Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/p1contributionstoi01meye

CONTRIBUTIONS

TO

IRISH LEXICOGRAPHY

BY

KUNO MEYER

VOLUME I, PART I

A—C

HALLE A. S.
MAX NIEMEYER
1906

LONDON, DAVID NUTT, 57—59 LONG ACRE

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
SEP 10 1956
LIBRARY
19567

Addenda et Corrigenda.

A.

p. 4, s. v. 3. **á** add: *an axle.* dunaib aaib gl. *rotae axibus*, Ml. 96 c 12.
add: **á** = ó *since, when.* á thánic deired na haidchi, LL. 82 b 8.
5, for **ábais? ábaise?** read **abais.** re habaisib na n-arracht *pranks*, MR. 230, 24. Comp. du-abais, su-abais q. v.
5, add: 2. **abb** m. *an abbot.* gen. mac in t-abbad isin chill, LL. 148 a 1. *a lord.* ar n-abb (*God*), SR. 831. 7872. Astiages abb cen fell, LL. 131 a 10.
6, add: **abbdaine** f. *abbotship, abbacy; headship, mastership.* Cóir Anm. 241.
s. v. **abís** for f. read m. and add: acc. pl. imna abissiu, Ml. 51 d 8.
7, 1. **abra,** for *eyebrow* read *eyelash.* rodergad abra bhan mbán | 'ca cháinidh 'sa Crúachanclár, Ferm. 74 b. adam abra *my two eyelashes*, Corm. Tr. 26.
2. **abra** *dark; darkness.* O'Dav. 27. i n-abraib imbais, ib.
3. **Abra** n. pr. m. Fél. clxxiii.
8, add: **abraitiud** *a twinkling.* ra a. n-óenúaire, LL. 266 b 34.
abrat-chur *eyelashes.* LL. 99 b 10.
acaid (= accaid) m. *a tenant.* n. pl. atrochratar accaidi in tíre leis, CCath. = *periere coloni arvorum Libyes*, Lucan. Pharsal. IV, 605.
acairthech *revengeful.* MR. 222, 21.
acallaimius m. *conversation.* robói oca ha., LL. 116 a 10.
acallmach *conversing, talking.* na gáethe agallmhaighe, ML. 48, 10.
acallmaim *I converse.* inf. ag agallmhadh na sgúd, ML. 44, 35.
Acar-náma n. pr. m. gen. mac Acarnámhat, Ferm. 71 a.
9, add: **accáel** (*ad-cóil, W. achul) *very slender.* sliasta ~a lé, CCath.
1. **accais** f. *occasion, cause.* n. pl. it hé acsi fora nglantar, Corm. 38 (rót).
10, add: **Accidán** n. pr. m. gen. mac Accidain, AU. 648.
accmung (*ad-cumung) *very narrow or slender.* accras .i. acmucc, O'Dav. 28.
accomal (inf. of ad-comlaim) *a joining, junction.* na torothair dano techtait dá chorp i n-óenaccomol, LU. 35 a 10. ar n-ocomul (.i. ar tinól) dorisi, Arch. III, 10, § 11.
s. v. **accrann** add: fem. Ml. 56 b 1.
accras (*ad-cres) *very narrow or slender.* .i. acmucc, O'Dav. 28.

p. 10, **accruinte** gl. *sortita,* Ml. 29 c 1.
acet-pellach *hard-skinned.* ós muing airig acetpellaig, Ir. T. III, 69, 22.
11, add: **Achad Airt,** *a poetical name for Ireland.* Mart. Don. XXXIX.
12, **achaire** f. *sharpness, fierceness.* díth n-etha co n-achairi, LL. 28 a 34.
achar *sharp, fierce.* ba gním n-a., LL. 183 b 57. a. indas na hesorgne, TTr.[2] 1422.
achlán *a groaning.* is cían mé ag a. fá chumha, Oss. III, 266. ib. 272, 3.
6. **acht** *a body? a cubit?* fri figlib rosín a acht .i. a chubat, RC. XX, 268.
2. **achtach** *deedful.* cath Cairn Ḟeradaig actaig, LL. 17 a 8.
For **achtail** read **achtáil.** aiteoch frit, a Choimde, césud do chuirp cachtbáin, | aiteoch frit in teeoir, aiteoch frit in achtáil (accta MS.), 23. N. 10, 92.
Achtán n. pr. m. RC. XIII, 454, note 1.
Achtland n. pr. f. Ir. T. II, 181, 191.
acitecht f. *bitterness.* dochúaid a éd 7 a aigidecht ar cúl, Ir. T. II[2], 138.
13, add: **acraidecht** f. *litigation.* Ml. 36 a 25.
acsigim *I draw near.*
adad *thy two.* tócaib a. láim frisin Coimde! RC. 24, 250, 7. (= a dá láim, LB. 112 a).
ad-agim *I drive, impel, put, set.* ataig, Wi. ataig a fáid guil ós aird, TTr. 1067. adagar teine and, Trip. 58, 20. atasaigid hi tenid, Expuls. 14. adachtatar in crích hi tenid, LU. 65 a 12. adachta fo dóire, Dinds. 14.
ad-águr *I fear.* addágin eónu aili, Imr. Br. II, 292. atágethar, LL. 87 b 24. atrágestar 117 b 28. adraigsemar, 120 a 29. adaichfer-sa *timebo,* Ml. 68 c 17.
adaig f. *night.* gen. mac na haidche, a nickname, AU. 1104.
14, add: **ad-all** *a rein.* eich co n-adallaib argaid, BR. 156, 7 = sríanaib, ib. 162, 10.
adaltras n. pr. m. Wi. gl. *fornicatio,* Ir. Gl. 883.
Ádam n. pr. m. *Adam.* dat. do Adaum, SR. 1470.
ad-amrach *wonderful.* fri itge n-ardḟlatha anaclaig adamraig, Rawl. B. 505, 60 a.
ad-amraigim (1) *I marvel.* Wi. adamraigetar, Ml. 124 a 6. adruamraigset, 88 a 18. (2) *I glorify.* 90 a 5. inf. adamrugud na scél sa, LL. 251 b.
15, add: **adar** *frost.* talam cin a., Gorm. p. XI. i n-adar? LL. 297 b 18.
Adar-chú n. pr. m. FM. 775.
Adar-mag n. l. TF. 216.
ad-ardd *very noble.* crund-rosc odorda n-a. ina chind, LL. 98 a 47.
adás *than it is.* adaas, Sg. 190 a 4. adas, Laws V, 370, 23.
2. **adhbh** .i. dath *colour,* H. 2. 15, 117 b.
16, add: **adbad** *pomp.* dat. ar adbud, RC. XX, 400.
adbal *great, vast, huge.* Wi. Comp. ní bo aidbliu leo, LU. 134 b.
ad-balim *I die.* atbail, Wi. adbaill de, LU. 20 a. Enclitic: aplaid, Ir. T. III, 322. aplis do thám, Br. D. D. 153. ní hepélat, SR. 4168.

p. 16, **adbannach** *melodious.* ní sían n-álaind n-a., YBL. 129 a 26.
adbarda *material.* O'Gr. Cat. 209. 235.
adbartaigim *I oppose.* Ml. 48 a 12.
17, add: **adbeba** *he will die.* .i. epélaid, LL. 188 b 30. See atbeba.
ad-benim *I slay.* atabiu *I will slay her,* CZ. III, 216, 5. a n-adrubad, LU. 81 b 15. adbíth, q. v.
ad-berim *I say,* later form of as-berim. Encl. co n-apror friu, LU. 82 a 26. ní cubaid a n-abbrai, LL. 34 a 11. abbair riu! 34 b 32.
adblam *ready.* Ml. 14 c 11.
adble f. *vastness, wondrousness.* TTr. Fél. méd 7 aidble, MR. 66, 17.
adbronnach *having large ankles.* RC. XXIV, 196, § 11.
ad-cíu *I see.* Wi. atachím-sea. Imr. Br. II, 87. atascín, LL. 303 b 14. rop tu atcheur! Eriu II, 89. acht matcheathar, LL. 346 b 24. i céin atchichestar in stúag nime, Laud 610, 41 b. co ní accadar, Ml. 53 a 6.
18, add: **ad-cobraim** *I desire.* Wi. atecoboride (= ad-da-cobor-ide), RC. XXV, 346, § 2. Encl. ro ocobair orcain Patraic, Trip. 68, 32.
ad-comlaim *I join.* dindí atacomla, Sg. 161 b 10.
19, add: **ad-cuindminim** gl. *assuesco,* Sg. 144 a 3. See cuindmine.
20, for **ademm** read **adim.** Ml. 49 b 7.
21, read: **ad-fenim** *I retaliate, make retribution.* Laws. adfether, Wb. 20 b 7. dam adfither, LL. 278 a 30.
ad-gaire *a curse.* ruc fáthbrithem Almaine | a. cen inmaine, LL. 192 a 1.
Ad-galach n. pr. m. gen. mac Adgalaig, LL. 340 a.
22, add: **Ad-gen** n. pr. m. gen. mac Adgin, LL. 325 c.
ad-gládur *I address.* Wi. atraglastar, Imr. B. II, 293. rotacæl *I will address thee,* LL. 34 a 40. Encl. ní acallta nech *address no one!* CZ. III, 29, 37. cia atangládar? YBL. 133 b 1. acillestar, LL. 123 b 6.
ad-gninim *I recognise.* perf. (with pres. sense) adgén *I know.* itgén, Imr. Br. II, 303. cindas atgniusa in degmnái? LL. 346 b.
ad-grennim (for in-grennim) *I pursue.* Ml. 45 a 16. 73 c 1.
23, add: **ad-légim** *I read out.* bendacht for cách atalégfa, Fél. Ep. 216.
ad-lúim (for as-lúim) *I escape.* adlúinn as cach gábud, Imr. Br. II, 292.
For **ad-madim** read **ad-midiur** *I attempt, aim at.* ná aimdetar, Ml. 56 a 23. ní irmadatar, Wb. 15 b 2. ní thelgtis nád amsitis, LL. 84 b. With perfective ess-: co n-errmadair, LU. 73 b 31.
24, add: **ad-millim** *I destroy.* Wi.
ad-muiniur *I put trust in.* Wi. admoniur-sa, LL. 308 b 22. admuinur in Slánícid, Thes. II, 249. admuinemar, Arch. I, 67.
adnacal (1) *a delivering.* RC. XV, 328. (2) *a burying; grave.* Wi. di tomus coland 7 adnocul, Corm. 21 s. v. fe. frisna hadnaclu, ib. Later form: annlacud, ALC. 1513. Fen. 98, 16.
Adnach n. pr. m. LB. 14 d.
ad-opaim *I refuse.* atoop Cúchulaind, RC. XI, 444, 32.

PB
1291
.M6

p. 24, **ad-opraim** *I offer, make an offering.* adropart Noe edpart úag, SR. 2617. 5501. athoperainn-si, Trip. 162, 10.

From **adoraim** *I worship* distinguish **adaraim**, **adraim** *I cleave to, follow.* Acall. Ir. T. IV, 375. adrath do genus, Hib. Min. 41, 24. is fada do hadhradh de, Cog. 114, 3.

25, add: **Adrecda** *Adriatic.* LL. 221 a 33.

ad-renim *I classify.* adrenaiter, Corm. 9, 2.

Adriát *the Adriatic.* gen. im rind Adriáit, LL. 136 a 44. sech rind mara Adriat, ib. 37.

ad-rímim *I reckon.* Wi. feib adrímiu, LU. 114 a 20.

26, add: **Adrocht** n. pr. f. gen. in cella Adrochtae, Arm. 12 b 2.

ad-selbaim *I take possession.* Encl. asselba do bliadain! Fél. Ep. 4.

ad-sluindim *I make known.* gura assloind a fialas, MR. 246, 24.

ad-snadim (for in-snadim) *I put off.* Ml. 64 b 1. 93 a 12.

27, **ad-teoch.** Add: attas *let me beseech*, LL. 130 b 30. perf. sg. 1: atethach, SR. 817. imper. attaig! ib. 1618.

Add: **ad-trebaim** (2) *I possess, have.* mug atreba Poimp leis, Sg. 35 b 4. aní atreba búaid nó molad, ib. 35 a 10.

28, add: **áebdas** m. *beauty.* Ir. Nenn. 130, 17.

áech? ar áech adam les, RC. II, 113.

Aéd-gal n. pr. m. gen. mac Áedgaile, AU. 763.

áel *lime.* Wi. ráith na n-áel-dorus, Hy Fiach. 254, 12.

áelamail? scrúde imgéra aelamhla, Ferm. 80 a.

aër (O. Ir. aier) *air.* Wi. aër alad, SR. 7927. 7932. a haeraib, LL. 109 a.

áer gl. *tam*, Ml. 88 d 11.

ærasaigim *I render void.* Ml. 109 c 1. ersaigthi, 127 c 25.

29, 1. **áes** (O. Ir. áis) n. later f. *age, old age; period; life.* áes n-éscai, Thes. II, 41. iar n-áis, LL. 35 a 28. a ndorairngered duit ót áis *all thy life,*[1]) LL. 150 a 38. sic leg. Cog. 124, 3. gen. athair áisse, RC. 26, 52.

2. **áes** (O. Ir. áis) m. *people.* gen. áiso, Ml. 31 c 1. 65 c 3. For áes es-cána *warriors* read *outlaws.*

30, add: **aesclad** .i. nige nó glanad *a washing or cleansing*, O'Dav. 170.

áesmaire f. *old age.* YBL. 106 a 44.

áethrach *ethereal.* Fél.[2] p. 14.

afamein gl. *pro utinam!* Sg. 207 b 14. afomensa, H. 3. 18, 41 = Harl. 5280, 46. affamenad *he desired*, Sg. 148 a 6. afomenad, TF. 94, 7.

Affiath n. pr. m. AU. 793.

31, add: **aga** = 2. aige. agha .i. cur, ut est: bói Ailill 7 Medb og agha in aonaig, H. 3. 18, 232.

ágamail *warlike, valorous.* cipe comdaingen á., Ferm. 70 a.

Agatan n. pr. m. LL. 350 f.

ágda *warlike, valorous.* Ágda, n. pr. m. LL. 205 a 42.

---

[1]) Cf. ó oidhche *all night.* Gael. J. X, 598[2].

p. 31, **aged** f. add: *aspect.* co mbá haiged óir uli lais, Alex. 581. olc 'na agaidh ní áirmim *in comparison therewith,* AU. 1207. ar aigid a óenur *on its own account,* Laws V, 106, 31.

32, add: **Agran** n. pr. m. AU. 1052.

Agrúan n. pr. m. LL. 197 b 16.

águr *I fear.* Wi. ní háigither ní! Ir. T. III, 241. ní áigther coin! RC. XX, 52. ní agara-so ní! Br. D. D. 162. ní agais ní! LU. 66 a 36. part. nec. is aichthi, Ml. 128 d 6.

33, add: 7. **ái** *of it, of them.* Wi. is ái in cin, Sg. 203 a 18.

Aiac n. pr. m. *Ajax.* TTr.[2] 1330.

33, **áibe** f. *beauty.* á. olloman, Hy Fiach. 252, 8.

aicce *a little needle.* ab acula, H. 2. 16.

aice .i. trebaire *a surety.* Corm.

34, 1. **Aiche** n. l. cath A., CZ. III, 461, 1. iath A., LL. 135 a 16.

2. **Aiche** n. pr. f. Fél. xlix.

aichentas m. *knowledge.* Later aithentas.

aichintide *known.* ba a. do crúas, TF. 188, 21.

aichnech *knowing.* Later aithnech. Fen. 74, 14.

aichnigim *I recognise.* Cog. 170. SG. 2, 34. TTr.[2] 1663.

aicidech *accidental.* O'Gr. Cat. 249.

aicill *intention?* for a. do marbtha, Mcgn. F. 12. See eicill.

aicned n. *nature.* Wi. i n-acentaib ánruth, TTr. 1723.

aicneta, aicenta *natural.* Wi. aicnedti, Ml. 23 a 18.

aicsenogud m. *causality.* Sg. 189 b 1.

aicses (Lat. accessus) *the attack of a disease.* ina aicsis, O'Gr. Cat. 241.

aicsiu *a wishing.* Sg. 148 a 9.

35, add: **aidbsigim** *I reveal.* ro ai[d]bsigthea dóibh, Lism. L. 3883.

s. v. **aided,** add: n. pl. oitte .i. báis, LL. 189 b 55.

36, add: **aig** f. *ice.* Wi. AU. 817. gl. *cristallus,* Sg. 67 b 19.

aig thaig. Cf. Aig 7 Taig 7 Tairchell a trí coin, Ir. T. III, 59, 2.

Aigide n. pr. m. dat. orait do Aigidiu, Durrow Cross.

Aig-nert n. pr. m. AU. 920.

37, add: **aig-red** n. *ice.* an fairrce cen egreadh, RC. XIV, 38, 1.

Áigthide n. pr. m. TF. 50, 1.

38, add: **áil** *proper.* Arch. I, 471.

Ail-bran, Ail-chú Ail-dobur, Ail-madair, n. pr. m. AU.

ailc .i. fann nó sádail *weak or slothful,* O'Dav. 151.

39, add: **ailemain** *a rearing, fostering.* gen. búaid aileamna, Hy Fiach. 6, 15.

ailemnach *feeding, nourishing.* na baill ~a, YBL. 350 b 35.

ailemnóir m. *a fosterer.* m'aidedha 7 m'ailemnóraigh, MR. 308, 13.

áilgenach *gentle, soft, foolish.* obloir a., MR. 286, 23.

ailges *an importunate or derogatory request.* Wi. gen. mét a ailciusa, LB. 155 b. Cf. algas.

ailgesach *importunate.* Atherne a., LL. 114 b 1.

áilgine f. *gentleness, softness, mildness.* Ml. 94 c 7. LB. 260 b 87. 261 b 23. *alms.* gaire 7 a. do étiud 7 biathad, LB. 12 a 23.

áilginecht f. gl. *mitigatio,* Ir. Gl. 918.

p. 39, **áilgidim** *I desire.* cid áilgidit? Lism. L. 3746.
ailibenn? ór aurderc a., Br. D. D. 100f.
ailide *alternus.* Ml. 28 c 3. **ailidetu** m. *alternation.* Sg. 38 a 2.
ailigim *I differentiate.* do ailigud foguir fri araile, Sg. 59 a 1.
áilim *I wish, desire.* Wi. ailiu tech midchúarta, Ir. T. III, 51.
ailithir *exile, pilgrimage.* fa mbia ar n-úid i n-oilithir, LB. 230 m. s.
40, add: **ailithrigim** *I go into exile.* elithrigmi gl. *exulamus,* Ml. 46 c 22.
aille f. *a hymn of praise.* Wi. Fél. Aug. 8. RC. XX, 410. canair alle, glúaister cloc, LB. 262 a 3. coir gabar oc a lige 7 ní haille, Fél. liii, 22. for aillib, Aisl. M. 13, 10.
áillecán *a toy.* áilleagán a láimh leinib, ML. 102, 17.
aillóir *Alleluia.* Thes. II, 253, 1.
Ailmedair n. pr. m. AU. 796.
áilnecht f. *beauty.* Oss. III, 230.
Ailngad n. pr. m. AU. 780.
ailt .i. dlighedh *law.* CZ. V, 490. gach ní is ailt ó Dia dogébair é, Laud 610, 8 b 2.
ailtrimthid gl. *ferax.* Ml. 121 b 15.
áiminn (áibind) *delightful.* Compar. áibinniti, LL. 151 b 50.
aimsigim, add: *I aim at, attack.* aimsigther, gl. *impugnare,* LB. 76 b 51. d'aimsigh an fear, Tor. Dh. 144, 21. inf. aimsigud, SR. 7580.
41, add: **aine** *wisdom, knowledge.* Fél.
ainecid m. *a refugee, protegé.* do ainic gach n-a., Hy Many 13, 30.
áines *amusement, sport.*
áinesach *sportive, pleasurable.* súgrad a., Bruss. 2569, 65 b.
ainib (ainb) *ignorant.* Ml. 30 c 2. súi cech ainb aisc, RC. 26, 16. n. pl. ainbi, Ml. 51 c 14.
Ainiltne n. pr. m. mac A., LL. 336 d.
Ainmbre n. pr. m. Tig. 1041.
42, add: **ainmne** f. (2) *abstinence.* rathréic a chráes ar anmne, RC. XX, 266. 400. YBL. 133 a 41. (3) *forgiveness.* ainmne, ainmne, a Patraic! LU. 118 a 20.
ainmnet *patient.* mani bat a., Trip. 78, 19.
ainmnigim (2) *I assign.* ar Chongal ainmnigther sin, MR. 250, 11. ro ainmnigh airdríghe Érenn do Donnchad, YBL. 86 b.
ainne *pannus?* O'Dav. s. v. balc.
ainscle *a combat.* O'Dav. 171. Cf. cundscle, cumscle.
43, add: **air-áibind** *very delightful.* eráibind, Fél. CCVII.
air-airde f. *height.* rascuir imasech i n-urairdi 7 i n-ísli, Mer. Uil. 28, 16.
air-athchur *respiration.* a. 7 airgabáil a n-anála, MR. 256, 23.
44, add: 2. **airber** (oirber) *a host.* See arbar.
air-bél m. *mouth.* ó urbél co úae, Br. D. D. 93.
Airbelach n. pr. m. Druimm Airbelaig, LL. 374 a.
air-bern f. *an inroad, diminution, fraction.* ní mó is a. a rand oldás a thoitt, LB. 257 b.
air-bernad (inf. of ar-bernaim q. v.) *making a gap or inroad.* ní lemtha a. ar a cuidich, Cog. 50, 5.

p. 44, Distinguish **airbert** (W. arferth) from **airmbert** (W. armerth) *a preparing, providing.*

46, **air-bolg** m. *a large sack or belly.* Crunnmael Erbolg (a nickname), AU. 655, called Bolg Lúatho, ib. 646.

add: **Airbri** n. l. Airbri .i. fri Bri Eli anair, O'Mulc. 70. Dinds. 16.

air-búan *lasting.* bliadan erbúan, RC. XX, 136.

47, add: **Air-chad** n. pr. m. Aurchadh, AU. 944. gen. mac Aurchada, Tig. 326 i.

air-cháin *very beautiful.* urchain, RC. XI, 26. erchain, Fél. Nov. 25.

48, add: **airchind** *at hand, present.* cid a. beth intí connaigi-siu, LL. 70 b 37. cid a. bes sum fó thalmain, 58 b 32.

49, add: **air-chinnech** m. *praepositus, an erenagh.* a. túata cille, Fen. 102, 20. 103 n. 4.

add: **airchissid** m. *a pitier.* RC. XX, 268. See crid-airchissid.

air-chlos *fame.* cadla a erclos fon mbith cé, FM. 881.

Airchlosach n. pr. m. gen. mac Aurchlosaig, LL. 352 h.

air-chlothach *very famous.* dom gart erclothach, BB. 127 b 35.

air-chomét *a keeping.* fri herchomét, Cáin Ad. 42.

50, add: **air-chomla** f. *a shutter.* n. pl. doirsi 7 ercomlatha friu, BB. 493 b 13.

air-chongal *interpellation.* SG. 43, 24.

air-chor m. *ruin.* cen herchur, cen airdíbdad, SR. 4372.

airchorach *destructive.* Failbe Erchorach, Laud 610, 93 a 1.

air-chosc n. *a hindering, stopping.* for ercosc in chocaid, SG. 63, 36. tánic sunna re hurchosc, CZ. V, 22, § 6. *an antidote.* urchosg cabhartha créacht, ML. 90, 7.

airchot *hurt, damage, ruin.* erchoit, Wi. in t-erchot, Ml. 61 c 8. dat. du erchot dóib, 121 d 4. gen. erchoti, LB. 257 a.

airchotech *destructive, fatal.* SR. 1294.

airchotigim *I harm, hurt.* LU. 34 a 38. Alex. 39. LB. 256 b 28.

airchraidech *perishable.* Lism. L. p. 312.

air-chumtach n. *an ornament.* arcumtach, Alex. 627. LB. 209 b.

aircíne (dim. of arc) f. *pyx?* inna airchini, LB. 278 a 53.

airdaig? aurdaig rann, SR. 1087. irdaig múr, ib. 4191. 5237. 6757.

airdaircaigur *I celebrate.* dep. erdaircigidir, Ml. 28 b 15. LL. 123 b 10. SG. 24, 43. noterdarcugub, Ml. 55 a 5.

air-dam m. *vestibule, porch.* Corm. 2. a n-irdum na heclaisi, LB. 158 a 27. erdam, Wi.

airdd *a point of the compass.* Wi. LL. 309 b 24. SR. 8044.

51, add: **airdercas** m. *distinction.* TTr.[2] 102.

air-dérgud gl. *propositum.* Wb. 4 c 13. Sg. 93 b 8.

air-déad *end.* fo hirdiuid, SR. 3984.

airdíden *a lengthening, production.* Sg. 92 a 2. 167 a 5.

airdigud *signification.* in dá airdigtha, Sg. 77 a.

52, add: **airdriuch** *a rib.* O'Dav. 176.

airdrech f. gl. *prodigium,* Ml. 88 b 5.

add: **air-dún** n. *the front of a fort.* urscor bís for urdhúnib ríg, Corm. 38 s. v. rót.

p. 52, s. v. 1. **aire** add: *watch.* aire inna aithche huile, Ml. 95 d 10. With proth. f.: faire, Wi.

53, **airecht** f. *a gathering, assembly.* Wi. gen. for lár na hairechto, Ir. T. III, 239.

airechtas m. *an assembly.* gen. lucht ind airechtais, Imr. Br. 66.

aired, in place-names: Lism. L. XXXVIII. LL. 310 a 17. ic Airiud Senaig, 354 b.

airegda *eminent, excellent.* Wi. Badly spelt oiredha.

airegdacht f. *excellence.* Hy Maine 135, 12. 139, 30.

airel add: .i. elair, LL. 393 b 3.

54, add: **airelc** n. *an ambush.* acc. pl. erelca, Ml. 28 c 1. 30 a 3.

aireil? aureil, Hib. Min. 78, 30.

airéne, dim. of aire *a burden.* eréne, Corm. Tr. 167 s. v. uibne.

55, add: **Aires** n. pr. m. LL. 326 d.

Air-étig n. pr. m. húa hAiretigh, AU. 1070.

56, add: **air-étruma** f. *lightness.* YBL. 417 a 37.

Air-ḟinnán n. pr. m. AU. 802.

airfitech (1) m. *a musician.* (2) n. *music.* fer airfidig, RC. 24, 50, 1. cach ciniul airfidig, ib. 2. oc cantain ciuil 7 airfidigh, CZ. V.

air-ḟocal *antiphon.* LB. 278 a 50. Cf. i Tig na hErfoclaige i mMugdornaib, LL. 354 b.

air-ḟorad adj.? irforad, LL. 189 a 26.

air-ḟota *very long.* Ml. 126 b 1.

air-gaire (inf. of ar-garim) *a cursing.* oc sinnad 7 oc ainmed Lagen 7 'coa n-urgairiu, Otia II, 86. Ir. T. III, 236, 32.

air-gal (verbal noun of ar-fichim) f. *strife, battle; battle-array.* irgal, Wi. dogénsat na trí lína su áenergail catha díb, Otia I, 114.

air-gat *a withe.* aucha .i. aurgat feda, Corm. 43 s. v. uch.

57, add: **air-gertad** .i. óní as gero, H. 3. 18, 257 a.

air-glan *very pure.* Erglan n. pr. m. LL. 7 a 27.

58, add: **Air-gnath** n. pr. m. gen. Aurgnaith, LL. 326 g.

airgnech = oirgnech *wrecking, destructive.* Conall A., Tig. 731.

air-gráin *great horror.* RC. XIV, 30, 1. MR. 180, 12. ML. 120, 11.

airgránda *very horrible.* dá cois urgranna, Lism. L. 2220.

air-gresacht f. *an exhorting, inciting.* ní dlig degślúag d'urg., MR. 154, 4.

59, add: **airid** *smooth?* Sg. 66 a 25.

1. **airide** add: *a sign.* is airide síde in phóc, Corm. 36, 8.

air-il *very numerous.* ciniuda imda erili, Rawl. B. 502, 42 a 2.

airiltiu (inf. of as-roillim) *desert, merit.* n. pl. airilltin, Ml. 131 a 6.

airiltnigim, airillnigim *I merit.* Atk. co roairillnigem coróin na glóire, Rawl. B. 512, 42 a.

60, add: **air-ísle** f. *great humility.* ó urísle, BB. 492 b 7.

airitniche f. gl. *acceptabilitas.* Ml. 132 c 15.

2. **Airiu,** add: gen. Carnd Airend, LU. 41 a 40.

airlam (1) *ready.* aurlam, erlam, urlam, Wi. (2) *an occasion.* gér orlam aimréide, O'Gr. Cat. 354.

airlamas, read: m. gl. *sequestratio,* Ir. Gl. 906.

p. 61, add: 4. **air-lann** *a staff.* maidm na n-urland '*rout of the staves*', Tig. 1024. *a rudder.* dochorsatar a urlunn (a lúi nó urland Y) fri tír, Corm. s. v. prúll.

airlathar? dia domnaig namá becán di tarbataid 7 d'irlathar trebaire in chuirp trúaig, Ashmol. 1763, 168 a.

airlatu m. *readiness.* aurlatu *obedience.* Wi. urlato, O'Mulc. 326. dat. aurlataid, ib. 435. aurlata, LB. 12 b 23. acc. erlataid, Trip. 52, 22.

1. **airle** f. *a counselling, counsel.* Wi. do airle comairli duit-siu, Ir. T. II², 190, 26, oc airli a n-airle, LU. 19 b 32.

2. **airle** *a granary?* FM. 746. combustio leth-airle Clúana Irairdd in ballenio, AU. 750.

airlech *counselling.* nip sotal soisil sain-airlech! YBL. 414 a 34.

airlicthid m. *a lender.* Ml. 127 a 16.

airlid m. *a counsellor.* n. pr. m. gen. mors Airledo, AU. 771.

airliur, add: *I advise, provide for.* airlestar, Expuls. 17 (L). arlifim-ni na hócu, LU. 56 b 41.

62, add: **airm** n. *a weapon.* Dubgilla (a shield) dub-airm n-aisse, LL. 193 b.

airmaire? ind airmairi .i. don topur, LU. 40 a 3.

add: **airmitiu,** add: inf. of ar-muiniur.

63, add: **airmnecht** f. *a narration.* a. nó scéalaigheacht, RC. X, 91.

air-naide (inf. of ar-nethim) *a waiting.* irnaide, Wi. ernaide, LL. 33 b 18. 175 b 26.

air-nasc *a chain, collar.* MR. 200, 1. 244, 1.

airnastaid *a betrothed person.* gen. irnastada, Otia II, 100, 2. LB. 13 a 5. 74 a 33.

1. **airne** add: *a kernel.* RC. VIII, 57 = eitne, ib. leth n-a. na cnó, RC. XXV, 346, § 3.

64, add: **airnochta** f. *stark nakedness.* LU. 20 b 15.

air-oman m. *great fear.* Fél.

65, add: **airræ** m. *a leader.* ba-sa hurræ alma, Imr. Br. II, 283 = bá-sa thóisech-sa do almaib Érenn, ib. ib. 290. 292. erra cách co fogail, LL. 345 d 49.

66, add: 1. **air-rind** m. *a point.* acc. pl. for a n-airrinde, Thes. II, 248.

2. **air-rind** *prominent.* sup. as errindem, Ml. 56 b 21.

Airscathach n. pr. m. Bodl. Dinds. 21.

air-scíathad *a shielding.* O'Dav. 1413. Laws.

airsclaige inf. of ar-clichim, q. v.

air-scur *an outspan.* a. bís for dún ríg, Bodl. Corm. s. v. rót.

67, add: **air-snám** *a swimming.* iasc oc irsnamh 'na bruinne, Bruss. 2569, 52.

airtach (inf. of arutngim, q. v.) *a refection, feast, festival.* urtach, Wi. aurtach, Fél. ertach, Ml. 108 c 7. erddach, LB. 73 b.

Airtech n. l. dat. i nAirtiuch, Fél. liii.

air-thanach? slíab sith-erthanach sith-ard, TTr. 1440.

air-thegdais .i. frith-tegdais, Corm. 2 s. v. aurdam.

airthend *oats?* FB. 81.

p. 68, add: **air-thócbál** f. *a rising, lifting.* ancaireda ica n-a., TTr. 1425. MR. 240, 3.
airthren *a spindle.* n. pl. airthrena .i. feirsde, O'Cl.
air-uras *cursura.* Goid.[2] 32. — Ururus n. pr. m. Dinds. 17.
air-thríall *an attempt, endeavour.* TTr. 1287. 1346. MR. 232, 18.
70, add: **aisndid** m. gl. *assertor.* Ml. 20 d 8.
aisnesiu *a telling, narrating, informing.* gen. fíach aisnesen, O'Dav. 1420.
aissicim *I restore.* BB. 261 a 34.
aistechas m. *sport.* do aisdeachas ar aicmeadhaibh na cruinne, Hy Fiach. 174, 19.
aistire m. add: *a bellringer.* = fer bein in chluic, FM. 448. Trip. 264. 574.
71, add: **aistrigim** *I move* (intr.). aistrig chugam, a chroch naomh! O'Gr. Cat. 486.
1. **aite** m. *a fosterfather, tutor.* Wi. a a. airchetail, LL. 144 b.
2. **aite** .i. cumdach *a covering,* O'Dav. 175. Wi.
aith-aisndisnech *responsive.* Sg. 30 a 13.
aith-baistim *I re-baptise.* Rawl. R. 512, 2 a 2.
Aithbel n. pr. f. LL. 44 a 15.
add: **aith-ben** f. Germ. *Unweib.* LL. 197 a 61.
aithber *retribution, restitution.* is é a haithfer doberar orm, RC. XIV, 54, § 65. LU. 118 a 1.
72, add: **aith-chennaigid** m. *a redeemer.* Sic leg. LB. 2 b 49.
aith-cheól n. *repetition.* SG. 69, 16.
aith-chimbid m. *a double criminal.* Colman a., LL. 367 a.
aithecht f. *valour.* O'Gr. Cat. 392.
aith-érge *a rising up again.* ben ar n-aithéirgidh Éire '*Ireland is a woman newly come to life again*', O'Gr. Cat. 354.
74, add: **aith-guba** *grief.* LL. 119 b 34.
Dele **aith-guirt** *very bitter,* and see **ath-gort.**
aithige *a visiting, attending.* a. altóra, SG. 58, 37.
aithmet *a commemorating.* Dinds. 20. Fél. clv.
75, add: **aitin** *sudden?* baten .i. bath aitin .i. éc oband, Corm. 6.
aitire m. *a hostage.* Wi. LU. 84 b 34. 89 a 42. LL. 152 a 37.
aitirecht f. *hostageship.* RC. XX, 420.
76, add: **Aitten-chaithrech** *(furzy-haired)* n. pr. f. TFerbe 17 (Eg.).
aittenda *furzy.* Lism. L. 3798.
aittoitech *radiant, shining.* Ml. 20 d 7. 40 d 4.
2. **al** = dar (tar) *over.* léim alboilcc (= dar boilc), O'Mulc. 759. See Eriu II, 87.
3. **al** = ar (for) *on, upon.* Síd al Femin, CZ. III, 16, 2.
2. **ala** *wisdom, skill.* Br. D. D.
77, add: **alach** *quick.* See coss-a., glún-a.
Cell **Alaid** .i. nomen fontis, LL. 349 g.
alaid *a herd.* LL. 70 b 3. 49. 73 b 7.
For **álaig** *wisdom* &c. read **alaig** *behaviour, practice.* ingnad a. utmaille, Imr. Br. II, 291. gen. dech cecha áilche ainmne, LL.

294 a 38. n. pl. n. pl. ailgi q. v. alcha bár .i. bésa súad, CZ. V, 485, § 2. Comp. an-alaig, du-alaig, su-alaig q. v.

p. 77, **álaind** *beautiful, delightful.* Wi. equat. áillither, ML. 4, 23.

Alasc n. pr. m. gen. ingen Alaisc, Acall. 7958.

Alastrann n. pr. m. *Alexander.* ALC. 1473. FM. 1591.

Alaxandir n. pr. m. *Alexander.* LL. 133 b 6.

Albáin f. *Albania.* LL. 135 b 32.

Alban-tír n. *Scotland.* LL. 210 a 35.

Albe n. l. a hAlbe (: Aidne), LL. 297 b 34.

Albran n. pr. m. AU. 773.

alchaing *a rack (for weapons).* a. gai, LL. 130 a 36. LU. 85 b 18 (= ailcheng, YBL. 95 a 7). alcheng, O'Mulc. 39. Corm. Tr. 14. 15.

alchél? LL. 123 b 36. alchel, 122 b 38.

Aldchú n. pr. m. AU. 724. Allchú, LL. 321 f.

ale *an interjection.* aile, a gillai! L. 70 b 25. ali, ced eter sin? TTr.[2] 856. ale! bar ar gilla (sic leg.), Cog. 200, 9.

Ale n. l. LL. 145 b 4. Algal n. pr. m. LL. 324 c.

78, add: **alim** *I rear, foster.* Wi. inf. ailemain, q. v.

algas f. *an importunate request.* dorat algais for F., Bodl. Dinds. p. 469. gen. oc gabáil algaisse do ingin, ib. 40. Cf. ailges.

álgel adj.? LL. 266 b 32. 35.

aliu . . . anall *this side and that.* Laws III, 262, 18.

4. **all** n. *a rein, bridle.* O'Mulc. 39. 741. Cf. ad-all.

allabair *an echo.* O'Dav. 144. allobhair, P. O'C. allobhair i foccus, Triads 107.

Allabair n. pr. m. LL. 354 e.

allam (*ad-lam) *ready.* at a. ifechtsa ar eolas, RC. 26, 8 n. 11.

79, add: **allastíar** *in the west.* 'laistiar, Fél. lxxiii.

all-gaire? a. cúach, LL. 298 a 1.

allic see adlaic.

80, add: **allmuir** (2) *a land beyond the sea.* gabais i n-allmuirib, Rawl. B. 505, 60 a.

All-nia n. pr. m. gen. Allniad, FM. 869.

Alma n. l. Mag Alma, LL. 363 e. Ath Alma, Otia I, 125.

almne glúne gl. *geniculum,* Sg. 47 a 3.

81, add: **almsan** f. *alms.* dat. don almsain, Laud 610, 30 b 1. acc. tabair almsain dó! Trip. 558, 18. gen. pl. erniud na n-almsan, LL. 31 a 4.

Alp *the Alps.* cu slíab nAilp, LL. 136 a 45. 46. 50.

s. v. **alpaim,** for *bite, chew,* read *gulp, bolt.*

almsanach *almsgiving.* RC. XII, 320, 1.

82, add: 6. **alt** *a fostering.* gen. iarsma áen-alta, MR. 144, 15.

7. **alt** *high, noble.* Fél. Sept. 26. gen. techt i ndáil ailt Ulad, TBC. 3270. ailt .i. uasal, O'Cl.

Altbae n. pr. m. húi Altbai, LL. 312 c 9.

2. **altach** *jointed.* úas cech altóir aird altaig, Lism. L. p. 346.

3. **Altach** n. pr. m. Dinds. 18.

altaige *wild.* ocht n-aige a., Trip. 46, 30.

altmar *jointed.* crann uindsinn altmhaire, Ferm. 80 b.

p. 82, **altóir** *an altar.* Atk. gen. altórach, Oss. III, 262.
Altraige *the name of a tribe.* A. Cindbera, LL. 349 a.
altrannus m. *fosterage.* Ferm. 185 b.
altus m. *fosterage.* rogab Deichtri Lugaid i n-a., MS. Mat. 508, 5.
amai *woe!* fe a., Hib. Min. 72, 3. ib. 21. biaid amæ, Expuls. 19. atchonnarc amæ, LL. 189 a 17.
amail (1) *like, as.* nech amlaid *like him*, CZ. III, 37, 36. amlut *like thee*, ib. 30, 5. *as well as.* Aengus do guin a. Braen, FM. 880. (2) *as, when.* amair (sic) raga-sa asan curach, RC. XIV, 60, § 75. (3) dep. interrog. *how?* intan doscáig do Bricrind a scrútan ina menmain amal doragad airi, FB. 17.
83, add: **amáin** *only*, add: anaid a. *only wait!* RC. X, 66, 12 = anaid-si nammá! ib. n. 12. acht dá aingel a. ní bátar and, RC. XIII, § 51. a. acht lucht áenethair, FM. 751.
For **amaill** read 1. **amall** f. *a sporting.* acc. rufer amaill im cech cain, LL. 49 b 42. acc. pl. ro scarsam friar n-amalla, 125 b 23.
2. **amail** *delay.* Wb. 24 c 10. .i. tadhall, O'Cl. Cf. tamall.
84, add: **amarcaim** *I see.* Aisl. M. 132, 8. Oss. III, 260.
amar-díne (= abar-díne) f. *darkness.* .i. doirche, H. 3. 18, 245.
am-bés m. *an evil practice.* RC. XV, 208. pl. ~a, Rawl. B. 512, 32 a.
am-bil *speechless.* O'Dav.
ambolis *embolismus.* bliadain a., O'Gr. Cat. 304.
am-brite f. *barrenness.* LL. 367 m. s. aimrite, Lism. L.
Ambrois n. pr. m. *Ambrose.* Hib. Min. 46, 15. Ambróiss, Fél. clvii.
ambue *a pauper?* O'Dav. 683.
85, add: **am-ecne** n. *ignorance.* báes 7 aimeagna, Ir. Nenn. 24, 5.
amer *bitter.* ba a. du anchortib, Goid.[2] 18, 22.
amgaire f. *difficulty, perplexity?* brithem ard cen a., LL. 192 a 3. Cf. am-gar.
s. v. **am-gar**, for *not short* read *not near, inconvenient.*
am-gné n. *an ill aspect.* úath is a., LL. 215 a 51.
amin (1) *thus, so.* Wi. (2) *verily, indeed.* is olc amein! Otia II, 86.
amlaim *I curl.* inf. sról 'arna amhladh, MR. 228, 16. co n-amlud, Br. D. D. 2.
86, add: **Amlomaid** n. pr. m. LL. 312 c.
am-lúath *not swift.* ech án a., Triads. 85.
am-lúth *want of vigour.* Ir. T. III, 51, 17.
ammar = immar *as.* LL. 189 b 40.
ammsige f. *an attempt, endeavour.* LL. 62 a 7.
ammus (inf. of ad-midiur) m. *an attempting, endeavour, effort.* n. pl. aimsi, Ml. 127 c 25. acc. amsiu, 16 a 2.
ammuscailie *an ambuscade.* Cog. 74.
amnair m., for *uncle* read *paternal uncle.* gl. *auunculus*, Sg. 61 a 21.
87, add: **ampoill** f. *ampulla.* dorónta ~i imda, Laud 610, 14 a.
Amrad n. pr. m. Húi Amraid, LL. 325 d. húa Amhradhain, AU. 1100.
am-ríagalta *irregular.* SG. 290, 29.
am-ríar f. *disobedience.* Lism. L. 1859. MR. 128, 14. ní derna eaglais d'aimhréir *he did not disobey the church*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 154.

p. 87, **amríarach** *disobedient.* Cog. 108, 22. ML. 146, 3.
Amsán n. pr. m. LL. 313 c.
amser f. (1) *time.* hó aimsir, Ml. 21 d 4. (2) *season, weather.* gen. braen aimsire gl. *imber*, Ir. Gl. 1048.
amserad *tense.* Sg. 179 b 1.
amserda *temporal.* LB. 179 a 47.
89, add: 3. **án** *fiery?* cosind saigit áin, Ml. 133 a 4.
s. v. **ana** *wealth* add: masc acc. pl. inna anu, Ml. 57 a 3.
an-accmaing *incapacity.* re hanaccbaing, MR. 232, 7.
anaclach *protective.* fri itge n-ardflatha anaclaig, Rawl. B. 505, 60 a.
an-acnata *unnatural.* mess a., AU. 980. Cf. anaicneta.
90, add: **an-aichnid** *strange, unheard of.* comrac úathmar a., TTr.[2] 1462.
Anaili n. pr. m. AU. 798.
91, add: **an-airchend** *uncertain.* breth a., LL. 371 a 23.
an-airdairc *unillustrious.* anerdairc, Fél. LIX.
an-airlam *unprepared, unready.* anurlam, LB. 154 b 29.
an-airlatu m. *disobedience.* anerlatu, Rawl. B. 512, 40 b.
92, add: **analag** f. *analogy.* Sg. 116 a 1. gen. analoige, 138 a 9.
an-armach *unarmed.* LU. 59 b 44.
93, add: **anartach** *full of linen-cloths.* eclais a., Eriu I, 39.
anath? gránnu anathu Hérenn, LL. 34 a 38.
94, add: **anblúth** *an awning?* Ir. T. I, 365.
Ancha n. pr. m. mac Anchai, LL. 324 a.
95, add: **Ancertach** n. pr. m. Écertach mac Aincertaig, Harl. 5280, 59 a.
Anbthine n. pr. f. Ainpthini, LL. 362 m. inf.
anbthinche f. *tempestuousness.* metaph. *rage, fury.* a. onchon, TTr.[2] 1071.
96, add: **Ancha** n. pr. m. gen. mac Anchai, LL. 324 a 30.
Anchorach n. pr. m. gen. mac Anchoraig, LM. 312 b.
an-córa f. *un-peace.* CZ. III, 212, § 27.
and *the letter A.* an méid do andaib, O'Gr. Cat. 312.
s. v. **andach** add: n. Ml. 90 d 16.
Andach n. pr. m. Laud 615, 5 a. voc. a Andaigh, ib.
andam *rare, seldom, strange.* Wi. is a. amne! LU. 57 b 3. AU. 867.
97, add: **an-dess** *not right, left.* na láma aindeisi, Cog. 194.
an-díchracht f. *slackness, irresolution.* MR. 154, 8.
Andiled (gen.) n. pr. m. mac A., LL. 335 c.
an-diles *insincere, guilty.* LB. 256 b 49. SG. 233, 19. doní mór ndíles d'aindles, MR. 60, 10.
andind? SR. 3334.
Andlidh n. pr. m. FM. 581.
Andobor *the river Anner.* Expuls. 21. gen. oc Clúanaib Andobuir, AU. 844. Fél.[2] 378.
98, add: **andracht** *dark.* gl. *teter*, Sg. 112 a 1. androchta, LU. 95 b 24 = anrachta, YBL. 101 a 52.
andremach? gaib immut, a andremaig! LL. 119 a 23.
andsatu m. *difficulty, hardness, stubbornness.* ar a. a gaile, RC. VI, 174, 21.

p. 98, **an-duine** m. *a nobody.* la handaoinibh 7 la mogadhaibh, FM. 1567.
an-dúthchasach *of foreign extraction.* FM. 1560 (p. 1578).
Áne n. pr. f. Ir. T. III, 83.
an-ecnaid *ignorant.* LB. 185 b.
an-ecne n. *ignorance.* LU. 36 b 18. dat. co n-anecnu, Eriu I, 198.
an-écoisc *misshapen.* gilla a., Corm. 36 s. v. prúll.
an-éim *unready, slow.* Corm. 2 s. v. an.
an-ergnaid *undignified.* trí as a. do neoch, Triads.
100, add: **an-fáth** *unreason.* ní chanait acht a., RC. XXIII, 416, § 30.
an-féig *very keen.* a n-áes a., Fen. 214, 12.
101, add: **an-fírénach** gl. *iniustus.* Ir. Gl. 682.
Anfith n. pr. m. Tig. 1023. Anbith, FM. 862.
an-fochell f. *carelessness.* Ml. 117 b 67.
an-foillside *concealed, secret.* Rawl. B. 512, 66 b 2.
102, add: **an-forrán** *oppression.* Cog. 50, 21. anborran, 52, 9.
Anfortach n. pr. m. AU. 617. Anfartach, ib.
Anfos n. pr. m. gen. mac Anfois, LL. 327 d.
an-gar *unfilial.* dul ar angar, Triads.
103, add: **an-gnás** f. *an arbitrary or unwonted proceeding*, MS. Mat. 582, 42.
angtha *hard, difficult.* .i. doilig, Br. D. D.
104, add: **Anilte** (gen.) n. pr. mac Anilte, LL. 326 b 4.
an-immaircide *unseemly, unfit.* Rawl. B. 512, 45 b 1.
an-indastae *ill-conditioned.* Corm. s. v. prúll.
anís *from below, up.* Wi. imasech doecmait sium | sís is inís cech n-úaire, Bruss. 2569, 52.
anloisne? a. cach comslán, Aib. Cuigni.
anmanaigim *I animate.* Ml. 124 c 20.
105, add: **an-mence** f. *infrequency.* BB. 315 b 13.
anmoltach *praiseworthy.* a Amorgen anmoltaig! Ir. T. III, 50.
106, add: **Annsemain** (gen.) n. pr. m. mac A., AU. 936.
Annsene n. pr. m. AU. 930.
Annud n. pr. m. AU. 1099. gen. ingen Annuda, LL. 352 c.
an-óg *imperfect.* Laws III, 96, 2.
an-ord *disorder, indignity.* ní ha., LL. 196 b 3. nirb a., 17 a 14.
an-ordaigthe *disorderly.* Cog. 198, 33. ALC. 1392.
anrechtaid m. *a lawless person.* RC. XX, 410, n. 2.
an-richt m. *an illfavoured person.* sobés la ha., Triads 84.
107, add: **an-side** *a great blast.* Otia II, 83.
108, add: **antem?** la cach n-antem beos di*n* bés, LL. 194 a 37.
an-tess *excessive heat.* O'Gr. Cat. 232, 3.
an-trommán *oppression.* O'Gr. Cat. 588.
Antuaig n. l. *Antioch.* Fél. Feb. 22. Otia II, 95, § 23.
109, add: **anúas** *from above.* Wi. di a., Alex. 569.
apair? noco cenn for saillib abair (: acaib), Ir. T. III, 86, 5.
apaltu *death.* Ml. 30 d 14.
Apoill *Apollo.* O'Mulc. 725. Apaill, TTr.[2] 483. 691.
apstanaigim *I abstain.* LB. 256 b.

p. 110, add: **ara** m. *a charioteer.* Wi.
Arabda *Arabian.* i mbérla úair A., RC. VIII, 348.
111, add: **aradhain** *humor, fancy, whim, conceit,* P. O'C.
112, add: **ar-ái** *for the sake of.* arae Aeda, Tig. 604.
arán m. *bread.* a. secail, Ir. T. III, 91. salann ar a. gan im, ib. 102. a. coisrictha *the eucharistic bread,* Lism. L. XX. a. geal gl. *placenta,* Ir. Gl. 286.
aran-alt, aran-cha *a bake-house, oven,* P. O'C.
Arannán n. pr. m. FM. 847.
arasc *the neck or crag,* al. airrsce, P. O'C.
Arascach n. pr. m. AU. 747.
Dele 1. **arba** and 2. **arba.**
113, add: **ar-bebait,** LL. 188 a 52.
ar-bertim *I propose.* arbertai, Trip. 162, 27. arbertar, ib. 190, 3.
115, add: **Arcáid** f. *Arcady.* LL. 136 a 40.
116, for **ar-cloor** read **ar-cluniur.**
ar-cobraim *I protect.* ardotcobra Conchobar, Eriu I, 116, § 5.
ar-collim *I destroy.* trí tharsunn archuillet othras, Triad. ná roercoillet do mífoltæ tromthortha na túath, H. 3. 18, 725.
ar-coimtim *I bring forward in excuse.* Sg. 59 a 15. inf. airchoimted q. v.
ar-coirbim? CZ. III, 448. Eriu I, 204.
ar-érgim *I rise up.* co ná arérset felmaic a fithithre, RC. 26, 42.
ar-cuiriur *I increase.* arcuiredar sáegal, CZ. III, 448. ní erchuiretar lín liter, Sg. 6 b 17.
ardarc *a request.* ardharc, O'R. danam thorrsed m'ardarc, TBC. 3080.
119, add: **ar-fenim** *I give.* arfen fiada co foltaib, O'Dav. 943. arfenar, Laws II, 224, 1.
ar-fichim, add: inf. air-gal, q. v.
120, add: **arg** *evil, bad?* ar corbaid arg in [n]-idan, O'Dav. 356.
121, add: **argda** *valorous.* cét n-armach n-argda, LL. 203 a. — n. pr. m. LL. 336.
122, add: **ar-gorim** *I heat.* inf. tirad co n-aurgorud, Triads 140.
123, **ar-légim** add: co roerlegh grádh rígh for Aed *he conferred,* AU. 992.
124, add: **Arméin** f. *Armenia.* LL. 135 b 14.
arm-chath m. *an armed battalion.* BR. 118, 29.
armda *armed, equipped.* MR. 214, 6.
125, add: **arm-gal** f. *warlike valour.* SG. II, 492, 28.
arm-gasced *armour.* LU. 118 b.
Arm-gér n. pr. m. Ferm. 71 a.
armthatu m. gl. *armatura,* Sg. 50 b 16.
armuiniur, add: inf. airmitiu, q. v.
126, add: **arnaidecht** f. *severity, hardness.* re ha. na imbúailte, MR. 268, 6.
Arnaill n. pr. m. A. Scot, Cog. 184, 31.
ar-nethim, add: ardomneat, LU. 40 a 25. ardanesamar, Ir. T. II, 175, 44. inf. airnaide, q. v.
aró, add: aro chuci, O'Mulc. 744.
Aróc n. pr. f. Baile in Scáil 50.

p. 128, add: **arrachtach** (2) *strong, brave.* imthigeas go h., ML. 20, 5.
arrachtaige f. *strength.* MS. Mat. 579, 10.
árrachtu (*ad-ríchtu) *an overtaking.* Sarauw p. 72. fri arrachtin gréne, Thes. II, 33. do árrachtu gréne, ib. 32. O'Gr. Cat. 323.
arrad (farrad): i n-a. inna fersae *beside the verses,* Ml. 40 c 17.
ar-regim *I raise.* ardotrói (.i. éirig), a Chuscraid! H. 3. 18, 724.
ar-rethim *I assail.* arrethat, Ml. 56 d 12. aní ararethi, Wb. 6 b 22.
arsacht f. *old age, antiquity.* ar tteacht go haois ~a, MS. Mat. 569, 9.
129, add: **arsan** *old.* LL. 186 a.
ar-scáilim *I scatter, disperse.* part. urscailte, MR. 236, 16. 314, 30.
arsisbis, add: *she gave birth.* a. do Lugaid, H. 3. 17, 856.
130, add: 2. **ar-sligim** *I besmear.* part. air[ś]lechda, Alex. 663.
131, add: **Artalach** n. pr. m. Tig. 997.
Artinne n. pr. m. LL. 73 a 48.
132, add: **artram** *a barking, howl.* donaib ~aib gl. *latrationibus,* Ml. 2 d 10. 77 b 8.
Artri n. pr. m. LL. 309 a 6. gon. Artrach, 334 d. Artraig, 338 e.
Artúr add: Artúr amra, LL. 205 b 5. n. sg. Artuir, AU. 846. gen. Aigidecht Artúir, LL. 190 a 38.
áru *kidney,* in place-names, add: ar is amlaid atá Temair 7 hUisnech i nHérind amail bít a dí áraind im-míl indile, YBL. 108 b 42. Áru 7 Éri in dá thelaig tóeb fri tóeb, Fél. clxx, 8. im Dún Oengussa i nAraind, LL. 125 a 25. na teora hAirne, Corm. 4 s. v.
Arustotal *Aristotle.* Alex. 542. 547.
133, add: **Asalt** n. pr. m. gen. gilla Asalta, Tig. 1172.
134, add: **ascar** *a guest.* .i. áige, Fél. XXIV.
ascata *rival, hostile.* Ml. 117 d 5.
as-cesar gl. *exseri,* Ml. 44 a 4.
s. v. **ascnam** add: m. acc. pl. asnamu, Ml. 53 a 7.
135, add: **ascnamaim** *I make for, go.* ní ascnamhait for muir, M. Polo 145.
as-cuirim, add: inf. do escor, AU. 1003.
as-dlongim *I cleave, spit.* Ml. 48 c 32.
Dele **as-fíadaim.** See **as-ind-ḟédim.**
as-fóidim *I send forth, emit.* Ml. 48 c 8.
as-garim *I proclaim.* roescair for firu Hérenn, Dinds. 20.
as-ind-ḟédim *I narrate, set forth.* asindet, Ml. 87 d 1.
136, add: **as-ingbaim** *I exceed.* Sg. 44 b 3. Ml. 125 d 8.
asiu *out of this.* asiu a thig! I. T. I, 145, 6.
For **as-láim** read **as-lúim.**
138, add: **as-ro-choilim** *I determine.* Ml. 35 d 22. inf. airchoiliud, q. v.
as-solggim *I open.* asoilgg, LU. 59 a 13. O'Dav. 176.
as-roinnim, add: inf. érnam, q. v.
assait *parturition, delivery.* Wi. dia hossait, LL. 199 a 42.
139, add: **Assar** m. *an Assyrian.* n. pl. Assair, Ml. 34 a 10. acc. Assaru, ib. 23.
Asse n. l. for Assi fadess, LU. 56 a.
Assiuc n. pr. m. LL. 339 a.

p. 139, **Assíd** n. pr. m. AU. 1100. gen. mac Assida, ib. 1055.
assút *lo there!* a. duit an ríoghraidh réil, Arch. Soc. I, 56.
140, add: **Astaman** n. pr. m. gen. mac Astamain, LL. 349 a.
astard? asdard .i. ó úachtar co híchtar, H. 3. 18.
as-toascim *I express.* Sg. 189 b 12.
ata (1) *who are.* Strachan, Subst. Verb, 64. (2) *whose are.* See asa.
142, add: **atalus** *leeks.* O'Don. Gr. 451.
atam m. *an atom.* ó adam co haimser, MR. 108, 1. sé hadaim, ib. 8.
at-balim *I die.* Add: acht atroible (sic leg.), Cáin Ad. 41.
143, add: 3. **athach** (2) *a short distance.* óclach i cuibrech athach úad, CZ. II, 438, 1.
áthach *full of fords.* Ériu á., Harl. 5280, 45 a.
athachda *gigantic.* ilchenéla a., M. Polo 187.
ath-aimsim *I attack again.* RC. XI, 30, 1.
144, add: **ath-béimm** n. (1) *a second or counter-stroke.* LL. 62 b 2. 109 a 12. CF. 670. (2) *a recapitulation.* aithbeim, Ml. 56 b 37.
ath-bendachaim *I unbless.* Aisl. M. 93, 16.
145, add: **ath-búailim** *I strike again.* ná hathbuail-si duine marb, 23. N. 10, 142.
ath-chían *very remote.* Sg. 67 a 12.
147, add: **ath-chosc** *a discharging.* O'Gr. Cat. 588, 5.
ath-chumbech *wounded.* slúag adcumbec, CZ. III, 462, 2.
ath-chumilech gl. *remuneratio.* Ir. Gl. 909.
ath-chummairecht f. *abbreviation.* MS. Mat. 552, 25.
ath-chumtaigim *I rebuild.* Trip. 194, 2.
ath-dallaim *I blind again.* Hy Fiach. 336, 15.
ath-díabul *a redoubling.* RC. XX, 144.
ath-dílsigim *I re-appropriate, re-dedicate.* ro haithdílsiged do deoradaib co bráth, Petrie, Round Towers, p. 144.
athech-matad m. *a plebeian cur.* LU. 69 a 33 = LL. 72 b 20.
athech-phort m. *a rent-paying or servile village.* O'Don. Gr. 339. Triads 33.
athem? Corpre A. diatá cenel Athemi, LL. 311 c.
148, add: **ath-filliud** *a re-folding.* RC. XX, 144.
149, add: **ath-gairm** n. *a repeated calling or naming.* gen. iar ndligud a n-athgarma, LL. 144 a 40.
150, add: **ath-guide** f. *an entreating.* ic a. in Dúileman, LH. I, 193.
ath-íarfaige *a second question.* rofiarfachtatar a., Rawl. B. 512, 111 b 2.
athig (aithig, athaig) = athech, q. v. athaigh .i. íocaidhe, O'Cl. TFerbe 691. Comp. secht n-athig-aicmi, LL. 331 a.
ath-innisin *a re-narrating.* RC. 20, 144.
athisim *I revile.* MR. 152, 21.
athissech (1) *reviling*; m. *a reviler.* (2) *disgraced.* is fán a. farír, LL. 147 b 25. a indsib na nAthissech, 88 a.
151, add: **Athlant** *Atlas.* a sléib Athlaint, LL. 136 a 10. 15.
ath-línaim *I fill wholly.* Cog. 26.
ath-loiscthe *utterly burnt.* RC. IX, 458, 5.
ath-longport m. *a disused camp.* LL. 151 b 2.

p. 152, add: **athmélach** *shameful, regretful.* CF. 322. ML. 126, 21.
Athne n. l. dat. de Athniu dollotar, LL. 327 f.
153, add: **ath-ól** n. *a drinking again.* LL. 32 a 17.
athrigech *repentant.* athergech, SR. 7480.
154, add: **ath-scríbaim** *I rewrite.* dob olc riam in athscríbad na liter tuas 7 is olc anuis, Laud 610, 24 b m.
ath-scríbend *a rescript.* Thes. II, 28.
ath-suide *an unseating, deposing.* dligid cach góbrethach garséle 7 a., YBL. 414 a 8.
ath-tochomlad *a second expedition.* Jubainv. Cat. 263.
ath-túr *a second fallow.* Ferm. 156 a.
For **at-luchur** read **atluchur** and dele at-luigim.
156, add: **att-chomlacht** f. *a swelling; inflammation.* O'Gr. Cat. 266, 3. Ferm. 156 a.
157, add: **attrab** n. *a dwelling.* Ml. 17 b 5. Laws. Cf. aittreb.
attráchtad *a re-commentary.* Sg. 189 a 8.
attrebthach (2) *possessive* (gramm.), Thes. II, 89.
attrebthaid m. (2) *a possessor.* Sg. 204 a 1.
Auce n. pr. m. Oengus Aucae diatá Dún Ucę, LL. 311 b.
aucha (ucha) *a withe.* .i. aurgat feda, Corm. 43 s. v. uch. .i. clúngat, LL. 179 b 35.
Auchride n. pr. m. LL. 116 a 28.
aue (later úa) m. *a grandson.* AU. 646. 749.
158, add: **augaire** m. *a shepherd.* Ml. 100 b 16.
augairecht f. *a shepherding.* Ml. 100 b 15.
augim = auchim? augestar, LL. 116 a 28.
Au-inis f., n. l. AU. 749.
Auscle n. pr. Feis Tige Auscle, Jubainv. Cat. 130.
aupthach *veneficus*, see epthach.

B.

p. 159, add: ***Bab** n. pr. m. gen. Clúain Baib, LL. 374 a.
Babilónta *Babylonian.* ón dóire B., LB. 139 b 38.
s. v. **babióir**, read: CZ. III, 226.
160, add: 4. **bacc** *a corner, hollow*, in place-names: co B. nDraigin, LL. 94 b.
5. **Bacc** n. pr. m. gen. mac Baicc, LL. 92 b 40.
baccach *the name of a plague.* AU. 708.
Baccachán n. pr. m. O'Gr. Cat. 601.
Bacc-dub n. pr. m. gen. mac Bacduib, Dinds. 57.
bacc-lám, add: *maimed, feeble.* inna bacláim gl. *caecos, debiles*, RC. VIII, 368.
Baccrach *the name of a people.* in aimser táncatar clanna Góidil Glaiss maic Niúil a Hespáin rofichsit na catha so .i. cath for Longbardu, cath for Baccrachu &c. Eg. 1782, 51 a.
1. **bachall** *a pilgrim's staff.* b. Artgaile *A. assumed the pilgrim's staff*, AU. 781.

p. 161, add: **Bachar** n. pr. m. gen. Ráith Bachair, LL. 15 b 22.
Badbgna n. l. iar mBadbgnu, Fél.[2] 68.
162, add: **badla?** cech gním dia té b., 23. N. 10, p. 89.
164, add: **bág-fer** m. *a champion.* RC. IX, 470, 18.
165, add: **bág-mór** *of great contentions.* co lathe brátha bágmóir, CZ. III, 18, 20.
baid .i. buan *lasting,* O'Don. Fél. Aug. 2.
1. **báid,** add: Munnu .i. ainm bóid (*pet name*) Finntain, Corm. 29.
166, add: 2. **baile** = *death.* b. for barrfinn bili, AU. 877.
168, add: **Bairche** n. l. dat. i mBairchiu, AU. 600.
169, add: For **baisil** *a book* read **Baisil** n. pr. m. ACC. 48.
báithe f. *foolishness.* Triads. 252.
Báithechde n. pr. m. AU. 729.
171, add: **balgrach?** Muridach b., LL. 19 b 51.
172, add: 2. **bán** *bloodless.* gl. *exsanguis,* Sg. 67 a 19. ní ba b. in gléo, LL. 83 b 40.
173, add: 3. **banach?** cen feóil, cen fín, cen b., LL. 363 m. i.
banamla f. *womanishness.* cen báisi banamla, 23. N. 10, p. 92.
174, add: **banas** m. *womanhood.* gen. dag-banais, Triads 180. droch-banais, 181.
ban-bachlach gl. *leno,* Sg. 52 a 5.
ban-choimdiu f. gl. *domina,* Ml. 129 c 7.
175, add: **ban-chorr** f. *a female heron.* Triads 237.
bandacht f. (2) *womanhood.* tréicfit mná a mb., CZ. III, 31.
176, add: **banganach** f. *a dangling.*
banganacht f. *a dangling.* ar b. asin sróin, YBL. 341 b 15. daroib pilipos (*a polypus*) co fada ar b., ib. 47.
ban-gíall m. *a female hostage.* Cog. 56, 8.
ban-lá n. *a lucky day for women.* Triads 216.
177, add: 2. **ban-míl** *a female soldier.* Sg. 66 a 8.
ban-námae gl. *inimica,* Ml. 26 a 4. Sg. 67 a 1.
ban-óegi *a female guest.* Sg. 66 a 15.
178, add: **bantaid** .i. banfinntiu .i. banchuru .i. foceird in máthair fria ingin, H. 3. 18. bandtaig, Laws IV, 38, 9.
Barach n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 31.
baranda *angry, fierce.* la Breasal mbalc mb., BB. 128 a 11.
179, add: 3. **bár** m. *a sage.* alcha bár .i. bésa súad, CZ. V, 485, § 2. *a chief.* bár níad, Dinds. 42. bar Bretan, LL. 162 a 20. secht cét cell conacaib, | dosnacaib do bár (*God*), LL. 352 m. i.
183, add: **barrann** = barrfinn? is maith in b. cúil-chenann gel-mongach (*a horse*), H. 3. 18, 85 b. in b. riabach, ib.
barrfoth? LL. 189 b 11.
184, add: **barr-thagar?** Ir. T. III, 105, 16.
185, add: **basillér** m. *a bachelor.* b. a fisígecht, O'Gr. Cat. 257.
186, add: **bassóc** f. *a box on the ear.* basog gl. *alapa,* Ir. Gl. 95.
básta *deadly.* bastu gl. *funestum* (finem), Ml. 24 c 7.
187, add: **Bathallach** n. pr. m. AU. 782.

p. 187, s. v. **bathis** add: used of pagan baptism. gur chansat an mbaithis ngeintlide for in mac, Cóir Anm. 251.
189, add: **becairecht** f.? Ir. T. III, 103.
Bec-altach n. pr. m. gen. mac Becaltaig, LL. 93 a 30.
191, add: **Becride** n. pr. m. LL. 314 a 1.
192, add: **Béid** n. pr. m. *Bede.* doréir ro-Beid (sic leg.) robuilid, AU. 1060.
béimm cenélach *a general remark.* Thes. II, 39.
béimmennach *dealing blows.* in bith b., CZ. V, 23.
194, add: **bél-balb** *dumb-mouthed.* píasta bélbalba, Ferm. 143 b.
195, add: **bél-dub** *black-mouthed.* comairge b. becc-oinech, Tec. Corm. 31.
belfaithe? LL. 28 a 38.
bél-ḟota *long-lipped.* Derbḟind b., LL. 354 c.
bélgæth? *open to the wind?* don brug b. Banba, LL. 10 b 22.
196, add: **bél-scath** *an open tent.* botha 7 bélsgatha, Hugh Roe 74.
199, **benn-chlaideb** m. *a pointed sword;* **benn-chross** f. *a peaked or pointed cross.*
benn-chorr *having pointed horns.* dá bá ~a, Ferm. 188 a.
200, add: **Bentrae** n. pr. m. gen. ingen Bentrai, Dinds. 86.
Beoan n. pr. m. LL. 6 b 2. AU. 564. Béoin, LU. 16 a 7. Beoanne, LL. 366 e. Beone, ib. 366 a.
beo-chell .i. fili *a poet,* O'Dav. 282.
202, add: **ber** .i. lámh *a hand.* n. pl. beara, ZC. V, 490. Cf. 4. bar.
Bercha, Áth mBercha, LL. 103 b 29.
Bergda n. pr. m. LL. 340 a 24. úa B., Tig. 1026.
204, **bern** .i. calma nó trén, H. 3. 18, p. 287.
206, add: **bern-ḟúathróc** f. *an apron.* LL. 189 a 50.
Bernsa n. pr. f. LL. 194 b 3.
berrach *canes.* Maund.
Bérrach *belonging to Beare.* Dub[d]artach B., TF. 867 = D. Béirri, Ériu I, 214.
Berr-chú n. pr. m. **Berríne** n. pr. m. Húi Berríni, LL. 313 a.
208, **bertach?** Druimm Bertach, Dinds. 52.
add: **bertas?** gen. i mbróí bertasa, Br. D. D. 100 k.
209, add: **Bessán** n. pr. m. AU. 738.
210, add: **betaide** *impudent.* LL. 28 a 24.
betaige f. *impudence, mockery.* O'Dav. 622.
211, for **bethemain** read **bethamain** *a swarm of bees.*
212, add: **bethul** .i. biach *penis.* Goid. 75 (Dúil Laithne).
bia *a judge.* O'Dav. 58. **Bia** n. pr. LL. 353 b. Cell Bia n. l., ib.
213, add: **biáilde** *belonging to an axe.* Sg. 67 a 5.
bíast applied to a ship, ML. 44, 33.
214, add: **bibdamnacht** f. *criminality.* Ml. 69 a 23.
218, add: **bir-chlúas** *spit-eared.* LL. 41 e.
s. v. **birda** add: *spiky.* dá seirid b., Corm. s. v. prull.
Birnd n. pr. m. Cog. 62, 27. síl Birn .i. Osraige, LL. 339 a. Corco Birnd, 326 b.
biroch .i. fer doblaith, H. 3. 18, 390 a.
219, add: **bitaille** *victuals.* a caiple b. *their sumpter-horses,* Tig. 1171.

p. 223, add: **bladma?** can locht ar b. can bréic, LL. 33 a 11.
Bladmasan n. pr. m. LL. 334 f.
224, add: **Blaisse** n. pr. f. Fél. XXXIX.
blandarach *deceptive.* leiges brécach b., YBL. 345 a 22.
blassacht f. *taste, tasting.* Gen. (women are) miancha ~a, LL. 344 d 29.
226, add: Ath **Blatachta**, LL. 303 a.
229, add: **blichtmaire** f. *milkiness.* Corm. s. v. segamla.
230, add: ***Blot** n. pr. m. gen. mac Bloit, LB. 17 b.
232, add: **bocach** n. *a morass, moor.* 'sin mb. Tíre Sírluim, LL. 12 a 13.
boc-buinne *a reed.* P. O'C.
boccacht f. *buckishness, obstinacy.* Triads 101. 102.
233, add: **bochtaine** f. *poverty.* Trip. p. lvi. **bochtatu** m. *poverty.* YBL. 417 a 17.
bocthach *laxative.* re clisterib bogtacha, O'Gr. Cat. 270.
234, add: **Bodb-ráith** f., n. l. AU. 738. **Bodbthach** n. pr. m. AU. 735.
bodéla? bruchtaid in búar b., H. 3. 18, 60 a.
235, add: **Bogmain** n. pr. m. Ir. T. II[2], 146.
boichet, a mistake for loichet. **boiliucht** f. = bó-śliucht.
236, add: **bolcaire** m. *a hector.* O'Gr. Cat. 584, 4.
bolg *a husk.* Ir. T. III, 195, 20.
238, add: **Bolg-odar** n. pr. m. FM. 876.
239, add: **Bon-goba** n. pr. m. gen. mac Bongobonn, LL. 313 c.
bonnaire m. = bunnire q. v. Gwynn, Dinds. I, 26.
bon-simin *a bulrush.* n. pl. bonsimne, Br. D. D. 105.
Boraime n. l. FM. 877. Cog. 140, 9. Brían na Banba a Borumi CZ. V, 23.
240, add: **Borddgal** f., n. l. *Bordeaux.* gen. escuip Borddgaile, LL. 374 b.
bordgal n.? Fél.[2] Index.
borggach *full of cities.* rí betha borggaig, SR. 3787.
borggdae gl. *curtensis,* Sg. 57 a 7.
242, add: **bó-ṡúaiged** gl. *mammona,* Ir. Gl. 300.
both-brecc *dotted with huts.* cath Slébi Betha bothbricc, LL. 16 b 10.
Bouis (gen.), n. pr. m. LL. 327 d.
243, add: **bracand** *a glove.* Corm. 27.
bræl .i. brat *a cloak.* Dúil Laithne, Goid. 75.
244, add: **bráge** (3) *the sluice or narrow canal through which the water flows from the pond upon the wheel of the mill.* dat. óta bráigit na linne, Ir. Nenn. 200.
braiccín gl. *redimiculum,* Ir. Gl. 714.
braichles *a mash.* lothar i mbí b., Corm. Tr. 105.
braiglide? LL. 28 a 38.
245, add: Carn **Brammit**, n. l. FM. 845.
branán m. gen. fian Gall do ghuin ar mbranáin '*the foreign pawns checked our chess-king*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 150.
246, add: **brasc?** LL. 28 a 42.
brath, add: inf. of mairnim, q. v. gen. dia cétáin in braith *Spy-Wednesday,* AU. 1122.

p. 246, **bráth** *judgment*, add: la śóer-bráth féin, CZ. III, 29, 4. aimser i mbia sær-bráth cen chæm-gníma, Fursa's Prophecy. co rosecha b. bennachtan fort, LU. 74 a 43.

248, add: **bráthaigim** *I destroy.* co nosbráthaig báethbine, LL. 162 a 27.
bráthair-fine *a family of brothers.* fogénaid a bráthairfini, BB. 129 a 17.

249, add: **bráthnigim** *I judge.* part. brathnigthe, Ml. 31 c 28.
bratt. Idiom. sochaide fágbus a brat | icon cóicait imchomarc *many come to grief over the fifty questions*, CZ. IV, 235, 2.

250, add: **Bratt-slíab** n., n. l. Hugh Roe, p. 78.

252, add: **Brech** n. pr. m. Dinds. 118.
brecht-fáebrach *having a variegated edge.* (claideb), Ir. III, 199, § 59.

253, add: **Bréd** (Mréd), short for Mairgréd *Margaret.* O'Gr. Cat. 617.
brefal f. *treachery, deceit.* acc. cech náem óg cen brefail, 23. N. 10, 92.
brefeán, Sg. 59 b 13, dim. of brefe q. v.
Breg n. l. ná rup for Breg fírthrebach, Cáin Ad. 21. acc. pl. itir Midi 7 Bregu, AU. 765.
breg-bán *fair-white.* Loingsech b., Cáin Ad. 16.
Bregon n. l. catháir Rónáin i mBregon, Otia I, 124.

255, add: **brén-finna** *rotten hair.* Triads 105.
Brén-iracht n. l., LL. 12 a 3.
bréoda *flaming.* ic scrútain an brátha breodhai, YBL. 13 a.
Breodon n. pr. m. LL. 313 b.
bréo-gal f. *of flaming valour.* gen. brogsat brudni breogaili, RC. XXII, 395.

256, add: **Breislen** n. pr. m. AU. 798.
bres-minigur *I break up.* bresminigedar gl. *frangari*, Ml. 108 d 6.
bressim n. *a rout.* dorat breisim forru, TTr.[2] 1432. — Later fem. atchúala bressim mbuirb móradbail, TTr. 1384.

259, add: **bríathar-guirt** *bitter-worded.* a Bricriu báeth b., LL. 111 a.
briadh .i. fuighell *a judging.* CZ. V, 490.

260, add: **bricce** f. (2) *versatility.* ar brici chomarle, Sg. 38 a 7.
Briccem n. pr. m. Dinds. 92.

261, add: **brígaim** *I exalt.* brígther, Corm. 17, 17.

262, add: **brisc-bríathrach** *jabbering.* O'Cl. s. v. crínbríathrach.
briscemnech *a clatter.* a b. 7 a esgal, Corm. 14, 1. briscinmnech (sic) na sculmaire, TT.[2] 867.

263, add: **Brius** (dat.) n. l. is mé Fer Berna ó Brius, LL. 193 b.

267, add: **brogaire** *a certain plant.* bláth na mb., LL. 337 e.
Broichde n. pr. m. Dinds. 118.

268, add: **bróinde** gl. *rosarium*, Sg. 35 b 2.
3. **brón,** add: f. *weight, mass.* tagaid 'na mbróin gheal ghlais ghuirm, Misc. Celt. Soc. 152. Goill 'na n-aenbhróin iaruinn, ib.
brónaim *I am mournful.* RC. 26, 55.

269, add: **bronnlog** gl. *loligo.* Sg. 47 b 7.

270, add: **bróntech?** isin Brudin bróntig, Br. D. D. 100 k.
s. v. **broscnía** read: cin aile n-arm.

p. 270, **brosnad?** b. gúal, LL. 147 b 28.
271, add: 2. **brot** m. *a point, moment.* in grían do thecht inna cóic brotu deac for cúlu, Ml. 61 a 13.
brotae gl. *momentaneus.* Ml. 113 a 5.
273, add: **Brúach-airne** n. l. LL. 111 a 37.
Brúachda n. pr. m. Dinds. 142.
274, add: **brud** .i. ór *gold.* CZ. V, 490.
278, add: **bruithneóir** m. *a smelter.* O'Cl.
bruitigim *I nudge.* do bruidigh Náisi, Ir. T. II², 139, 2.
279, add: **bruthach** (2) *furious.* bruthcha gl. *furiales,* Ml. 16 b 18.
280, add: **bruthen** *heat.* gabais tesbach 7 bruithin an bantracht, Ferm. 189 b. Hence **bruthenda,** LL. 28 a 21.
281, add: **búadris** (2) *a vision.* doráis buadhris um thuil .i. dochonnac aisling am chodladh, CZ. V, 448, § 6.
282, add: **Búaigne** (gen.) n. pr. m. la mná B., LL. 134 b 1.
285, add: **búanasach** *perpetual.* Ferm. 80 b.
Buatan n. pr. m. AU. 1051.
bucaid m. = mucaid *a cowherd.* gen. Faunus ainm in bucada (= *subulcus*), H. 3. 17, 858.
286, add: **búasamail** *rich, productive.* b. a brú, H. 3. 18, 18 a.
Buccride n. pr. m. dá mac Buccridi, LU. 75 b 15.
288, add: **budenach** *having many troops.* an B., Tig. 1091.
budenda *full of troops.* mo bráth beoda buidenda, BB. 128 a 13.
budetu m. *yellowness.* Corm. s. v. romnæ aiss.
budigthid m. gl. *gratificator.* Ml. 77 c 2.
Buichne n. l. á B. co Loch Febail, LL. 134 b 35.
289, add: **buidgen** *the name of a plant.* Arch. I, 334, § 43.
291, add: **bun-buide** *having yellow roots.* folt bláith b., Ferm. 192 a.
bunne, add: (4) b. dégabail, b. trégabail, D. 4. 2, 53 b. buinne a ślíasta *his thigh-bone,* Dinds. 93. buinne bróige *her brogue's welt,* O'Gr. Cat. 603. Buinne in beithe n. l. (an island), Tig. 1089.
293, add: **buremail** *furious.* asberainn frit nád bud b. do bara, H. 3. 18, 36.
294, **Buthenech,** leg. **Buthene.** gen. mac Butheni, LL. 321 f.
Butire, Húi Butire, LL. 313 a.

C.

p. 294, add: **cabillánacht** f. gl. *capillania,* Ir. Gl. 172.
295, add: **cach-láthide** *daily.* Ml. 62 a 8.
s. v. 1. **cacht:** rogabtha i cact, AU. 835. rogabad cacht foraib, ib. 864. *a siege.* rocabad c. sechtmaine for al-leth, 925. do chacht for Gallu, 937. ara ngabtis c. di chéiu frisin longport, 916.
296, add: **cacht-bán** *pale from fasting?* césud do chuirp cachtbáin, 23. N. 10, 92.
cada *voice.* cada (.i. guth) na n-eo (.i. cloc), CZ. V, 486, § 8.
Cada n. pr. m. gen. i Cúil Cada, Dinds. 113.
cadecht, gl. *nondum,* Ml. 19 b 4. catecht, 30 b 15. nad fess cadacht *was not yet known,* Thes. II, 252.

p. 296, **Cadléne** LL. 336 d.
297, add: **Cadla** n. pr. m. Tig. 1172.
299, add: **Caes** (gen.) n. pr. m. mac Caes, LL. 326 e.
cai .i. fleadh *a feast*, H. 3. 18, 211.
Cai n. pr. m. bretha Cai, O'Mulc. 125.
caidche, add: chaidche *till night*, Hib. Min. 71, 32 = co haidhchi, ib.
301, add: **caillech** ligheóc gl. *pupina*, Ir. Gl. 283.
caillteméil gl. *siluester*, Ir. Gl. 1063.
caimmín *a fillip on the nose.* Misc. Arch. Soc. 265.
302, add: **Caïn** n. pr. m. *Cain.* do chlainn Chaïn miscadaig, CZ. IV, 236.
caindel, add: metaph. *a lance, spear.* c. rígthige illáim cech ái, LL. 248 a.
303, add: **caindel-gorm** *shining-blue.* claidem claislethan c., Ferm. 71 b.
Caineóc n. pr. m. Port dá Ch., Tig. 1171.
304, add: **cainnle** *leeks.* O'Dav. 571. Laws.
Caipa n. pr. m. gen. mac Caipai, LL. 346 c.
305, add: **cairche** *a tail?* c. in aeil .i. c. in loineda, O'Dav. 983.
cáirchuide gl. *ouinus*, Sg. 37 b 8.
s. v. **cairdde** for f. read: n. n. sg. a cairde, Ml. 91 c 9. gen. in chairdi, 110 a 4.
cairdech *allied.* ind fir chairdig crechlongaig, LL. 143 a 17.
306, add: **caire** .i. breithemh *a judge*, CZ. V, 491.
Cairech n. pr. m. RC. XXIV, 194, § 6.
Cairerda n. pr. m. Máel-C., CS. 992.
Cairetan n. pr. m. gen. mac Cairetain, LL. 368 c.
307, add: **cáis** *a complaint?* dogéni C. cáis móir (mór H) desin, Bodl. Corm. s. v. Mugéme.
Cait n. pr. m. *Cato.* Caid, Ir. Gl. 949.
308, add: **caite?** is maith a clann gan chaiti, RC. XXIV, 182, 1.
caithne *arbutus.* Laws.
Caitilín n. pr. f. *Catherine.* FM. 1506.
Calann f. *a river-name.* LL. 16 b 37. 17 a 19. Baile in Sc. 44.
309, add: **Calc-máel** n. pr. f. Bodl. Dinds. 35.
mac **Calce-airdde**, LL. 326 g.
Cáld *a Chaldean.* Ml. 54 c 18. 23. 62 b 16. n. pl. Cáldai, ib. 13.
Caldaide *Chaldean.* Ml. 114 c 5. 6.
310, add: **Calléne** n. pr. m. LL. 321 d.
311, add: **Camlann**, Trip. 501.
cam-chnáim m. *a certain bone.* Cf. camm-asna. clí, c. dóib, YBL. 418. araid, camchnáma dóib, ib.
cam-chorann f. *the name of a drinking-horn*, AU. 1197. See corann.
cam-derc gl. *strabo*, Sg. 93 b 6.
312, add: **Cammóc** n. pr. f. CZ. V, 22, § 5.
cam-raithi na bliadna *the uneven quarters of the year*, Gael. J. VII, 66 b.
cam-thúagach *bent crooked.* claideb c., LL. 86 a 15.
313, add: **canarad** (a collective of *cana) *boats.* a picead a prímlong 7 a ceartachad a c., D. 4. 2, 66 b.
314, add: **canisin** *self.* dúnn chanisin, Thes. II, 246.

p. 314, **Cannacán** n. pr. m. LL. 337 a.
Cannanach *Cananean.* SR. 3200.
1. **cano,** acc. im chanaid Cairne, RC. XXIV, 184.
cantáir *a press for tightening wood or forcing it into certain shapes.* gl. *trochio,* Ir. Gl. 239.
316, add: **cap-fell** (i. e. cap-phell) m. *a cart-horse.* Corm. Tr. 80.
capur-dorcha *darkness.* la c. thosach na hoidhche, Hugh Roe 28.
Caracan n. pr. m. húi C., AU. 1044.
cárachtar *a character.* Sg. 26 a 14.
caramain *body? flesh?* O'Dav. 476. 556.
Carat-bran n. pr. m. AU. 803.
317, add: **carbach?** arpetend c. fo chruch, Ir. T. I, p. 158.
Cardide n. pr. m. mac Cardidi, LL. 326 b.
318, add: **Caróc** n. pr. m. LL. 339 b. húa Caroc, AU. 1074.
319, s. v.: 2. **carr** f. *a lance,* add: acc. dusléigi in cairr ina diaid, YBL. 212 a 34. carr-báegal = *spear-fight,* LL. 144 b 25.
320, add: **cársa** cóich thú? Mer. Uil. 99. cársat cia dóib-si etir? ib. 266.
321, **casairne** *a brooch.* casair .i. c., CZ. V, 491.
322, add: **casmar?** frim corpán c. cétlach, Eriu I, 196. cásmhar, Keat. Poems.
326, s. v. **cather** f. add: gen. co corrán a chaithrech, Acall. 3642 n. in gilla cen ulcha, cen caither, YBL. 214 a.
357, add: **cathrech** (1) *hairy about the pudenda.* See Aitten-chaithrech. (2) *adult.* caethar[ach[gl. *puber,* Ir. Gl. 1055. sgreball caethrech edir mnái 7 fir *a tax on adults,* O'Don. Hy Many 80.
328, add: in **Catt,** *a nickname,* AU. 1012.
Cattrend (gen.) n. pr. m. mac C., LL. 341. Húi Caitrend, ib.
330, add: 2. **cechrad** *perishing in a quagmire,* Cáin Ad. 42.
Cechtach n. pr. m. Dinds. 126.
Mael-**Cechtgobæ,** LL. 369 h.
cechuid? dom chobair cen cechuid, 23. N. 10, 92.
331, add: **céimnech** *of high degree.* ir-ríge Casil chémnig, LL. 150 b 19.
333, add: **celebarthach** *celebrating, saying the canonical Hours.* iar mbethaid ceilebarthaig aiffrennaigh, AU. 1129.
334, add: **céledach?** conustarla do Meidb 7 do Thindi, co mba c. iar céin máir 'na diáig sin, Rawl. 512, 1 b 2.
celim, add: *I fail.* ní ceil a dóe for Láigde *his arm does not fail L.,* Dinds. 118.
336, add: **celt-brass** *having thick hair or leafage.* cath Slébe Cailce celtbrais, LL. 18 a 35.
340, add: **cend-lúath** *quick-witted.* Ir. T. II², 139.
in **Cend-chóem,** *the name of a draught-board,* Ir. T. II², 136.
342, **cengal** add: gl. *compilatio,* Ir. Gl. 911.
343, add: **cenmánom** *besides,* Wb. 8 d 28. 16 b 6. Ml. 88 d 13.
Cennait n. pr. f. LL. 339 a.
345, add: **Ceochan** n. pr. m. Húi Cheochain, LL. 14 a 14.
Druim **Cepais,** n. l. AU. 670.
349, add: **Cererda** n. pr. m. Máel-Cererda, LL. 338 g.

p. 349, **Cerere** n. pr. m. LL. 325 a.
350, add: **Cernd** n. pr. m. AU. 914.
Cerrán n. pr. m. AU. 419.
cerrim = cirrim *I maim.* rocerred, LU. 98 b 44.
353, add: **cesach** *full of problems.* glic a n-éigsi ilcheasach, H. 2. 17, 119 a. Cf. cesa, gen. of ceis f. = ceist *a question, problem.* solus na cesa adchuire, | dorus fesa fiafraige, H. 2. 17, 119 a.
354, add: **cestach** *full of problems.* Fúathach fír-chestach in fili, CZ. III, 16.
355, s. v. 2. **cétach** add: *being one of a company of one hundred.* ba-sa cachtach imsa cétach, LL. 344 a 2. *a hundred years old.* daromle corbat c. cétbliadnach, LU. 108 a 34.
Cétadach n. pr. m. FM. 848.
356, add: **Cetar** n. pr. m. gen. commám Cetair, LL. 137 a 15.
357, add: **Cetene** n. pr. m. LL. 369 e.
cét-guinid m. *a slayer of hundreds.* LL. 14 b 9.
358, add, **cethar-gairit** *containing four short syllables.* traig c., Sg. 7 b 13.
cethar-dublad gl. *quadruplicatio,* Ir. Gl. 931.
360, add: **cétlach?** corpán casmar c., Eriu I, 196.
361, add: **cétludche** f. *lustfulness.* Triads 209.
364, add: **cíallamlacht** f. *reasonableness.* ciúnus 7 c., Laud 615, 140.
ciamail = ciamair q. v. ciamail sin, Franc. MS.
365, add: **Cianacán** n. pr. m. LL. 341.
366, add: **ciarsech** gl. *merula,* Ir. Gl. 200. See céirsech.
367, add: **cích** .i. cú *a hound,* O'Cl.
cichanach f.? for treathan na tonn taobhuaine, for cichanaigh int sáili sithguirm, Bruss. 5100, p. 13.
Cichbun n. pr. f. LL. 136 b 48.
cíchín gl. *mammilla,* Ir. Gl. 101.
368, add: **Ciflichán** n. pr. m. AU. 1117.
Cigurán n. pr. m. LL. 325 b.
Dele 2. **cil** *a palm.* See O'Dav. 401.
cilic, add: f., *a hair-shirt.* Ml. 49 c 12.
Cimsóg n. pr. *Cusack,* Ádam C., AU. 1282. in Cimsógach, AU. 1281.
373, add: **cíp** *a hand.* cíb .i. lámh nó glac, O'Cl. Cf. scíp.
374, add: **Cirbe** (Cirba) n. l. Corm. 21 s. v. femen.
Cir-dubán n. pr. m. LL. 372 d. AU. 1045.
For **cirmaire** read **círmaire** *a comb-maker.* Triads 117. co n-arm cáembuide c., Ir. T. III, 104, 27. TF. 222, 23.
375, add: Eochaid **Cirrige,** LL. 325 f.
Cirrúaid n. pr. m. YBL. 6 m. inf.
Ciru n. pr. m. LL. 332 b.
376, add: **cisse** gl. *invecta,* Ml. 84 b 11. cissi gl. *provecta,* ib. 104, 9.
císte *moneyed.* císdi gl. Junoni Monetae, Thes. II, 33. cístae gl. *censorius,* Sg. 35 a 5.
380, add: **clandach** *prolific.* de Crúachain clannaig, AU. 814.
382, add: **Classach** n. pr. m. Druim Classaig, LL. 211 a 24.

p. 382, **classaige** m. *a maker of ditches or dykes.* múirighi 7 clasaighi, YBL. 418, 43.
cleben gl. *praeses*, Thes. II, 42.
clebéne gl. *casillum*, Sg. 49 b 14.
383, add: **Cleit** n. pr. m. *Cletus.* Otia II, 95, § 22.
387, add: **clíaraige** m. *a singer.* Ir. T. III, 70, 3.
388, add: **clithach** *sheltering.* tria chert c., LL. 134 b 4. glas clúm caille clithaige, 118 a 29.
389, add: **clithche** f. *comfort.* Triads 182.
clithecht f.? (: fichet) LL. 7 a 40.
clithith gl. *latex*, Sg. 60 b 14a.
Cló n. pr. m. CZ. III, 44.
cloair? mac Coilbad cloair, LL. 346 c.
390, **clochaim**, add: (2) *I cover with stones.* clochtar ann mo lecht, Ir. T. II², 145.
391, add: **Clochna** n. pr. m. Cog. 18.
cloch-thress *a stone-fight.* TTr. 1427.
clóenaim, add: (2) *I decline, fail.* rocloen*ait* a n-anmand, LU. 1 b 33.
Clóendabair, LL. 134 b 44.
392, add: **cloethech?** nem c. cruth, LB. 111 b 48.
cloistechtach *listening; a listener.* Sic leg. BB. 63 a 20.
393, add: **Clothachtach** n. pr. m. LL. 335 a.
clothbad *fame.* ar c. an brátha brethaig, YBL. 12 b 16.
Cloth-obar n. pr. m. AU. 885.
394, 1. **clúain**, add: c. gabála gl. *herbagium*, Ir. Gl. 723.
Clúain n. pr. m. Lism. L. 4221.
Clucán n. pr. m. gen. ua Clucain, Kells Charters 1.
cluche, add: acc. pl. éigid corr ós a cluichthi (*funeral games*), Ir. T. III, 87, 28. cluiche in ríg *the name of an epidemic*, AU. 1361.
395, add: **Cluchíne** n. pr. m. LL. 325 h.
cludrad n. *fame.* a nomine graeco clio .i. fama, H. 3. 18, 80 b.
cluibne? focluinim c. cin chol, H. 3. 18, 60 b.
Cluman n. pr. m. gen. mac Clumain, LL. 340 a.
clún-gat[1]) *a withe for the knees.* ucha .i. clungat, LL. 179 b 38.
397, add: **cnáim-chró?** dubchrecha 7 chnáimchrói, Cáin Ad. 46.
cnáim-fíach *a raven, an eagle?* gl. *curellus*, Ir. Gl. 503. gl. *fragella*, ib. 269.
Cnáll n. pr. m. húa Cnaill, AU. 1117. húa Cnaaill, ib.
Cnamin n. pr. m. LL. 336 h.
Cnámrad (*a heap of bones*) *the name of a horse.* Dinds. 144.
Cnamsech n. pr. f. mac Cnamsige, LL. 340 b.
s. v. **cnap**, add: in place-names, *a small round hillock.* Joyce I, 385.
cnapán *a bud.* gusin sioc chlaoi na cnapáin, O'Gr. Cat. 609. Cf. Fr. bouton, Germ. knospe (for older knopse).
399, add: **Cnois** (gen.) n. pr. m. tres filii Cnois, LL. 354 e.

---

[1]) For glún-gat, with dissimilation of inital *g*. Cf. crúad-gress.

p. 401, add: **cob** *victory*, add: gen. Cú-chobo n. pr. m. AU. 696.
402, add: **cobarthach** *helpful.* LL. 118 a 46. an Cabharthach, AU. 1214.
405, **cocell**, add: *thought.* hi c., Thes. II, 253, 11. acc. pl. conrig coiclea, Eriu I, 195.
406, **cochull**, add: *a cape.* c. huillnech *tunica superhumeralis*, SR. 4510. c. choss ngall *the covering of swans' feet*, Corm. 23 s. v. gall. Cocholl fliuch *a nickname*, AU. 1130.
co-cless m. *a performing together.* Triads 125.
407, add: **Cocrích** n. pr. f. AU. 1109.
co-cuibsid *conscious.* Ml. 58 b 6.
408, add: **Codal** n. pr. m. Dinds. 3.
409, add: **codrach** .i. malum, H. 3. 18, 68 a.
Coechdamair n. pr. f. Fél. lxxiii.
coemthu *companionship.* c. in chlérig, LB. 260 a 76.
410, add: **Cofcas** n. pr. m. LL. 332 b. Copcass, ib.
cofra *a chest.* O'Cl. s. v. críol.
411, add: mac **Coibnend**, LL. 338 g.
412, s. v. **cóiced** add: c. Medba = *Connaught*, Hugh Roe 76, 3. c. Erenn = *Ulster.* AU. 1062. 1096. c. Maic Luchta, Lism. L. XXIX.
413, **coicne** = coicle, n. pl. of cocell, q. v.
coicni (*a spear?*) gér gonus dáine, Corm. Tr. 119.
415, add: **Coilbda** n. l. LL. 374 a.
416, s. v. **cóimchlód** add: *an exchange.* is hé do thathaiged co cloemclodaib séd ó Tibir mac Augaist co Conchobur, 23. N. 10, 16.
s. v. **coimdinecht** for *protection* read *rule.* Ml. 101 c 6.
417, s. v. **coimm** add: fo choim *secretly*, LL. 197 b 35.
418, s. v. **coindem** for f. read n. (later f.). connem n-allglan, SR. 1656. dat. 'na connim comthrúaig, ib. 3458.
cóinech *lamenting, wailing.* mo chride c., Eriu II, 16, § 8.
419, for **coir** read **cor** f. *a hand*, q. v.
421, add: **coitchenn-bethu** m. *cenobitic life.* Thes. II, 27.
422, e. v. **colba** *add*: .i. fora[dh] nó fuarma *a form, bench, settle by a wall*, P. O'C. metaph. tren ar c. (*pillar*) Críst ronain, FM. 866.
423, add: **Colín** n. pr. m. AU. 1285.
424, add: **Collang** n. pr. m. gen. Dalbach Cúile Collainge, LB. 196.
colláit f. *a collation.* loisiom ar c., Goid. 78.
Collam n. pr. m. gen. mac Collaim, LL. 335 f.
Collidan n. pr. m. LL. 353 c.
425, add: mac **Colocæ**, LL. 369 h.
427, s. v. **comad** add: (2) *a name for the second couplet of a quatrain.* O'Don. Gr. 413.
428, add: **comadasigim** *I do meetly.* Thes. II, 30.
com-ainmnidech *synonym.* Sg. 29 a 12.
429, add: **com-airbert** bith *manner of life.* Wi. Alex. 806.
s. v. **com-áirem** add: gen. iar cóir chomármi, LL. 143 b 41. *a counting up, reckoning.* deired cairdessa comáiream, C. II, 2, 41 b. ní lugha lem ag dul a cend comáirmhe, ib.
com-airle, add: inf. of con-airliur, q. v.

p. 430, add: **comairmith** gl. *compos*, Sg. 67 b 15.
com-aisndís *an apposition.* Sg. 203 b 7.
431, s. v. **comalnad**, for con-alnur read comalnur, and add: intí comaillfes inna timna sa, CZ. IV, 243. comallaibther, Ml. 117 c 3.
432, s. v. **com-ar**, for coicle read coicles, and see co-cless.
435, for **Combraite** (gen.) read **Combrat** n. pr. m. LL. 330 c.
comchablach? ed robái dia chomchablaig, LL. 197 b 12.
436, add: **com-chétlud** *companionship.* c. a n-espaibh, Ferm. 44 a.
com-chlante gl. *conseminatus.* Sg. 24 a 4.
437, add: **com-daingen** *equally or very strong.* cipe c. ágamail, Ferm. 70 a.
438, add: **com-dathaigthe** gl. *concolor*, Sg. 65 a 15.
439, add: **com-dinnba** *equally poor.* H. 3. 17, col. 433.
com-dub *equally black.* c. fri héc a drech, Corm. 36.
440, add: **com-étiud** *a clothing, covering.* TTr. 1394.
com-ḟedm *an exertion.* catha is chomḟed[ma], LL. 34 b 23.
442, add: **com-gabál** *an uplifting.* a cumgabál, Ml. 129 c 3. *a rising.* rogab in gaim comgabáil, Otia I, 125.
443, add: **com-gním** m. *joint work.* Ml. 47 a 20.
com-immaircide gl. *competens.* Ml. 131 d 2.
447, s. v. **commáin** add: *a gift of equal value, recompense.* ferann i cumain a berrtha, Bodl. Dinds. 25.
commainechad gl. *communicatio*, Ir. Gl. 897.
448, s. v. **com-méit** add: ba coimméid ramarbdaois *they were equally slain*, TF. 208, 7.
449, s. v. **commus** add: (inf. of con-midiur).
450, add: **com-ort** (inf. of con-orggim) (1) *a wrecking, destruction.* See im-chomort. (2) *a striking together.* See lám-chomart.
451, add: **compántus** m. gl. *associatio.* Ir. Gl. 892.
comparáid gl. *collatio.* Ir. Gl. 896.
compás gl. *aequilibrium.* Ir. Gl. 1138. gl. *aequicium*, ib. 1137.
compora *campher.* YBL. 345 a 29.
comrac, add: m., inf. of con-ricim.
453, s. v. **com-ṡáegal**, add: ber mo chloch comhsaegail-si let, Ferm. 70 a. atá agam-sa cloch comṡaeguil am chisti, 7 ma fuair mo chéile-si bás, dogébthar an cloch ana combrisedh, 70 b.
456, add: **com-thíagaim** *I associate.* ní chomtheis fri díbergach! LL. 345 a.
com-thócbál, add: *a general muster*, AU. 1291.
457, add: **com-thuairc** f. *a crashing.* TTr. 1432.
comthumas m. *compensation.* Ml. 63 d 2.
com-thururas m. *an incursion.* Ml. 56 a 22. 24.
458, s. v. **conách** add: compar. ní as conaichi gl. *felicior*, Ir. Gl. 1128.
460, s. v. **conas** add: gan chonus, gan chol, SG. 21, 40.
461, s. v. **con-bongim** add: conbongar in bairgen, Thes. II, 251. With perf. ad-: ó chonabbaing (sic leg.), CZ. III, 453, 27.
462, s. v. **con-char** dele *fond of hounds*, and add: conchar ic sreith ríagla ríg, LL. 33 a 39.
463, add: **con-chró** *a wolftrap.* Ir. Gl. 261.

p. 463, s. v. **conclann** add: *a match.* uch ro bá conghlann sáer sin *a noble pair,* Misc. Celt. Soc. 172. Cf. conglann.

s. v. **con-clichim** add: (2) *I shake, tremble.* encl. rachuclaigetar a crideda, LL. 176 b 7.

464, s. v. **con-cnáim** add: inf. cocnam q. v. molares ón déntar cogaint, YBL. 343 b 20.

465, s. v. **condalb** add: gl. consanguinitatis memor, Ml. 67 c 1.

466, add: **con-delb** f. *conformity.* Sg. 52 b 1.

468, s. v. **con-érgim** add: conéracht, Alex. 173.

469, add: **con-foirim** *I cause.* Ml. 114 c 4.

470, add: s. v. **con-fodlaim** add: (2) *I share, participate in.* confodlaibid-si ar n-insorchugud, Ml. 53 b 18.

s. v. **con-gabim** add: *I restrain.* Ml. 55 a 18.

Congaltach n. pr. m. AU. 812.

congar? gen. eochair congair cuitriud, YBL. 420 b 15.

471, add: **conglonnta** *fettered together,* MR. 176, 22. Cf. conglann.

473, add: **Congurán** n. pr. m. SG. 93, 27.

476, s. v. **con-mescim** add: with perf. ad-: conidnammasc, Hib. Min. 70, 24. part. cumsctha, Cog. 196, 29.

478, add: **con-oscraim** (con-od-scaraim) *I break forth.* is iarsin cotnoscrastar amal bid oc techt hi rói catha ar bélaib Críst, 23. N. 10, p. 16.

480, add: **con-ruidiur** (con-ro-ṡuidiur) *I attain.* Strachan, Dep. 76. conrodastar Wb. 7 a 14. RC. XI, 450.

Consatín *Constantine* (*Considine*). LB. 227 a.

481, add: **consecrait** f. *consecration.* do ch. ina easbog, AU. 1268.

482, l. 1, read: coisilset .i. saltra 7 cosluaidhit mur sin, H. 3. 18, 61 a.

483, add: **con-suidim** *I settle.* Laws. consuidet nad comraicet, LL. 344 c.

con-tairisiur *I consist.* contairisidar ó deich tétaib, Ir. Psalt. 25.

con-tecmaim *contingo.* Ml. 102 a 24.

con-tethaig *he possessed.* Eriu II, 9.

contineidech *continuous.* AU. 1382.

484, s. v. **con-tóim** add: *I turn* (intr.). contoi, Ml. 65 a 1.

485, add: **con-úaigim** *I stitch or sew together.* conruaig, Ml. 99 a 2. inf. com-úaimm, q. v.

486, s. v. **cor** add: *a journey.* for a coraib, YBL. 12 b 40. focheird cor de *he gives himself a shake,* Otia II, 86.

3. ***cor** *a sword.* acc. pl. coire, Eriu II, 9.

487, add: **córach** *agreed.* niptar coraig 'man orbba, LL. 7 a 34. Fintan corach, Fél. liii. flaith corach cathlonn Crinna, AU. 902.

s. v. **córad-gein** for birithe read birite, and for mes, nes. Triads 148.

488, add: **coramail** *wrestling.* go corramhail *like wrestlers,* Tor. Dh. 94, 13.

Corc = *Munster,* Cog. 124, 16. Cf. Brug Cuirc = *Munster,* ib. 5.

490, add: **Cormac** n. pr. m. Cnoc Cormaic = *Cashel,* Cog. 124, 16.

s. v. **corn** add: *a fillet.* Aisl. M. 89, 10. 123, 31. 152, 28.

Coro n. pr. m. Dinds. 77.

corpach gl. *cors,* Sg. 125 a 5.

494, add: **corrucán?** ar c. cumraide, LL. 37 c 48.

p. 495, add: **córtus** m. *an arrangement, course.* c. madma do thabairt ar dreim da rútaibh, AU. 1261.
s. v. **cosc** add: n., ní cosc mbec, Ml. 51 b 23.
cosced *correction.* nícon tibred coisced dó, Fél. CXIII.
496, s. v. **coscrad** add: *a scattering.* (of a fire) Ml. 48 c 33.
s. v. **cosmailius** add: *comparison, analogy.* gen. du thaidbsin in chosmailseo, Ml. 62 a 2. *a precedent.* dobeir in brethem cosmailes do cach caingin imafuiglither, Corm. 22.
497, s. v. **coss** add: *a verse-foot.* is cos in údialt son, Corm. s. v. déach.
cossach *having large feet.* mac Sinill chossaig, LL. 348 d.
cossaigthe gl. *pedatus.* Ml. 146 a 8.
498, add: **coss-lúaidim** *I trample.* ro cosluaidhed fort, H. 3. 18, 61 a.
502, add: Clúain **Cracha**, AU. 807.
s. v. **crád** add: m. isé crád dorat sí fair, Liad. 26, 1.
s. v. **cráes** add: *a gap, chasm; a mouth, orifice,* P. O'C.
s. v. **cráesach** add: *gaping, wide open,* P. O'C.
503, s. v. **cráib** add: *a trophy or sign of victory,* P. O'C.
Cráibach f., n. l., dat. i Cræbaig, LL. 353 c.
505, s. v. **crann,** add: c. glésta gl. *plectrum*, Ir. Gl. 719. c. tochartaig *a reel,* ib. 745.
507, add: Loch **Creae,** AU. 806.
509, add: **Crechduile** n. pr. m., RC. 26, 8 n. 3.
511, add: **creimnech** *corroded.* ML. 120, 4.
For **crém** read **crém[ind]?**
Crem-chaill n. l., LL. 297 b 26.
512, for **cremla** read **crémla** (: Frémna), AU. 516.
517, add: **cridech** *cordial,* Sg. 52 a 1.
s. v. **crid-serc** add: cride-śerc, Liad. 24.
518, add: **crín-chíchech** *having withered breasts,* Dinds. 3.
crín-chosach *having withered feet or legs,* Dinds. 3.
s. v. **críndacht** add: *cunning,* O'Gr. Cat. 617.
519, add: **crismal** gl. *chrisma,* Ir. Gl. 840.
s. v. 1. **criss** add: cris tribhuis gl. *lumbarium,* Ir. Gl. 706.
520, for **Crislán** read **Cristán.**
522, s. v. 1. **cró** add: (5) *a trap.* Cf. con-chró.
524, s. v. 1. **croch** add: (4) *mortification of the flesh, selfdenial,* RC. 21, 135.
528, add: **cron** adj.? do dergiu co cron 7 léir dóib, AU. 920.
531, s. v. **crosta** add: 7 sé crosta *as a crusader,* AU. 1225.
550, s. v. **cuiligim** add: *I profane.* Ml. 63 a 14.
553, s. v. **cuircech** add: Cathal c. *long-haired,* AU. 1257.
558, add: **culánach** *having long back-hair.* Níall c., AU. 1261.
562, add: **cumen** *memory.* c. lim, Imr. Br. II, 293. cuimen lim, ib. 289, § 8.
568, add: **cunntais** f. *a countess,* AU. 1304.
574, **cutulsa,** gen. of **cutulas** m. *trouble, evil.* See cutal.
cutum (cudam) .i. locht *a fault, blemish,* P. O'C. cudum, H. 3. 18, p. 84.

Druck von Ehrhardt Karras, Halle a. S.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO IRISH LEXICOGRAPHY.

The following collection of words is the outcome of about twelve years desultory reading of Middle- and early Modern-Irish books and manuscripts. It would be much fuller, if from the outset I had made my excerpts in a systematic and methodical manner. As it is, the vocabulary of no single book or manuscript is fully represented.

As a general rule, words the form and meaning of which have been established by Windisch in his *Wörterbuch*, or by Atkinson in the Glossary to his *Passions and Homilies* have been omitted. On the other hand, I have included words from the smaller Glossaries with which Stokes, Atkinson, Hogan, and myself have been in the habit of accompanying the editions of separate texts. In such cases, however, a simple reference to these glossaries has generally been deemed sufficient.

I have to thank Mr. Whitley Stokes for kindly allowing me to incorporate his collections of words from the Annals, and Prof. John Strachan for letting me compare my excerpts from LU. with his own.

List of Abbreviations.

AB. The Annals of Boyle.
AC. Amra Chonróí.
ACC. Amra Choluim-Chille.

AI. The Annals of Innisfallen.
Aisl. M. Aislinge Maic Conglinne, ed. Meyer.
Alex. The Irish version of the story of Alexander, Ir. T. II.
ALC. The Annals of Loch Cé, ed. Hennessy.
Arch. Archiv für Celtische Lexikographie.
Atk. Atkinson's Glossary to the Passions and Homilies.
AU. The Annals of Ulster.

BB. The Book of Ballymote.
Bor. The Boroma, ed. Stokes, RC. XIII.
BR. The Book of Rights, ed. O'Donovan.

CCath. Cath Catharda, the Irish version of Lucan's *Pharsalia.*
CF. Cath Finntrága, ed. Meyer.
CRR. Cath Ruis na Ríg, ed. Hogan.
CS. Chronicum Scotorum, ed. Hennessy.

Dinds. The Rennes Dindṡenchas, ed. Stokes, Rev. Celt.

Ed. The MSS. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
Eg. The Egerton MSS. in the British Museum.

Fél. The Félire of Oengus, ed. Stokes.
Fen. The Book of Fenagh, ed. Hennessy.
FM. The Annals of the Four Masters, ed. O'Donovan.

Gael. J. The Gaelic Journal.
Gorm. The Martyrology of Gorman, ed. Stokes.

Harl. The Harleian MSS. in the British Museum.

Imr. Br. Imram Brain mic Febail, ed. Meyer.

KZ. Kuhn's Zeitschrift.

Lec. The Lecan Glossary, ed. Stokes, Arch. I.
Lism. L. Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore, ed. Stokes.
LB. Leabhar Breac.
LL. The Book of Leinster.
LU. Leabhar na hUidhre.

Mand. The Irish version of Maundeville, ed. Stokes ZCP. II.
Mcgn. F. Macgnímartha Finn, RC. V.

Mer. Uil. Merugud Uilix, ed. Meyer.
Metr. Metrical Glossaries, ed. Stokes, Bezz. Beitr. XIX.
ML. The Battle of Magh Leana, ed. O'Curry.
MR. The Battle of Magh Rath, ed. O'Donovan.

O'Don. O'Donovan's Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.
Oss. Transactions of the Ossianic Society.

Polo, The Irish version of Marco Polo, ed. Stokes, ZCP. I.

Rawl. The Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library.
RC. Revue Celtique.

SG. O'Grady's Silva Gadelica.
SR. The Saltair na Rann, ed. Stokes.
St. The Stowe MSS. in the Royal Irish Academy.

TEm. Tochmarc Emire.
TF. Three Fragments of Irish Annals, ed. O'Donovan.
Tig. The Annals of Tigernach, ed. Stokes, RC.
Trip. The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, ed. Stokes.
TSh. Keating's Three Shafts of Death, ed. Atkinson.
TTr. Togail Trói, ed. Stokes, Calcutta 1881.
TTr.[2] Togail Trói, ed. Stokes, Ir. T. II.

Wi. Windisch's Wörterbuch.

YBL. The Yellow Book of Lecan.

ZfDA. Zeitschrift für Deutsches Altertum.
ZCP. Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie.

A.

a *the letter a.* Cidh aratuc-somh .a. ar tús sunna? .i. úair is í is sruithiu i fedaib 7 is úaisli i nguthaib, BB. 315 b 9.

1. **á** *mouth.* a fir há *O man of the mouth* (i. e. tooth), Trip. 140, 11.

2. **á** *a height.* Metr. Imr. Br. 20. 56. is á cach n-ard, Corm. Tr. 166 s. v. unach. ib. s. v. árad. bec a a .i. a airde (viz. a dwarf's), H. 3. 18, 74. am*ail* atá a (.i. ard) slébi, BB. 325 b 22. gen. Glenn Ái, Mag Ái, Crúachan Ái?

dam congair it*ir* dá á *con*glúaisi gláid gulbanda,
is uall*ach* in t-arcanda la *trich*ait séd lurganda, ACC.
[(Eg. 1782, 6 a 1).

3. **á** *car, chariot.* Corm. Tr. 11. á .i. ainm ele do charr, am*ail* is follus i n-Imacallaim na dési thall .i. f*er* tánicc do iarr*ad* ías*acht*a ar a chéle:
'An doast*ar* dam do á?' (.i. in esci dam[1]) do charr?)
'Tó, maine ma (.i. dogebair mina maidhe).
Arataire mo á mo' (.i. mo charr co moch).
'Maine ma do á, to' (.i. mina maidi do carr, ticf*a*). ACC.
[(Eg. 1782, 6 a 1).

ab f. *a river.* Fél. abh Liffe, CS. 6. cithach aub (.i. aband), LL. 13 b 7. RC. VI. 175, 38 (Eg.). Dinns. 113. gen. ir-richt iaich aba, LU. 16 b 39. co riacht huru na haba, LL. 156 a 33. ar ur aba innúaire *on the bank of a very cold river,* ib. 14. 69 b 12, 132 a 14. sruthair na habæ *the current of the river,* H. 3. 18, 710. dochum na haba, BB. 463 b 15. 17.

aba f. *a river.* aba mór ar a cind .i. Liguir Slébi hElpa, Rawl. B. 502, 47 a 1. gen. ar fut na haband, LL. 116 b 18. fo śruthair na haband, 75 b 45. Alex. p. 98, 26. Othain ainm na habhann, TF. 9, 1.

1. **abacc** m. *a dwarf.* Lism. L. adbacc .i. bec-adbæ, fobith Senbic fríth isin Bóind, H. 3. 18, 74 (referring to the story of Senbec, RC. VI, 182). in t-aboc, LU. 13 b 8. abac = luchorpán, Laws I, 72, 6. Cronán abhacc, TF. 94, 9 = Cronan bec, AU. 693. Oss. IV, 4, 10. SG. 108, 6. 10. 212, 12. 240, 10. 243, 1. gen. lecht ind abaicc, LL. 30 b 38. abach, perperam, SG. 203, 10. 267, 5.

2. **abacc** *a beaver* (W. afanc). abacc .i. bec-abæ, ar is a n-aibni bit, H. 2. 16, 88.

Abach n. pr. m. Abach fili, Dinds. 34.

abhach *a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur,* P. O'C.

ábhacht (1) *joke, pleasantry, humour*; *mock, taunt.* Ir. T. II[2], 150, 732. adubhairt ré tre abhacht, ib. 151, 745. adhbacht, perperam, SG. 13, 13. (2) abacht *the name of various metres,* pl. abachtada, Ir. T. III[1], 100. abacht scáilte, ib. abhocht cumaisg, ib. abacht rannaigechta, ib.

ábhachtach *funny, joking, mocking,* P. O'C.

---

[1]) MS. dam da*m*.

abaid and obaid .i. lá breithe, literally *a birthday* (of a saint) means *deathday, an obit,* P. O'C. Lec.

abairsech f. *a needle-woman.* Laws I, 152, 21. O'Don.

ábairt f. *feat, game, practice, behaviour.* ba hisin tra a abairt, RC. IX, 470, 16. cech cless 7 cech abairt dogní in t-óclách, LL. 253 b 35. abras 7 abairt, 248 b 14. ocond reib sin 7 ocond ábairt, LU. 71 b 14, ib. 27. 78 a 8 = LL. 76 a 30. dia coscc don apairt sin (i. e. from reviling), Fen. 116, 10. dogníth ábairt dia sírsellad TE. 6 (LU.), where abairt is glossed .i. cles nó bés in H. 3. 18, 604b. is í ind ábairt chétna side, LL. 289b, 3, ib. 1. 246 b 12. plur. ba sed a reba 7 abairti, LL. 266 b 33. dosgní (viz. the ark) cuclaige móir 7 abarta inganta, LB. 128 a 50.

ábais? abaise? *a custom or manner,* O'Br. *practice, behaviour.* gen. ingantaigsed na slúaigh re sírdechsain a hinnell 7 a habaise, RC. I, 48, 27. pl. na hábaisi 7 na hairdeana sin ic admilled Ulad, YBL. 313 a 39. bói oc imaccallaim 7 oc ábaisib maccoemdachta fri Críst, LB. 142 a 18. raba (?) .i. abaisi, Archiv 92, s. v. robad.

abhaist and **abhaiste** .i. béus nó ealadha *habit, custom, usage, occupation, employment,* P. O'C.

abhaisteach *employed, occupied,* P. O'C.

aball f. (1) *an appletree,* RC. X, 71, n. 3. abhold RC. XIII, 222, 42. ríg-aball, LU. 80 a 8. gen. ba hedh uball abhla óir, TF. 92, 4. a richd abla, Harl. 5280, 42. Achad Abla *Aghowle,* RC. XII, 96, 7. dat. uball buide bis ar abaill, Ir. T. III, 101. cróib dind abaill, Imr. Br. 3. acc. frisin abaill, LL. 145 b 4 = frisan abaild RC. XIII, 223, 66. (2) *any fruit-tree,* RC. X, 70, 7. 9. fic-aball *a fig-tree,* Ir. Gl. 562. fic-abull mór arsata, LB. 158 a 55. aboll ub*all* mbruignech mbras, Harl. 5280.

aball-gort m. *an apple-yard, orchard.* Ir. T. III, 89. Tig. 1157 = FM. 1157 (p. 1126). FM. 1386. Tochm. Ferbe 74.

abalta *able, sufficient, strong,* P. O'C. Cf. apel.

abaltacht *ability,* P. O'C.

abann f. *a scourge,* RC. XIV, 485. gen. aibne, ib. dat. abainn, ib.

abarán? olc re bidbad abarán | faicsin Chaillin cáim, Fen. 182, 23.

Abarnach n. pr. m., LL. 351 b.

abasach *feats?* Aed na n-abasach, SG. 103, 4. 14, 175, 5.

abb *an interjection of defiance,* Aisl. M.

abba (apa) *cause.* Atk. fail a mór-abba dam, LL. 55 a 20, 56 a 3, 67 b 13, 100 b 4, 171 a 23. 27, 174 a 3. LB. 175 b 22. KZ. 30, 6. Cf. ar-apa.

abbach (apach) *bowels, entrails.* TTr. abach, SG. 136, 27. Pl. a n-abaighe 7 a n-ionathar do bhuain asda, ALC. 1525. imad na n-apaigi, LB. 155 b 13.

abbáeth (*ad-báeth) *very foolish.* risin mnæ n-olair n-abbæth, LL. 210 b 4.

abbán m. *a little abbot.* n. pr. m. Abbán, Fél. LL. 352 a, 373 c. Lism. L. *Praegratus?* Mart. Don. 354.

abbán (*ad-bán) *very pale.* a drech abban, LU. 40 b 16.

a(i)bbche f. *ripeness, maturity.* re linn easgair 7 aipche, TSh. 251, 32. lá aipchi na n-uili torud, Hib. Min. 49, 37.

abbdainecht f. *the appurtenance of an abbacy,* P. O'C. *supremacy,* Atk.

abbdanaigim (do) *I preside, rule (over).* coropdanaiged don ló, BB. 15 b 17 = *ut praeesset diei,* Gen. I, 16. coroaptainigdis do ló, ib. 20 = *praeessent diei,* Gen. I, 18.

abbélaigim (ad-bélaigim) *I flatter.* mairg abelaiges do dáinib, LB. 12 marg. inf. ic abélugud fris, Alex. 545.

abbéle *flattery.* cesacht 7 aibéle, LB. 237 marg. cen síl n-apéli, ZCP. I, 465, 3.

abbélirad *flattery.* ar abelirad, LB. 238 d, b 67.

a(i)bbgetus *maturity?* ba gléire descad 7 ba aibbgetus a hóla and sin, LL. 172 a 34 (Hogan, CRR. 210).

a(i)bbgigim *I ripen.* intan aipgiges a suth ina bruind, CCath.

a(i)bbgiter f. *abecedarium, alphabet; elements, rudiments.* Trip. Lism. L. TSh. ondí as apigitorium, BB. 317 b 43. pl. aipgitre, ib. 324 b 33. *cetheora* aibgitre gáisi, O'Dav. 47.

a(i)bbrisc (*ad-brisc) *frail, brittle, perishable.* TSh. isam collaide 7 isam aibbrisc co menic, Fél. Cl, 12. corp aibrisc daenda, Laws I, 10, 10.

abbuide (*ad-buide) *very yellow.* ni thuca in n-udir n-abbuidi, *do not marry the dun yellow one,* LL. 346 b 13.

abbuig *ripe.* apaig, Aisl. M. abaidh, TSh. búain guirt riasiu bas abbuig, LL. 374 b 30. apaid, LB. 133 a 1. abaigh, SG. 413, 6. pl. .XII. déis apchi, LB. 146 b 10. gurtu apchi, 127 a 34.

abbuigecht *ripeness, maturity,* P. O'C. abaidheacht, TSh.

abbuigim *I ripen, mature,* P. O'C.

abcán m. *a little dwarf, manikin.* Is imtherc | cos in t-abcá[i]n oc imthecht *the foot of the little dwarf is too short in walking,* LU. 13 b 7. Abcán éices, Dinds. 81. Abcan mac Bic, LL. 10 a 49. Also *the smallest coleworts,* P. O'C.

abhcoide m., gl. *advocatus,* Ir. Gl. 432. adhbhacóideach, TSh.

abdan? gen. dochúaid cách 'na irchomair dar sond abdain in dúnaid immach, LL. 64 a 15.

a(i)béis (1) f. *the sea.* Metr. gen. rochraithit fothada na haibesi *the foundations of the sea shook,* LB. 1 a 52. SG. 344, 13. 16, 345, 28. (2) *abyss.* hi fúdomain áibéssi, LB. 230 b 12. i n-ábéis na teined suthaine, LB. 231 a 35.

abíet *white fir.* TTr. 125.

abís f. *abyss.* Metr. abís in mara, LU. 37 a 18. metaph. Tomas asp*ul* .i. abisus scientie .i. abis in ecna *nó* in fessa diada, LB. 145 b 1.

a(i)bit f. *dress, clothes, the habit of an order,* TSh. aibid mhanaigh, ALC. 1224. aibid mainchessa, ib. 1238. aibid sanct Doimnic, ib. 1636 (p. 518). do ghabháil aibide na manach liath, AU. 1331. SG. 13, 33. pl. aibídedha, ib. 10, 19.

ablacán *a crab-appletree,* P. O'C.

ablach *a dead carcase, hence* conablach *carrion left to dogs,* P. O'C. TSh.

ablach *pomosus, belonging to an appletree,* P. O'C.

Ablach n. pr. f. *Pomosa,* LL. 141 a 6.

ablán *a young appletree, a crab-tree,* P. O'C.

ablann f. *a wafer, consecrated host.* TSh. Mand. 28. gen. i farr*ad* áblainde, LB. 141 b 5. acc. pl. fedb irisech dognid ablunda dó-sum, Laud 610, 14 b 1.

ab-mháthair f. *a mother-abbess,* P. O'C.

a(i)bnech *full of rivers.* Cog. 52, 17. a nEighipt aibhnigh, BB. 19 b 10.

abra m. *an eyebrow.* n. pl. abrait duib dáin co mbentais foscod i medón a dá grúaide, LU. 55 b 1.[1]) abrait deirg lais, 96 a 18. a mailghi 7 fabrada úachtair a súil *his upper eyelids,* Gael. J. IV, 69b. dat. cona foltaib 7 abrataib, LU. 90 b 32. tar a fabradaib, MR. 186, 3. *a leaf?* n. pl abrait glano co mbláthaib, Imr. Br. 3.

---

[1]) Cf. Tog. Tr.[2] 363: dá brái dubai dorchaidi lea co mbentáis foscud i cechtar a dá grúade.

abrachtach *paralytic.* Hogan, Lat. Lives.

abras (1) *gesture.* abras 7 abairt dogní in t-ócláech, LL. 248 b 14. dat. huand abrus sa gl. hoc gestu, Ml. 127 c 22. (2) *handiwork, yarn-spinning*; *thread.*[1]) O'Don. Corm. Tr. 14. rofig in n-abras cen ḟell, LL. 136 b 34. abrus, Laws I, 150, 7. LB. 203 a 48, 204 a 61. adbrus etir dí láim, ib. 64. gen. f. im comop*air* n-abairse, Laws I, 150, 8.

abras (*ad-bras) .i. bras *brisk, ready, offhanded,* P. O'C.

abrat-cháin *fair-browed.* ó ríg Érenn abradchain, Fen. 364, 14.

abrat-gorm *dark-browed.* SG. 170, 26, 177, 37.

abrathad (*ad-brathad) *twinkling.* fri abrathad súla *in the twinkling of an eye,* LU. 26 a 29. Cf. RC. X, 56, 6. 57, n. 2.

abrat-rúad *red-browed.* Conchobar Abratrúad LL. 23 a.

abrut? abrut ídlaidi ídaldathach LL. 238 a 1.

abstanaigim *I abstain.* brón 7 abstanugud, LB. 256 b.

abstan(a)it f. *abstinence.* Trip. Atk. apstanit co fochraibi, Harl. 5280, 39 b. dénaid áine 7 abstanait iar cráes, LB. 256 b 70.

abunad *really.* ge adrubairt-sim sin, ní do chathughadh abunadh adubhairt, acht as do theichem, TF. 208, 3.

acabar *with your.* agabur, Fortibr. 122.

acaid vel acoid *tenant, vassal,* O'Cl.

acairbe f. *roughness, bitterness.* Atk. LL. 252 b 18 (of hair). d'aggairbe śín na haidche, YBL. 317 a 15. hét cen acarbai, Rawl. B. 512, 37 a 1. acairbe thathaisc, ib. 37 b 1.

acaill (fr. Lat. aquila) .i. fiolar *eagle,* P. O'C. aicil, Polo.

acallad (= acallam) *conversing.* tair d'agalladh Adamnáin, TF. 80, 15. dod agalladh-si, ib. 80, 28. 132, 3.

acan *warrior?* MMucr. 14 (cf. RC. XIII, 468).

acana *with his.* a ríghe d'fágbail agána mac, ALC. 1183.

acaraid adj.? cu n-acca in delb n-acaraid, LL. 34 b 1.

a(i)cbéil *terrible, dangerous.* TTr. Gorm. LL. 86 b 36. 160 b 30. BB. 457 b 13. aicbéil, Fél. LXXIV, 30. aicméil, O'Dav. 82 s. v. ecal. cen chádhus do noem iná do neimid ná do aicmheil ar talmain, ALC. 1200. aigbeil, Fen. 270, 14. SG. 367, 44. 368, 9.

a(i)cbéile F. *danger, dangerous state.* Laws III, 534, 5. 168, 3.

---

[1]) This development of meaning has a close parallel in my native plattdeutsch, where *handgebierd* (High-Germ. *Handgeberde* 'gesture') has the meaning of 'handiwork'.

aicbéile gnímraid, 172, 7. clesa aicbéile, 284, 26. i n-aicbelib in ármuigi, YBL 313 a 29. ra hacbeile a cned, LL. 85 a 35.

acbeóil *terrible.* ropa gním áigsech acbeóil, LL. 298 b 49.

acc *no.* Wi. ac, LB. 279 a 19. acc son, RC. XV, 463, 13. acc it*ir not at all,* YBL. 314 a 5.

acca? is acca in rád, LL. 74 a 11. acca sin, LU. 72 b 36.

accal *preparation.* ? tria haccail, SR. 3547. i n-acal 7 i n-airichil, LL. 172 a 47. Cf. ZfDA. 20, 245. Cf. aiccill.

accáin (?) *complaining.* dia acáin friu, TTr.[2] 226.

accáine (*ad-cóine) *wailing, lamenting, complaining.* TTr. Atk. d'accáine a imnid 7 a foréicne frind, Bor. 28. do acaine fri Cath*áir,* Rawl. B. 512, 122 a 1 = LL. 270 b 9. ag acaoine a imnidh, TF. 36, 13. daig na haccoine, Bodl. Dinns. 47.

accáinim *I wail, lament.* Mcgn. F. 22. TTr.[2] 1216.

accáintech *plaintive, lamentable.* accaointeach TSh. TTr. 1619. CF. 632. Fortibr. 78.

accáintech f. *lamentation.* TTr. 675.

accaire *an anchor.* acc. pl. roláiset a n-acaireda a tír annsin, BB. 450 a 33. From N. akkeri.

1. **accais** *occasion, cause.* trena ág 7 trena accais, LL. 92 a 36. 42.

2. **accais** *venom, poison, rancour, virulence, curse.* Metr. ar accuis cach thedmæ, Fél. O'Dav. 48. is trom sceo accais 7 duabais 7 neime, Alex. 297. ag 7 accais 7 aingcess, LL. 404 b 23. gan ágh, gan accais, gan urcoid, MR. 294, 15.

accaisech *wicked, accursed, rancorous, rankling, festering,* P. O'C. TSh.

accarda *profit.* LL. 305 a 28. acartha, O'R.

accarsóit *anchoring-place, harbour.* acarsoit, Polo 121. MR. 236, 20. acarsoidib, Polo 122. From N. akkarsæti.

a(i)cce f. *nearness, proximity.* Trip. RC. V, 240. ech acum dúib i n-acce, LL. 212 a 53. co mbeth mís i n-acci cech fir díb, LL. 315 b 53. for acci a threbi, TEm. a n-aice, Corm. Tr. 14 s. v. aiccicht = i n-aicce iccan fir díb, BB. 131 b 42. conid de asberar Achell ar Themair *nó* ar aicce Temrach, Rawl. B. 502, 72 a 2.

a(i)ccecht m. *lesson.* aicecht gl. lectio, Ir. Gl. 868. aiccicht .i. icht a n-aice, ar is i n-ace bis an deiscipal acind aiti, Corm. Tr. 14. LU. 134 a 15. gen. for mebrugud a aicechta,

Three Hom. 102, 24. Cf. aicceact da*no* icht (.i. gnim) aicce, air iss i n-aicci bid in descipul icon aidi, BB. 324 b 19.

a(i)ccept m. *instruction, lesson.* Fél. Lism. L. Mer. Uil. accept bliadna, Ir. T. III, 31. 64. gen. mebrugad a aiccepta, Fél. VI, 40. tech n-aiccepta, Mer. Uil. 143.

a(i)ccent *accent.* See fo-aicent, prím-aicent.

a(i)ccidecht *patrimonial or hereditary right.* gen. a ndiguil a feruinn 7 a aicidheachta do búain de, ALC. 1225.

a(i)ccill *preparation.* dogén-sa fled i n-accill 7 i n-airichill Conchobuir, LL. 172 a 48 (CRR. 9). *lying in wait.* atáit mic Morna for aicill do marbtha, Mcgn. F. 12. cechtarnai for ecell a chéile, RC. XIV, 243, 50. mór ón nobíd in Satan for eicill Coluim Cille 7 a muntiri, H. 3. 18. Cf. accal.

accmacht (*ad-cumacht) *power.* acfacht, Eg. 158.

accmaing (*ad-cumaing) *instrument, apparatus, means, capacity.* TTr. Mer. Uil. CF. acfuinn, TSh. acmoing, BB. 18 a 22. accmhaing, AU. 1524 (p. 556). dobeir Gobbán tra trelam 7 acmoing fair (sic leg.), Petrie *Round Towers,* p. 345.

accmaingech *potent, able.* acfuindech, Mand. 159. acfuinneach *wealthy,* TSh. *sufficient,* Eg. 158.

accnabad *ration, customary portion of food.* Lism. L. n. pl. accnabtha nónbair cecha nóna, LL. 271 a 2.

accnamacht *ration.* Corm. Tr. 16. O'Don.

accobrach *desirous,* Aisl.

Accobrán n. pr. m. *Desiderius.* Mart. Don. 354. Gorm.

accóil W. achul. *very slender, haggard.* sliasta accaela, CCath.

accor *hunger.* O'Cl. ní accor lend, LL. 279 a 27. Alex. 804.

accoras m. *desire.* ar accuras clainde, Alex. 67 (ocras Rawl.). *hunger.* Wi. Atk. gorta 7 occuras, LB. 256 b 37. gen. híttu 7 cenél occaruis, 141 b 24.

accorach *hungry.* Atk. acurach, LU. 53 b 6. ocurach, ib. 3. ar in díthrub n-essuthach ngortach n-accorach, LB. 256 b.

accrann *sandal, shoe.* cóica acrann corcra co snáthib argait estib, LL. 248 a 44.

acenn .i. tene, Rawl. B. 502, 61 a 1.

a(i)cet *vinegar.* Atk. aiceat *acet, bitters,* P. O'C. mur tugadar na hIubhuil domblas æ 7 aiged cugam mar digh, H. 3. 18, 557.

a(i)cetach *bitter.* P. O'C.

acétóir *at once, forthwith.* Mand. agcéadóir, RC. XIV, 28, 5.

ach *ah! alas!* iachtad cech mairb .i. ach, LL. 188 a 17. LB. 36

m. sup. 86 m. inf. SG. 367, 37. uch ach, Tochm. Ferbe 617. *a groan.* RC. XVI, 66, 2.

achách ('s achách), with the comparative. messu achách leind do dál *worse and worse,* Bor. 139. ni bot scithæ acach, RC. XII, 82. § 81. córu acach duit mórmenma, LL. 87 b 11. iss asu 'chách lind *we deem it easier and easier,* Aisl. M. 103, 18. Cf. bad mesu 's achach cén bethir ann ní bhus sia *it will get worse and worse the longer it is persisted in,* BB. 468 a 45. 'Cinnus atái? ind usa acach deit?' 'Dar mo bréthir', ar sé, 'nochu n-usai, acht is messa acach ar cach ló'. *'How art thou? Dost thou feel easier and easier?' 'By my word', said he, 'not easier, but worse and worse every day',* TE. 7 (Ir. T. I, 121).

achad m. *a field, plain, green, lawn,* P. O'C. Fél. Aisl. M. Achaid Uisnig, *the five provinces of Ireland,* Bor. 13. Mael-achaid n. pr. m. FM. Ached Bou *Aghaboe,* Reeves' Col. 121. Achad Abla *Aghowle,* Dinns. 108. Achad Beithe *Aghavea,* FM.

achail (dat.)? SG. 254, 7.

achain *to egg, incite.* Bor. 122.

Achall n. pr. f. LL. 138 a 43. Acall, Dinds. 2.

achan *alas!* LB. 108 b 74. uchan achan, Tochm. Ferbe 543.

achar = acher? rodúsig idu achar | Aed co ndúsib degathar, LL. 213 a 30 = BB. 392 a 1.

achar = athchor? doberadh san achar 7 innarb*a* asa flaithius féin forra, RC. X, 188, 1. achor, Laws III, 362, 9. 11.

acharaim? ni hacharar ind (viz. on a Sunday), LB. 204 a 61.

Achedai *Achæans,* BB. 3 b 46.

a(i)cher *sharp, vehement.* íachtais co acher, LL. 358 m. sup. A(i)cher, n. pr. m. Dinds. 22. gen. mac Achir, LL. 348. 350 b.

achétóir *at once, forthwith.* LL. 95 a 9. 175 a 10.

achíanaib (= ó chíanaib LL. 72 a 10) *a little while ago.* LL. 46 b 45. 48.

Achil *Achilles.* T. Tr.[2] 672. Achill *Achilleus,* Gorm.

achmusán, *see* athchomsán.

achón! *alas!* LB. 86 m. inf.

a(i)chre f. *sharpness.* aichre na gáithe, RC. XIII, 389.

achrann *entanglement, intricacy, perplexity, difficulty, strife,* P. O'C. TSh.

acht *but, except.* fiche acht sé = *fourteen,*[1]) LL. 129 a 1. fichi

[1]) Cf. Engl. last but one.

acht a cethair, ib. 27. acht dá angel amáin ni bátar and *there were only two angels there,* LL. 291 a 3.

acht *doubt, uncertainty.* O'Dav. 55. Lism. L. cen acht, Tochm. Ferbe 537. can acht, LL. 27 a 8. Lism. L. 4747. do indises daib gan acht, Fen. 50, 17. thar acht *beyond doubt,* ib. 276, 25.

acht *act, deed, statute, decree.* Corm. 31 (meracht). achta .i. gnímrad, H. 3. 18, 573 b.

acht (Lat. *pactum*) *condition, stipulation, contract.* achtaigim nó 'tá acht lium, Laws III, 78, 8. atá acht and, 388, 4. air na hachtaibh sin *upon those terms,* P. O'C.

achtach (1) *doubtful, uncertain; casual.* — (2) *belonging to law, pacts, terms,* P. O'C. SR.

achtaigim *I stipulate, agree.* O'Don. ma roachtaiged, Laws III, 116, 2. nír achtaig, ib. 4. roachtaiged a neimtrebadh *it was agreed that it should not be inhabited,* ib. 128, 9. fochraic achtaigthi, ib. 19. achtugad, ib. 16, 26.

achtail *active life, manual labour.* O'Dav. 47. trí *cóicait* ri teoir a mainchine aici-sium i nHi 7 .xl. ri achtail, Lism. L. 1018. Cf. actalta, Atk.

acían *ocean.* accion, Mand. 261. aigéan, TSh. dat. issind acēn, LL. 278 a 8. acc. connici in n-acían muridi fuineta, LU. 1 a. 2 a 21. feghais ind aicen ndermair, Lism. L. 3566. isin oilen ós aician, ib. 1848. 3594. a aicenaib, Laws III, 422, 10.

acille? bith dáer a acille, bid dorcha a amser, LL. 119 b 48.

aclaidhe m. *an acolyte.* Ir. Gl. 456.

a(i)cme f. *a race, tribe, sept.* Wi. TSh. aichnid dó ar a érgna | na haicme, na h[il]bérla, LL. 2 b 21. belliolum inter Sogen et aicme Moenmaighi, AU. 802. athigh daor-acmi, TTr. 2170. antan doroinniodh an Mhumha 'na cóig mhíribh, do bhiodh chúig aicme 'san mír 7 cúig bhuidhne 'san aicme, Keat. 34.

acóid? tricha bó conacóidib (cona cóidib?) creduma, LL. 295 b 28.

acolladh (*ad-collad) *blinding; castrating, gelding.* P. O'C.

aconrodastair a beim fria talmain *he intended* (?) *to dash her against the ground,* RC. XI, 450, 122.

acra (*ad-gaire) *suing.* Wi. Atk. agra, TSh. d'acra a dála *to prosecute his cause,* Laws I, 6. itú ic triall a acrai fort *I am suing thee for it,* LL. 122 a 47. ic acra a cor *suing on her covenants,* TTr. 330. gan a n-agra, SG. 92, 24. do

acru in gníma sin co flaith Hua nDróna, LL. 353 a 76 = LB. 22 a 8. Máel-acra n. pr. m. FM.

acra *an acre.* Gorm. SG. 27, 12. acra talman, P. O'C.

acradaib (dat. pl.) *adopted sons?* .i. a mic faesma 7 a ngoirmic, Laws III, 16, 30.

a(i)csid m. *an onlooker.* Aisl. M.

a(i)csid *visible.* aicseid, SR. 330.

a(i)cside *visible.* Atk. Lec. na renna aicsidi 7 nemaicsidi, Dinns. 81. ind uli dúl aicside 7 nemaicside, Alex. 450.

ac-sin *lo there!* Lism. L.

a(i)cserad *nearness.* cid i céin nó faicserad, SR. 6124.

a(i)csiu f. *seeing.* Wi. (adcíu). oc aicsin, Alex. 682. Atk. ferr atitiu acsin, LL. 345 c 43. d'aicsin, TTr.[2] 453. 645. can fascin, can erlabra, LL. 27 a 26. eiric aicsena, Laws III, 178, 14.

ac-so (with acc.) *lo here!* Lism. L. acso duit do súil n-álaind, LB. 63 b 22. acso bar n-essi, Fél. 87, 18. with nom. acseo in t-ael isin cairi, Laws III, 266, 9.

ac-súd *lo yonder!* Lism. L. agsúd, bar an t-aingel, fochaide 7 pían na droinge bhios faldsa cealcach, Fís Tundail.

act pairlimint *a session.* gen. do dol . . dochum acta pairlimint, ALC. 1585 (p. 466).

acuit *the acute accent.* BB. 301 a 21. acuit forsna sil*laba* fotta *an acute on the long syllables,* ib. 326 b 30. acuit forsna sillaba cumri, ib. 31.

ad *law.* Lec. Laws IV, 4, 17. 18.

ád *good luck, success, prosperity.* mór in t-ádh, Fen. 244, 1. ní aréirig ádh ná amhantur dhóibh, ALC. 1589 (p. 498). ágh, TSh.

ada adj. *due, lawful, right.* n. *due, right, prerogative.* Wi. ní ba hada rí co n-anim hi Temraig, LU. 50 b 34. ni hada dom anmaim .i. ni dliged .i. ni maith dom anmaim, AC. teacht mís Marta a Magh Chobha | dó rígh Uladh ni hadha, BR. 24, 3. ada búada Belltaine, Hib. Min. 49, 4. a seacht n-adha, BR. 8, 8.

adabair *sport, game, play, diversion.* O'Don. reb 7 abairt 7 adabair, LU. 78 a 8 = LL. 76 a 30. curaid Cúalnge co n-adabraib úalle, LL. 83 a 31. co n-adabraib báisi, LL. 247 a 30.

adaig f. (1) *night.* d'adaich *to-night,* RC. XI, 450, 127. fáe leis d'ádaig, LL. 92 a 9. fæiss ind ingen d'ádaig leis *that night,*

ib. 14. 287 b 39. (2) *eve, vorabend*; see aidche. arnabárach d'ádaig, LL. 27 a 17.

adaig *some bird.* hadaigh, BB. 310 b 22 (én-ogam).

adáig (with gen.) *for the sake of.* cid adáig ind óenfir sin *even for the sake of that one man,* LU. 87 b 38.

adailce f. (from adlaic) *need, necessity; a necessary thing.* gach n-adhailcce ar chena, FM. 1557 (p. 1550).

adailcne f. *necessity.* Rawl. B. 512, 37 b 2.

adailcnech *needy.* SG. 400, 35.

adair adj.? is meisech cáich co hadair, Hib. Min. 66, 4.

adaircín *a touchet* [Scot. teuchet] *or lapwing,* P. O'C.

ad-aittrebaim *I inhabit.* adaittrebam *let us inhabit.* SR. 8385.

ad-á(i)lgen *truly meek, gentle, mild; fine, smooth, soft,* P. O'C.

Adal, n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 16.

adall .i. bodhar, *stupid, dull, deaf,* P. O'C.

adall *visiting.* O'Don. ar adall na hingine, RC. XI, 444, 22. ba bés da*no* dó dogrés a n-adall 7 a tadall oc techt 7 oc tuidecht, LU. 60 b 3 (thus glossed in H. 3. 18, 51: adhall .i. féch 7 tadhall .i. glacadh, ut est: ba bés &c.). aen-adall SG. 47, 36. See ad-ellim.

adaltair m. *an adulterer.* Corm. 1.

adaltrach f. *an adulteress.* O'Don. Laws II, 384, 1. fer adaltraigi urnadma, III, 396, 24. fer adaltraigi foxail, ib. 398, 22. arná tucthar cland adaltrach ná ban táide don eclais, ib. 38, 20. pl. adaltracha, ib. 10, 24.

adám *my two.* Lism. L. afraech (?) adam les *my two thighs,* RC. II, 113, 6. Críst cechtar 'dam thóeb, LB. 262 b 50. adam láim, BB. 456 a 15. SG. 193, 32. 194, 21. Cf. bás modám ingen, LL. 295 a 24. rith adam rend (.i. modam choss), LL. 208 a 27. adam æd (.i. adam śúil), ib. 28. adam braicc (.i. adam lám), ib. 29.

adamaint *a diamond.* Atk. LL. 135 a 48. Alex. 84.

Ádam-chland f. *the human race.* tánic d'ḟuil na Adhamclainne, Tig. 1156.

Adammair n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 25.

adamus *lodestone.* Mand.

adand *a rushlight.* Corm. 4 (Tr. 10). adand oc caindill, ACC.

adhann *the herb coltsfoot,* Eg. 158. adhann *and* adhainn, *otherwise called* spúnc, *because got for tinder,* P. O'C.

ad-annaim *I kindle* (trans. and intrans.). Fél. Atk. rahadnad in

tene, LL. 268 b 32. roadnustair serc Aenias i cridhe nDidaine, BB. 456 b 27. adaint*er* iarom in bruden, LU. 97 a 22. adantair, TTr. 284. rohadaintea, Alex. 701. 702. inf. adannad, Atk. andud, Wi. ic ádnad chonnel, LB. 122 a 9. oc adnad a gráda ina chride, 188 a 9. im andud 7 im elscod deṡerce, Fen. 308, 14. gen. in chaindel adanta, LL. 57 b 44. rosc n-airárd n-adanta, 253 a 45. metaph. *I begin,* Fél. baithis Pátraicc prímda | adrannadh i nÉre, O'Dav. rann. ó andod co díles túas *from beginning to end,* Laws III, 318, 11. ic adnad rand do rorig, LL. 197 a 27.

Adar n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 17. Dinds. 78.

adar n- *our two.* adar n-écsi, LL. 186 a 23. adar n-ainm, Fen. 372, 22. adar n-ollamnas, Rawl. B. 502, 60 a 2.

adarcach *horned.* trusca na nathrach [n-]adarcach a críchaib na hAfraici, CCath.

adarc f. (1) *the horn of an animal.* inna n-adarcaib, LU. 77 a 3. iss and rolásat a n-adarca díb, LL. 252 b 1. etir a dá adairc, BB. 461 a 36. (2) *a drinking-horn.* dat. in cech adairc díbside, LB. 133 b 9. (3) *a musical instrument.* foccra-nuall na corn 7 na n-adarc, CCath. ba cheólmhar ar n-adharca, Oss. IV, 26. (4) adharc dhuibh *an inkhorn,* Eg. 158. Cf. adircín. (5) adarc lége *a leech's horn, a cupping-horn,* Corm. Tr. 91 (gibne). — ? manaís bréfech o mimusc ca hadairc in dá láim, LU. 68 b 10. — Adarca Húa Failgi, n. l., Dinns. 16. Adarca Iuchna, n. l.

adart (1) *a pillow.* O'Don. Wi. Lism. L. dat. fo adurt imdai, LU. 59 b 30. itge degmná dia hadurt *a fair woman's invitation to her pillow,* LL. 344 a 10. for adart hi fail fir, LB. 63 b 19. adarta dochraite in étraid 7 in adaltrais, Atk. l. 4945. re hadart n-úar, LL. 32 a 46. éc fri adart, Goid. 102, 12. (2) *a sword-rest or rack.* RC. V, 254. a claidbe for a n-adartaib, LL. 111 a 46. (3) *high water-mark.* Lism. L. — Mod. adharta *hob,* Gael. Journ. V, 22 a (30).

adas *fit, meet, suitable.* bid adas dait, LU. 67 a 36.

adautt *hush!* Imr. Br. 48, 4. attaut, á clérig! LB. 260 b 33.

adastar *halter.* Gl. capistrum, Ir. Gl. 820. SG. 249, 3. 259, 31. 34. cét each n-adasdair, Eg. 90, 19 b 2.

adb (= odb) m. *a knot, knob, lump.* Atk. acc. pl. et*ir* rusc 7 udbu, LU. 64 a 10. metaph. *a knotty point.* ic fethugud adbb, ic éirniud chest na canóni, LU. 14 b 35.

adba f. *habitation, dwelling, abode.* Atk. Fél. LXXXV, 23. RC. XII, 112. ind adba sin, LU. 33 b 26, 51 b 24. adba én, LU. 40 a 38. adba dam, LU. 40 a 1. ib. 40. dia mbo adba fid fata *whose abode was the tall forest,* RC. XIII, 393. corup sí a adbai iar n-écaib, LB. 108 b 6. adba úire *house of clay, grave,* AU. 758. clár-adba *plank-house, ship,* LL. 3 b 20. gen. do ṡaigid na sen-adba, LL. 197 b 25. acc. eó find fota for lassair | rogab adba co n-úare, RC. XIII, 395. dat. téged cách díb iarom dia adbuid, LB. 110 b 9. ar cach adba i nHérind, LL. 197 a 19. acc. pl. co aitte 7 co adbái, LL. 94 a 23.

adbach (= odbach) adj. *knotty.* Corm. 37, 24. n. adbuch *a disease of horses,* Laws III, 6, 5.

adbal-scris *destruction.* ag adhbalsccrios Gearaltach do ló 7 d'oidhche, FM. 1580 (p. 1734).

adbal-scrisim *I destroy.* rohádhbhailsccriosadh a haittreabha, FM. 1579 (p. 1720).

adbal-senóir *a venerable senior.* do uaislib, do oirfidib 7 do adbailsenoiribh, ALC. 1636.

adbann *strain of music.* Corm. Tr. XI (p. 89 goltraigi). SG. 223, 30. 277, 33. ba bhinne liom 'ná adhbha[nn] ciúil, Franc. MS. = Oss. IV, 4, 19. gen. cech adboind, Fél. CVII, 30. n. pl. tri hádbaind do barr in chroind, ib.

adbar n. *material, stuff, cause, reason.* Wi. Atk. is adbar ndegdebtha, LL. 101 a 4. olc in t-adbar dia mbói sin, LL. 156 b 28. bá terc cach n-adbar dó, LU. 134 a 19. etir garmain 7 cach n-adbar olchena, Harl. 5280 = LB. 204 a 62. atá adbar dub agam *I have cause for melancholy,* TF. 74, 11. la hadbur an ardflatha, LL. 210 a 31. n. pl. a hadbara 7 a áidimmi, TTr. 123.

adbardacht gl. *prolemma,* Ir. Gl. 835. gl. *idioma,* ib. 848.

adbairt .i. ab adversario, Corm. Tr. 16, 2.

adbartnaigthe *adversary, opposed.* Atk. SG. 406, 27.

adbartnaigthech *adversary.* robttur adbartnaighthecha dó, TF. 94, 18.

adbchlos *renown, vainglory, pomp.* O'Don. Atk. ar a adbchlos, ACC. 121. cen adbchlos, cen athmaithium, LB. 261 a 77. ád[b]clos 235 a 38. SG. 399, 24. gen. alleith oinigh 7 adhbchlossa, ALC. 1555 (p. 368). cerd-adbchlosaib, LU. 123 a 31.

adbchlosach *renowned.* fer mórmenmnach adbclosach síthamail (viz. Pompey), CCath.

a(i)dben *remote, distant.* Metr.

adben *high, noble.* bíth do*no* adben úasal .i. taisech na túaithe ca*ch* uais araile corice ríg, H. 3. 18 = O'Dav. 55.

a(i)dben *tool, instrument.* Pl. gebid a adbena ániusa *playthings,* LL. 62 a 45. focheird a adbena uile riam acht a liathroit nammá, LL. 63 b 44. da adbenaib ániusa, 63 b 42. *performance, achievement, deed.* robtar mince... a n-aidhbena for a mbiodhbhaibh FM. 1601 (p. 2280). mór d'echtaib 7 d'aidbenaib, H. 3. 18, 726. iarna nguin do ru-adb*e*naib, LL. 156 b 24.

adbertaig .i. ab adversario .i. ón adbirseoir, Corm. Tr. 16.

a(i)dbirseoir m. *adversary.* Corm. Tr. 16. ai[dh]bhirseoir gl. *diuersarius,* Ir. Gl. 517. aiberseoir, Fortibr. 47.

ad-bíth *was slain.* Tig. 598. Bor. 120.

a(i)dbligud *enlarging, increasing.* aidbligud mór 7 métugud, Corm. 36 s. v. prúll. tempul Arda Carna d'aidhbhliugad la Clárus, ALC. 1243.

adbo *I give notice, warn.* O'Don. i. urfocraim O'Dav. 50. inf. apad. O'Don. tabrad apad *let him give notice,* Laws III, 288, 13. iar n-apad, 290, 4. abad, IV, 4, 5.

ad-bonnaim *I proclaim.* adbonnar, Laws III, 298, 6. atboinn, O'Dav. 50 (adbo).

adbronn m. *ankle.* Wi. O'Don. dat. ó adbrund co hurglune, LU. 91 a 26. ic a adbrond, Laws III, 350, 20. n. pl. adbronna LL. 117 b 17. acc. adbrunnu, LL. 67 a 30. fodbrondai, Alex. 145. cechtar a ndá odbrand LL. 252 b 25.

adbronnach *ankled.* FB. 37 (Eg.). SG. 328, 23.

adchossán see athchomsán.

ad-cellim *I destroy.* aidcgled cach mblicht, LL. 215 a 49. aidhcleadh, O'Cl. inf. aidcell *destroying, damaging, hurting.* 'ca adgell 7 'ca admilliud, LL. 263 a 17. gebis galur D*auid* iarsin tria béimm súla 7 tria aidcell anfoill, LB. 129 a 14. gen. amati adgaill, Cog. 174, 10. na dá n-ugh n-urchoidech n-amrathmar n-aidgill, MR. 110, 4.

ad-claidim *I hunt, chase, fish, pursue.* Trip. is é atclaid inna hiascu 'sa snáth fo muir, TEm. co n-aclaid sium da*no* oc suide, RC. XVI, 63, 25. *I sue.* ben adclaidh a sleth *a woman who sues for her violation,* O'Dav. 51 s. v. atá orba

nad aclaidead .i. noco tabar aclaide fiach arintí doní iat, Laws IV, 154, 12, ib. 19. nad accladat ríg, ib. 336, 12. inf. acclaid *fishing, angling,* Trip. 88, 25. gen. amail dubanaigh aclaidi *quasi hami,* Fís Tundail.

ad-cocraim *I consult, take counsel.* iarsin adcocrat cen crád | Dauíd ocus Ionathán, SR. 6045 = Reg. I, 19, 7.

ad-com-benim *I cut, tear.* adomchumben a dule *its leaves tear me,* Corm. Tr. 8 (aittenn).

ad-com-bongim *I strike, slay.* atacomong do óenbéim, SR. 6920. atascomaing for óenchlaich, SR. 5320 = *occidit fratres suos super lapidem unum,* Jud. 9, 5. adcomaing a chend immon fordorus conatarlai marb, LL. 278 b 1. ó díb ngúallib súas atacomaing Béinne, LL. 291 a 43. adchomaic a chend do Chonaire *who had struck off C.'s head,* LU. 98 a 27. 85 b 21. 90 b 39. atcomaic Rúadán in Dub Temrach (.i. cloc) isin tellach, LB. 260 b 29. adcumuing ó cleithiu co lár, Laws IV, 358, 23. Enclitic forms: ecmaing, Wi. ecmaic, Atk. co n-ecmaig a herlond (sic leg.) i n-étan ind rechtaire, LU. 53 b 28. *it chanced, happened,* ecmaing tra co cúalatar ní, Fél. CXXVIII, 22. With a finite verb following: ecmaic im*morro* is é Cúrúi mac Dairi dorigni in sin, LU. 71 b 19. ecmaing im*morro* iss ésseom indala cimbid roanacht Corc ar Laigniu, LL. 287 a 31. ecmaic atgeoin sium *it happened he recognised him,* LU. 71 a 41. 72 a 31. nad ecma nad benar do chend dít *lest it happen that thy head be cut off,* 71 a 14. ecmaing bátir ilblédni, Imr. Br. 62. eccmuing ba rí Midi máir *it happened to be = it really was,* ib. p. 30 n. 3. inf. ecmong, Wi. ecmoc, Atk. *occurrence, event.* trúag in t-ecmong, LL. 197 b 29.

ad-cosnaim *I make for, go to, seek, strive after, attack.* adcosnat hi crích Ciarraigi Ai, LU. 21 b 3. in port adcosnaidis *the harbour for which they would make,* BB. 39 a 23. fer adcosnaid flaith Dé máir, Goid. 180, 22. Enclitic forms: ascnaim, Wi. ascnaid Hére seach Inis Breatan siardeas co fota, Ir. Nenn. p. 28. nad n-ascnai sacarbuic, Laws IV, 366, 13. inf. ascnam, Wi. Atk. ascnam ónd ferund *to go from the land,* TTr. 785. his é ascnam na flatha *this is the way to the Kingdom,* YBL. 407 a 8.

ad-cotadaim *I find, obtain.* Strachan, Ro, p. 48. adcota dam *thou obtainest for me,* Hogan, Lat. Lives. matchotai na

finna forsiunga *if thou obtainest the fair tall women,* LL. 346 b 19. amail atomcota-sin, RC. XII, 60, § 18. atchota milteŭga brithemnacht *a honied tongue obtains judgment,* LL. 345 c 1. atchota cath cóiniud, ib. 5 &c. fer conae déis n-athar 7 a ṡenathar amail atcota riam *he who preserves the land of his father and grandfather as he finds it before him,* Laws IV, 348, 1. LU. 70 b 31, 123 b 1. atchota Hectoir iarum na slúagu sain comtar erlama do thecht in turais, TTr. 939. atcotand, Atk. ma atchotat do gníma fessin *if thine own deeds obtain it,* LU. 123 b 4. atcotedae in n-itge *he obtained the request,* Arm. 18 a 1. Cerball .. col-lín adcotada, AU. 869. adcotaidhi seom dno anísin, BB. 315 b 45. atcotaiset *adepti sunt,* Hog. Lat. Lives. atcotaisiut, Trip. 68, 11. a n-atchotfam-ni do ṡétaib, RC. XIII, 375. bés atchotar nech aile *surely some one else will be found,* LU. 57 b 7. ni fil i nHére adchotar dó, 69 a 41 (cf. ní étom nech ar a chend, ib. 39). atchotad, ib. 40. cóic thintúda, cain in clú, | atchotaiter for salmu, ZCP. I, 497. atchotas ón gilla .i. tudecht ar a cend-si, Tochm. Becfola 176.

ad-crenim *I fall.* atrochair, Trip. 458, 17. adrochair, Dinds. 152. ittrochair, CS. 482. atorcratar, Tig. 1058.

ad-cúaid *he told.* Wi. Atk. itcúaid, Alex. 491. co n-écid, FB. 7. co n-hécaid, SR. 3875. co n-éicsitar a scéla, SR. 3771. co n-écsetar, LU. 85 a 36. co n-écus, LU. 113 a 17. condécius dúib, LL. 197 a 56. co n-écsem, LL. 182 a 24. atcúas *it was told,* Alex. 399. hitcós, ib. 159.

ad-cuitecht *was refused?* adcuitecht in gilla im óegedacht lasin filid, Rawl. B. 502, 47 a 1 = adcuidecht in gilla im aididecht i tig in filed, BB. 134 b 30. Riach 7 Cosdub adchoitechta na ingena, LL. 170 a 22 = éitigthear iad imna hingenaib *the maidens are refused them,* RC. XVI, 275, 30.

ad-damim *I concede, grant, confess, acknowledge.* Wi. Trip. atmu, LU. 59 b 9. 12. atmur-sa sa samlaid uile, TEm. uair nach atmai do chin, LB. III b 19. atmaid *confess ye!* LU. 57 a 16. ara n-aidditem ná ara n-ádmam sin, LB. 229 b. connaroataim, LL. 171 a 4. addámir sí, LU. 133 a 19. atdámuir, 133 b 2. addamair, RC. XI, 448, 93. ní ardamair, LL. 287 b 5. Fél. Aug. 46. na n-atmadar ann, LB. 108 b 52. atumdidmæ *thou wilt acknowledge me,* Fél. Epil. 494. adndidma *he will acknowledge him,* Imr. Br. 51. ní aidemtha

thou wouldst not confess, 141 b 12. adrodamas (.i. rodaimedh)[1]) dno dósom anísin, BB. 315 b 46. adrodmad, Laws IV, 100, 8. inf. (1) atmail. gen. oc iarr*aid* atmala a mbíd, LB. 154 a 53. (2) aititiu f. *confession, consent, confirmation.* O'Don. aiditin, Atk. séna iar n-aiditiu, LB. 101 m. inf. cen forngaire, cen aititin .i. can bith ina aititin iartain, Laws III, 8, 24. ferr atitiu acsin, LL. 345 c. *respect, reverence.* cen chagill, cen aititin, Cog. 152, 2. robói óen ammait ann . . . da ttabratis uile attidi 7 úaisle *to whom all paid reverence and homage,* CCath. co tucsat attitin 7 ardrige do Th., Al. 1055.

adde *truly*! LU. 21 b 18. Ir. T. III, 190.

ad-dech *very good.* .i. maith, AC.

ad-étche f. *abomination.* Wi. ar adéitche, Laws III, 348, 14.

ad-étchide *abominable.* d'armaibh adétchidhibh, TF. 214, 5.

ad-étchigim *I abominate, detest.* adéitchiugud, SG. 395, 3 c.

ad-eilim *I go up to, approach, visit.* adeillim, Wi. With acc. adlis Eoch*u* in lúachair, LL. 157 b 35. ataella-som *he draws nigh to her,* RC. III, 177, 5. ataella, O'Dav. 54. adell Conchob*or* laiss[2]) iarom a cluchemag, LU. 60 b 1. adealla leis techt do tig filed Néill, BB. 134 b 28 = addella leis tech[t] do thig filed Néill, Rawl. B. 502, 47 a 1. adrell, SR. 7631. nofúaitched fer díb a graige, noaidled a chéile inse dam, Rawl. B. 502, 73 a 2. aidliss do chelebrad de Fiachraig, LL. 51 a 38, 120 a 17. 20, 122 a 44. ni adliub, RC. III, 176. nisnaidléba LU. 95 b 13. nico n-adlefa [a] anum pén n-ifirnn, Harl. 5280. ní aidlébthai, LU. 87 b 40. With co: adella in ben chuice, LU. 98 b 11. *I reach, touch.* ni aidleth toinn ná feoil, LL. 249 a 48. inf. adall, q. v.

ademm f. *instrument, engine, utensil.* aidhim, O'Don. cach udhim aidmillti, CCath. pl. aidmi gl. armamenta navis, Arm. 189 a 1 (KZ. 31, 244). aidme altóire, Laws I, 232, 4. aidme og gach n-altóir, Lism. L. 4534. aidme oga cech altóir, LB. 11 b 27. aidme eclastacda, 32 b 50. lingar .i.

---

[1]) This gloss has found its way into the Lecan Glossary (see above p. 67), the first 38 numbers of which seem to have been taken from the *Uraicept na nÉces* and the *Lebor Ferchertne.* Cf. aill .i. uasal (35), hi .i. inis (36), aro .i. imrom (37), with BB. 326 b 4. Ur (1), er .i. uasal (2), tebe (7), bescna (8) &c. are likewise found in BB. 314 a.

[2]) Here *laiss* is reflexive and to be compared with the use of *la* in such phrases as *ass latt*! 'away with thee!'

tíagh i mbí aidhmi legha, Eg. 1782, 15 b 1. SR. 1927. 4907. roherlaimigit dóib aidmi na conaire, TTr.[2] 590. áidimmi, TTr. 123. aidmi gabála baile, FM. 1544 (p. 1486). cona hulib aidmib imdénmacha, LB. 121 a 20. 123 a 47.

ad-ethim (lit. *I go up to*), *get, take.* KZ. 30, 73. atometha latt *take me with thee,* LU. 132 a 35. adetha lóg a iasachta *take the reward for lending it,* LL. 54 b 24. atetha sin, ZCP. II, 134, 23. LL. 58 a 13. 71 a 30. 81 b 8. 109 a 45. 111 b 35. 175 b 8. atetha iach *he catches a salmon,* LL. 122 a 14. RC. III, 177, 6. atethaid-si *you get,* LL. 109 b 3. atethat na trúalli *they catch the sheaths,* LL. 90 a 30. atnethat *they seize him,* LU. 63 a 33. Dauíd cen bini adreth búaid | ó ruirig nimi nóebúaig, SR. 5877. adreth riched, Fél. Prol. 120, July 7, Nov. 6. adreth búaid, Aug. 30. adrethsat, LU. 66 a 36. atet[h]ad, Laws I, 250, 20. atethar, ib. atethatar *are found,* LU. 43 b 36. LL. 96 a 43. 97 b 47.

ad-étig *abominable.* Wi. Atk. Lism. L. aidétigh, BB. 257 b 4.

ad-étige f. *abomination.* adetige in oirlig, LB. 154 b 1.

ad-fenim *I adjudge.* ar is fó ulc adfenar olc, LL. 294 a 23. adfenar maith maithmáinib, adfenor olc anmáinib .i. athtaircther olc dona holcaib, Laws IV, 386, 3. Cf. ar-fenim.

ad-fíadaim *I relate, tell, make known, declare.* Wi. Trip. Strachan, SR. adfediu, LL. 6 b 32. adfias-[s]a, SR. 1785. adfii rúna, Imr. Br. 52. adfíi dúib senchasa inna Héirenn, ib. II, 285, 25. adfessa dó airscéla na maccraide, LU. 59 a 7.

ad-fógarim *I announce.* adfógarar, LU. 133 b 24.

ad-foigim *I ask.* atfócht, LL. 89 a 30.

ad-fúapraim *I attack*; *begin.* atasfoprat ic égmig impu *they set to screaming at them,* LU. 26 a 39.

adgaire? foceird in drúi . . . cúic essa imdegla fair ar guin, ar bádudh, ar thein, ar adgaire, ar chonaib, ar cach holc, Laud 610, 96 b 1. adgaire n-ainme, Laws IV, 364, 1.

ad-garim *I proclaim, summon, cite, sue.* adgairim, LU. 124 a 10. in cath acruim, Fen. 376, 19. 25. adgair .i. urgair, O'Dav. 54. Laws IV, 114, 31. adgairet .i. urgairet, O'Dav. 53. adrogart .i. rourgair, ib. adgerad, Laws IV, 220, 7. aicearus, ib. 102, 7. aigerus, ib. 258, 32. 260, 6. adrograd cath, LL. 170 a 23. rohacrad hé im fiach a láime, Laws III, 114, 29. inf. acra, q. v.

ad-gíallaim *I give hostages, submit, serve.* Fél. rí adgiallat secht ríg, Laws IV, 346, 6.

ad-gillim *I declare, vow, promise.* Fél. XCIX. adgellat nad fírat, LL. 344 d 42. ní adgelltar, Laws III, 330, 1.

ad-gliunn *I learn.* adglentis, Fél. July 30.

ad-guide *desirable?* a tír n-álaind n-adguide, AU. 918. coibledar céim n-ard n-adguide, FB. 23.

ad-guidim *I adjure.* Trip. atguidet-som na túatha, Laws IV, 346, 17. adguiter, ib. 376, 28. adguiter fír hOengasa 7 Ethne hUathche fris, Rawl. B. 502, 101 b. dúile Dé adroegaid ráith, CS. 26. FM. 144.

adhaim *I perceive, hear?* LU. 133 b 12. 14.

a(i)dilce (adlaice) f. *need.* uacht 7 gorta 7 aigilge, BB. 463 a 42. *desire.* co n-indistis adlaice 7 indlig*ed* mac nIsraél dó, LB. 122 a 36.

a(i)dilced *need.* intí ba hairchend diar n-adilged, ACC. 14.

a(i)dilcnech *needy.* m. *a needy person.* Fen. 254, 22. do bochtu 7 adilcnechaib Dé bíi, LB. 180 b 7.

a(i)dilcnige f. *need.* fri hairchisecht ar n-adilgnigi, ACC. 14.

a(i)dilcnim *I need.* fálti derbtairisi do cách óen adilcnes sámugud sunn, Rawl. B. 512, 111 a 1.

adircech *horned.* LL. 118 a 35.

adircín *a small horn (for ink).* Three Hom. 120, 9.

adíu *hence.* Gorm. TTr. 964. LL. 100 b 15. 127 a 15. 291 b 34. adíu 7 anall, LU. 127 a 15. adíu . . . denall, LL. 23 b 18. ó thossach *immorro* na staire co creitem na Saxan oc scríbendaib na n-arsata adiu 's anall rofoglaind Béid 7 rothinol, Laud 610, 87 b 1 = *ex priorum maxime scriptis hinc inde collectis ea quae promeremus, didicimus*, Baeda, Hist. Eccl. praef.

adlacaim *I bury.* KZ. 30, 67. adlecus *who will bury,* Fen. 306, 28. ann adlecthar mé, ib. 304, 5.

adlacan *a burial-place.* SG. 5, 38. 8, 10. adlocan, LB. 278 b.

adlaic *desirable, agreeable.* n. *desire, necessity, a necessary thing.* TTr. Trip. KZ. 30, 18. masa adlaic lib, LU. 21 a 12. bá hadlaic dó, 22 a 24. 108 a 45. ádla[i]c, Corm. 25, 27. LL. 297 a 21. 300 a 20. aire ard oll-airbrech | érnes cach n-oll-adlaic, Ir. T. III, 57, 5. alic, Wi. allic, LL. 257 b 30. pl. masat séoit ríg . . atá aidilci dóib, Rawl. B. 512, 110 b 2.

ic imlúad a n-adelcce arcena, CCath. compar. alcu, LL. 58 b 37. bes ailciu arailiu, Laws III, 42, 12.

Adlaic, n. l., Dinds. 1, 42. the name of a well, LL. 30 d 26.

ad-láichda *very like a hero.* adhlaochda .i. *puissant, brave, fit to bear arms,* P. O'C. adláichda a ascin ri fraig, LL. 30 d 26.

a(i)dlenn f. (1) *a rack for spears.* RC. XIV, 435. dat. cuna fargaib sleg ar aidlind, LL. 265 b 15. SG. 129, 30. 130, 8. acc. pl. deich faidlenna .i. alchainge co n-imdenum *ornamented racks,* H. 3. 18, 50 b. dat. co torchratar a scéith dia ndelgnaib 7 a slega dia n-adlennaib, LL. 254 a 2. co torchratar a ngascid dia n-adlennaib, 119 a 15. 111 a 48. (2) *a book-shelf.* co torchratar tiaga libair Hérenn dia n-aidlen-[n]aib, LL. 371 c 62. Mart. Don. 234, 4. (3) used metaph. for *the shoulder.* gebis in mac mbec do lár thalman fri aidleind a gúaland, LL. 64 a 18. co ránic aidlend a gúaland, 61 a 26. (4) a kenning for *a warrior, hero.* aidlend gaiscid, LL. 243 b 26. aidhlenn ghaiscid na fiannaigechta uile, SG. 217, 19. dá aidlend áig, TTr. 1997. Cf. KZ. 30, 101—112.

ad-lesce f. *great slowness.* ó roairigh siumh . . . aidhleiscce 7 ionmoille a chéime, FM. 1592 (p. 1916).

ad-lond *very fierce.* dat. f. ropa rí ar Hérind adluind, LL. 27 b 37.

ad-loscim *I burn.* atomrolscai (.i. atá 'com losc*ud*) athgubai, H. 3. 18, 724. inf. alloscud, SG. 245, 12.

ad-lúath *very quick, too quick.* Corm. 5, 1.

adma *skilful, cunning, intelligent, wise.* SR. fer ard adma robíd co amra in cech bérlu, viz. Fenius, LL. 133 b 37. Fiachna fial rí Ulad adma, 140 a 26. cen chlaidbe adma fige, 193 b 49.

***ad-madim** *I aim at.* in duine ba háil leó d'amas isin tig don tślisin, is é roaimsitis, Laws III, 226, 25. inf. ammus, Wi.

admall m. = admallbard. corn na mban 7 admall? SG. 97, 12.

admall *quick, nimble, ready, active,* P. O'C. airlabra airard admall aci, LL. 267 b 35. rosnass Ossín dó a chrand | co hadnar is co hadmall, 197 b 33. trúag in t-ecmong, narb admall, ib. 29.

admall-bard m. *a bard of the fifth degree.* Ir. T. III. 108.

ad-mass *very shapely.* SR.

admat *material, timber.* Fél. SR. 7266. Wi. s. v. tiamda (2). cech n-admat 7 cech n-aicde, LU. 35 b 11. gen. súi cech admait, LL. 117 b 9. a smith's, Laws II, 118, 23.

ad-matain *daybreak.* ó urthosach oidhche co hadhmadain, FM. 1583. isin adhmadain, ib. 1584 (p. 1822).

a(i)dmedach *military engines.* FM. 1536 (p. 1430).

ad-midiur *I adjudge.* Strachan, SR. atamidiur, LL. 294 b 16. 239 a 24. adromadair, Ir. T. III, 190, 4. rí co n-ammodair bith mbán, SR. 6761. admestar hírinn asa ilménib, admestar talam assa torthib, admestar assa bésaib búar, LL. 294 a 24.

Ádmlithi n. pr. m. LU. 96 b 39.

Admoer n. pr. f. LL. 48 b.

ad-molaim *I extol.* Atk. TSh. inf. oc admolad Dé, LB. 121 a 23. adhmoladh Iunainde for Ercail, RC. X, 180, 1. gen. a n-áes ciúil 7 airfiti 7 admolta, LL. 171 a 29, 173 b 7.

ad-muiniur *I venerate, invoke, pray.* Wi. Fél. admuiniur (sic leg.) secht n-ingena trethain *I invoke the seven daughters of the sea,* Ir. T. III, 53, 10. Cf. ib. 54, 4. admuiniu mór itge, LU. 15 a 19.

adna *old age?* Corm. Tr. 15. adhnaoi *old,* Eg. 158. .i. aosda, O'Cl. *great age, antiquity,* P. O'C.

Adna n. pr. m. *Vetustus?* LL. 170 b 10. 186 a 12.

adnacim *I bury.* Fél. adradnacht *was buried,* LU. 134 b 10. inf. adnacud *burial-place.* i n-adnaicthib, LU. 34 a 35. asa n-adnaicthib, 34 b 17.

adnacht *burial-place.* asa n-adnachtaib, LB. 202 b 14.

adnar? adj. rosnass Ossín dó a chrand | co hadnar is co hadmall, LL. 197 b 33.

ad-nár *shy, bashful, shameful, modest,* P. O'C. *too shameful.* roég do ghalur iongnáth dobadh adhnár d'aisnéis, FM. 1204 (p. 142). ib. 1581 (p. 1762).

ad-ná(i)re f. *great shame.* CF.

ad-ná(i)rech *very shameful.* go hadhnaireach, FM. 1562 (p. 1594).

ad-neuth? *I expect.* adneut (adneuth?) nem, Ir. T. III, 52, 6. adneot (adneoth?) nith, ib. 51, 19. adnethim, Strachan, Ro, p. 28.

ad-núe *very new, quite fresh.* fiadubla adnúi, Dinds. 62.

ad-nuu *I . . .?* LU. 117 a 20, 22.

ad-omain *terror?* ní dáit atá adomáin na orgne, LU. 92 a 3.

ad-omnae *terror.* adomnae mór for Hérind n-uile .i. robudh pláige ó mac Iellaen, AU. 825.

adoraim *I adore, worship.* Strachan, Ro, p. 16. adorthar (ador-

thair B), Fél. Nov. 23. adram *let us worship,* SR. 1585. roadair, LU. 50 b 39. roaidraiset, RC. I, 260, 8. aidéra, LB. 59 a 45. noaidérad, LU. 50 b 22. noadérad, ib. 23. *I respect, love, follow,* FM. 1537 (p. 1444), note x on the phrase: roadhrattar do bharamhlaib examhlaibh. a n-adrad h'arm *by the devotion to thy arms,* MR. 294, 15. déna einech ocus engnam, | adhair dot triath da mbe i tres, H. 3. 18, 37. is ferr duit adrad don cóir, ib. is di rohadhair do chomairle in drúadh, Laws III, 28, 27. inf. adrad. gen. caemchlód n-adartha, Alex. 497. 498. ail adrada *stone of worship,* Laws IV, 142, 16. a æs cumachta 7 a lucht adartha *his gods and those he worshipped,* LU. 103 b 10.[1]) ag etarghuidhe na ndée n-adhartha, H. 3. 18, 599 (CCath.).

adrand (?) a theora éigme ass, LL. 270 b 44.

ad-rannaim *I portion out, divide.* Fél. adba in ríg rí adranna forsndáilte fín co finne, LL. 28 b 17.

adrasda = a dtráth sa *at this hour, now.* BB. 462 b 9.

ad-rethim *I attack.* adriuth, Wi. ataroirthet*ar,* YBL. 43 b 8.

ad-ricim *I reach.* acht adroirisdair a ndiaid riasiu rodrengad taris, Laws IV, 104, 8.

ad-rigim *I tie, bind.* adriug, Wi. adragar (.i. airgitir) cách fria techta, Laws III, 14, 11. adregar, ib. 22, 12. co harragar? (.i. cindus airgithir hé?), ib. 2, 6. adriastar, ib. 228, 7 (= O'Dav. 53). intí roairgestar hé don crand crín cúachda, Laws III, 416, 26. 412, 24. co roairgiset (.i. corcengailset) a n-eocho do dorus in tige, LU. 84 a 14. inf. árach, áirech.[2]) (1) *spancel.* Corm. 7 (Tr. 20) s. v. buarach. Laws III, 228. im archoin .i. cú áraig, Laws I, 144. III, 412, 19. fot in araig, 412, 21. (2) *bond, pledge, surety, hostage, covenant.* O'Don. RC. XII, 113. ní géb-sa gan árach, LL. 81 b 10. LU. 71 a 6. fer araig, Laws III, 228, 12. tan nad rabe naidm *ná* árach *na* aitire, acht fiadnaissi nammá, LL. 36 b 41. máeth n-áraig, LL. 81 b 43. 47. 82 a 45. bǽth n-araig, 306 b 15. gidh nach bhfuil arach air *there is no help for it,* Fen. 69, n. 7. nirgabadh árach oruinn osin alé, ZCP. I, 131, 24. cen airech, cen airlicud, Laws IV, 326, 4. 328,

---

[1]) This phrase has been wrongly understood by Zimmer (ZCP. I, 87), who renders *a æs cumachta* (see below under *áes*) by 'seine Kräfte' and considers *adartha* miswritten for *adanta.*

[2]) Cf. *áram* and *áirem,* the verbal nouns of *ad-rímim.*

3. 18. cin gealladh cin airge, Laws II, 78, 4. 10. tar geallaib 7 tar airgib, ib. 80, 6.

ad-rind adj.? in n-irgail n-úallaig n-adrind, LL. 275 b 51. Cf. im-rind.

1. **ad-rúad** *very red.* SR.

2. **ad-rúad** *very strong.* SR.

adrubaim *I slay.* a n-adrubad, LU. 81 b 15. Cf. KZ. 30, 145.

ad-sagim *I obtain?* adsegat nad arget, LL. 344 d.

ad-saitim *I bring forth.* adsaiter, Wi. astuidet i n-óenaidchi, ZCP. II, 134, 16 = assaitir a ndis a n-enaidhchi, YBL. 128 a 4. rohasaited ind ingen, CCn. 6. co roassaited 7 co mbert mac dó, LL. 287 b 5. roassaited in ben, 114 b 31. notassáitither, 290 b 2. inf. assait *parturition.* Wi. dia hossait, LL. 199 a 42.

ad-scél *a tale, story* (W. achwedl). adscéla do faisnéis, Hib. Min. 41, 27.

ad-sligim (for) *I tempt, entice, persuade.* Strachan, SR. Enclitic forms: aslaigim, faslaigim, Atk. roaslacht, SR. 1404. roaslaig, LU. 51 b 6. roaslaig for Adamans a n-edbairt dona déib, TTr. 86. rofaslaig form, LB. 111 b 17. inf. aslach. Wi. Atk. for aslach ndiabuil, LB. 108 b 22. ar demnaib cona ulib aimsigthib 7 aslaigib, 74 c 59.

ad-sluindim *I appeal, I invoke.* Wi. Fél. gl. *appello,* Arm. 187 b 1 (KZ. 31, 243). atsluinniu .i. aitchim, O'Dav. 50.

ad-sochma *possible.* isin deilb i n-adsochma do chách a fégad, LU. 37 a 43.

ad-suidim *I hold fast, keep, bind.* adsodim, Strachan, Rc, p. 29. atomsuide serc Dé, Ir. T. III, 51, 21. addomsuiter-sa gl. *suspendor,* ib. II, 150. adsuidet, Laws III, 10, 8. Enclitic forms: intí astas in teine a tellach *he who keeps* (*rakes together*) *the fire on the hearth,* ib. 264, 2. co n-astar air, ib. 98, 5. astaim, fastaim, Wi. Atk. co rofost Colum Cille na filedu, LU. 5 b 26. inf. astud. do astud inna filed i nHérind, LU. 5 a 14. dom ast*ud* isin firinde sin, LB. 74 c 38. attú-sa sund ám ac fostud 7 ac imfurech cethri n-ollchoiced nHérenn, LL. 82 a 13. ac trénastud fer nHérenn, ib. 22. doghén fastód bliadhna rit, LB. 278 a 69.

ad-súim (1) *I turn.* adsúife an t-ór ina broinn, RC. XII, 64, § 29. adsúifet in n-imirgi, LU. 81 b 17. (2) *I kindle.* adsúi tenid, LL. 35 a 35. ba mór in tene adsúithe oc Conairi, LU. 86 b 7.

ado tenid! *light a fire!* BB. 458 b 9. ataid tenid! LL. 287 a 10. roadda, Lism. 210 b 1. raaddái tenid, LL. 287 b 50. roaddai, Trip. ataifes, LL. 287 b 46. noataifed, Trip. atáis, LU. 77 b 25 = LL. 76 a 2. atáither, LU. 87 a 12. LL. 179 b 20. rohatád, LL. 300 b 31. rahatód, 268 b 23. rahatdáit 219 b 12. raataithé, 174 b 43. naroaddaide, Trip. inf. oc atúd tened, LU. 85 b 8. LL. 75 a 35. dia hat[úd], 287 b 47.

ad-suidigim *I place, define.* adsuidigther, Laws IV, 142, 30. 144, 2. 5. 18. &c.

ad-teoch *I entreat, pray.* Strachan, SR. ateoch, Fél. Wi. a Dé dúlig adateoch, ZCP. I, 497, 6. atchimm gl. *adiuro,* Gild. Lor. 52. aitchim-si, Fél. CXIX, 1. aitchem *let us entreat* LB. 112 a. roattaig, TTr.[2] 1919. rotnaitgetar, LB. 117 a. inf. attach. Wi.

ad-tintáim *I turn back.* atonintoi, RC. XI, 450, 133.

ad-trebaim *I dwell, inhabit.* adrothreb, BB. 316 a 30. 34. aittrebaim, Wi. Atk. inf. attreb. Wi.

ad-úar *very cold* (W. add-oer). TTr. 1411. adhúar, SR. 3966. cech trátha ind-oidchi adhuair, Harl. 5280, 26 b. lie ríg n-Aidne n-adfuaire, ib. 26 a. adfuar, SG. 172, 9. 15.

Adúar n. pr. m. LL. 351 h. Adhuar, 317 b. 350 b.

ad-úa(i)re f. *intense cold.* a écc-somh fri hadhfuaire na síne geimhreta, FM. 1526 (p. 1384). adhuaire na haimsire errchaidhe, ib. 1592 (p. 1926).

ad-úath *great dread, horror.* Atk. adúath mór 7 ecla dermair, LB. 177 a 40. atchlos an faol ag labhairt do glór daonna, co mba haduath la cách, FM. 690. ib. 767. TF. 132, 2.

adúathaigim *I abhor.* is é roadhúathaig na hindmhusa 7 na máine, Lism. L. 4870.

adúathmar *dreadful.* Atk. a Dé adúathmair, Hib. Min. 42, 33. BB. 449 b 29.

adúathmaire f. *great dread.* BB. 451 a 11.

æ *a salmon.* Trip. 146, 11. 12. See é.

1. **áe** .i. dered, Eg. 1782 (ACC).

2. **áe** *liver, gall.* Atk. æ abund gl. hepatica *liverwort,* RC. IX, 231. is and bít a uigi don circ, imo ai, Hib. Min. 47, 93 (ima haoi, Eg.)[1] indtlecht i ndreich sech cech raind, | is foraithmet i n-inchind, | saint i mbaccaib oé, cáin bés, | ferg i

---

[1]) The Stockholm MS. has: as ann bit a huighi acan circ ima ho.

ndomblas do bithgrés, Eg. 1782, 56 b 2. domblas æ 7 aiged *gall and vinegar,* H. 3. 18, 557. i n-aéibh na toile, TSh. 45, 26.

áeb (Old-Ir. óiph) f. *form, beauty.* SR. TTr. æb na gréni a gel-lám, LL. 140 a 11. æb chuirp, ib. 40. fégaid mar atá a áeb, 38 a 26. finnaid, a drúide co n-æb, 60, 21.

áebda *shapely, beautiful.* TTr. 722. O'Cl. s. v. Temhe. aebda in raind, Laws III, 84, 20 (erctha raind, LL. 161 a 47). a Chú oebda, Fen. 84, 7. úas aighthib æbda, LL. 213 a 34. compar. t'aurlabra fial oebdu de, 197 a 21. mac bias ocut oebdu de, 210 b 23.

áebdacht *beauty.* Cog. 166, 9.

áeb-drech f. *a beautiful face.* ra facsin a æbdreche, LL. 47 a 2.

Áeb-find n. pr. f. LL. 372 d.

aebind *ebony.* do ébuirnn 7 d'aebind bricc, Alex. 593.

Aeblean n. pr. LL. 27 b 14.

aebthae *abatement?* bá buaidh cen aebthae, FM. 972 (p. 698).

1. **áed** *fire.* Wi. Metr. gen. aeda, Cóir Anm. 159. cetho aodho *showers of fire,* Fís Tundail.

2. **áed** *eye.* Metr.

Áed-chobran n. pr. m. LL. 372 b. **Áed-gein** n. pr. m. LL. 351 g. **Áed-lugo** n. pr. m. LL. 352 c.

áegaire m. *shepherd.* SG. 187, 1. a ægaire tairisi in treóit (viz. Christ), LB. 74 d 55. augaire .i. bís ac gaire ai .i. na cairech, Laws I, 104, 35. do ugairib, II, 366, 7. aedhaire ag na cairib, buachaill ag na búaib, IV, 86, 2. *a herdsman,* RC. IX, 482, 12.

áegarda *pastoral.* áigarda, SR. 5868.

æitil? aineacnaid cach æitil, Aibidil Cuigni (Lec. 176 a 2).

æl? gáir æle aslú dena .i. gair moil in mulind .i. usce, LL. 206 a 39.

aël *a breeze.* ahél, haíal, SR.

áël m. *a fleshfork.* Wi. Aisl. M.

áel-chloch f. *lime and stone.* roghabsat ac athnuadhucchadh a n-aitreabh aolcloch, FM. 1600 (p. 2186).

áelda *limed, plastered.* áelta, Polo. in choluma aélda, Eg. 1782, 50 a 1. colamu áilda 7 colomu légda, ib.

aeltaire m. *architect.* LL. 29 b. See ailtire.

aepecht *epact.* Goid. 54.

Aer n. pr. m. LL. 12 b.

áer f. *satire, lampoon.* Aisl. M. bá-sa maith frim áir, LU.

114 a 34. iarna æir *after his being satirised,* Corm. 27 (leos). ataat tri fodla for áir .i. aisneiss, ail, airchital, H. 3. 18, 870. gen. de gaaib áire 7 écnaig 7 imdergtha, LL. 81 a. i cinaid áire a athar, 316 c.

áerachas *satirising.* fer aorachais, see Wind. s. v. rintaid.

áeraim *I satirise, lampoon.* LL. 120 b 48, 121 a 17. roaorsat FM. 1414 (p. 818). notáirubsa RC. III, 178, 7. ib. 180, 14. áirfat-sa Ultu it chinaid-siu, ib. 16. niraaertha, ib. 179, 9. niromaerad-sa, 178, 8. nodnáirfed, LU. 133 a 35. ærthiar, Goid. 157.

aerbach? na n-ingen [n-]airdairc n-ęrbach, LL. 36 a 12. [ermach?]

áerda *aereal, airy.* a inar bláith bíannaide, is é étrom aerda, LU. 79 a 2. aierda, Polo. na dée aerdha, ZCP. I, 124, 1.

áerech *convenience? easements.* Mand. 189.

áes f. (1) *age.* Wi. Atk. ní hí a æs, LL. 61 b 42. is nóidiu ar áis, LU. 86 b 32. i n-áis trichtaigi *at an age of thirty years,* 34 b 43. fer th'aosa *a man of thy age,* TF. 18, 1. mac a áisi, Ir. T. III, 75, 1. (2) *age of the world.* is d'æs tánaissi, ní tár, | ó dílinn co Abrahám, Rawl. B. 502, 40 b. (3) *people.* áes Tráciae, TTr.[2] 608. Áes Teth, Cóir Anm. 283. Áes Gréine, O'Don. conid de atá Tíra na hImmergi 7 Aes na hImmergi ó ṡein ille, Rawl. B. 502, 72 b. nuimir na haosa sin, CS. 2. — áes 7 úair, SG. 145, 28. co háes na húaire sin, 129, 23. ó áis *all one's life,* RC. X, 78, 16. ó háis *all her life,* LL. 136 b 38. Tomas apstal, alt cen bæs, | ó æs mór n-astar rochés, Rawl. B. 502, 46 b 2. bidheann múnadh ar ḟear ó aois go bás, Gael. J. IV, 209 b. — áes bolgairechta *bellows-blowers,* Laws III, 190, 19. áes ciúil *musicians,* LL. 171 a 29. 173 b 7. áes comcotaig *allies,* LU. 56 b 30. áes comgnímraid *fellow-workers,* Laws III, 186, 11. áes cotalta *sleepers,* Laws III, 174, 6. áes cumachta *the mighty folk, gods.*[1]) FB. 28. LU. 77 a 40. 103 b 10. LL. 75 b 32. Cóir Anm. 149. áes eólais *guides,* LU. 16 b 29. áes escána *warriors.* foglaide 7 aessa escána, AI. 969. áes fairi *watchmen,* BB. 471 b 47. áes fedma *fighting men, vassals, servants.* SG. 66, 29. Keat. 37. áes forcetail *teachers,* Fél. CIXXXVII, 7. áes galair *sick persons,* ib. 14.

---

[1]) Cf. is immda lucht na cumachta, Mer. Uil. 297. riar ndeib 7 riar cumachta féin, LL. 13 a 24. atlochur dom chumachtaib, LL. 111 b 17.

áes gráda (gráid), when applied to laymen, *servants of trust, officers,* when applied to ecclesiastics, *friars, priests* &c. FM. 1296 note v. 1225 (p. 222, n. f.). áes immána *drivers,* FM. 1597 (p. 2016). áes imthechta *travellers,* LL. 55 a 18. áes ócbad *youths,* LL. 101 a 10. 176 a 14. áes oiffrind *mass-folk,* Trip. áes óitedach *children,* FM. 1607 (p. 2358). áes tochmairc *suitors,* BB. 465 b 8. áes tocrama *pursuers,* FM. 1600 (p. 2216). áes troscthi *fasters,* AU. 1113. áes túaithe .i. na gráid féine, Laws III, 15, 28. áes úath *poets,* Ir. T. III, 5. áes uilc *evil-doers,* LU. 86 b 37.

Aes n. pr. m. LL. 216 b 5.

áesach *aged, of the age of.* Lism. L. *of the proper age, old enough.* ó nach áiseach (aosmhar Eg.) sinn re comrac prímlaech, CF. 443.

áesmar *aged.* BB. 236 a 43. Ir. T. III, 53. 10. 33. CF. 443 (Eg.). Polo 125.

áesta *aged.* intan ba sruithem 7 ba fír-æsta hé, LB. 123 b 2. cen duine sen sír-oesta, 122 a 29.

áeth m. *oath.* Laws III, 62, 9. fo aoth, 394, 12. óeth, Wi.

affaing *a scruple, the fourth part of an ounce* (LB. 132 b 3). .i. screpul, O'Dav. 48. afaing (opuingc), Corm. 35 (puingcne). ind affaing, 279 a 6. dobered side affaing ndergóir cacha dige, LL. 278 b 37. 45. .iiii. afuingi fichet, O'Dav. s. v.

afforisedha *aphorisms.* O'Grady, Catalogue, 222.

affracde *African.* cusin muir n-affracda fodess, LB. 149 b 44.

Affraic f. *Africa.* Fél. Alex. 91. gen. Affraice, ib. 139.

Affraic n. pr. f. LL. 353 c.

affrísi = affríthisi *again.* Bodl. Corm. s. v. lethech. afrísi, LU. 24 a 14. 26. 24 b 30.

afost *gold.* SG. 241, 24. ni sain iris is afast, H. 3. 18, 768.

1. **ág** *danger.* Atk. triat ág *for thy sake,* LU. 99 a. di (do) ág aige Aingini *for the sake of A.'s calf,* RC. X, 224, 166. trena ág 7 trena accais, LL. 92 a 36. 42. tria ágh an chatha sin, FM. 1257 (p. 362).

2. **ág** *fight, battle.* Wi. certaim ág fri ilślúagaib, LU. 76 a 2. gen. renna áig 7 imgona, TTr. 1349. 1997. dá rind n-ága, TTr.[2] 583. Ailill Ochair Ága *A. Battle-edge,* RC. IX, 452, 5. *vàlour.* Fen. 248, 6. 402, 19. cath Maige Ailbe inn áig, LL. 47 b 23. a Ḟir-diad inn ága, 81 b 15. céim bæ in diliu,

adbar áig, | for dreich in talman tonnbáin, Rawl. 502, 44 a. a n-úaga ága, LL. 201 b 12.

ag n. (1) *a bovine animal.* Wi. Trip. agh tri nglac, Fen. 141 n. 5. ag teora ferglac, Aisl. M. 4, 14. gen. do ág aige Aingini, RC. X, 224, 166. ag ndára *a bulled cow, an in-calf heifer.* bó cech seisir nó agh ndára cech trír, AU. 1106. FM. 1106 (p. 982). (2) *a deer.* dá ag déc, LL 295 b 25. coin fri mucca, coin fri haige, RC. XIII, 377, 20.

Agall n. pr. m. LL. 205 b 42.

ágasta *awful, tremendous.* Lism. L. is lúath ágasta a n-érim, MR. 82, 15. Cf. áigesta.

1. **áge** m. *period, space, distance, length,* P. O'C. O'Don. tánic de in t-áge hísin, LU. 134 b 13. ba háge immairic, 21 b 20. co tised áigi na bliadna sin, SG. 82, 27. sechtmain lán et*er* dá áige, TBFl. 5. O'Cl. s. v. daigeadh.

2. **áge** *a joint.* cach n-áge, LU. 79 b 26. cech n-ága, TTr.[2] 492. cia ága iarna dligud dobeir do cach óen, LL. 29 b 11. fail sund áige do churp ríg, 197 a 29. 'na ágib, 169 a 16. coroscor i*m* mina-gib, LU. 82 b 43. a haltaibh 7 a hágibh na láoch, TTr.[2] 941. Laws I, 48.

3. **áge** m. *a pillar.* Fél. (hence O'Dav. 50). aige .i. calma (leg. colma), Ed. vocabulary. cach aga, cach airenach, LL. 29 b 3. dorus umaide fair 7 ágai umaidi and, LU. 24 b 25. acc. inna hágu umaidi, 24 b 33. Wi. s. v. túir.

a(i)ged, agad f. (1) *face.* agad fochoel forlethan, LU. 55 a 42. d'aighidh itaighidh *face to face,* TF. 116, 8. atát dá clárchiste móra and inagid tagid *facing each other,* LU. 3 a 10. agaid itagaid friu, AU. 1103. O'Dav. 49 (agh). agid i n-agid, LL. 288 b 35. BB. 458 a 9. 484 b 17. aigid im inchaib, BB. 480 b 45. is a mbith aigid i n-aigid *they* (*the fines*) *shall be set off against each other,* Laws III, 434, 8. 436, 17. da (do) aigid *forward,* Laws III, 222, 8. 13 &c. for a aigid *forward.* ib. 25, 26. gen. comlethet t'aigthi do dergór, LU. 54 a. pl. úas aigthib æbda, LL. 213 a 35. i n-agthib na srotha *against the stream,* LL. 89 a 6. (2) *honour.* tar cend a aigthe, RC. XV, 462, 3. re hagaid (with gen.) *for the purpose of, in order to.* TSh. re haghaid chogaid Albanach, ALC. 1577 (p. 418). re haghaidh na hoibre, ML. 2, 12.

a(i)ged-bán *pale-faced.* Mer. Uil. 52. Lism. L.

agen-mar *agile, swift.* pl. agenmáir, LU. 105 b 36. 113 a 36. 122 a 35. Cf. aignech.

agen-mass *swift and stately.* ech aigenmass, LL. 111 b 39.

aggen .i. aurlach, ut dicitur:

braccán cloen sadil f*or* síd for druim eich is m*aic* Luigne [(*nó* Chonuil)
cení tucas aggen (.i. cenn) nich is fodb ech sétai fo mil, [H. 3. 18, 74.

agim *I drive.* Wi. Fél. aig brot! *drive a goad!* RC. XIV, 435. rodaacht, LL. 201 a 37. agair ria creich, SR. 6851. éti agatair, LU. 67 b 19. bæ ægtair, LL. 93 b 19. *perform, celebrate.* agair a gubæ, LU. 69 a 36. sáit*ir* a lía annsin 7 agair gubha 7 dogníth*er* duma fair, Ferm. 33 a. inf. aige *driving, racing.* Wi. aigi ech, Harl. 5280, 2 b = imrim ech, LU. 22 b 23. ech fri aige, Laws I, 126, 17.

Aglend n. pr. f. LL. 349 g. 372 a.

ágmar *battlesome, warlike, valorous.* benaim béimend ágmara, LU. 76 a 1. rí Cliach cen airdde agmair, LL. 156 b 30. Eogan agmar innsaigthech, Fen. 398, 17. echrada ána agmara, LU. 85 a 17. *bellicosus,* FM. 1553 (p. 1529, note c). *terrible, dangerous.* éoin etecha ingnecha ágmara, LU. 33 a 28. urchar ágmar, SG. 133, 39.

ágmaire f. *valour.* ar aghmuire, AU. 1340 (p. 464).

Agnide n. pr. m. LL. 352 g.

1. **ái** *cause.* aoi, O'Don. Cf. ar-ái.

2. **ái** f. *knowledge, science, art.* Metr. Adam féin cen ae, cen locht, SR. 1303. Ai Emnach, the name of a book, Laws I, 26, 1. amail isbeir isinn Ai nEmnaide, ib. 92, 12. gen. mac uadh .i. airceta[i]l, O'Dav. 86 (fealmac). cetharda condegar co hæs n-uath do airic 'man uith, Ir. T. III, 5. file .i. fial-ṡai .i. sai uadh, Laws IV, 358, 4. iar cantain a ái .i. a éicsi, LL. 186 b 7. inna fírái .i. inna fíréicsi, ib. tene na hái, 187 a 3.

3. **ái** *a sheep.* Old-Ir. ói, Wi. oc gaire ai .i. na caerach, Laws I, 106, 8. nirpsa ai cen dítin (diten MS.), Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 1. dá ai, Laws IV, 8, 17.

4. **ái** *possession.* ae .i. selb, ACC. (Eg. 1782). in fir bed a ai *of the man whose property they are,* Laws IV, 126, 1. aineclann cáich asa ái, ib. 314, 15.

5. **ái** *a suit at law.* Metr. Lec. re cech n-æ .i. æ caingen isin

tsengædeilg, LB. 238 c 54. dligid ái astud, LL. 345 d 32. im astad ai, Laws I, 266, 16. co dicend ai, ib. 17. na ai, na caingne, 296, 38. 298, 3. imin ae, imin caingin, II, 80, 20. cislir m*aic* alair cin ai, cin iarraid? O'Dav. 48. tommus n-ai 7 indsci, Ir. T. III, 187, 15.

6. **Ái** n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 9. 170 a 56. Ae, Dinds. 69.

aibellteóir m. *a thaumaturge.* O'Dav. 50. fo réir anmcarat .i. in aibellteoir nó in deoraid Dé, Laws III, 14, 15. gen. aibillteora, IV, 228, 6.

aibellteóiracht f. *thaumaturgy.* Laws I, 58, 30.

aibenn f. *a seat in an assembly.* gen. im lot do aibinne .i. do suide dála, Laws I, 166, 2.

aibidil f. *alphabet.* Aibidil Cuigni, Lec. gen. na haibidle.

aibidir f. *alphabet.* gen. aibidrech, MR. 92, 10. 12.

Áibind n. pr. f. *Amoena.* Lism. L. LL. 353 b.

aibligim *I boast.* aibhlighther cor'ghobh Mac Con in domhan, Misc. Celt. 4, 1. aibhlichtear ar Dairi *it is boasted of D.*, ib.

aibres = aimres, am-ires *unbelief.* is fellsamnacht dimain ind eireacht 7 ind aibres dorigni neach i n-aigid na fírinni diada 7 dænna, BB. 315 a 16.

áibsech *awful, terrible.* mór-áibsech, SG. 251, 38. 263, 11. 274, 30. lán-áibsech, ib. 263, 30. 265, 11. 273, 28. aidhbhseach, perperam, TSh. galar aidhbhsech, FM. 1224 (p. 208). ib. 1383 (p. 690).

aibseóir m. *a braggard,* P. O'C.

áibsige f. *awfulness.* TSh.

aicc *no.* LU. 82 b 17. aic, 69 a 8.

aicce *no.* aicce ón omm! bar Fergus, LL. 80 a 19.

aicclech? aicclech nad aicclech sain, a mo phopa Ferguis, LL. 102 b 28.

aicde f. *material.* ferr uma cech aicdi aird, LL. 147 a 52. dá aicde for *sechtmoga*[i]*t* inna cumat, BB. 317 a 37 = adbar, ib. 41. cach n-admat nó cech n-aicde, LU. 35 b 11. oicdhe, LB. 222 a 19. óenaicde chroind na cloiche na legi lógmaire, ib. 22. nách n-aicde *every creature,* 37 a 23. *building, structure, work.* Corm. Tr. 14. Fél. Trip. ni haicde chress *no narrow structure,* LL. 161 b 2. ba hand batar gobaind Conchobair oc dénam aiccde don ríg, Ir. T. II, 178, 121. cuin bus aicdi fo scéim dlúta | [in]na *deich cét* clár sa? *when will these ten-hundred planks be a structure of*

compact beauty? Laud 610, 9 b. adram in Coimdid | cusna haicdib amraib, | nem gelmar co n-ainglib, | ler tondbán for talmain, Ir. T. III, 43. aisic in ethair cona rámadaib 7 cona aicdib urlama *ready-made articles,* Laws III, 212, 8.

aice .i. aite nó altrum, O'Dav. 53. Cf. cét-aicce, Ir. T. I, 142, 15.

aiced? im aiced fige uile, Laws I, 150, 6.

Aicell n. pr. f. Laws III, 84, 15. 22.

aicennach? nirbat ugrach arnaba aice*n*nach, LL. 345 b 1.

aich? dam-sa is aich, is aibind, YBL. 314 a 54.

aichill *assonance of the caesura of the second half-line with a word in the last half-line,* Ir. T. III, 130.

aichlech *containing the assonance called* aichill. Ir. T. III, 130. ib. 10, n.

aichnes *knowledge. nisi sciris nomen, cognitio rerum periit* .i. atbail in t-aichnius inna ræt méni aichnig*ther* in t-ainm, BB. 324 b 9.

áichthiu *fear?* Mæl-aichthen, n. pr. m., LL. 340 b 23. Mæl-aicthen, ib. 19.

aicid *accident.* gen. doréir inaid 7 aicidi 7 cúise, O' Grady, Cat. 185.

aicíd *disease.* Aisl. M.

aicillne (*ad-gillne) *tenancy, tenants.* aiccillne .i. óglachas, O'Cl. aicille trebe Manasse, LB. 125 b 39. aigillne, Corm. 5 (Tr. 12). cain aicillne, Laws I, 40, 22. do aicgillne .i. dæraicilli, III, 18, 5. 24, 4. 86, 7. 10.

aicillnecht *tenancy.* Laws III, 86, 6. 11.

aidacht (aidecht) *articulus mortis; testament, bequest.* Trip. edocht, udacht, Wi. audacht Morainn, LL. 293 a 36. ba hé sin a hedacht adbul dia chlaind chétaich, ib. 134 b 12. udacht, Laws III, 32, 35. 68, 4. intan rofacuib hudhucht, I, 204, 11. cin uducht *without a will,* ib. 202, 34. fri aiducht, SR. 2028. fri audacht, Fél. LXXXIII, 28. fri béolu 7 idacht a báis, Alex. 77. 1039. 1108. fri hudacht in báis, LB. 261 a 60. ra húaigh ocus ra hidhacht, 23 / P. 3, fo. 17 a. gen. in clog (.i. in udachta) Pádraic, YBL. 314 b 44 = clog in aidechta, Reeves' Ad. 323. 326. delg aidechta, ib.

aidbrim *I sue, claim.* aidbris iarum in rechtaire in claideb, Ir. T. III, 200, 22. is cumma fiach neich atci 7 nad aidbri, LB. 204 b 63. oc in fine oca n-aidbrither, Laws I, 206, 24. roaidbred *was claimed,* II, 242, 6. inf. aidbriud LL. 27 a 12.

O'Dav. 49. 52. mana tí aidhbred, Laws IV, 236, 11. gan guin, gan aidbriud, gan athgabáil, RC. XV, 428, 29. cen chron, cen aidbriud, LL. 200 b 41. téchta n-adbriuda *all the requirements of the suit*, Ir. T. III, 200, 23. áes aidbredha ainme, Laws I, 72, 29.

aidbse *a kind of music.* aidbsi (.i. corus cronain) ainm in chiúil sin 7 ba céol derscaigthech hé, LU. 5 b 5. dord ic aidbsi, ib. 9. O'Cl.

aidbsiu f. *appearance.* aidhbsin .i. taidhbsin, O Cl.

aidche f. (1) *night.* Wi. do ló 7 d'oidhche *by day and by night,* FM. 1580 (p. 1734). (2) *vorabend, eve.*[1]) Aisl. M. p. 134. ó espartain aidchi domnaig (*i. e. Saturday evening*) co hanteirt día lúain, LU. 26 b 19.

aidcheód *contradicting.* aithceód, Atk. feabhas a fírinni gan aidhcheódh, Hy Many 139, 27. ná fétaither d'áthgúd na d'éligud, LL. 262 a 46. asbert in fili nodnáirfed dia áithgiud (aithchiud, aithcheo) *the poet said he would lampoon him for his contradiction,* Imr. Br. I, p. 46, 7. bíd aithlig cille da*no* dum áithgeód *then* (*even*) *an ex-layman of a church will be contradicting me,* ib. 48, 2. aithche*od,* SG. 69, 16 (sic leg.).

aidchide *nocturnal.* Trip. 392, 4.

aidditim (fr. aititiu) *I confess, acknowledge.* roaiddit forru fén, LB. 228 b. na haddit! ib. 229 a. ara n-aidditem na ara n-ádmam sin, ib. 229 a. inf. aititiudh, Laws I, 280, 15.

aidditiugud *acknowledging.* Laws III, 108, 18.

aidditnigim *I acknowledge.* Laws I, 156, 15.

Aide n. pr. f. Dinns. 26.

aided f. *a violent death.* RC. V, 240. Wi. SR. 3407. aided seirc, LL. 127 a 8, aided gona, Lism. L. 465. acc. fúair Cormac aidid, LU. 53 b 35. SR. 6444. gen. d'imbirt báis 7 éca 7 aideda forro, LL. 89 b 9. pl. n. aideda erred Ul*ad,* Ir. T. III, 16. dat. i n-aidedaib Ulad, LL. 121 b 42.

aiderc (1) *the horn of an animal.* BB. 460 b 32. (2) *a musical instrument.* bond-aiderc, BB. 468 a 20. Cf. adarc.

aid-étchiugud *refusing, denying.* rogab Petair for aidetchiugod 7 for a luga na ba haichnid dó itir Ísu, LB. 165 b 6.

---

[1]) As to the custom of regarding the night as preceding the day which this use of *aidche* implies, cf. O'Dav. 114 (*saboit*): *lá reimtéit adaig nocotáinic núafiadnaise 7 adaig reimtéit lá ósin ille,* and the Scotch proverb: *Thig an oidhche roimh an latha huile latha ach latha inide,* because on *latha inide* there were no public vespers.

aidir *some kind of bird.* aidhír, BB. 310 b 25 (én-ogam).

1. **aidne**? a aidni thechta, LU. 96 b 19.

2. **aidhne** *the south,* P. O'C.

3. **aidhne** .i. aos, O'Cl. .i. mór-aos *great age, antiquity,* P. O'C. Cf. adna.

4. **Aidne,** n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 9. Dinns. 62. Cf. Adna.

5. **Aidne,** n. l. LL. 552 a 9. 34. Gúaire Aidni *G. of Aidne,* RC. XVI, 140.

aife *slope?* for aife in tśléibe, RC. XIII, 379, 23.

Áife, n. pr. f. LL. 318 c. Dinns. 95. Lism. L. TEm. LL. 201 b 15.

aig thaig *to and fro, hither and thither.* Wi. (tagim). SR.

1. **aighe** *a hill or mount,* P. O'C. pl. aigthe, O'Cl.

2. **aige** *celebrating.* cengciges Airdd Macha cen aigi, cen tucbail scríne, AU. 818. oenach Tailten do aige, AI. 861. See agim.

3. **Aige** n. pr. f. LL. 160 b 11. 191 b 5. Dinns. 15.

áige m. *a pillar, post.* See 3. áge. áige fine *head* (lit. *prop, support*) *of a family.* a cond .i. a aige fine, Laws I, 80, 29. lethcoibche cach ingine dia haighe fine, III, 314, 9 &c. IV, 62, 20. aga fine, ib. 9. 14.

áigedán (= óigedán) m. *a little guest.* SG. 327, 4.

aigen *a paten, pan.* Aisl. M. Lism. L. aighean .i. hóg-faen, amail bíd leathnuig[th]e *perfectly flat as if it were spread out,* Corm. 4.

aigertha? MR. 114, 21.

áigesta *awful, terrible.* comp. is gránnu 7 is aigestu, Rawl. B. 502, 46 b 5. Cf. ágasta.

aig-find *white-faced.* Ir. T. III, 531. LL. 253 a 24. agfind, Aisl. M. 122, 33. pl. síat aigfinda óidergga, LL. 27 a 25. dá óclach aigfinna, LL. 90 a 32.

aigide *icy.* úar aigide, LL. 118 a 45. in gáith n-úair n-aigidi, LU. 113 a 21.

aigne m. *a pleader, advocate.* Corm. 5 (Tr. 12). nom. in t-aigne, Laws I, 92, 29. aigne toxuil, II, 80, 26. aigne féchemnuis, ib. 27. aigne tacra, ib. 29. gen. i selb n-aignedh, II, 80, 16.

aignech *agile, swift.* FB. 50. LU. 122, 3. aidhn*ech* (leg. aignech) .i. aiginmhair, ut est Tochmarc *Emire* : ech aidhnech, H. 3. 18, 623 b. Énna Aignech, FM. 4907. re táeb Enna Aignig, SG. 375, 39. Snám Aignech *Carlingford Lough.*

aignén *a small paten, panikin.* Aisl. M. 127, 6.

aignes *arguing, pleading.* Gael. J. III, 86 b. iar n-aighnes gacha

caingne, FM. 1525 (p. 1378). ag aighnes ima n-accarthaibh for aroile, ib. 1600 (p. 2166).

aignid m. *a pleader, advocate.* gen. inge trí báegail n-aigneda, Laws I, 90, 30.

aigrere m. *a judge.* Corm. 5 (Tr. 12). aigrire .i. aige rére .i. brethem, H. 3. 18. aighréire, O'Cl.

áigsech *fearful, terrible.* LL. 298 b 49. 299 a 9. 306 a 9.

áigsiu *fear.* acc. cen áigsin, cen ḟurachrus, SR. 5960.

áigthech *fearful, terrible.* SR. 875. LU. 33 b 11.

áigthide *terrible.* Wi. Alex. 9. 23. 249. 476. isin guth n-aigthide .i. Ite maledicti, ACC. áichthide, TTr.[2] 418. aigthighi, BB. 463 a 46. aidthidhe, ib. 476 b 36. 40. comp. rind bas áigthidiu, LU. 58 a 31.

1. **ail** f. *a rock, a block of stone, a boulder; = petra, not lapis, which is* cloch, BB. 324 a 50. Wi. Metr. Aisl. M. Fál ainm na clochi sin .i. fó-ail .i. ail fo rig, LL. 30 b 2. mó na ail borbchloche i clud, LL. 210 a 60. ail adrada *stone of worship,* Laws IV, 142, 16. ail leachta *grave-stone,* ib. 17. RC. XVI, 41, 8. dat. dond ail, LL. 11 b 11. voc. a ail na sonairte, Hib. Min. 43, 12. pl. nom. it é trénailce in sein fris astaither bretha in bethu, Laws I, 30, 27. atát teora ailche fris b*er*ar cach ær 7 cach moladh, H. 3. 18, 61 a. acc. gan teora hailgi breithi occa, CF. 73, 33. oilche cloch, BB. 473 b 26. fri hailchi úara, ZCP. I, 455. dofoxla (viz. sruth) ailche, Laws IV, 356, 12.

2. **ail**[1]) *reproach, rebuke, blame.* ailges .i. ges guide; is ar ail di*diu* doberar in guide, ní ar molad, H. 3. 18. 'gail chon ar othrach' a ail ar laechḟoirnib Laigen, MR. 124, 3. ail bréthre *a verbal insult.* ail brethri do thabairt air féin, Cog. G. 146, 13. LL. 114 b 47. Dinns. 127. SG. II, 473, 7. daig na fagbad ailche, LL. 114 b 36 (RC. VIII, 50, 3). ailchi móra d'facbail for Laignib, ib. 42.

3. **ail** *bashful, shamefast, gentle.* O'Cl. Gorm. Metr. meic Enos ail, SR. 4947. Cf. ail-menmnach.

1. **áil** *asking, request.* Metr. a áil nó a acallaim in ríg, LL. 266 a 27. gen. dech cecha áilche ainmne, LL. 294 a 38. gen. pl. ic cuinchid ail nó aisc, Aisl. M. 49, 8.

---

[1]) Not *áil* (Wi.). It rhymes with *Fomorchaib,* LL. 11 b 19, with *adbail,* ib. 109 a 19.

2. **áil** (= óil) f. *cheek.* gl. *bucca,* Ir. Gl. 91. leth-ail gl. *mala,* ib. 90. altan .i. ail-teind mad dia tecma *cheek-cutting, should it so happen,* Corm. 4. gen. na hóile, Corm. Tr. 76 (fiacail).

ailad f. *a tomb.* ulad, Wi. m'ilad 7 m'úag, LU. 119 a 40. aulad, LU. 134, 2. dat. i n-ailaidh núi, AU. 1014. i n-ailaidh inna n-epscop, ib. 1129. ib. 1122. atá coirthe oc a ulaid, LU. 134 a 6. a chloch thall for elaid úair! LL. 150 a 26. ? trí stéill chredumai i n-aulaith cecha imda, LL. 248 b 42.

Ailbe n. pr. m. FM. Tig. 137. f. Ailbe Grúadbrecc, LL. 139 a.

ailbech *rocks, stones.* triasin ailbech n-imdaingen, LB. 122 a 49. RC. XVI, 41, 4. a ailbheach .i. a chlocha, O'Cl. s. v. aileach.

ailbéim (oilbéim) *offence.* SG. 265, 5 (*'stumbling-block'*). O. Ir. ilbéim, Wb. 4 d.

ailbéimnigim (do) *I offend.* SG. 403, 26 = TF. 74, 25.

ailbend? LU. 91 a 17.

ailce *a small rock, stone.* .i. cloch, Stowe Voc.

ailcech *destructive?* matan ailcech Átha Clíath, FM. 917 (p. 594).

ailchide *stony.* casra troma ailchide, LB. 203 a 17. From 1. ail.

ailcne *a small rock, stone.* Metr. Corm. 16 (Diancécht). BB. 324 a 51.

áildecht *beauty.* lí súla luis .i. cærtheann, ar aillecht a cær, BB. 325 a 27. arái crotha 7 aillechta, ib. 468 b 29.

áildemail *beautiful.* robá úair co háillemail *once I was beautiful,* RC. VI, 186, 8.

Ailderg n. pr. m. LL. 319 a 27.

1. **aile** *a fence.* aile airgid, RC. IX, 18, 20. brisid in aili riasna búaib, Laws I, 174, 11. IV, 140, 15. aithgin na n-aile 7 na n-airbe ón macc, I, 98, 8. ní dogéna re hoiledaib 7 re hairbedaibh, III, 186, 1. cumrecht a folt do hailib, | do cholbaib, cródu scélaib, Laud 610.

2. **aile** *other.* Wi. co ndearnadh som in aile-chédna frit-sa *that he should do the very same to thee,* TF. 22, 22. aill .. aill (in fecht n-aill) *once .. again.* focairt úadha isin tal*main,* aill coa glún, in fecht *n-aill* coa thóin, in fecht n-aill coa cris, in aile co *dá* n-ox*aill,* Eg. 88 (Aid. Conrói). aile-thúath f. *another tribe.* LL. 270 b 20.

3. **aile** *two days.* Laws passim.

1. **ailech** *a rock.* co fagbad ailech a chum[ḟ]at do chor fora lighi, RC. XVI, 41, 11. n. l., gen. Ailig, MR. 144, 10.

2. **Ailech** n. pr. f. Dinns. 91.

áilech *dung.* aeilech, Mand. indebar .i. ailech, O'Dav. 99. aoilech, Laws IV, 136, 14. gen. do charr .i. ailich, ib. I, 170, 2. dat. d'ailech, IV, 132, 17.

ailedu gl. *stercora.* Arm. 81 a 1 (KZ. 31, 238).

ailén m. *an islet.* RC. XI, 130, 19. ailéan, TTr. in t-ailen glas, Lism. L. 505. ceinmair ailen mara máir | dosnic tuile iarna tráig, H. 3. 18 (Caillech Bérre's song). Ailén na Urclaide, Lism. L. 2217. gen. ind aileóin, AI. 867. dat. isinn ailen, Ir. T. II, 181, l. 194. n. pl. ailena, BB. 3 b 10.

ailénach *having islets.* TTr.

áilenda? atchíu a scíath n-étrocht n-áilenda, LU. 91 a 30.

Ailenn n. pr. f. Dinns. 17.

ailestar *an iris.* eilestar, Macgn. F. 20. gen. a barr mar bude n-ailestair, LL. 34 b 17. fri barr n-elestair hi samru[d], D. 4. 2, 85 a 1. Ailestar, n. pr. m. Dinds. 20.

ailethrach m. *a pilgrim.* n. pl. ailethraig, LL. 298 b 24.

Ailgal n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

Ailgenán n. pr. m. TF. 128, 4. 134.

ailgi *deeds? tales, stories?* TTr. nolínfadh in domhun dia ailgib 7 dia gaiscedhaib 7 dia mórglonnaib, TTr.[2] 1501.

Ailgile n. pr. m. mac Ailgili, LL. 314 a 1. mac Ailgile, ib. 320 d. 350 f 6.

ailgim *I desire.* ailgim bairc mbennaig, YBL. 16 b 28.

1. **ailigim** *I double.*

2. **ailigim** *I rebuke, reproach.*

Ailill n. pr. m., gen. Ailello, LU. 56 b 9. Ailella, ib. 57 a 17. n. pl. deich n Ailella, ib. 75 a 7.

ailim *I am entitled to, deserve.* ailid .i. airiltnigid, Laws IV, 186, 1. 178, 10. ailid gach rath a somaine, 376, 19. ni aile .i. nocha ndlighann, 386, 13. ar is ed ón ailes .i. uair is ísidhe airiltniges, 208, 4.

ailit f. *a doe.* elit, Wi. ailit *cerva,* Hogan, Lat. Lives. gen. ic taffund na hailiti urdairce ucut .i. Conculaind, LL. 68 a 38 = LU. 64 a 5. debaid ellti re láeg, MR. 134, 15.

ailithír n. *a foreign land.* TTr.[2] 1747. asna hailithírib, H. 2. 17, 167 a.

ailithir m. *a pilgrim, an exile.* TTr.[2] 908. trocaire fri bochtu 7 lobru 7 ailithriu, LB. 202 b 54. Ailithir ó Chill ind Ailithir, LL. 360.

ailithre f. *pilgrimage, exile.* Wi. Talgaeth .i. ab Iarusalem tánic

dia ailithre ó Iarusalem co hArainn a n-aimsir Ende, Rawl. B. 512, 141 a. elithre, Laws III, 64, 26. dul i n-ailithre, ib. 72, 6. a ég i n-oilithri uill *on a great pilgrimage,* Fen. 300, 19.

ailithrech m. 1) *a pilgrim.* Wi. (2) *pilgrimage.* ailithrech cen airfaighdi, Brussels MS. 1500. mad ailithriuch beiris a anmcara fair, *if his confessor lays a pilgrimage on him,* Laws III, 72, 5.

aill *noble.* Metr. Lec.

Áilleán n. pr. m. *Little Beauty.* gen. máthair Ailleain, LL. 349 g.

aill-bhil *a bridle bit.* Eg. 158 Voc.

aill-fés *a bridle bit.* Eg. 158 Voc.

ailliubus .i. bratán, H. 3. 18, 416. Ed. Voc.

áilliugud *beautifying.* O'Grady, Cat. 210.

ailm (1) *pitch pine.* .i. crand giúis .i. ochtach, BB. 325 a 49. (2) *the name of the letter A.* LL. 188 a 19. BB. 325 a.

Ail-mag n. l. *Rockfield.* Ailmag la Calbraige, LL. 18 a 26.

ail-menmnach *of a modest, gentle mind.* LU. 87 b 11. 24.

ailsed *neglect.* Fél. ailsed nadm nó rath nó eteris, Laws I, 58, 7. 25. 60, 17. ailsed nadma, IV, 318, 24.

ailsedach *negligent.* nírbhó hailsedhach rocingsiot gusan rianmhuir, FM. 1567 (p. 1614, 24).

ailsedaim *I neglect.* do áilsedhmar in cath don uladh sin,[1]) SG. 111, 1.

1. **ailt** *house.* Metr. SR. .i. tech, unde dicitur ailtire .i. sáer dénma tige, H. 3. 18, 74 c. i n-ailt Midchúarta, RC. XVI, 159, 30.

2. **ailt** *a razor.* .i. fæbur, Stowe Voc.

ailtire m. *architect.* Metr.

ailtre m. *fosterfather.* MR. 134, 10.

aimsigim *I tempt.* Atk. ac in aimsiughadh a ae *prosecuting his cause,* Laws I, 82, 8. ac a. a fiach, ib.

ain .i. tréide dénadh (= dianad) ainm .i. taulach 7 fén 7 mullach, H. 3. 18, 74 c.

1. **áin** *Friday.* áin diden *Good Friday,* LB. 9 b 47. 10 b 3. Atk.

2. **áin** *rushes.* Metr. .i. luachair, O'Dav. 48. aein, SG. 111, 26. áin núa dia essair, Laws IV, 314, 7. gen. scéna búana áine *knives for cutting rushes,* ib. 310, 11.

---

[1]) O'Grady alters into *don dula sin,* but cf. *don ulagh sin,* Imr. Br. 61, 19. *dan ulaidh sin* 'on that occasion', Hy Many 139, 7. ib. 16.

3. **áin** f. (1) *driving.* intan ba háin phuill dognitis *when they were driving (balls into) a hole,* LU. 60 b 6. oc áin líathróite, LU. 60 b 5. BB. 466 a 31. cúic seóit a n-áin 7 a táin *driving in and out,* Laws IV, 156, 20. ni haclaide áin bó do tarb, ib. 21. (2) *celebrating.* ni cumaing oenach do áin, AU. 918 = FM. 917 (p. 594). Cf. aige.

ainbech *abundant.* Fél.

Áindle (for Áilnde) *Beauty,* n. pr. TF. 134. Ainle, LL. 213 a 59.

Aine n. pr. f. CF. 74 = SG. 91. Dinns. 29.

1. **áine** f. (1) *fasting, a fast. ieiunium,* Hog. Lat. Lives. áine cen elniud, Rawl. B. 512, 39 a. i n-áine *a-fasting,* TF. 134, 8. LB. 180 b 6. áine in chorguis, 23/P.3 18 b 2. is í ind ǽne molbthege | mesruigthe col-lí || ó nóin co nóin, núall cen gói, | cénmair dodagní, ib. 18 b 2. torud æne ind ríg roréid, Rawl. B. 502, 45 a. (2) *Friday.* i n-áine *on a Friday,* LU. 25 b 15. isínd aine, LL. 1 a 16. áine in chésta *Good Friday,* LU. 37 b 33. 35. FM. 1383.

2. **áine** f. *amusement, play.* airíasacht ar áine, Laws III, 424, pass. co facaid na cuiléna oc áine, SG. 254, 15. ib. 255, 1.

ainech (1) *face.* Wi. LU. 77 a 34. 81 a 41 86 a 41. (2) *honour.* cach sál aslenna ainech duine, Laws IV, 318, 27. ni tharda th' ainech ar choirm, LL. 344 a 13. 345 a 3. 10. TTr.[2] 551.

áinechas *amusement.* ar [a] áinechas féin, Laws III, 424, 11.

ainechras *safeguard.* Lism. L. 2073. enechrus, ib. 2077.

a áinféin *himself alone?* is í orcain tuc a áinfén dó-som, LU. 83 a 8.

Ainge n. pr. f. Dinns. 11.

aingliss *English, the English language.* Corm. 26 (langfiter).

áinidhe? (ainighe?) muca áinidhi '*sows with young*', SG. 71, 37. 81, 26.

áinim *I fast.* roáinius, LU. 16 b 37. 37. roáen, SR. 7573. roáin trí tredna, Rawl. B. 512, 44 a. samchorgus *nó* gemchorgus | asa gænem glés || is do thúathaib dlegar í | nad ænet dogrés, 23/P.3, 18 b 2. inf. áiniud. pl. trom-áinte, Alex. 452.

ainis *anise.* RC. IX, 230.

ainm n. (1) *name.* Boe coire féile la Laigniu .i. Buchet a ainm, mac húi Inblæ a slonnud, Rawl. B. 502, 73 a. a ttaoisich .i. Gnimcinnsiolaigh la ainim *their chief, G. by name,* TF. 168, 10. (2) *title.* dar cenn anma tighearna do léiccen de, FM. 1497. (3) *noun.* (4) *inscription.* See ZCP. II, 214.

1. **ainmech** *rainy, wet.* it ainmecha na cúite, Hib. Min. 66, 9. *rain.* anmich, Wi. dia mbu annmech fon tír, LL. 353 d 12. Inber da ainmech, Laud 610, 9 b 2.

2. **ainmech** *having a blemish* (anim). bid ainmech cech duni, LL. 188 b 2. mod n-ainmech, LL. 43 b 39. écnai[g]thi gach n-ainmhech .i. is écnai[g]thi isin flaithemnus é, ó bus ainmhech é gin tochus, Laws IV, 384, 27. *producing blemishes.* rosnesart co nglámaib ainmechaib, SG. II, 482, 24. MR. 124, 13.

ainmim *I blemish.* roainmestur in rígh, Laws I, 78, 7. inf. ainmed (*blemishing, satirising*). ar ainmed ríg ro-Themra, LL. 191 b 23. d'ainmed ríg Bérri, ib. 19. ainmhedh nó imdergad, O'Dav. 47 (ainsed). im ainbed, Laws I, 174, 30. im ainme[d] .i. cin cubdus .i. lesainm nó áerad, ib. 29. dia sárugud, dia ésain, dia ainmed, IV, 346, 19. ib. 352, 5.

ainmne f. *patience.* Atk. ainmne cen debaid, LL. 343 a 3. dech cecha áilche ainmne, 294 a 38. LU. 118 a 20. ainmne fri cech rét, Rawl. B. 512, 39 b. gen. nert n-ainmnit, ib. 38 a. dat. ó ainmnit, ib. 39 b. mesrugud co n-ainmnit fri craos 7 mesci, ib. 39 a.

ainmnetach *patient.* Atk. Aisl. M. SR. 3298. anmnetach, Alex. 839. LL. 147 b 31. 343 d 12. 344 a 46. ainmnidach cach gáeth, Aib. Cuigni. ainmnithach, SG. 46, 2.

ainmnigim *I name.* Wi. as uaithe ainmnigthir an baile, TF. 9, 1. LU. 25 a 5. inf. ainmniugud (1) *naming.* ainmniugad ríge Eirenn, TF. 50, 18. (2) *nominative.* fer a ainmniugud, BB. 328 a 18.

ainmrainde *proportion.* in t-ainmrainde do coirpdiri, Laws III, 104, 27. 106, 2. 116, 9. 132, 16. 17.

ainne *ānus.* SR. 5432.

áinnle (for áilnde) f. *beauty.* TTr.[2] 473. il-ló áille *ona fine day,* LL. 103 a 5 = hi ló áinnle RC. XVI, 78, 9. áinle (*nó* aille), LL. 84 b 1.

áinsim *I accuse, blame.* Metr. ainsithar gach n-ecnai[g]thi .i. tainsithar é, ó bias cách 'ga éccnach im aois 7 im innracus, Laws IV, 384, 25.

áintech (= óintech) *united.* co háintech, Fen. 252, 9. 262, 22.

áintige f. (fr. áintech *abstemious,* Atk.) *abstemiousness, fasting.* tucc dam áintighi iar cráes, Brussels MS.

aipgigim *I ripen.* is ed aibgiges am bescna do ca*ch,* BB. 317 b 44.

air- (er- ir- oir- ur- uir- aur-). For verbs compounded with this prefix see under ar-.

air-a(i)ccecht *first instruction.* airaicciucht, Ir. T. III, 32 n. 2.

air-a(i)ccept *first instruction, a primer.* Lec. airacept na n-éicsine, Ir. T. III, 32, 3. BB. 314 a. gen. conigi seo corp ind auraiccepta, ib. 329 a 15. uraicepta, 315 a 19. 40.

air-accomol *first binding* (a legal term). uracomol cís neimid, Laws IV, 6, 10.

air-adbul *very vast.* fon aer eradbul, Cog. G. 180, 24. cu áer n-eradbul (enadbul Fcs.), LL. 265 a 7. Alex. 15.

air-áibnius *great delight.* gen. tech n-óil 7 airaibniusa, LL. 172 b 23.

air-áin *excess.* eráin, uráin, Wi. ná tartar airan fair, Laws III, 36, 32. cu trian n-urain, ib. 286, 23. co trian n-urana, ib. 288, 3. 7. 464, 16. 24 &c.

air-amnas *very fierce.* Alex. 138.

air-amra *very wonderful.* eramra, SR. 3586. Alex. 173.

Airar n. pr. m. mac Airair Ardda, LL. 319 a 27.

air-ard (1) *very high.* cret urard, LU. 122 b 9. rosc n-airárd n-adanta, LL. 253 a 45. irard, Ir. T. III, 51, 4. pl. erarda, LL. 90 b 15. urarda, LU. 113 a 39. LL. 268 a 2. aurarddai, LU. 85 a 17 95 a 20. (2) n. *a great height.* Clúain Iraird *Clonard.* i nIraird Chuillend, LU. 57 a 36. 57 b 13.

Air-arus n. l., i nIrarus, TF. 142, 4.

air-bacc *hollow? bend? angle* (W. bach)? airbacc giunnæ, Trip. cu airbaccaib a dá ochsal, LL. 266 b 45. Cf. bac a dí uilleud, RC. XII, 113.

air-bach *breach.* do dhénamh clodh a nDurmach | coná beith urbhach innti, Laud 615, 106. mór n-ergal, mór n-erbach n-úag, SR. 4673. seacht gclaidhmhi re cruadh-urbhach, BR. 130.

airbadach *baneful, destructive.* teidm urbadach, LB. 143 a 1. rob imda ilríana urbadacha eli, YBL. 313 a 40.

air-bág *glory.* ó Ádam, herbág ar clann *from A., the glory of our race,* SR. 2293.

air-bágaid m. *a contender.* erbágaid, Dinns. 102.

air-bágach *contentious.* voc. urbágaig, LU. 125 b 11.

air-baid f. *bane, destruction.* Gorm. urbad, TTr. erbaid, SR. 3430. 7478. ca hurbaid mór arnomthá? LL. 254 a 42. ág 7 urbaid, 254 b. airbuid, Trip. XXII, 13. erbaid, ib. 38, 15. gen. urbada, TTr. 930. na hurbada, LL. 171 a 31. 173 b 9. a n-anreachtaib uilc 7 urbada, ML. 130, 27. irbaide, SG. 45, 22. Cf. turbaid.

airbaide? aurbaide mbruigriuchta, LB. 204 b 50.

air-bard m. *a chief bard.* do śíl Dauid ind irbaird, Fél. CLXXXVI, 37.

1. **airbe** *a kind of poem.* Metr. min-airbe cerd .i. aiste beca, LL. 187 b 18.

2. **airbe** (1) *ribs.* O'Cl. acc aicsin a airrbhi bháin forsan tráig, FM. 849. (2) f. *a fence, railings.* Wi. Lism. L. airbe drúad, TTr. Tig. 562. erbe, FM. 555. eirbe drúad, SG. II, 470, 42. bla cúaille airbi .i. slán dontí saidhes in cúaille isin n-airbe iarna blaad, Laws III, 290, 10. acc. cia dorígni do Diarmait | airbid aghmair ar iarmairt? Eg. 1782, 51 b. táeb re toll-airbe *trusting to a broken fence,* MR. 126, 9. pl. airbeda, LL. 239 a. gen. Dún na nAirbed, LU. 6 a 32. aithgin na n-aile 7 na n-airbe ón macc, Laws I, 98, 8. re hoiledaib 7 re hairbedaibh, Laws III, 186, 1. (3) f. *a phalanx.* gen. cenmotha na hairbe móra Maicedondai, Alex. 43.

3. **air-be** *breaking, cutting, breach.* aurba tíre .i. fír-eibe[1]) in feraind, Laws IV, 152, 7. aurba n-éigne .i. brised ar éicin, ib. 154, 15. dúntar cach n-orba, ib. 33. airba ria slabra hi fer .i. brisid in aili riasna búaib, I, 168, 4. Cf. ar-benim.

4. **airbe** *a track.* téit Conall iartain *ocus* ataig a thraig fri airrbe .... rob airrbe rofir inso, LL. 122 a 26. co mbói i n-airbi ro[ś]ír *till he was on the track which he sought,* SC. 31. fri Lóegairi leo-airbí[2]) *against L. of the lion's track,* FB. 68, 23.

air-becc *very small.* erbecc, LU. 133 b 27.

airbech *front part?* dat. do airbiuch cliu gamna scamche, Hib. Min. 66, 28.

1. **airber** f. *a load, burden, an armful.* Corm. 4 (Tr. 9). airbhir, O'Cl. acc. gabais airbir díib fria aiss, LU. 59 a 33. medón in tuimm lúachra lee i n-airbir foleith, LL. 271 a 12. i n-airbir, Laws IV, 312, 13.

2. **airber?** fri slige oirber 7 fírloech, LB. 122 b 46.

airbernad *diminution?* Laws IV, 346, 27.

airbert .i. treoir, O'Cl.

airbert (1) *use, practice, wielding.* intan roscáig do chách istig airbert a gascid, LU. 91 b 31. co mbu thúalaing airb*ir*t gascid, 22 b 20. *defence.* nói n-dui [in]na timchell | i n-air-

---

[1]) *fír* is meant to gloss the prefix *air.*

[2]) In this poem all lines end in words of three syllables.

birt [in]na findchland, LL. 28 b 15. (2) *device. machine, engine, apparatus, equipment.* airberta in catha, Alex. 575. a airmbert in catha sin, ib. Alb na n-airbert, LL. 162 b 52. re n-erbert, Fen. 276, 16. 570. SG. 186, 33. doronait iarum airmberta (.i. saethair) ingnathacha lais, CCath. H. 3. 18, 600. (3) *intention, design, idea, purport, meaning.* gin airmirt (.i. gin menmain) deabtha na himairic aco, CCath. H. 3. 18, 599. is í airmeirt aratarla Cesair, ib. fis faesma nó airbirta foesma, Laws III, 392, 10. airbert foesma, ib. 10. ib. 88, 18. 90, 16. romolsat uili .. in oirbert rotriallsat, BB. 472 a 36. innsci .i. scientia (.i. ecna) a bunad lait*inda* .i. scothegna a airbert, BB. 319 b 43. tomus .i. mensura a bunad lasin lait*neoir,* toimes a hinni, toimes a airbert .i. to tenga 7 mes airi fén, ib. 321, 14. 25. indlach n-airb*ert*ai, LB. 101 m. inf. cumgi airberta (*women are*) *narrow in intelligence,* LL. 344 d 34. a chiall 7 a cathoirbert, MR. 114, 25.

1. **airbertach** *ingenious?* fer .. anserg allata andiarraid airceach airbeartach (viz. Caesar), CCath. ar caithim a áisi gu sona, sénamail, aithesach, oirbertach, AU. 1489 (p. 240). na honchoin oirbertacha, SG. 271, 9. n. pr. m., LL. 340 b 28.

2. **airbertach** (from the phrase airbert biuth). cat[h]lac[h] .i. catholicus g*réc* .i. uniuersalis a laitin .i. æn-airbertach, H. 3. 18, p. 633.

air-bertad *shaking.* oc airmbertad in chaithme *spilling the food,* Alex. 706.

airbertnaigim *I intend?* Laws I, 100, 5. III, 394, 7. 11. 430, 28.

airbertnugud *shaking.* iar n-airbertnugud n-airm, Alex. 25.

airbertugad míl*ed*, BB. 488 b 20.

airbire f. *reproach, taunt.* do braneón nirb airbire, LL. 47 a 32. 55 a 25. tossach écnaig airbire, 345 b 20. atchota miscais airbire, ib. 45. miscais 7 oirbhire, Fen. 33 n. 7. is airbere maith sin do drochlaech, LL. 333 a 31. moch dorindis oirbire, Aisl. M. ZCP. I, 72. SG. II, 462, 5. a drúith, cid tái dom airbire? Ir. T. III, 100, 4.

airbirech *reproachful.* SR. 942. is ed is messam tic tech | amus anáith o[i]rbirech, H. 3. 18 = LL. 149 a 30 = Hib. Min. 83, 9.

airbirigim *I reproach.*

air-both f. *a hut, habitation.* urboth, Wi. a n-irbothaib flatha nime, LB. 180 b 32 = LU. 17 b 20.

air-bras *very great.* maic Feidlimid aird aurbraiss, LL. 197 b 60. in goeth glas | aiges a n-ugra n-aurbras, Ir. T. III, 17.

airbre *abundance, multitude, host.* Metr. SR.

airbrech *abundant.* See oll-airbrech.

air-bríathrad *advising.* nobíd da*no* Conchobur oc airbríathrad Conculaind, LL. 115 b 19 (RC. VIII, 54, 22).

airbrigim *I array, marshal (a host).* feib nosairbrig, SR. 271.

air-brón m. *great sorrow.* cen erbrón, SR. 5741.

air-bruinne m. *breast.* TTr. 188. doléig a hucht 7 a urbruinne cum láir, ZCP. I, 128 n. 3. cíchi 7 aurbrunne ban do thasbenad dó, LL. 110 a 31. metaph. *brink.* cathugud 7 imbualad im urbrunni inn átha, LL. 95 a 29.

air-brunniud *smelting.* ór iarna írbrunniud, LL. 189 a 49.

air-buinne *front-spout.* urbuinde, Wi. am*ai*l dá urbuinne builg goband a lurgne, LL. 117 b 15.

airc .i. docamhal *difficult,* O'Cl. *a strait, difficulty.* ciambad airc duit, LL. 285 a 6. is airc do Moling intrádsa, Bor. 158. fri gním n-aircc n-íd, SR. 6603? fri huair n-airc *at the hour of need,* LB. 108 b 47. i n-aircc nó inn-écin, ib. 12 marg. fria cech n-écóir, fri cech n-airc, ib. 262 a 33. ní rabadais ríam i n-a[i]rgg | acht il-lámaib ríg roga[i]rg, LL. 47 b 7. fri cocad 7 cech n-aircc na hamsire sin, LB. 123 b 43. geguin Eogabáil tria airc, LL. 146 a 17. isin airc 7 isin éiccendáil i mbáttar aga mbiodbadhaibh, FM. 1601 (p. 2274).

airc lúachra f. *an eft, newt.* TSh.

1. **aircech** *quarrelsome.* P. Ó'C. fer anserg allata andiarraid airceach (viz. Caesar), CCath.

2. **aircech** (from airec) *inventive, ingenious.* .i. intleachtach, P. O'C. fer fíal fomórda ferda | aircech álaind ardergna, LL. 255 a 33. ba hán aircech áibind nobítis laith gaile fer nUlad isin tig sin, LU. 121 b 2.

3. **aircech** (from airc *strait*) .i. dobhaclach, *difficult; hungry, starving, greedy,* P. O'C.

aircecht *heresy.* Eg. 158 Voc.

airceng? a bail atá colpach ar airceng *where a heifer is under cure* (?), Laws III, 362, 25. 364, 3. 8.

aircet *hundred.* intan asrubart sí 'ní rali nech in mag sa nad rubann comainm n-aircit' .i. aircet i mbérlai na filed cét, is ed etercertar, Tochm. Em.

air-cha *an out-house?* tech fichet traiged les co n-airchai cethra traige ndég, Laws IV, 306, 27. 308, 18. ircha secht traiged ndéc, ib. 310, 25. 316, 14. 318, 17. da mbeith decelt tarainne |

isind arcae (.i. arcuairt) do teghluigh, H. 3. 18, 643. Cf. cerd-cha, cres-cha.

air-cháelán *a thin cake?* urchaelan .i. cáel a dá hor [nó] a dá himel .i. in leth-bairgen, Laws I, 106, 2.

airchaill *fetter, chain.* O'Don. nipsa cháu-sa cruib i n-aurchaill, LU. 114 a 23. metaph. *hindrance, prohibition.* ni aurchaill, LB. 9 b 9. ni aurchuill, ib. 24.

airchaire? irchaire .i. iar-cairdes .i. cara écnaircc, ut dicitur : irchaire gach finechaire, H. 3. 18, 70. cotach cen irchaire, LL. 343 b 51.

air-chass *very curly.* ulcha úrchas, TTr. 1528.

airchecht? LU. 66 b 31.

air-chéimniugud *proceeding.* a. di lebair nó da légund, Rawl. B. 512, 39 b 2.

1. **air-cheist** *search, quest.* téid Creuissa ingen Es inar n-aircheist, BB. 455 b 24.

2. **aircheist**[1]) *trap, snare, ambuscade.* dorónad airceist accu ar in mbradan, Tochm. Mom. 162, 8. tuc airrcheisd forra, ALC. 1249.

airchel (W. argel f.) *a hiding-place, a retreat, recess.* a húamaib 7 a haircelaib in tślébi sin, BB. 450 b 12. gresis Eoail na gætha amach asa n-úamaib 7 asa n-aircelaib fon fairgi, ib. 451 a 46.

airchell *robbery.* gada 7 aircealla, Laws IV, 270, 26.

1. **aircheltach** ? berach óach aircheltach (of a calf), LL. 118 a 38. Cf. muca allta, oiss aircellti, Harl. 5280. do torc orcela *thy fatted hog?* Laws I, 122, 6.

2. **aircheltach** m. *a robber.* is foel am*ail* aircheltach, LB. 261 a 46.

1. **airchend** (1) *certain.* Wi. O'Cl. ar ní hairchend co mbat comméti ule cuirp na esergi, LU. 34 b 39. is todochaide n-airchend ind esérgi féin, LU. 35 b 37. irchend, LU. 8 b 11. co foraithmet lathi báis is airchend do chách, LB. 261 b 30. Mer. Uil. 132. (2) *certainty, destiny.* as airchend ard atá, mani dernat aithrige, Rawl. B. 512, 44 b 1.

2. **airchend** *head, end, edge.* ní fess da*no* tæb ná airchend [don]d loch sin, ar is comfota ar cech leth, LL. 170 a 39. RC. XVI, 274, 22. fri dá táeb (.i. in fada) 7 fri da n-aircind (.i. in

---

[1]) Instead of *airchess,* by popular etymology, as if connected with *ceist.*

gairid), Laws I, 260, 10. IV, 94, 10. 120, 24. comaithcesa .i. re dá táeb 7 re dá airchenn, III, 16, 17. do cach aird 7 do cach airchinn, LL. 89 a 47. cach n-ind 7 cach n-aird 7 cach n-aircind don charpat sin, LU. 79 a 21. tír bas chumma fri tér hi tóeb *nó* i n-airchind in tíri se, Rawl. B. 502, 73 b. atát fria dí n-airchind n-airidi, LU. 88 a 45. rochuirsiot tene gacha slesa 7 gacha hairchinn de, FM. 1595 (p. 1964). aircheann tíre .i. imeal tíre nó taobh tíre, O'Cl. la aircind tíre, RC. XV, 432, 33. caide an airceand? .i. comaircim caiti aithne [leg. aichne] na aircinde itir? Laws IV, 138, 15. 136, 21.

3. **airchend** *a measure of land.* sé forraig i n-airceand, Laws IV, 276, 25. Gaul. *arepennis,* Fr. *arpent.*

airchennta *certain.* a fód urdalta airchennta oidhedha, MR. 268.

airches *proper, meet, necessary.* is oirchis sin, SG. 296, 25. gurbh oirchios dhóibh comhaontughadh ró aroile, ML. 42, 3. níorbh oircheas a dhearmad, Oss. III, 295, 5. ní bud oirches dún, Mer. Uil. 107. MR. 96, 8. oircheas imbúailte a *becoming victory.* MR. 254, 24. comp. ní hairchisi th' opar andá opar in lochta asa cuit, LU. 53 b 7. oircheasa, MR. 98, 1.

airchess f. *entrapping; a trap, snare.* Dinns. 93. airches .i. for mucaib alta, Eg. 88, 64 a = BB. 315 b 25. gen. robúi fer airchisse án isin tír sin; doluid side do hairchis ar fiadrad, Laud 610, 96 b. dat. noelaind as gach gábud 7 as gach airceis, LU. 16 b 42. airrcis 7 cuithig, BB. 400 b 35 (Dinds. 93). pl. aircéssa, Alex. 863. caite deochuir it*ir* seilg 7 fiadach 7 airrchesaib 7 arnelaib? Ni *ansa.* Sealg .i. for aighib 7 fiadach for mílaib i muigib 7 airrchesai for mucaib allta 7 arnelai for énaib, H. 3. 18, p. 541. *encounter, meeting.* doluid a Tracia i n-airchis a muindtiri feisin, Laws I, 22, 1. tánic Oedh húa Néill a n-airrchis an tślúaig sin, ALC. 1199. táinig .. i n-airchis na creiche, AU. 1200 (p. 233). 1291 (p. 376). 1433 (p. 126). 1536 (p. 608).

airchetal *trisyllabic poetry.* Ir. T. III, 105. ib. 127 n. 1. *poetry, a poem.* Wi. is don chánaid sin atá in t-arcetal sa, Fen. 194, 5. 274, 12. doringni in gló[ś]náthi airchetail seo, LL. 254 a 9. fri snádud neich dothíssad co n-airchetul, LU. 61 b 29. ib. 34.

airchind m. *a chieftain.* seach in airchind, ZCP. I, 459, 20. W. arben.

Airchinded n. pr. m. Dinns. 144.

airchinnchecht *sovranty.* archinnchecht nime, LL. 1 a 19. archin-

checht talman do Adam 7 [dia] claind, ib. 21. *erenaghship,* Laws III, 36, 37.

airchinnecht *state of an erenagh.* Laws III, 36, 12. 29.

air-chiniud *race.* d'erchiniudh Lochlann, TF. 146, 2.

airchissech *compassionate.* menmæ airchisech di cech duine, Rawl. B. 512, 40 a.

airchissecht *compassion, commiseration.* Wi. Atk. dia airchisecht, LU. 53 b 23. dom airchisecht sa, 78 a 11. ni roloing cen airchissecht, 74 a 28. MR. 122, 10. plur. bid uaite bar n-airchisechtai, Alex. 223.

airchissid m. *giver.* airchiss*id* cecha maithiusa, LB. 59 a 24.

air-chlann *planting, fixing.* dorat irclann (.i. sadhadh fergach) do chloidem 'na loingbroinn féin, H. 3. 18, 599 (CCath.).

airchoige *a deer-hound.* .i. cú marbtha aige, O'Dav. 51. Cf. archogacht.

airchoiliud *definition, decree.* ethech cen erchoiliud, Rawl. B. 512, 39 b. airchoilte a flatha, LU. 99 a 29. robdar ietsic do*no* ercailti a hsaeguil .i. geis dó &c., H. 3. 18, 708 (Br. Da Choca).

airchoimted *excuse.* co tardad nech (nó cách) urcomded de, Laws I, 236, 9. urcoimded, III, 92, 21. 24. erchoitmed ingine Gulidi, Hib. Min. 65. fóisitiu cen hurcuitmiud, Harl. 5280, 39 b. erchuitmed, Atk. oc erchoitmiud, TTr.[2] 809.

air-chol *great crime, guilt, sin.* d'ulc is d'herchol, SR. 1874.

aircholl *spancel.* urcholl fona gamnaib, Laws IV, 86, 2. Cf. airchaill.

air-chomair (W. ar gyfer) *an opposite situation.* ota aurchomair Sechim, LB. 125 b 35. 'na irchomair *over against him,* LL. 64 a 15. 'na erchomair fadeisin, TTr.[2] 207. gach fer .. do lém for tír ina urcomair, BB. 476 a 21. fial i n-urchomair a gnúsi *a veil before her face,* LB. 122 a 27. claind *ocus* clocha in domain | da chur ind 'na urchomair, LL. 27 a 11. dá sé phaírt 'na n-irchomair *twelve parts to correspond with them,* SR. 176 = dá sé mís ina n-ircomair, Laws I, 28, 28.[1])

air-chomal *spancel, fetter between the fore-feet.* urchomal, Wi. pl. n. imdibi a n-ite 7 aurcomla forru *clipping their wings, and spancels upon them (hens),* Laws II, 118, 15. IV, 118, 30. curther fóthu a n-urchomail, LL. 85 a 24.

---

[1]) The account of the Creation in the Senchas Mór (p. 26, 6 — p. 30, 20) is a prose rendering of the first poem of Saltair na Rann.

air-chonsul m. *proconsul.* LB. 145 a 16. 145 b 16. irchónsal, 180 b 51.

airchra f. *ruin, perdition.* erchra, urchra, Wi. SR. 1472.

airchradche f. *ruin, perdition.* Alex. 1078.

air-chreic f. *first purchase?* is di haurcric Áirne do rígaib Caisil robói rodgabáil 7 salanngabal for Árainn, Laud 610, 99 a 1.

airchride *perishable.* irchride, Wi. erchraide, Atk. *caduca,* LB. 59 a 39. cech dercain is ercraide *every acorn has to drop,* H. 3. 18 (Caillech Bérri's song).

air-chromm *very crooked.* srón cúassach cicur cromremar tulgorm tanaide urcrom urgránna aicci, CCath.

air-chron *rebuking.* SR. 826.

air-chruachait *chine.* irchruachait, LL. 29 pass.

air-chuitbed *deriding, mocking.* ba hirchuitbed fri foigdech, Aisl. M.

aircsiu f. *seeing, watching.* Laws IV, 146, 17.

aircsinech *conspicuous.* Ir. T. III, 51 f. aircsinach, ib. 10.

1. **aircthech** *silvern.* Aircthech, n. l., Imr. Br. 12.

2. **aircthech** (from airecc) .i. inntleachdach nó ealadhnach, O'Cl. do macraidh álainn aircthech, Br. Da Chocæ. Cf. aircech.

aircthid m. *inventor, author.* Atk. aircthid cacha helathan, Fél. I, 5.

air-dál *a meeting, appointment.* dligid erdál erfócra *a meeting should be proclaimed,* LL. 345 d 20. ina n-urdáil, RC. XIII, 381, 4.

air-dáil *equivalent, as much as.* urdáil, O'R. conáfacbatis urdail oenuigi circe do bíud urlam *nó* anurlam i tig *nó* i tal*main,* LB. 154 b 28.

air-dallad *blinding.* is adaig do erdallud, LU. 33 b 15.

air-dálta (part. of ar-dálaim) *appointed, destined, certain.* nobitis úama irdalta acum, LU. 15 b 35. erdalta fo brunnib bárc *an appointed abode under the bows of barks,* LU. 40 a 2. erdálta, Wi. Atk. is aurdhalta leo-s*u*m dogrés in dí lá sin fri hoifrend, LB. 10 a 19. rachúaidh an t-iordhalta rabhaoi agam-sa dóibh fo lár *what I had intended for them (food) fell to the ground,* TF. 74, 15. *an appointment, meeting.* ar dorinde úrdalta dimm, Alex. 787.

airddach *a solemn entertainment, festivity, celebration.* urtach, Wi. airtach, Trip. erdach, Atk. *refectio,* LB. 73 b 10. irdach .i. frithailem, H. 3. 18, 652. urtach sollomain, Laws

III, 18, 17. as téchta erdoch na casg | cu moltaigi móir || am*ail* caisc ce*ch* óenlaithiu | cu cingcidis cóir, 23/P.3. 18 b. eardach .i. fésda nó sollamain, O'Cl. dat. dul do erdduch na n-idpart, SR. 4600.

airddrach *a supernatural being, phantom, spectre.* nidom scál-sa ém 7 nidom urtrach, Harl. 5280, 71 a. pl. gen. fo chossaib aurddrag, LU. 60 a 6. nom. urtraig, Wi. acc. urtracha, ib. adj. *supernatural.* air batair erdrach a cumachtai na hingine, RC. XI, 444, 39. Cf. ib. 455.

airddrachta *supernatural, phantom-like.* urtrachta, Wi.

airdebech? adér-sa tria airdebech, H. 3. 18, 40 b = bid úasal, gid airdeibech, Hib. Min. 83, 8.

1. **airdech** (fr. airde *sign*), *miraculous.* derb-airdech *prodigiosus,* LB. 152 b 14.

2. **Airdech** n. pr. m. Dinns. 135.

air-décsiu f. *looking out, watching.* do airdexin arná gabdaois fir síde for Érind cen airiugud dó-som, Harl. 5280, 71 a.

air-demun m. *a chief demon.* pl. gen. golgaire na n-airdemna, TTr. 963.

airdenu *sign, symptom.* TTr. is [s]uaill n*ach* airdena éga damh, H. 2. 7, 250. pl. dat. ind-airdenaibh écca 7 oidhedha, RC. X, 184, 16. acc. mar dochúala Lommán airdena lái brátha, SG. 38, 2.

airdeoch (1) *cruse, cup.* airdig, Wi. erdig, Atk. cía di tib*é*rthar an irdeoch sa? Harl. 5280, 71 a. airigech, Lism. L. 324, 24. aredeg, ib. 325, 4. cona aradig, ib. 325, 3. BB. 459 b 16. 17. érdig, LB. 191 b 2. (2) *a certain liquid measure.* co n-airdig meda il-lestur argait óengil, LL. 111 b 7.

air-derg *very red.* erderg, SR. 922. airderg in bith, CRR. 6.

air-dérgud (1) *covering, wrapping.* rascuir úad ara airdergud taisceda doridisi *he put it* (*the lance*) *away again in the covering in which it was kept,* TTr. 970 = dérgud aisceda, ib. 976. (2) *dress, habit.* ni rosfácaib a éirdergud manaig ina epscopoti = *eadem in vestitu vilitas,* Hog. Lat. Lives, 92, 7.

air-díbdud *extinguishing, quenching.* do airdíbdud a gaile din tśruth, LL. 169 b 5. airdíbdud ce*ch* uilc, ib. 343 b 38.

airdirc *conspicuous, famous.* Wi. *clear, plain.* comp. is irdarcu dam-sa sanas ná do neoch aile égem, LL. 268 b 36. *a conspicuous place.* adfét dó a n-íathu 7 a n-áthu, a n-airdirci 7 a treba, LU. 62 a 11.

air-dírech *very straight.* fossad airard airdírech, LL. 33 b 14.

airdite *higher* (airdi de). ni ba airdite a ḟine, LL. 308 a 22.

air-dliged n. *privilege.* uirdlighedh rígh, Laws I, 76, 8. ib. 104, 36. iar n-urdliged (.i. ina n-uasaldliged), II, 36, 1. IV, 384, 4.

air-dornn m. *a fist.* isint herdornn, SR. 7219. trí slega imbailc imáithi i n-erdornaib á lám, LL. 30 d 45, *the forehand of a horse.* ó thul co aurdornd, LU. 79 a 19. Cf. W. ar-ddwrn *wrist.*

aird-renn *a star.* Día na gréne 7 in ésca 7 cach uili airdrenn *omnium siderum,* Hog. Lat. Lives 26, 7.

airdrennach *a planet.* curub mó cech airdrennach díb sin ná in talam 7 acso a n-anmunna .i. ésca, mercuir, uen*ur,* mars, iób, grían, sadurn, 23 / P. 3 18 a. donté ḟollamhnaiges na secht n-airdrennaigh, Laws I, 30, 4. airdrennach daingen *a fixed star.* O'Gr. Cat. 248.

air-drochet *a frontbridge.* gen. oc glanad urdrochit a thigi, LL. 353 a 70. Cf. LB. 22 a 4. dat. for irdrochiut, RC. XIII, 378, 9.

air-dubad *darkening, eclipse.* urdhubhadh na gréine, Keat.

air-duibe f. *great blackness.* sl*úaig* demna co n-erduibi, Laud 610, 9 a.

1. **aire** *heed, attention, notice.* Wi. Atk. masa th'airi téit don brut, rotfia, LU. 41 a 20. tabair th'aire friss, LB. 229 a 29. ni thartsat dia n-airi a n-ebairt in drúi, LL. 254 a 23. tabrad cách dia airi co ticfa bráth, LU. ar thaíbleoír Trágha Baile / tarla m'úid 7 m'aire, Eg. 1782, 48 b 2. ní dechaid a hairi-si fri feall fuirri do Aenias, BB. 457 b 17.

2. **aire** *prow.* gen. adnaghaid atarraing oirech a luingi don charraic, BB. 460 a 21.

3. **aire** (1) *a hedge.* .i. fál, ut est aire srapha sraibh, O'Dav. 55. (2) *a dam, fishing-weir.* aire .i. cora éisc, ut dicitur aire éisc, H. 3. 18. im aire fri sruth .i. ime ar cind in srotha, Laws I, 202, 1. ib. 162, 22. ní téchta ní bes [mó] nó trían inn uisce do aire (.i. do ime), O'Dav. 49. aire .i. ime nó fál, ut est aire eisci flatha, O'Dav. 49.

4. **aire** m. *a burden, load.* ere, Wi. Atk. aire secht n-ech, LL. 286 b 37. ere mías, Dinns. 25. acc. in n-aire, LU. 60 a 3. metaph. in t-aire trom bói forro .i. ind ḟingal, LL. 333 a 14.

5. **aire** m. *a chief, prince.* Wi. gen. mac airech 7 aue airech, Laws IV, 320, 29. aire ardd, ib. 320, 9. aire aird, LL. 29 b 13.

aire coisring, Laws IV, 289, 19. 316, 21. aire désa, LL. 29 b 33. gen. aireg désa, Laws IV, 320, 24. aire échta, LL. 29 b 25. Laws III, 82, 7. aire fine, IV, 316, 24. aire forggaill, LL. LL. 29 b 22. aire foirgill medónach, Laws I, 76, 20. III, 42. aire túisi, ib. IV, 298, 16. 320, 9. aire itir dá airigh, I, 58, 5. 60, 27. aire díbergæ. LU. 95 b 14. 87 b 35. 88 a 41. 88 b 114. 97 b 32. aire feda *a noble tree,* Laws IV, 146, 18. 21. — Aire, n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 17.

6. **aire** *temple* (*of the head*). are, Wi. See aire-glan. Cf. ara.

airec *a shield.* aireg .i. sgiath, ut est Táin: mo airec dam, a Láigh, or Cúchulaind, H. 3. 18, 623.

air-ecor *array.* airecur n-arad, LL. 91 b 49. airecor n-arad, ib. 54. *adornment.* TTr. See ar-ecraim.

1. **air-ech** m. *a packhorse.* Aisl. M. airech cengalta 'na láim, RC. XV, 481, 30. dat. dond airiuch álaind imślán, LL. 212 a 55. airech .i. ech imchuir 7 deismirecht air: daba airech dh'eoch Marcaig / do neoch enech echmarcaig, H. 3. 18, 650 a.

2. **airech** m. *a chief, prince.* roba hairech isin crích sin, Mér. Uil. 92 (St., airiuch B.). MR. 318, 10. gen. airig, ib. 192, 2.

3. **airech** *attentive, cautious, circumspect, subtle,* Eg. 158 Voc. TSh.

4. **Airech** n. l. Airech Brosca *Derrybrusk,* FM. Airech Locha Con *Errew,* ib.

airechar (1) *some pointed weapon.* armgrith na n-arm 7 na n-airechar ica n-imlúad, TTr. 1422. (2) pl. airechra ochta *some part of the breast, the top of the breastbone?* TTr. 188.

1. **airechas** m. *sovranty.* Atk. d'ærechas, LU. 121 a 32.

2. **airechas** m. *care.* Gael. J. III, 56 a.

airechtach *holding assemblies.* airdrí Éle aireachtach, Ir. T. III, 12.

Airechtach n. pr. m., LL. 340 b 44.

airechtain? arric airechtain cacha imdæ isin tig di lind 7 bíud, LU. 96 a 21.

air-eclach *greatly afraid.* uireaglach, BB. 469 a 6.

air-ecna *very plain, clear.* ba airecnai (i. ba follus), LU. 86 b 11.

aired (ered) *a cornfield, tillage?* Gorm. gen. airid, dat. airiud, ib.

air-égem f. *outcry, complaint.* aurnaigthi dúthrachtach dil / airegim ria foichidih, ZCP. I, 497. tria ghol 7 urégium, Alex. 682.

aire-glan *having bright temples* (*of the head*). LL. 163 a 36. 40. Étain aireglan, ib. 163 b 19.

airél *a bed.* O'Cl. Cóir Anm. 249. airial, SG. II, 470, 18 = lepaid,

ib. 19. cóica cach airel imglain, LL. 28 b 22. ib. 21. Hence the gloss: aireil .i. imdhaidh, ut est: cóeca a ngach aireil imdaidh [sic], H. 3. 18, 51. trí chóicait imdad isin taig 7 trí cóicait fer in cach imdai 7 trí cóicait airel esib 7 cóica cach airel, LL. 29 a 39. ib. 50.

airem m. *a ploughman.* gen. mac inn airim icond ar, LL. 148 a 10. gen. pl. funi na n-aireman, LL. 46 b 37. téit do fis scél na n-airemun, Three Hom. 120, 22. dat. dona hairemnaib, LL. 46 b 42. Laws III, 268, 14. 16. acc. imna hairemnu, Three Hom. 68, 29. Eochaid Airem, FM. 5084.

áirem (from ad-rímim) *number.* fiche míle ar áiremh aoinfir *20,000 to a man,* ALC. 1256. *account.* fa lán Éire 7 Alba da chlú 7 da airium, AU. 1395 (p. 30).

1. **airer** *honour; honour-price, fine.* airer .i. eineachlann, O'Don. Laws I, 230, 25. itir irar 7 eneaclann, ib. 76, 12. ina leth-airer, ib 13. trí cumala fichit dó i n-airar 7 i n-eneclunn, ib. 17.

2. **airer** n. *harbour, coast.* RC. V, 240. TTr. tonna saile sétaighfit / frisna hairera ardda, SR. 8057. airer in locha *the strand of the lake,* FM. 1540 (p. 1456).

3. **airer** m. *region, territory, district.* O'Don. TTr. SR. in t-airer sin, LL. 197 a 55. airer críchi d'imditin, LU. 124 a 17. i n-airiur Saxan, LL. 289 b 45. i n-airiur Gaoidhiol *in Argyle,* TF. 14, 11. d'arccain na n-oirear, FM. 1558. faccbaid na hAlbanaigh an t-oirer sin, ib. 1586 (p. 1851).

4. **airer** (1) *feasting, delight, enjoyment.* Wi. Atk. airer súla .i. sásadh *'Augenweide',* H. 3. 18, 51. airer cech uilc *delighting in every evil,* Rawl. B. 512, 39 b. gen. cecha airir 7 cecha hairfite, LU. 37 b 15. pl. airera parduis, LU. 33 b 42. co haireru 7 co haibnes flatha nemda, LB. 145 a. co haireraib 7 co háibnesaib suthinib filet hin-nim, ib. 108 b 17. (2) *food, victuals.* P. O. C. airera étroma, Lism. L. 2519.

airerach *delighting, taking delight in.* nirbat ærerach fri sére, Fél. CLXXXV, 2.

Airerán n. pr. m. Fél. Lism. L. LL. 25 a 20. Ererán, Ailerán, FM. 664.

aireras m. *delight, sport.* is úasal in t-airerus, LL. 166 a 38. aururas, 162 b 10. gen. is crích bidbad 7 ní faidchi airurais, 66 b 3,

airerda *delightful.* Wi. taige ardda airerda, LL. 298 b 23. airigthi airerda, LL. 253 b 47.

airerdacht *delight.* Aisl. M. parrthus na toili .i. locc na n-airirdacht, BB. 16 a 28 = *paradisus voluptatis,* Gen. II, 8.

air-érge n. *rising (from bed).* airérge ndorchai *getting up in the dark,* Rawl. B. 512, 37 b. *rising up in token of homage.* ureirge, Laws II, 194, 3. 354, 20. ní do aithech dogníu-sa ureirghi, Lism. L. 1881.

airer-phort *harbour.* TTr.

1. **aires** f. *a tryst, term.* ar bái aires (.i. comdál) dála dissi, LU. 75 a 16. dobái hires (i. comdál) leis do Gallaib, TEm. gen. luid dochum a irisi do Gallaib, ib. dat. i n-airius dála, LU. 124 b 22. i n-airis dála, ib. 75 a 15. Ir. T. III, 194. tánaic ind-aires Aodha gusan maighin sin, FM. 1592 (p. 1928). i n-aires catha friu, ib. 1174 (p. 14). 1557 (p. 1552). do oiris an catha, RC. XII, 12. tocht i nherus inalta Feidlimthi, LL. 58 a 32. is triamna (.i. is toirsech) mu randa-sa (.i. mo cosa) / ar tocht a n-irus aithnech (leg. aichnech), H. 3. 18, p. 641. dorala tria gabhra ar iris sainreth*aig* d'fiachaibh ogo, Aisl. Tundail. ua foil*id* a iris 7 a feichemh riamh *his tryst* (i. e. *the person he was trysted with*) *and debtor was glad to see him,* ib.

2. **áires** *dwelling, residence.* gen. dochum prím-airis, Laws I, 32, 6. n. pl. doronta a n-airse 7 a rígdúine and, Corm. s. v. Mugeme (H.) Cf. árus.

3. **aires** *a burden?* dosmbert tarsna amail aires, RC. XI, 450, l. 121.

air-esbaid *want, need.* gan uireasbhaid céime ná coisi, MR. 318, 22. gal*ar* 7 eslánti 7 ureasb*aid* saeghalta do fulang go foiginnech, H. 3. 18, 557.

airet *a space of time or place, while, distance.* Wi. SR. c'airet? *how long?* LL. 289 a 15. c'airet imrecaim do sét? *whither?* LL. 108 b 10. cia haired atá do sét? Eél. XXXVIII. c'eret notlúamnaigther? LL. 187 b 26. frecor n-áighed airet bís, H. 3. 18. 41 = LL. 147 b. airet marus mong for muir, Ir. T. III, 16. oiret bes do chorp 7 t'animm imalle, LB. 111 b 32. erat, ZCP. I, 103, 1. in oiret sin *that distance,* THom. 102, 26. *as much as,* M. Polo.

air-ét *great desire (of revenge).* roghabh airéd mór iad, TF. 128, 22.

air-étromm *very light.* d'fín airétrom, TT. 164. feoin 7 luithi uirétrumma, CCath.

air-ḟind *very white, fair.* a hEua fossad, herḟind! SR. 1906. irfind, BB. 310 b 30.

airfitech *pleasurable.* erfhetech, Atk.

airfitech m. *a musician.* arphetech, FM. 1357. rath n-oirfidech, Fen. 92, 6. 102, 15. 142, 19. 214, 4.

airfitigim *I make music.* nomairfitiged, LL. 119 a 47.

airfitiud *minstrelsy, music; delight.* Wi. ar ba hé a airfitiud connice sin .i. tepersiu folai, Alex. 77. gen. cecha airir 7 cecha hairfite, LU. 37 b 15. n. pl. cantar ceóil 7 airfiti lind! LL. 61 a. 61 b 1. aruspeittet céola 7 airfiti, ib. 251 a 10. 263 a 48. acc. cia dobertais airfite in domain chuice, ib. 278 b. doghén-sa airfide duit-si, FF. 38, 7. 8. as tú as deach airfide fuil i nÉirinn, TF. 38, 2. dat. do airfitib adamraib, LU. 121 b 4.

air-ḟócrach m. *a proclaimed person.* urfocrach, Laws I, 88, 27. III, 410, 19. 21.

air-ḟoigde *begging.* ailithrech cen airfaighdi, Brussels MS. 1500.

air-ḟúacra (fr. arfócraim, Wi.) *proclamation, announcement.* tri erfuacra maic Dé, LU. 34 a 26. erḟuagra cíosa, TF. 126, 2.

air-ḟúacarthid m. *herald.* irfuacarthig, LB. 134 b 9.

air-ḟuigell *sentence, command, speech. arbitration,* O'Don. Laws I, 276, 6. urḟuighioll, ML. 44, 10. ba hé a mhodh (.i. gním nó bés nó obair) bretha 7 urḟuighioll do dénam tar éis an airdrígh intan ba héimhilt (.i. toirsech nó lista) in rí féin, H. 3. 18, 596 b. uirghioll, O'R. gen. d'ḟebus a uirchill, SG. 297, 6.

air-ḟuirech *delay.* eruirech fír *delaying justice,* LB. 101 marg. inf.

airgabthach m. *a prisoner.* pl. n. irgab[th]aig, Alex. 296. dat. au[r]ga[b]thaigib, ib. 287.

air-gais *a great prayer.* aurgais, irgais, Fél.

airgalach *battlesome, warlike.* Énna Irgalach, Fen. 400, 4. TF.

air-garb *very rough.* cen ág n-ergarb, SR. 2014. didechaid a gilla cuici .i. Ergarb, Br. da Choca.

air-gartigud (lit. *shortening*), *amusing, entertaining.* CF. RC. XVI, 90. gen. lucht airgarddigthi, LL. 268 b 10.

air-gasta *very nimble.* n. pl. eich .. aurgastai, LU. 113 a 39.

airgbaide *lofty.* tigi ardda urgbaidi, LL 109 b 31.

airgbáil *rearing, setting up.* ergbál, O'Mulc. aurgbail na scríni, Harl. 5280 (Cáin Domnaig) = aurgabail na scríne, LB. 204 a 17.

1. **airgdech** *a moneyed man.* Corm. 28 (marc).

2. **airgdech?** ech .. cos-[s]eng sered-chóel airgdech, LU. 80 a 38. Nár mac Oengusa Airgdig, LL. 156 a 2. Fothad Airgthech, Imr. Br. 48, 12.

1. **airge** *rafter?* dothuit airrghe an tighe a gcend Mhaghnusa go nderna brúligh dia chinn, ALC. 1244.

2. **airge** f. (1) *a place for milking cows, cowyard, cattleshed.* Hog. Lat. L. Trip. luid dia airge .i. ceppán i Sléib Mairgge, LL. 286 a 39. dond airgi búi oc Slíab Mís, ib. 117 b 46. SG. 402, 31. (2) *a herd of cattle.* airge lánmór bó, TF. 72, 22. secht mbu 7 óentarb airm i mbátar secht n-airge 7 secht tige la cach n-airge, Rawl. B. 502, 73 a 2. (3) *a band, party, troop. of soldiers,* TTr.[2] 765. airghe do bochtaibh, FM. 1031 (p. 824).

airgeach gl. *remulus?* Ir. Gl. 586.

airgeint *a weight of silver.* Atk. ba hairgeint tomas in chircuil airgit, LB. 222 a. gen. circul airgenti, ib. in XXX circull airgennti, ib.

airget beó *quicksilver.* RC. IX, 225. 242. airget lúachra *meadow-sweet.* O'Gr. Cat. 182.

airgetach *silvern.* Ir. Gl. 607.

airgetlach *a silvermine.* Laws IV, 278, 8. gen. i[m] fothla t'airgetlaig .i. loc i mbi méin airgit, ib. I, 166, 26. *any mine.* argetlach do méin uma nó iarainn, ib. IV, 278, 15.

airgetlam *orpiment.* auripigmentum arsenicum .i. anmanna in airgedlaim, RC. IX, 225.

airginn .i. ben, O'Dav. 48.

air-glún n. *knee-front.* acc. pl. ó adbrund co urglúne, LU. 91 a 26. metaph. ra n-irglúnib na hessa 7 na hátha, LL. 263 b.

1. **airgna** *use? loan?* urgna scéine, Laws III, 382, 7.

2. **airgna** *conspicuous, excellent, famous.* ergna, Atk. Gorm. breithemh ergna FM. 797 = iudex optimus, AU. 801. in Róim co hurgna ar a lár, LL. 136 a 48. dá mac déc in athar aurgna Iacoip, LB. 114 b. ba cóem ém 7 ba hirgna in phelait rígda, LL. 256 a 45. mod n-ergna, ib. 197 b 39. mac Néill Ailig airgnai, ib. 182 a 50. Eua ḟial ergna, ib. 136 b 18. SR. 5952. in t-én ba mó 7 ba heargna díb, BB. 482 a 42. *excellence, fame.* co n-úaill, co n-érgnu, LL. 6 b 50. ar febas a érgnai, LU. 121 b.

3. **airgna** *knowledge, learning.* O'Mulc. fer na n-érgna n-óc,

LL. 33 b 7. in cech érgna, LL. 133 b 36. rop sercaid fis 7 ergnai, ib. 343 d 24. cen érgna n-eólais, SR. 3447.

airgnacht *dignity.* urgnacht, Wi.

airgnaid *conspicuous.* airel n-airgnaid, LL. 28 b 21. bid ergnaid ngáise, SG. 254, 24.

airgnaide (from ar-gníu) *prepared, dressed.* mucc urgnaide leis, LL. 117 a 50. altóir aurgnaidi 'na dess, SR. 4263.

air-gnam (from ar-gníu) *preparing, making ready.* urgnam, Wi. oc ergnam churchán, LL. 213 a 53. filidecht cen ergnam *improvised poetry,* LL. 293 a 2. *a prepared banquet.* ergnam, LL. 164 b 49. urgnam, ib. 269 b 9. irgnam, ib. 156 b 47. 174 b 38. 270 a 11. 289 b 7. *what is prepared, produce.* Laws II, 362, 24 = frichnam, ib. 364, 8. trian n-urgnuma .i. trian frichnama, ib. 11.

airgna(i)mid m. *producer.* trian do urgnamtaib Laws II, 364, 13. ib. 26.

airgnas *dignity, excellence, worthiness.* eti*r* ergnas 7 gaisciud 7 cen*é*l, LU. 91 b 19. is é urgnus Érend uili, Ir. T. III, 8, 4. ar [t]h'ergnus cen locht, Atk. ar ergnus, LL. 139 a 36.

airgnatu f. *dignity.* amal mbes aurgnatu in baill isin duiniu hi fuirmither in crecht, Bodl. Corm. (ness). Cf. airgnacht.

airgnech? tailach airgnech na cumal, LL. 21 a 10.

Airgoen n. pr. f. LL. 9 b 32.

airgse *blame.* Metr.

air-íarnn n. *the front-iron of a spear.* LU. 134 a 2. is di lecaib lógmairib a n-airíarn, LL. 248 a 39.

air-íasacht *permission, consent.* O'Don. cen airíasacht (.i. cetugud, H. 3. 18, 532) dóib, LU. 95 a 11. LL. 107 b 1. 239 b 11. fémed 7 airiasacht, Laws III, 422, 8. 424 pass. uiriasacht, ib. 254, 1. is ed is uriasacht and a escail do dul ar a cenn, ib. 13.

airichell (*air-ḟochell, from ar-ḟochlim) *guarding; providing, preparing for.* TTr. airchill, Lism. L. do airichill maic ind ríg *to guard the king's son,* LL. 106 b 10. 'na remúr 7 'na airichill, 172 b 38. dogén-sa fled i n-accill 7 i n-airichill Conchobair, 172 a 48. oc airichill in chomraic, Alex. 724. do airichill 7 do airitin for in coblach Persecda, Alex. 329. déna oirichill ar do cís, H. 3. 18, 37. a n-oirchil *expecting,* Eg. 158. *observing.* d'ḟiugrad 7 d'oirichill ḟothaigthi 7 fúaslaicthi asin dóire Egeptecda, LB. 118 a 23. coimétaid in cáisc coimdeta .. d'iarmoracht 7 d'airichill cecha bl*iadna,*

123 a 24. *a grammatical term*: ar fear [= pro viro] a airicheall, BB. 328 a 21. Cf. ZfdA. 20, 245.

airichligim *I provide for.* eroichligim, Wi. na secht mbl*iadna* maithe ba nesa dóib airichligis Ios*ep* na drochbl*iadna* díb, LB. 116 a 14.

1. **airide** *image.* is airide Dé do nim, Goid. 180, 21.

2. **airide** *a high seat, dais.* airidhe .i. aurṡude, O'Mulc. 78. eridhe .i. irsuidhe, ib. 426. atconnarc triar n-aile isind airidi, LU. 94, 14. cuslennaig féil, fidchellaig | i n-airidiu airthir, LL. 29 b 45. tuc Cerball lua da choiss fria-si 7 sí fo chossaib 'sinn airidin, LL. 52 b 12. conid corustar asa imda go riacht ind aridin ina sudiu for lár, Ir. T. II[2], 241. téit ina ṡuidi n-airithi*n* arsi*n*, ib. II[1], 177, l. 108 (leg. airidhin, see p. 193, n. 3). pl. nom. raloscit ar ndúnaid 7 ar ndegbaleda, connach arddi iat 'nas a n-airidni 7 a n-immellaigi, LL. 171 a 32. 173 b 10 (CRR. p. 4 n. 3, ib. p. 211). i crann n-airide thíar, i crann n-airidi do thein, Laws IV, 312, 23. ib. 314, 1. 3. ? atát friá dí n-airchind n-airidi, LU. 88 b 45.

3. **airide?** dogníam airide anois do Troian*naib,* BB. 471 b 39.

Airien n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

airigid f. *honorific portion of food or drink.* Wi. Aisl. M. Ir. T. II[1], 173, 4. gen. d'iarraid airigthi barsna luchtairib, Bor. 51. pl. airigthi, Bor. 28. tucait airigthe bíd 7 lenna dona slúagaib, LL. 109 b 40. airigthi airerda, 253 b 47, 268 b 24. metaph. comad iat bud airigid áig d'fearaib Erenn, MR. 144, 6. indat mebhair-siu it*ir,* bar Fer Diad, isna airigthib gascid? LL. 84 a 46. dachuatar bara n-airigthib gascid, ib. 49.

1. **airim** (from aire) *I watch.* cia aires a n-áthu? LU. 114 a 4. is é narn-airend ar chuirib, ar chobdenaib echtrannaib, LL. 109 b 37.

2. **airim** *I plough.* dam aires in tír, LL. 148 a 38. co n-airedh 7 co mbenadh gan allus, BB. 16 b 2. Cf. araim.

air-imbert *preparing.* Wi. oc airimb*er*t gascid, LU. 73 a 10. oc tabairt chind for airimmeirt slúaigh, TTr.[2] 310.

air-immda *very numerous.* erimmda, Alex. 246. erimdha, ib. 124.

air-imrim *riding.* marcach ic airimrim a eich isin tilaig, LL. 115 a 6.

airinech *a shield.* aireinech (.i. ar inchaibh) fiann .i. sgiath, H. 3. 18, 34.

airinned diumusa, Rawl. B. 512, 37 a = airindiud diumusa, Harl. 5280, 40 b.

airis (*air-ḟiss) *knowledge.* cen airḟius, LU. 58 a 16. cen airius, TTr.[2] 201. cen airis fécheman, Laws I, 194, 21. 92, 3. *story, history, events.* ní ḟedar a airiss, Alex. 779. pl. airisi na bliadna sa, AU. 1014. at imda tra na hairisi, ib. 1041. TTr. biait fuind fri airisiu, LU. 81 a 1.

airis .i. aithinne, O'Cl.

air-ísel *very low.* LL. 30 a 12. ó guth airísil, TTr.[2] 415. TTr. 923.

airisen? m. *a noble?* airisnib 7 airechaib, TTr. 1500.

airisiu *story, events.* gen. lebor airissen, Sg. 106 b 15. acc. pl. ní bliadhain cen airisne, FM. 925 (p. 616). Dare Doimthech dális dig fola for cach srith, | co fargaib a hurisna rígi cen chlith, Laud 610, 95 a 1.

airitid m. *entertainer.* rop airitid dála 7 airechta, LL. 343 d 23.

airitiud *tending cattle.* Atk. la araid airitiud, la errid imdegail, LL. 119 b 17.

áirithe *certain.* ar ní fuirgle nech la *Féine* ní nad airithe .i. inní nach deimin lais, Laws I, 84, 11. *special, particular.* Atk. cia hinad árithe? LU. 34 b 16. ce*ch* recht arithe, LL. 343 b. coin árithe, LB. 150 a 51. SG. 20, 12.

airitnim *I keep, support.* in ben . . . airitnither ar a urail, Laws II, 400, 2.

1. **airiu** .i. tormach, O'Dav. 48.

2. **Airiu** n. pr. f., LU. 40 b 19. Tig. p. 147.

airla *hair of the head, lock.* Trip. irla, O'Mulc. cóica urla fegbuide ón chlúais go chéile co mbai forsin irlár, LL. 186 a 56. ó bun irlai co clais a chuil, ib. 111 b 2. urla, Laws III, 354, 10. SG. 136, 26.

air-labraid m. *speaker, spokesman, advocate.* RC. XII, 443. fer . . . deg-irlabraid, TTr. 763. erlabraidh, TTr.[2] 223. pl. deg-urlabrada deig-ecnaide, Alex. 2. CS. 978.

air-lám f. *hand.* asar n-urláimh *out of our hands,* ML. 62, 33. *custody,* O'Don. *claim.* cen orlaimh laoich na cléirich fair, FM. 1101.

air-lamaigim *I prepare.* irlamaigim, SG. 398, 26. TTr.[2] 590. 596. urlumugud na bainsi, BB. 489 a 29. roiorlamhaighsit, TF. 72, 14.

airlamas *sequestratio,* O'Don.

1. **air-lann** f. *a front-yard, field.* a irlann 7 a faithchi, Fen. 206, 1. urlann a lis d'ar, LL. 147 b 24. dul ar an urlainn, Laws

III, 252, 19. d'[f]aic[h]thih 7 d'urlannaih 7 rédih, LL. 54 a 38. urlann Teamhra '*the demesne of Tara*', Lism. L. XXIV, 23.

2. **air-lann** *completion, end?* co aurlaind a dithma .i. co húasalcindid a totma, Laws I, 102, 8.

3. **airlann** *likeness, similitude?* Cid asa fordailti grád túaithe? a urlann grád n-ecalsa; ar nach grád bís a n-eclais, is cóir cia beth a urlann i túaith, Laws IV, 298, 7.

air-lár *the floor of a house.* orlár gl. *vestibulum,* Ir. Gl. 704. for airlár, LL. 263 b. forsin irlár, ib. 186 a 56. ar an urlár 7 isin relic, TF. 162, 23. echlach urláir *a mounted messenger of the household,* CF. 639. mod. brat urláir *carpet.*

airlech (for airślech) *slaughter.* Wi. LU. 78 a 42. erlech, LL. 148 b 40. 256 b 22. cendæ dóine iarna n-airlech, RC. I, 36 = O'Mulc. 813. gen. bresal airlig, LU. 84 a 5. co tuc cend Mani . . . cona śecht fichtib airlech *with its seven score wounds,* Tochm. Ferbe 425.

airleng *a hurdle.* aurleng .i. ainm do cleith crai muice *a name for the hurdle of a pig-sty,* O'Dav. 52. a n-imdín arna hairlengaib ármuigi '*to save themselves from the hidden dangers* (?) *of the battlefield*', MR. 316, 20.

air-les f. *enclosure, pound.* Lism. L. gen. fer na hairlise, Laws II, 70, 30. 72, 5. dat. i n-airlis airech aird, I, 96, 15. acc. pl. éiric i sechmall na athgabála do breith i n-airlisi airech aird *the fine for neglecting to bring the distress into the pounds of an Aire-ard,* II, 72, 11.

airlíachtad for air-śliachtad? *cutting?* bresal airlig, airlíachtad fáebuir, LU. 84 a 5,

air-lim (*air-léimm) *trespassing by leaping a fence.* dat. i n-airlim, Laws IV, 80, 3. gen. éric airlime, ib. 9. 118, 29. n. pl. airlimenda IV, 92, 25 = O'Dav. 78 (dithet).

airlise? ap*air* fris ní ranna airlise imdergga, ar is dórtud fola fulige fó lár, LL. 294 a 10.

airliur *I consult.* Strachan, Dep. 6. airlim, Wi. roarliset Connachtæ i comairle cid dogéntais, Br. Da Chocæ. co-airlith*er* Lugaid, LU. 73 a 27. *I offer.* aranairlathar dó in n-ingin, LU. 71 a 26. *I ordain?* is and rohairled ríg 7 aithech, Laws I, 40, 10. ib. 13. 15. roairletha, ib. 21. roarlither anta for athgabáil, ib. 284, 7. Dia ard airlethar aingel ind rechta, LU. 15 a 4.

airm f. *place.* Wi. airm cussurucad i slait, | is í tuc ainm dond

Eoraip, LL. 136 a 27. c'airm *where?* LU. 24 a 12. n. pl. indid dam-se citn-armand | hi fil chend erred Ul[ad], LU. 134 b 38.

airmaisim (ar) *I hit upon.* ermaisim, Atk. rourmaisetar orro, SG. 227, 5. nogur urmais aenóclach díb uirre, ib. 174, 4. 5. rohurmhaised aco-sum ar aenchomairli, MR. 314, 12. *I am able.* ó roermais labhra fodeoigh *when at last he was able to speak,* RC. X, 186, 34. co nár urmaissetar a n-eólaigh saighidh gusan ionadh chinnte, FM. 1601 (p. 2282).

air-maith *very good.* ecnaid ermaith, SR. 2703. Asia írmaith ar cach leth, LL. 135 a 38.

air-marb *quite dead.* fiad deilb ind ócdaim hermairb, SR. 4121.

airmasiu f. *hitting upon.* d'urmaisi uile ar aenchomairli, MR. 314, 14. ní bí duine ar doman gan a ḟod urdalta airchennta oidhedha d'urmaisi, ib. 268, 22. *capacity, control.* robói síst cen labra, cen ermasin, RC. 186, 33. ropad feidm 7 ropad urmaisi airig nó ḟírláich, MR. 192, 1. Cf. ar-madim.

airmech *a shield.* Lec.

airmed *a certain dry measure.* Trip. Aisl. M. eirmed, O'Mulc. 422. airmed bracha, Lism. L. airmeth .i. meth tomu[i]s arbair nó bracha .i. criathur, O'Dav. 54 (airdbidh).

Airmed n. pr. f., LL. 9 b 23.

Airmedach n. pr. m. TF. 88, 9. gen. mac Airmedaig, LL. 351 b.

air-medón *centre.* i n-airmedón imon eclais, LB. 123 a 32. folt find iar n-irmedón, LL. 189 a 33.

air-meta *very cowardly.* robo airmeta connici sein, LU. 5 a 35 = ba fer metta condice sein, Rawl. B. 512 (Acc.).

áirmidetu f. *counting.* pes est sillabarum et temporum certa dinu*mer*atio .i. atá in traigh conidh airmidetu demin inna sill*ab* 7 inna n-aimser, BB. 327 a 25. airmidetu dearb, id. 30.

airmire? contuil Corc isind airmiriu alle, Laud 610, 98 a 2.

airmirt *wise.* nirbo airmhirt ind airle, AU. 603.

airmisnech go hathlamh urmhisnig, ML. 64, 14.

airmit .i. geiss *injunction.* Corm. Tr. 51 (Diarmait). biaid airmitiu .i. geis, H. 3. 18, 529 (Br. da Derga).

airmitiu f. *reverence, respect.* Atk. ermitiu, Wi. airmitiu ḟiled, LL. 343 a 16. dligid ecna airmitin, 344 b 51. 345 d 6. adchota gáis airmitiu, 345 b 55.

airmitnech (fr. airmitiu) *venerable.* Atk. Ir. T. III, 56, 21. airmaidnech, Alex. 80. 462. 482. 638. oirbidneach, BB. 456 a 40. oirbindeach, RC. X, 187, 25. pl. oirmitnecha, Alex. 342.

airmitnigim *I revere, honour.* Atk. ermitnigim, Wi. *I celebrate.* airmitniugud na huasalbaindse sin, Alex. 52.

airmnech (from arba) *rich in corn.* airmnech .i. in fer techtas arbur n-immda, Corm. 28 (marc).

air-mór *the greater part.* a ermór, Fél. III, 2. urmór, Lism. L. urmor mara Torrian, BB. 487 b 12. earmhór an choblaigh sin, TF. 58, 4. ermór epscop Eorpa uile, íb. 112, 8. tánic urmór in læ sechaind, BB. 471 b 40 = melior quoniam pars acta diei, Aen. IX, 156.

Airmóra n. pr. m. Aurmora do Aradaib Cliach, LL. 190 b 14. gen. mac Airmóra, LL. 348. 351 f.

airmtiud *the point of a spear.* Ir. T. III, 269. pl. eirmitiuda di charrmocul foib anís, LL. 248 a 38. *of a staff*: ermited na bachlai, Trip. 196, 8. ermted na bachlai *cuspis baculi.* Hog. Lat. L. 55, 5 = erlund na bachla, LB. = foghrain na bacla, Lism. L. *of a millshaft*: cosmail fri mol mulind cona scíathaib 7 a chendraig 7 a irmtiud, LU. 88 b 24.

air-naidm *pledge, contract, betrothal.* irnaidm, Wi. ernaidm, Trip. a hernaidm-si co n-ícc a tindscrae, RC. XI, 448, 80. iarna hurnaidm ar tús do Oirestes, BB. 450 a 38. gen. brassa airnadma (*women are*) *eager of betrothal,* LL. 344 c 46. fer cétmuintire urnadma, Laws III, 396, 21. ben cuir 7 urnadma, ib. 398, 3. fer adaltraigi urnadma, ib. 396, 21. fer adaltraigi urnadma, ib. 24. II, 380, 25. ingen dognid báis dar cen[n] aurnaidm nobreotha *a maiden who would commit adultery in violation of her betrothal would be burnt,* LL. 287 b 8. ica urgabail ar n-urnaidm a anála air re teinne na togruma, YBL. 313 a 55. pl. n. m'urnadmand *my bonds,* LL. 262 b 20.

airndel *a trap for birds.* Corm. Tr. 12. gen. rethar airndil, O'Dav. 82 (éccell). bir airndil, O'Don. (bir). pl. dat. co n-airnelaib braiti, LL. 61 a 12. elta én a línaib 7 gostib 7 cuithechaib 7 airnelaib, Alex. 1010. arnelaib .i. for énaib, Eg. 88, 64 a = fornelaib, BB. 315 b 25.

1. **airne** *a stone.* sáitir a airne, RC. XIII, 222, 27 = lia, H. 3. 18, 47.

2. **airne** *sloe.* Aisl. M. Reeves, Adamn. 286, 15. áirne, SG. 309, 10. fágb*ais* don cráib 'nar tir thall | cnú 7 aírne is uball, Eg. 1782, 48 b. arni cumrae, Lism. L. 326, 13. airne dubai, Harl. 52, 80. craobh draoighin 7 lán áirneadh uirre, Tor. Dhiarm.

134. dobí ar in craeib sin chena | cnái, ubla, *ocus* airnedha, Eg. 1782, 48 b.

3. **airne** *watch of the night, watching.* Metr. búi Fingen mac Luchta fecht ann i nDruim Fingin i n-airne (.i. i n-echtra) .i. aidche samna intṡaindrud. Tosach Airni Fingin so, H. 3. 18, 46. dia oirchisecht ónn airne sin i raibhe ó Find, RC. XI, 131, 70.

airnéis *cattle.* milled mór do dhénum ar O gCatháin do dhaoinibh 7 d'airnéis, ALC. 1544 (p. 346). eich 7 airnéis do mharbhadh ann, ib. 1581 (p. 444). gach ar'milled do bailtibh 7 d'arbhonnaibh 7 d'airneis, ib. 1579 (p. 426). *wealth, possessions:* is mó tuc a airnéis féin a toirbertus d'ferraibh Érenn, AU. 1513 (p. 506). árnéis nó órnéis tighe .i. ughaim, earrodh nó trealamh an tighe, *household stuff,* Eg. 158. airnes pósta, Fortibr. im airnisi tṡáir, Laws I, 124, 3. im airnisi gobann, ib. — From Middle-Engl. *harneis?*

Airnel n. pr. m. gen. mac Airnil, LL. 349 d.

Airnelach n. pr. m. MR. 152, 13.

airnem *a whetstone.* .i. cloch .i. lia frisimealt*ar* armo míled, H. 3. 18, 51. arneam frisimelatar erna, Corm. 14 (cadut). remithir airnem n-ócláich, LU. 80 a 13.

airniul? ar bad airniul fiad cach thur, | dia namthairbiur fon sósur, SR. 843.

air-nocht *stark naked.* mná ernochta, LU. 63 a 24. 28. co cuirtis a n-ochta urnochta fo oghibh na claidem, CCath. na n-órclaidem n-urnocht, YBL. 313 a, 29.

airóit *some kind of receptacle or vessel?* Trip.

air-oll *very great.* cuibrend n-éroll, LL. 29 b 20. fri foglaimm n-ecnai n-eruill, SR. 7058.

air-opair f. *work.* gen. ruc Cúchulaind furri ac dénam na hur-opra sain *C. came upon her as she was performing that work,* LL. 103 a 50. dat. ónd uropair, TTr. 235. cían gar robatar for inn uropair sin ic cloechlód na dá chertgæ, LL. 73 b 15.

air-órda *very golden.* erórdae, SR. 532. 5432.

air-phortach *porch, vestibule.* SR. iss *ed* indsin do*no* dorus an if*ir*n 7 a erportach ind úaim *the cave is the gate of hell and its porch,* Rawl. B. 512, 44 b.

airpi *harpies.* airpi a n-anmand-side, BB. 450 a 26.

Air-pont *Propontis.* TTr. gen. for ur Erpoint, ib. 390 = TTr.[2] 33.

airrach *an extraordinary tax, levy, or exaction.* trí aurrach, Laws IV, 336, 12. eirrech, ib. aurrach, O'C. III, 507.

air-rad m. *a native freeman* (*as opposed to* déo-rad *a stranger*), Laws I, 84, 31. III, 98, 10. *a native landowner or gentleman,* ML. 2 note a. urradh d'urradhaibh Muman ro oil é, ML. 2, 10. urraidh *a yeoman,* Cog. 118, 16. cach aurr*ad* óg, 23/P. 3, 17 a. a chomméit n-aill do maccaib aurrad, LL. 53 b 22 (*as opposed to* maccaib déorad). deoraid, aurraid, LL. 215 a 25. *high, exalted, dignified,* O'R. compar. messi ba úasliu 7 ba urraitiu díb, LL. 53 b 19.

airradas *native law.* Laws, passim. cach urrudus co deoraidecht, cach deoraidecht co hurrudus, Aibidil Cuigni. *guarantee of an* airrad: fúaslaicther di Mac Conglinne for errudus Picháin, Aisl. M. 117, 18.

airraim f. *obedience, deference, respect.* urraim, SG. 46, 13. 125, 21. uirrim, ib. 125, 20.

air-rainde? can a ríg 'na urraindi eturru, LL. 100 b 2.

1. **air-rand** f. *portion, division.* errand, Wi. urrand argait, LL. 276 a 3. Ériu cona hurrannaib, MR. 150, 15. cóic urranna Hérenn et*ir* muir 7 tír, 8 b 33. ar irrannaib 7 cenélaib, 263 a 45. *a dividend,* O'Don. *a share.* ná aurraind tíri ná túad, SR. 4917. ní aile nach seisc urrainn (.i. úasal-roinn) la féine, Laws IV, 386, 14. LL. 80 b 6.

2. **air-rand** f. *front-part* (*of a house*). is amlaid rasuidiged lathrach in taige hisin, leithred foe fothúaid 7 áirrand andess, LL. 30 b 55. *point of a spear?* is amnas inn urrand, LL. 81 b 12. acc. gorruca thrít urraind | corop de bus marb, 82 b 17. co ruc urraind trina śliasait, TTr. 1749. co ruc urraind triana druim siar, BB. 477 a 47.

air-randus *part, portion.* errandus, Atk. Aisl. M. errand*h*us dia tír, BB. 3 a 23. i n-urrannus, Laws I 76, 3. urrannus cacha coibche, Laws III, 314, 1. I, 76, 3. atá ulidétaid 7 toitt chomlán chuirp Cr*íst* in cech errandus dé, LB. 257 b 54.

airrecht *staying, waiting.* airrecht re feis Locha Léin *to wait for the feast of L. L.,* BB. 267 b 46 = BR. 16, 12. *persevering.* airrecht debtha, Rawl. B. 512, 40 b (*the opposite of* imgabáil debthæ).

airrechtach *persevering, stubborn.* nipsa a., LL. 343 d 50. a. cecha debtha dúre, 118 a 48. pl. airrect[g]ai ugrai, 344 c 40. batar airrechtaig a n-airig 7 a ndaigfir, Alex. 195. ócbaid erluma

airrechtacha, ib. 479. ib. 636. arrechtga freslig[e] (*women are*) *stubborn bedfellows,* LL. 344 d 17.

airrechtaid m. *a ruler.* Hib. Min. 43, 20.

airresc? dat. ní chria do secht mbáethaib, . . . do dásachtach, di ardd, di airriusc, LL. 345 a 29.

air-rí m. *a viceroy, governor.* TTr. SR. arindí asn-aurrai dá buiden, Laws IV, 330, 1. oc errig Egipti, LB. 116 a 57. dá airrig deacc di airrigaib Muman, RC. XI, 448, l. 86.

airríg-domna *heir to a viceroy.* CS. 1144.

airríge n. *viceroyalty, governorship.* SR. erríge, LB. 116 a.

air-ris *a story.* ar a urriseib, RC. XIII, 221, 7.

airsaire *barking? growling? snapping?* aursaire, O'Mulc. cáinte .i. ó choin, ar is inann dán frisgniat .i. aursaire, H. 3, 17. Ersaire, n. pr. m. LL. 28 a 13. Cf. airsaire fodhla .i. áit a mbí gáir fán roinn, O'Cl.

airsa *a doorpost.* irsa, ursa, Wi. Corm. Tr. 97. fri haursaind in taige, LU. 86 a 15. a *dá* ersainn fráich fri fulong | *ocus* fordorus féthe *its two door-posts of heath supporting it, and a porch of woodbine,* Harl. 5280. ursa catha *pillar of battle.*

airscar *a railing, parapet?* erscar, Wi. erscar do dergibar and, LU. 121 a 36. nirb áil dam sér isin domun do thabairt do dénam a erscoir, LL. 273 b 36. co nderna erscor issin taig, ib. 39. a hurscar do glain is do charmocal, SG. 112, 4.

airscartad [1]) *sweeping, casting out, ousting.* urscartad, Wi. Laws III, 172, 12. urscartad rob 7 écodnach, ib. 174, 5. buidir 7 daill d'urscartad, ib. 174, 6. 224, 6. 226, 6. da mbé ursgart*ad* ar fledhuib, | éirigh-si roim cách co grott, H. 3. 18, 37. gen. dliged urfocra ná urscartha, Laws III, 242, 12.

airsce *the hinder part of the neck,* O'R. inn-airsci 7 im-méde Conairi, LU. 98 a 33. inna ersci, ib. 34. ina airc siu (.i. in meidhe), Br. Da Derga, H. 3. 18.

airsclugud [2]) *warding off, parrying.* iarna n-degaursclugud dona curadaib, LL. 291 a 13. See archlichim.

airse *arsis.* Goid. 101, 45.

air-ṡeinm *playing before others,* Germ. *vorspielen* (cf. airlégend). taile dam mo thiompán | go ndernar á heirṡeinm, TF. 220, 10.

---

[1]) With inserted *s* for *air-chartad.*

[2]) With inserted *s* for **airchlugud.*

air-ṡeng *slender.* dian airṡeng *the name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 32.

áirseóir m. *an archer.* d'ármannaib 7 d'áirseóraib, Tig. 1174.

airsid m. *a veteran.* ársid, TTr. airsid immbúaltai, Alex. 300. airsid Life, SG. 327, 6. airdrí Hérend 7 ársid egnuma inna haimsiri dedeanaigi, AB. 1119. d'ḟomórchaib is d'arsaidib, LL. 198 a 16. la hairseduib irgaile in Buird Cruind, RC. X, 185, 26.

airslatu (= airlatu, with inserted s) m. *obedience.* co n-iris, co n-erslataid, LB. 261 b 23.

air-ṡlébe *a hillside.* Wi. bái a máthair ind inbaid sin i n-air-[ṡ]leba, Lism. L. p. 331, 26.

air-ṡlíab *a hillside.* Aisl. M. TTr. a hucht airṡlébi, LL. 243 b 15.

airslocad (= eroslucad Wi.) *an opening.* delg n-íarind i n-aurslocud cach cochaill, LU. 96 b 26. i n-aurslocud a mbrat, 95 b 5. 113 b 15. 122 b 29.

air-snaidm *pledging.* a n-errsnadmann, RC. X 186, 5.

airtecul m. *article.* Aisl. M. SG. 49, 24. *an article of faith,* Mand. 242.

airtem m. *the fist with the thumb extended, estimated at six inches,* Laws II, 240, n. 2. .i. feardorn, O'Dav. 28. gen. airthema, LL. 107 a 39. pl. secht n-airtim, LL. 106 b 23. secht n-artim fo thrí tadbain | gulban cach eóin adbail, 154 b 24. acc. bátir leithidir trí artemu, 252 b 40.

air-thach *guarantee.* aurthuch .i. úasal-teastugad, Laws IV, 178, 19. forgull na airthiuch, ib. 192, 13. dar airthech Dé 7 dáine, AU. 1049. dar airtech bachlu Iosu, ib. 1073. dodeochaid tra aurthach Brendain 7 Mochuta Rathin ar Chiarraigiu, Laud 610, 103 b. gen. fobith aurthig na nóeb dodeochaid etorro, ib. 104 a. n. pl. aurthaige úanne conná ísa cú allaid cairig, LL. 282 b 42.

air-tharsna *athwart, across.* tucastar béim tan*aise* dó urtharsna, LL. 72 a 35. na n-arm n-edarla n-urtharsna, YBL. 313 a 29.

air-théchta *due.* cuingid urtechta ó eclais .i. baithes 7 comna &c., Laws III, 32, 30. cach n-adnacal cona urtechta (.i. úasal-dligthech) imnai, ib. 42, 14.

airther (1) *the east.* Wi. (2) *front-part.* i n-airthiur in tige, LU. 90 b 44. 93, 4. teóra lanna óir for airthiur a cind, ib. 9. 55 b 35. airrter eich lé, Lism. L. 2217. dá chois urgran[n]a imremra foithe [i]ar n-airrt*er,* ib. 2220.

airtherach (1) *eastern.* LL. 30 b 54. TTr.[2] 58. 565. (2) *frontal.* ocon tenid airtheraig, LU. 96 b 15.

airther-descert *south-east.* i n-airthiurdesciurt na Temrach, LL. 30 a 3. 36.

airther-descertach *south-eastern.* LL. 30 a 22.

airther-thúascertach *north-eastern.* LL. 30 c 17, 25.

air-thimchell *circumference.* cona bil ina hurtimchull (*of a shield*), LU. 79 b 11.

air-thobach *levying of tribute.* as cech urthobach, LB. 259 a 24.

air-thorad n. *great fruit, produce.* ertorad, LB. 187 b 4. Fél. LXI, 39. gen. urthoraid, Lism. L. VIII, 23.

air-thossach *front, beginning.* amal airthossach cíach, TTr. 1376. co n-erthossach écne, Ir. T. III, 247. *prow.* ic ecur a airthossaig di chressaib, TTr. 135.

airthossaigim *I commence.* roairthossaiged, TTr. 159.

air-thráig *fore-shore.* gen. insulam Airthrago, Reeves Ad. 178, 3.

air-thromm *heavy.* dian airthrom *name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 33, 1.

air-thúasacht *listening.* is écen aurthuasacht a bréth*re* ind fir sin, LU. 88 b 28. uirtuasacht .i. éistecht, ut est uirthuasacht cunnartha, H. 3. 18, 416.

Airthuile n. pr. m., gen. mac Iorthuile, TF. 54, 9.

air-thús *a beginning.* i n-urthus gacha heladna, MR. 90, 5. 92, 10.

airtre *arteries.* conuige a sgoma 7 a n-airtre, Aisl. Tund. X.

air-úath *great dread.* erúath, LU. 58 a 39. 68 b 29. erfuath, TF. 44, 23. aurfuath, Rawl. B. 502, 54 b [2].

airud *great dread, terror.* erud, TTr. rem erud, LU. 123 b 15. fri herud, SR. 5914. Uath, Urud is Aslinge, LU. 127 b 33.

air-ussa *very easy.* urussa, Wi. urusa, TTr. Atk. ni haurussa dam-sa, LU. 74 a 36. ni furusa a fulang, LL. 81 b 3. irusa, TFerbe 304. nipsa rochrúaid, nipsa roirusa, LL. 343 d 45.

1. **ais** .i. cnoc, O'Cl.

2. **ais** *the back.* Wi. Atk. TSh. gen. arm n-aisse *weapon of the back, i. e. the shield,* LL. 193 b 34. ra haiss arís *back again,* LL. 52 b 3. co torchair faon fortarrsna dar a ais *on his back,* RC. X, 185, 22. rathuit ar ais, TF. 146, 14. triliss tar a haiss siar, LU. 55 b 6. co mbert béim de dar aiss síar co róchomraic a fograin ri talmain, LL. 102 b 23. rochachain in tres fer láid dó dar a ais *over his shoulder,* LU. 83 b 28. 37. fil súil nglais | fégbas Érinn dar a hais, LU. 5 a 23. dar a n-aiss, *the opposite of* ar a mbélaib,

TTr. 192. dochúaidh 'na rith do druim dar ais *it went careering head over heels,* Gael. J. IV 88 b. coraibhi druim tar ais, ib. dotheilgis mo ráidhte-se druim tar ais, TSh. 45, 34 = *proiecisti sermones meos retrorsum,* Ps. 49, 17.

3. **ais** *axis.*

áis *free will.* Wi. i n-áis, Corm. 30, 4. ní ar áis, acht ar éicin, LL. 27 a 57. daig cen co tuctha ar áis, dobértha ar écin, 55 a 1. ib. 10. 13. triallais in ben for écin fair-sium, uair forfémid ais, LB. 115 b 10. gen. targud áisi, Laws III, 114, 23.

Áis n. pr. m. LL. 137 b 17.

1. **aisc** *gift.* Aisl. M.

2. **aisc** *reproach.* ní haisc dot inchaib, LL. 101 a 18. 147 b 34. 186 b 20. LU. 78 b 22. rop slán sib-si ó cach aisc, LU. 122 b 34. Corm. Tr. 116 (mesci). intan do*no* atái-siu aniu a nirt 7 a n-airechus, ní aisg (.i. ni dlig*ed* [!]) duit guairug*ud* frium-sa, ol éigsi, H. 3. 18, 5. m. sup. Frequent in chevilles: ní haisc, LL. 135 b 10. 23. nirbo aisc, 3 b 48. ní céim aisc, LL. 38 a. gen. adnaig Aenias ó guth mór ag bein aisgi for Latin ar brisid in sídha, BB. 483 b 25 = *magnâque incusat voce Latinum . . . haec iam altera foedera rumpi,* Aen. XII, 580. benais Medb béim n-aisce fair, LL. 57 b 24.

aiscim *I search, examine, clean.* O'R. inf. ben ic aiscid a chind, Ir. T. II, 181, l. 195. gan aisce coise ná chind, O'Don.

aiscim (from aissec) *I restore, return.* aiscis a mac do Diarmait, LL. 358 marg. no aisiced 7 no thidnaicid, Ir. T. III 197. mani aisce úadi ind ordnaisc, TBF. 150, 20. SG. 70, 37. cuná haisicthur in ben, Laws I 74, 32. 76, 4. rohaisicedh, ib. 27. a thigerna, nachar aisiges an mboin sin fochétóir? *nonne, domine, ipsam vaccam reddidi?* Aisl. Tund. VIII, 3.

aiscís f. *great weariness, fatigue.* ocond aiscis mór sin tra do Coinculaind, LU. 77 a 36. gen. bói do mét na hascísi, LU. 78 a 37. Cf. athscís.

aisle *the edge of a shield.* aisli .i. faobhar, O'Dav. 49. scíath co n-ocht aislib findruine, Ir. T. II[1], 177, l. 92. ib. 191, n. 4.

aisléne *a shroud.* Laud 610, 35 b 2. eisléne, ib. 36 b 1.

aisling f. *a dream.* is de sin atá Aisling in Scáil, Baile in Scáil (Harl. 5280, 71 a). ML. 4, 8. 16 &c. atconnairc Césair fís (.i. inní fírthar ann) 7 amra (.i. inní tig ón tráth co araile) 7 aisling (.i. aslingis cách asa codhlud) ingnadh, CCath. H. 3. 18, 597. in aisling si Tundail, H. 3. 18, 809.

aislingthech m. *a dreamer.* SR. 3112.

aislingthid m. *a dreamer.* LB. 115 a 25.

aisnétech m. *narrator.* n. pl. angeli in nomad gráid .i. aisnetig iarsinní aisnedit toil Dé, LB. 72 b 22.

1. **aiss** *mast, acorns.* gen. eó aisse .i. crand messa .i. dair, ut dicitur aiss mess forsmbít mucca amne, LL. 358 marg.

2. **aiss** .i. aubhann, ut dixit in fili:

Mac *con*aig*idh* cosn*a*m fris ni aiss tenid na midnais
céne sniges snechta find fidba f*or* lind latha lais,
H. 3. 18, 74 c.

aissec *restitution, restoration, delivery.* Atk. TTr. Aisl. M. aissiuc a muintire Alex. 327. cach beó da aissec 7 cach aissec da beó, LL. 173 b 30. cach assec co n-athassec is téchta, LL. 72 b 14. gen. assic, TTr. 1269.

aiste f. (1) *quality, nature, peculiarity.* Fél. Atk. hi fail in tobair ingnáith dianad aiste oigread in cech ló, Alex. 348. ar rob é aiste in finda sin, Fél. CXLIV, 35. innund aisti arúath dúinn, LL. 88 b 35. isin erlabra fégtair inna haisti, LU. 7 a 13. *kind, sort.* aingil Dé dom dín | fon caingin clé atchiam, || secht n-aiste don ór, | slóg na blaiste biad, LB. 262 b 10. (2) *a pattern.* im aiste lámthoraid, Laws I, 150, 8. (3) *metre.* is í aiste forsa ndérnaid .i. recni dechubaid do rád di, LB. 283 d[b] 50. iss hí seo ind aiste, Ir. T. III, 106, 18. n. pl. aiste beca, LL. 187 b 18. aisteda na ndærbard, Ir. T. III, 23, 1. æs cach dána núi fo nim | cen immus [in]na n-astib, LL. 197 a 9. sái bar a n-aisti *a sage in their science,* Fen. 274, 25.

aister (1) *labour, toil.* gen. cethri mogaid mór-aistir, Fen. 370, 8. (2) *travel, journey.* TSh. SG. II 490, 48. gen. a lóg t'aistair *in guerdon of thy travel,* RC. XV 463, 16. étach aistir 7 imthéchta, SG. 156, 15. 115, 19. íar scís aisdir 7 imdiochto, Aisl. Tund. XI. *course, motion.* SG. 259, 34. 260, 1. 261, 33. (3) *straying, erring.* gan aisder, gan oil, Fen. 242, 17. Cf. Oss. III, 228 note.

aistire m. *a doorkeeper.* Fél. CXVII, 2. Maonach aistire Cenannsa, FM. 1101. From Lat. ostiarius.

aistrech *roving, roaming; unsettled, unsteady.* do beith 'na foghlaidh aisttreach essadhal, FM. 1580 (p. 1748). go haisdreach éadalach, ML. 84, 3. aisdrich ar Lon-letrich cró, RC. XI, 131, 2. aisdirech *far-travelled,* Misc. Celt. 374. Cf. astrach, Wi.

aistreoir m. *a doorkeeper.* .i. dorsaid, H. 3. 18, 73 b. O'Don.

aistrigud *moving.* ualach a n-aisttrighthe *the burden of removing them,* FM. 1598 (p. 2084).

áite f. (O. Ir. óitiu) *youth.* Fél. XCIX, 35. ib., C 2.

áitedach (O. Ir. óitedach) *youthful.* dias óc aítidach, LL. 266 a 30. pl. a ngillai óca aitedcha, CRR. macaemh ócc aidedhach, FM. 1258 (p. 366). See óitidche f.

aitech? nocho n-aitech duit-siu soin '*thou shouldst not insist on that*', Fen. 400, 9.

aitecht *tutorage.* gen. aideachta, MR. 294, 19.

aites *pleasantry, delight, drollery.* Gael. J. III 43 a. V 73 b. cenn aibhe 7 aitis, FM. 1487. *repose, comfort, solatium,* TSh.

1. **áith** f. *a kiln.* Aisl. M. Fél. co ndechaid issin áith do thirad, LL. 286 a 51. for thírad i n-áith nó loscud na hátha, BB. 204 b 3. acc. pl. átha, SG. 247, 16.

2. **áith** *sharp, keen.* Wi. Atk. Compar. cia hír (.i. talam) is díxa (.i. is airdi) na ceal (.i. neam)? | cia mes (.i. fæbur) is áithe na glám? H. 3. 18, 627. áthithir delg sciach, LU. 72 a 23. LL. 107 a 36. In composition: in drúi sin amnas co n-áithchéill, LL. 143 a 51.

aith-assec *a counter-restitution.* cach assec co n-athassec is téchta, LL. 72 b 14.

1. **aithbe** *requiting.* ac aithbhi gach uilc, SG. 24, 15.

2. **aithbe** *ebbtide.* Fél. tempestas et tranquilitas .i. tuile et aithbe, KZ. 31, 233. cóic úara hi ré tuile tréin, | a sé ir-ré aithbe áin, Brussels MS 5100, 88 a. céin ba haithbe, LL. 159 b 3. in tabair tonn tuli dit | berid tonn athfe as do láim, H. 3. 18. metaph. *decrease, decline.* rabítis a tigi i tilchaib can aithbi, LL. 46 a 30. cen gním n-aithbi, SR. 383. 1495. aithbe dam-sa bés mara, Aisl. M. p. 209. aithbe flatho Oengussa, AU. 749.

3. **aithbi** derrit? SR. 1495.

aith-beóaigim *I resuscitate.* inf. aithbeoagad, Fen. 142, 13.

aith-beódaigim *I resuscitate.* aithbeodaiges, RC. XII, 334, § 24.

aithber *reproach.* TTr. Mer. Uil. Trip. 562, 24. athber, SR. 6093. aithfer, LL. 304 a 1. 305 a 1. ár ní bá hecal leis a ait[h]b*er* fair, LU. 118 a 1. bái aithber im aithber ogaib, BB. 481 a 30. ná fer aithb*er* form, LU. 69 a 22. ná ben-sa aithb*er* form-sa, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a. gen. aithbir, Laws I, 20.

aith-bregda *unsightly.* re himad na ngilla n-amulcach n-éidighi n-aitbreghdha, AU. 1504 (p. 470).

aithberim *I reproach.* ná haithb*er* ar n-einech! LU. 88 a 6.

1. **áithe** f. *sharpness.* ar athi 7 altnidecht, LU. 79 b 12. *quickness.* ar áthi, LL. 266 a 31. *acuteness of mind.* tria áithe ile Alaxandir, Alex. 141. *a sharp rebuke.* Atk.

2. **áithe** f. *battle-array.* Alex. 130. Cf. Lat. acies.

aithe *retaliation, recompense.* TTr. Aisl. M. *revenge.* Trip. *return, rent.* aithi .i. cumain, O'Dav. 55. aithe ślána, LL. 343 b 56. aithech .i. intí diana[d] cóir aithi fiach .i. íc fiach frisin rígh, Laws I, 40, 10.

aithech *a sow.* .i. cráin, ut est aithech ag iarr*aid* cull*aig,* H. 3. 18, 51.

aithechán m. *a little boor, clown.* athechán, LU. 123 b 22.

aithechas *state of an* aithech *or rent-payer.* aithechus cumaide *common holding,* Laws IV 68. 70.

Aithechda n. pr. m. Hib. Min. 77, 1. 15.

aithergech *repentant.* slúag na mban n-athergech, SR. 7480.

aitherrach (1) *change.* aitheroch fa dí *changing twice,* Laws I 268, 6 (300, 18). aitherach dlui n-assa *changing the wisp of a shoe,* ib. 7 (300, 21). nirba haitherrach báigi na bísig na bladnóis, MR. 314, 22. (2) *repetition.* aitherrech, Wi. atherruch i ṅguth ṅgnáth, LU. 6 a 43. 6 b 2. 17. is é in t-aitherruch, ib. 4. aitherrach gabála, Laws I, 66, 16. gen. ar gním n-aitherraig, LU. 91 b 32 (cf. gním n-aithergaib, LU. 97 a 24). d'atherruch *again,* SR. 7408.

aitherrach *craft, science, skill.* ba do thoradh engnamha, eissiomail 7 aithearraigh eolais roimthigh, FM. 1595 (p. 1984).

aitherraigim (1) *I change, alter.* ní aithergem (aithiraigim, R.) na dúile, Alex. 884. (2) *I repeat.* aitherracht, Wi. cethri dechenbuir robí, | atherracht ind co fo trí *four times ten he slew, he repeated it thrice,* Laud 610, 117 b. ceni bad i n-olc n-aill n-aithirsed, Laws I, 10, 6. fut. sg. 1: ni aithrégsa hé, Fél. 11, 20. gach ní athairrigthir *quicquid iteratur,* BB. 321 a 40.

aitherruch *again.* aitheroch, LU. 70 a 25. aitheruch, 70 b 19. atherruch, 63 b 22. athirruch, 63 b 22. atheroch, 62 b 43. 64 b 6. 73 b 33. atheruch, 24 a 28. 55 b 31.

aithesc *answer.* Atk. dia athiusc, LU. 73 a 36. *message.* RC. XIII, 377, 4. dochótar aithesca cáich co chéle, TTr.[2] 589. ib.

716. 718. do imlúad athisc 7 irlabra frim-sa, LL. 70 b 25. *exhortation, address, speech.* atrubairt Príaimh rád n-athisc friu, TTr.[2] 299. Alex. 239. MR. 30, 10. 32, 5. 15.

aithesc-loc m. *a place where oracles are delivered.* TTr. 176. 180.

aithescul[1]) *an oracle.* co haithescul Phuinn, BB. 465 b 31 = *oracula Fauni,* Aen. VII 81. isin aithesgul, ib. 36.

áithes *success.* ar a aithius dia mac, LL. 270 a 14. MR. 254, 23. tánic da tig iarsin co n-aithius 7 co n-étalaibh móra leis, ALC. 1316. áithes go n-anáithes, ib. 1248. 1262. 1401. FM. 1262 (p. 388). rob é sin an t-aithes gan aithes *victory without triumph,* FM. 1248 (p. 328). dús an ffuigbeadh echt nó aithes rea dhénamh, 1598 (p. 2056). lámh des Húi Conchobhair do chreachtnughadh co mór d'aithius aen-orchuir *from the effect of one shot,* ALC. 1398. domarbhadh d'athess aen-urchuir do soighit girr, ib. 1401. CF. 134. pl. aitheasa, ib. 355.

áithesach *successful.* tuc an Calbhach ó Conchobhair urchor aitheasach do cloich, FM. 1406. do imthigh mac Somairle co haithessech 7 édalach iar mbúaidh gcoscair dia thír féin, ALC. 1258. sái fial oirdheirc aitheasach, ib. 1412. dar' gabhad caislen Sligigh leis co áithesach, ib. 1538. ar caithim a áisi gu sona sénamail aithesach oirbertach, AU. 1489.

aith-étig *very hideous.* FM. 1504 (p. 1278).

aith-gelach? is úarach innocht aithgelach Cúanach, LL. 275 b 18.

aith-gein n. *re-birth, renewal.* Atk. ar rofetatár is úad fessin nobíad a athgein, LU. 121 b 43. *restitution, compensation.* aithgin mblechta, Laws I, 168, 5. 182, 2. gen. cutruma aithgina, 224, 18. aithgena, III, 100, 5. *equivalent, equal.* Fél. th'aidgin-siu, LL. 88 a 12. aithghin Chúana meic Cailchini *a second Cuan,* FM. 1608 (p. 2368). aithghin Móire Muman ar chlú, ALC. 1527. aithgin .i. cutruma, ut est: nicon tarla a mBoinn riam ná iarom a n-aithgin .i. nichor teilg*us* tar in Boinn roime ná 'na deg*aid* a cutruma ima m*ét,* H. 3. 18, 62.

aith-gell biaid lim an t-aithghell tarm éis, Tegasc 175 (Gael. Soc.).

aith-gér *very sharp.* in claideb aithgér iarlebur, LL. 176 b 2. cona bil áithgéir[2]) ailtnidi imgéir, LU. 79 b 11. don fult aggarb aithger *bristly,* MR. 20, 6.

---

[1]) By metathesis for *aithesc-loc.*

[2]) As if from *áith* 'sharp'.

aith-gére f. *a keen appetite, greed.* Hib. Min. 66, 16. SG. 197, 32.

aith-gerr *very short, brief.* aithgerr is ferr an faisnéis, Tegasc 176 (Gael. Soc.). rogabsat cennus Erenn go hathgerr iarum, CS. 12, 00. d'faghail bháis do ghalur aithgherr, ALC. 1530 (p. 272). FM. 1271.

aith-gerre f. *the shortest way.* gabhus an aithghirre trí Móin na mBráthar, ALC. 1510.

Aithgne n. pr. m. Aithgne . . . i. coic Pátraic, LL. 347.

aith-gninim *I recognise, know.* ar nachan aithgné, LU. 72 a 35. ni aithgnead, 72 a 25. ní nách aithgenaid-si *what ye shall not know,* LU. 24 a 21. aithgen *I recognise,* LL. 250 a 26. atgeon-sa, HR. 68, 3. inn aithchein sin? *dost thou recognize that?* ib. na hathgeóin, 25 a 22. atgeoin sium, LU. 71 a 41. atageuin, LL. 250 a 24. is borbb nad aithgiuin a cheird, LL. 147 b 51. nínathgénatar *they did not recognise him,* ib. 43.

aith-guirt *very bitter.* Hib. Min. 66, 30.

aithigim *I visit.* Atk. noathigtis sund, LL. 374 c 64. inf. bói bean tsídhe oc aithighe Finghein ar gach samuin, Stowe 992, 46 a. do thrécis tige n-óla | er aithige [aithide MS.] altóra, LB. 275 a 26. ar aithigid n-eculsa, Laws I, 60, 8. 248, 25. athigid in tened co menic, LU. 95 a 25. LL. 271 a 4.

áithigim *I sharpen.* inf. áithigud ar n-íaronn fri liicc *nostra ferramenta acuere,* Hogan, Lat. L. 57, 6. áithiugud, Trip.

aithim *I requite, repay, recompense, reward.* cía aithet a mná *whom do their women reward?* LU. 114 a 4. cech ní dorigne ibus dohaithed fair iarsin, LB. 142 b, 41. *I revenge.* SG. 213, 9. aithid air bar n-esanóir! MR. 218, 8.

aithinne m. *a firebrand.* Corm. 5. Tr. 12. LU. 77 a 17. d'athinnib giuis, CCath. urchur d'athinde for lasad, BB. 473 b 37. SG. 27, 15. 122, 2.

aith-iris see 1. aithris.

aithirne *a calf.* athirni .i. lóeg, LU. 8 a 25. aithrinne .i. láeg bó .i. áith fri rinne *sive* sine, H. 3. 18. aidhrinne, O'Dav. 48.

aithisim *I revile.* inf. a ærad 7 a aithised, RC. X 335, 21.

aithles *dwelling, farm?* cona rabi aithles fás falam, LL. 262 b 34.

aithmes *ebbing.* .i. trághadh, O'Dav. 55. O'Cl. cen aithmeis, SR. 1022.

aithrech *repentant.* Wi. Atk. ba aithrech la Diarmait bádud a maic, LL. 258 marg. 287 a 45. ciarbo haithreach la F. *F.*

was sorry for it, TF. 78, 19. bud aithrech leat dul uaimsea, BB. 458 a 28. 462 a 6. ba haithrech leo gan anmhain a Sigil, 475 a 19. as edh ón ná ba haithrech la Coinbretan *for this C. had no reason to be sorry,* TF. 36, 15.

aith-rethim *I run back.* ní haithrethend chucund intí rorethad húain, ACC. 17.

1. **aithrinne** .i. rinn áith .i. tenga áith fri háir, Corm. Tr. 15.

2. **aithrinne,** see aithirne.

1. **aithris** (for aith-iris) *imitating.* Atk. táncatar echrada Ulad fora n-ath(i)ris, LL. 263 b 33. ar aithiris Iohannis bruinne, TF. 112, 13. ar athris a athar Dauid, LB. 221 b 1 = for slicht in athar, ib. doróine cách a aithris, 189 a 49. ar aithris na nEoganacht, Hy Many 136, 12. gan aithris a n-engnuma, MR. 220, 23.

2. **aith-ris** *relating, telling.* brég ríam ní derna d'aithris, Fen. 268, 2. ná hindis féin maith da ndigne, | léig do cách a aithris ort, H. 3. 18, p. 37. rothriall aithris gach ne[i]ch adconnairc *cuncta quae viderat recitavit,* Aisl. Tund. XVII, 3. ar aithris na hirlabra sin, MR. 126, 18.

aithrisim *I relate, tell.* aithrisid, ALC. 1403. SG. 45, 39. inf. aithrised. gen. fer aithriste sgél díbh, FM. 1551 (p. 1520).

aitir? Ailech airdairc aitir (= etir?) LL. 181 a 13.

aitires m. *hostageship, surety, guarantee.* eterius, Wi. aitirus, Laws I, 218, 6. gú-eteres, ib. 56, 2. gen. ailsed eteris, 58, 7.

Aitnén n. pr. m. mac Máile Aitnén, LL. 340 b 10.

aitside? fri aitside cána domnaig, LB. 204 b 54 = frie haitsidiu cánai domnaig, Harl. 5280.

áitt f. *place, site.* Atk. ait, Wi. áitt irrabi Cúchulaind, LL. 263 b 10. asind áit tri tudchad, LU. 86 a 21. do áitt, SR. 7313. gan ait aontigi ann, Fen. 264, 2. 268, 13. áit a mbui rí Alban, MR. 46, 3. 52, 2. gen. na haite, Aisl. Tund. acc. pl. co aitte, LL. 94 a 23. *resting-place.* racurit ina n-aitib 7 ina n-imdadaib, LL. 173 a 30.

1. **aitt** *pleasant.* ait, Wi. LU. 83 b 34, 54 b 29. lasin n-ócríg n-allmar n-aitt, LL. 146 a 36. 54 b 29. ait lem chridi, Fen. 62, 23. euge euge .i. ait ait .i. adverbium optantis, KZ. 31, 233. Mod. ait *nice, curious, pleasant.* Cf. aites.

2. **aitt?** cen ait[1]) n-úabair, SR. 5455.

---

[1]) It assonates with *airc* in l. 5456.

aittenn *furze.* Corm. 4. mar cech n-attenn sliab, LL. 210 a 62. gen. immad aittin, ib. 278 a 3. do atinn, Laws I, 166, 29.

aittenn-garb *rough with furze.* fa chnoc ardmhór aiteangarbh, CF. 774. cnocc airdsléphi aiteanngairb, Eg. 1782, 34 a 2.

áittigim *I inhabit.* inf. áitiugud, Mand. an tír uile etir fásach 7 áitiucchadh, FM. 1558 (p. 1562).

aittit *furze?* Dris 7 Draigen 7 Aittit, LU. 94, 20.

aittnech *furzy.* in cend attnech acarb mór út, LL. 111 b 11.

aittreb n. (1) *habitation, dwelling.* Wi. Atk. as fás aittr*eb* choem[1]) Chellaig, LB. 276 b 67. (2) *locative case.* i fiur a aittreib, BB. 328 a 20.

aius m. *poetry.* gen. cuill crinmoind aiusa *hazels of the science of poetry,* RC. XV, 456.

1. **ál** *timid.* al .i. eccail nó tláith, O'Dav. 52. O'Cl. ál cach angtha, LL. 344 b 2.

2. **ál** m. *brood, litter; of a hen:* cerca trí ndoth nó trí n-ál, O'Dav. 112 (rercerc). Laws III, 380, 1. *of a sow, furrow:* ar scáth a hail, ib. 372, 10. in t-al, ib. 22. edprait in muic cona hal, BB. 469 a 41. *of a bitch:* al na bliadhna, Laws III, 378, 20.

3. **ál?** for iathmass na n-ál n-ollmúad, SR. 42.

4. **ál?** adj. airbrib álaib úas cech maig, SR. 4927.

5. **ál?** dit álaib fochen, LU. 126 a 10.

al = ol *ultra.* Sg. 217 b 14. al asbert, Ir. T. I, 119, 28.

ala *alter.* ala n-or fri teg, anaill fri sín *one side to the house, the other to the weather,* Corm. 3 (Tr. 5). cach ala[2]) bliadain *every other year,* Corm. 38 (rot). druinech cech 'la bein (leg. ben), crecoir cech 'la fer, Harl. 5280, 41 b. ala bliadhain décc, FM. 925 (p. 616). ala n-úair . . . araile *now . . . now,* Laws I, 72, 17. imtech[t] Boinde 7 ala n-aile n-aband, AU. 817. orggain Mucśnama . . . 7 ala n-aile ceall, ib. 831. abb Lugmaigh 7 ala n-aile cell, ib. 863. In composition: dond alafir, LU. 98 a 27. mac alamaicc *son of one of the two sons,* RC. XI, 448, 85 (sic leg.). alachath, Bor. 41. alathúath, LL. 270 b 20. LU. 91 b 17. 92 a 4. 98 b 1. aladul *in another way,* Laws I, 216, 31 = *aliter,* 224, 25.

---

[1]) Like so many Old-Irish neuters *aittreb* is feminine in later Irish.

[2]) Frequently shortened into *la* and corrupted into *ra, re,* as in *cachlacéin, cachranúair, cechrefecht* for *cach ala céin, cach ala n-úair,* &c.

Alach n. pr. f. dat. do Alich, Trip. 340, 11.

alachta *pregnant.* Ir. Nenn. 34, 7. 7 sí alachta ón spirut noem, LB. 133 b 45. co mba hallachtu úad *quac concepit ab eo,* Hog. Lat. L. 65, 2.

alad *piebald, speckled.* SR. 61. 79. Lism. L. alad 7 riabach, LL. 54 a 37. TTr.[2] 882. gach úan aladh, BB. 236 b 44. gen. marcach eich alaid, LU. 6 b 25. dat. pl. d'énaib alathaib, ib. 25 a 36.

alad-brecc *variegated.* do scíathaib étrochta aladhbreca, Eg. 1782, 23 b. sciath imealchain aladbhreac (sic leg.), CF. 627.

álad *a wound.* Wi. Corm. Tr. 14. gen. alaid, LL. 89 a 6. an álaidh sin, ML. 20, 5. ind álta, TTr.[2] 1193. nom. pl. álada, TTr. 656. gen. álad, ib. 653. dat. i n-aladaib, LU. 78 a 45. for a áltaib isind ármaig, ib. 98 b 5.

álag? césfe álag n-encraide, LU. 125 b 29.

álaib *delightful.* grían álaib, Fél. Sep. 3. O'Dav. 50.

álaig *wisdom, skill?* alaidh .i. glicus, ut est: alaidh a chainbésa, H. 3. 18, 51. eter gáis 7 álaig 7 erlabræ, LU. 91 b 17 = LL. 124 a 18. im gnáis, im alaig, ib. 52 b 39. inmain t'álaig is h'irlabra, LL. 88 a 10. ? ingnad alaig utmaille, Imr. Br. II, 291, 7. Cf. utmall alcha[1]) ócduine, LL. 121 m. s.

alam *a herd.* alam mór di ossaib immum, Imr. Br. II, 288, 28. gen. i ndiaid a halaim, SG. II, 483, 16. dat. ocht fichit oss n-allaid i n-óenallaim, LU. 57 a 10.

alamáin .i. méin a lúa, H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Alaxandir f. *Alexandria.* gen. na Alaxandrech móire, LB. 1 a 41.

1. **Alb** f. *the Elbe.* gen. co sruth nAilb, LB. 227 b 10.

2. **Alb** n. pr. m. Alb ó fil inn Albine, LL. 160 a 34. 162 b 52.

Albanach m. (1) *an inhabitant of Great Britain.* Albanaig .i. Saxain 7 Bretnaig 7 Cruithnig, LL. 29 a 43. (2) *an inhabitant of the highlands of Scotland.* Gorm.

albe *a herd, flock.* m'albi, LL. 83 b. Cf. alma, Wi.

albín *a small herd or flock of any kind.* LL. 100 b 51. 101 a 5. 191 b 10. a ailbín gabor 7 cærach uime, BB. 450 b 46. 452 a 9. brugaid cóic n-ailbin do búaib, 468 a 29.

Albíne n. pr. f. Albini ben Domnaill datta, LL. 140 b 23.

alchaill *a rack* (*for a lance*). Hib. Min. 78, 29.

Alen n. pr. m. gen. mac Alin, LL. 314 c.

---

[1]) Perhaps = *ailche,* n. pl. of *ail* 'request, desire'.

alg m. *a hero.* dat. pl. algib, TTr. 1136.

algas = ailges *a wish.* Wi. manad algas la mac Dé, TF. 110, 8.

algasach = ailgesach *importunate.* Gorm.

1. **all** *a hall.* mochean-sa tra tic domm all, Fen. 224.

2. **all** (= oll) *great.* O'Cl. SR. all-guth, TTr. 1428. ó'dchúalattar allghuth an ordanais *the loud report of the ordnance,* FM. 1589 (p. 1882).

3. **all** (ald) n. *a cliff, rock.* Wi. is all do thimarcain cach anma phíantair, LU. 33 b 13. gen. for brú inn aille, Lism. 20 a 2. dat. séig di aill, MS. Mat. 473, 6 = se[i]g di aild, RC. XIII, 222, l. 16. cluiche for aill, LL. 344 b 33. fon aill, ib. 115 b 2. acc. isind all moro, RC. XI, 452, 2. foan alld *down the cliff,* ib. 4. béim cind fri hall, TTr. 630. ra hald n-airdde, LL. 45 b 26. immon n-all, LU. 109 b. n. pl. alle dímora, LU. 26 a 37. acc. tonn fria halla, TF. 84, 7 = [tonn] fri halla, LL. 307 b 42. lodmar go haille in chomraic, LL. 88 a 49. dat. fri hallib, LL. 176 b.

Alla n. pr. m., gen. mac Allai LL. 394 b. Edleo mac nAllai, RC. XII, 58, § 12.

Allad n. pr. m., gen. mac Allaid LL. 352 a 4.

allad *taking, seizing.* allad giall, BR. 4, 25. ib. 18, 10 = alludh giall BB. 268 a 4. Cf. do-allaim.

Allam n. pr. m., gen. Allaim, O'Mulc. 606.

allamuig *outside.* airisit in dias ele allamuig don dorus, LB. 133 a 38. commeil béos camurlach in lusraid don tṡoith*ig* allamuig, LB. 101 m. inf. allamuig don dáil, MR. 46, 4. SG. 52, 15. 16. RC. XII, 328, § 15. *except,* Atk. (alla).

Allan n. pr. m. Aodh Allan, TE. 12, 19. 21.

allánair[1]) *on the east side.* TTr. 390. LB. 159 a 14. for clármhuighibh thíre na Teasaile alanair, CCath. alanoir din, RC. XII, 322, § 3. Al. 892. co tír Leatha allanair, MR. 4, 10.

allánall[2]) *beyond.* do athchor a ndíbergæ allánall, LU. 84 b 17.

allándess *on the south side.* LU. 62 a 20. allaness don cathraig LB. 159 a 10.

allániar *on the west side.* allaniar diside, LB. 157 b 60. Al. 892.

allas *sweat.* Trip. Atk. do mod di obair torbaig nó do slechtanaib cotí th'allas co menic, menbat solma do déra, Rawl.

---

[1]) Contracted from *alla anair.* Cf. allá anair, LL. 88 a 42.

[2]) Contracted from *alla anall,* LL. 88 a 6.

B. 512, 41 a. co táinic a allus, CCath. lán do allas ó chind do bonn, Nenn. 80, 14. roleg bruth 7 all*us* in míled hé *the heat and sweat of the warrior had melted him,* LU. 98 b 20. gen. an bræn allais tánic tréna corp, H. 2, 17, 407 a. gan allus, BB. 16 b 2. allus teg triana thaeb, SG. 392, 20. in damuscach allais, LB. 164 a 36.

allastech *on the inner side.* ALC. 1566 (p. 390).

allastig *on the inner side within.* allastig do bliadain MR. 12, 13.

allata *famous, glorious, excellent,* LL. 299 a 17. BB. 470 a 32. 474 a 11. ALC. 1014. SG. 368, 17. fer . . . amnas aceir anserg allata (viz. Caesar), CCath.

allatall *on the farther side.* alla tall do . . . don taobh abhus do, FM. 1409.

allatas *fame, excellence.* robái d'allatas Medba 7 d'ḟebas a delba, LL. 203 b 55.

allathair *on the east side.* ar bói a cutrama allathair, Corm. 29 (Mugeme). allathoir, O'Don. Gr. 263. allather, TTr.[2] 33.

allathíar *on the west side; behind.* fria druim allathiar *behind his back,* MR. 36, 10.

allathes *on the south side.* allathes do Chill-Glaisi, Fen. 380, 6.

allathís *on the lower side.* allathís dia ṡúil, LB. 202 a 61.

allatúaid *on the north side.* isin glind allatúaid don Bethil, LB. 159 a 8. 125 b 5.

all-brúach *a rocky precipice.* dochum allbrúa[i]ch cairrcidhe bói for brú in mara, CCath. i ffoscadh allbrúaich, FM. 1592 (p. 1916).

Alldóit n. pr. m. mac Alldoit, LL. 29 m. sup.

Alldúi n. pr. m. LL. 2 a 2. Aliui 10 b 23.

alléra *come hither!* SG. 146, 28.

All-guba n. pr. m. LL. 170 b 11.

allis *food.* O'Mulc. 83.

allmaire *what has come over the sea, imported goods, importation.* .i. læmscaire, Stowe Voc. bárca do thochor i porb, allmaire sét, LL. 343 a 25. almuire co tír Lagen, LL. 215 a 28. glas conai allmuire, Laws I, 126, 3. Cf. W. allforion *exports.*

allmairecht .i. laemscairecht, H. 3. 18, 416. Ed. Voc.

allmar *great, noble.*[1]) SR. Lism. L. Ir. T. II,[2] 200, note 3. lassin n-ócríg n-allmar n-aitt, LL. 146 a 36. pl. allmair, FB. 45.

---

[1]) To be distinguished from *oll-már,* SR. 6762.

allmarach *transmarine, foreign; a foreigner.* Lism. L. CF. lethén in eóin allmaraig *the mate of the foreign bird,* LB. 186, 11.

allmarda *transmarine, foreign, outlandish.* echrada . . . allmarda LU. 85 a 17. graig álaind allmarda, Ir. T. II,[2] 190, 31. étaige allmarda imgantacha impo, LL. 90 b 16. gotha allmhardha barbardha, TF. 164, 20. *piratical.* bid imda a n-airgne garba | is a caingne allmarda, Fen. 66, 11.

all-muir m. *one from beyond the sea, a foreigner.* .i. fri muir anall, H. 3. 18. acc. pl. ni ba cían la hallmuri bias, Tochm. Ferbe 203. Cf. W. allmyr.

alloscud, see adloscim.

all-róen *a foreign way; a distant journey,* P. O' C.

All-Saxain *the Old-Saxons, Saxons of the Continent* (O. E. Eald-Seaxe). Cuana rí Allsaxan *Conrad II,* AU. 1038. Ir. Nenn. 102, 8.

allse *ulcer, cancer, gangrene.* cnocc allsi, LL. 274 a 19. do bainne aillse, FM. 1176. gur gab allsi fora muinél, Chron. p. 48 = FM. 539. trí chnámhaillse, ML. 80, 7.

all-smaind (for all-snaidm) *a large knot.* Aisl. M.

allt f. *a wooded valley or glen.* O' Don. Corm. 31 (mér). dat. isind ailt móir, TTr.[2] 50. pl. állta, TTr.[2] 1372.

allta *wild.* Atk. gen. pl. ár cenntai 7 altai, AU. IIII. míle cét do doenib 7 altaib,[1]) AU. 960.

1. **alltar** *the other world.* Wi. ar phiantaib in alltair, LB. 74 c.

2. **alltar** *cliffs, heights.* glenna 7 alltar 7 inbera, TTr. 2234.

aalltrach *on the other side, beyond.* conice in mbruach alltarach, SG. 397, 10. ind óe altarach, LU. 70 a 46.

Almáin f. *Germany.* 'san Almain, RC. X, 188, 32.

almaine *cattle.* Áth Almaini for bun mBó[i]nni, LL. 160 b 52.

Almáinech *German.* SG. 301, 12. in t-imper óg almaindech, RC. X, 191, 9. do mac an impiri almaindigh, ib. 190, 29.

Almaith n. pr. f. LL. 316 a.

Almánach *a German.* SG. 301, 6. gl. *Almanigena,* Ir. Gl. 312.

almhóid *an almond,* P. O' C.

almóir *a cupboard, buffet or niche in a wall,* P. O' C. W. almari. From Lat. almarium (armarium).

Almone (gen.) n. pr. m. LL. 352 d.

almont *an almond.* RC. IX, 238.

---

[1]) This may be from *allaid.*

Almu n. pr. m. LL. 202 a 33. f., ib. 35. CCnucha 1. n. loci, ib.

alp *a lump.* cnaigeann an bocht gach alp, Gael. J. IV, 210 a. ailp, O'R. pl. alpa *lumps, bulks, masses,* P. O'C.

alpaim *I bite, chew.* inf. a chraoisbhéil fairsing bheir alpadh ar bhiadh go moch, O'Gr. Cat. 607. do thosnaigh ar an biadh do alpadh, Ir. Texts Soc. I, 26, 28.

alpaire m. *a glutton.* Gael. J. III, 10 a.

1. **Alpe** f. (1) *Great Britain.* dar Alpain ... ar robo [Alpa] ainm do inis Bretan ule olim, Trip. 416, 17.[1]) i n-Albain, ib. 504. Torannan .i. fil i nAlbain, ib. 505, 2. dorannsat Alpain eturru, Corm. 29 (Mugéme). ríg Erenn 7 Alpan 7 co muir nIcht, ib. muir iter Érinn 7 Albain, ib. 25 (Himbath). for cúairt Érenn 7 Alpan, ib. 37, 18. luid dochum a irisse do Gallaib timchell nAlpan andess teora nóaib, Tochm. Em. di Albæ, LU. 133 b 40. ar Alpi, RC. XI, 444, 18. tar Alpi, ib. 41. for firu Alpan, LU. 83 a 3. i nAlpain, 99 a 42. a hAlbain, 55 b 12. a tír Alban 7 Brettan, 84 b 29. fir Hérenn 7 Alban, Bretain 7 Sax*ain*, LL. 61 b 13. do ḟoglaim écsi i nAlbain, LL. 186 a 13. (2) *Scotland.* Wi. Fél. Trip. 162, 16. ZCP. II, 134, 10. fer Alban *a Scottish Gael.* cepócc a ainm ac feraib Alban, ACC. (Eg.).

2. **Alpe** *the Alps.* ó rángadar slébe Alpa, YBL. 127 a 51. See Elpa.

alsad *clewing up or slackening a sail; suspending.* robái tra combáig mór etir in dá luing sin. Ní raibi neach díb i n-allsad *not one of them hung back,* BB. 460 a 27. allsadh, Highl. From O. N. hálsa.

A(i)lsedach n. pr. m. gen. mac Alsedaich LL. 340 a 39. mac Áilsedaich, ib. 43. 45.

1. **alt** n. *a joint.* Wi. Atk. *iunctura membrorum,* Aisl. Tund. XIV, 4. cech n-alt, TTr.[2] 492. cach ball 7 cach n-alt 7 cach n-inn 7 cach n-áge de, LL. 77 b 26. *finger-joint,* in cach meór 7 in cach alt, LL. 9 a 32. *an article, section of a book,* Keat. metaph. *juncture,* ra halt na húaire sin, LL. 173 a 14, 176 a 9.

2. **alt** *a height, cliff.* Wi. i n-alt in maro, LU. 23 b 13. .i. ab altitudine .i. úasal, H. 3. 18. gen. for bend aillt, BB. 452 a 6.

3. **alt** *condition, state, sort, kind.* Wi. Atk. fond alt sin, LL. 280 a 23. cia halt duine *quisnam?* Hog. Lat. L. 90, 8.

---

[1]) Cf. Beda, Hist. Eccl. I, 1: Brittania ... cui quondam Albion nomen fuit.

cia halt dóine? LL. 256 a 8. is ucht ra mórdilind alt neich mar sein, LL. 176 b 14. is saiget i coirthi alt neich mar sein, LL. 176 b 21. BB. 452 a 6. is é alt in choiri, Ir. T. III, 187, 27. 188, 3. Lúachair ard, is fuithi atá alt in búanfir, Fen. 374, 14. Ísu na cóem-alt, LB. 185, 1.

4. **alt** f. *a razor.* acc. gérithir a gae ri ailt, LL. 44 b 27. Cf. ailt.

5. **alt** *a house.* Wi. Cf. ailt.

altach *abounding in cliffs.* co facca in muir n-úar n-altach | co slúag adbul ingantach, LL. 154 b 14.

Alta n. pr. m. mac Altae, LL. 348.

altamail *wild.* pl. aige altamla amríata, LL. 67 b 28.

altan f. *a razor.* Wi. altan scéne, LL. 269 a 19. co n-ailtnibh berrtho, Aisl. Tund. IX, 2.

alt-cháem *beautifully joined*; an epithet for ashen javelins, FM. 1599 (p. 2130).

Alt-chú n. pr. m. gen. mac Altchon, LL. 315 b.

A(i)lténe n. pr. m. LL. 317 b 1. gen. Altini, 353 c 3.

a(i)ltes *pride?* a dó adafoimde oc éot fírinne .i. fearg 7 altes, Rawl. B. 512, 37 b. ar is i n-ailtes bid duine conduidchet a oman Dé ina cride, ib. 37 a.

altfad *pride?* altfad mbrochbúada, FB. 46.

alt-lethan *having broad joints.* Eochaid Altlethan, LL. 129 a 1. FM. 4804. RC. XVI, 159.

altnide *sharp as a razor.* Wi.

altnidecht f. *sharpness.* Wi. LU. 79 b 13. LL. 77 b 10.

altram *nurture.* Wi. Atk.

altramaim *I nurture.* roaltramais hé cusandiu, SG. 194, 39. sad chon alltai rodusnaltraim, Fél. lxxxv, 39. rohaltrommad, LB. 222 a 5.

altromaid m. *a fosterer.* altromaid cech dochraid, LL. 344 b 1.

altru m. *a fosterer.* Tig. 1092. CS. 1088. gen. altronn, FM. ALC. 1129. altrann, AU. 1129. dat. altraind, Tig. 1138. pl. altronna, ALC. 1522.

am *death.* .i. aided, Stowe Voc. H. 3. 18, 416. am*h* .i. mors .i. bás, H. 3. 18, 652.

Amadir n. pr. m. LL. 22 b 17, 18.

amail (amal) *like, as.* Wi. Atk. amail, LB. 231 b 39. amal, ib. 223 b 15, 227 a 10. LU. 2 b 5, 10. LL. 33 b 29. *something like, about.* co torchair amail chét fer eturru, AI. 916.

amaill f. *sporting.* amhaill, TSh. amhuilt *trick, deceit,* MacBain.

amáin *only.* Atk. TTr. TSh. ní hedh amháin *not this only* 'the Irish mode of expressing *in short, in a word, in summa',* FM. 1415 (p. 823, n. 9). acht amáin *unless only,* O'Gr. Cat. 357. ní facca a ıntsamail sin | acht ríg amháin don Mumain, ib. 377. amáin acht *save only,* BB. 29 a 41.

amainse (from amnas) f. *sharpness, cunning, craft, subtlety.* Wi. cosmail fri delg ar amainsi, O'Don. s. v. nírbo mór amainsi cáich díb fri áraili, LU. 15 b 24. ar th'amainse 7 ar do thuaichli, LB. 110 b 15. froma[d] uptha dús in bud amainsi, Laws I, 180, 30. *wisdom.* gl. *prudentia,* LB. 197 a 22. cetheora aibgitre gáisi .i. cethre bunaidh na hamainnsi *the four elements of wisdom,* O'Dav. 47. FM. 1235. cach ní do cluined sum d'amaindsi na trí scol, MS. Mat. 513.

amainsech *cunning, wise.* óghbriathra ána amainsecha, MR. 160, 7.

amainsecht f. *cunning, wisdom.* oc foglaim druidechta 7 fessa 7 fástini 7 amainsechta, LL. 9 a 2. RC. XII, 112. M. Tur. 1.

amainsige f. *sharpness.* is cú ar amainsige, O'Dav. 79 (drisiuc).

amáirech = amárach *on the morrow.* RC. XI, 42, 13. iarnamaireach, ib. 14. O'Gr. Cat. 139.

am-aires f. *unbelief.* ferr astúd amaires, LL. 345 c 45. in t-amaires, Goid. 179. gen. dorca n-amarise, Harl. 5280, 41 b. Cf. aibres, amaras.

am-airis *unbelieving.* n. pl. f. amairsi erlabra (*women are*) *distrustful of speech,* LL. 344 d 13.

amairsech *unbelieving, incredulous, distrustful.* TSh. mad dall, bid amairseach, BB. 236 b 23. MR. 240, 23.

amaisc gl. *amusca* (?) Ir. Gl. 251. Cf. amasc.

amantrach *wayward.* ar ndee amantracha, RC. XIX, p. 136, n. 51.

amhantur *chance.* d'amuntur mo buille, Fortibr. 53. *good luck.* TSh. ni aréirig ádh ná amhantur dhóibh, ALC. 1589 (p. 498). From Fr. aventure.

am-aras *unbelief, doubt, suspicion.* SG. 80, 15. ALC. 1318 (p. 594). 1392. amrus SG. 281, 23. dá mbiadh cuid amharais air, RC. XIV, 64. dercained .i. dicreitim nó amarus, H. 3. 18, 69. dá mbiadh cuid amharais air, O'Gr. Cat. 381.

1. **amarc** m. *sight.* TSh. dallta focétóir co mbói cen amarc, LB. 146 a 20. *look.* go mbéarainn aon-amharc ar Éirinn, O'Gr. Cat. 357. *an object of sight.* fada óm intinn h'amharc, ib. 453. gen. re bladh n-amairc, Reeves, Ad. 286, 19.

feadh t'amhairc, O'Gr. Cat. 356. d'aithle th'amhairc *after all thou hast seen,* ib. 442.

2. **amarc** *hurt, damage, fault.* ní rodnanacht forsin maig cen ámarc ónd leoamain, SR. 6102. .i. locht O'Cl. airthe roadnacht in rí | cen amarc na ilmíli, Rawl. B. 503, 6 a 1.

3. **amarc?** O'Mulc. 42. amharca .i. grinne, Ed. Voc. H. 3. 18, 416. From Lat. amurca.

amar-dall (1) *very dark.* am*ail* mac i tigh amardhall, Lism. 49 a 1. (2) *great darkness.* amardhall aidche, ib. 48 b 1. Better abardall, O'Mulc. 7. Cf. abra .i. dorcha, O'Dav. 48.

Amas n. pr. m. gen. mac Amais, LL. 352 d.

amasc *a wild, ungovernable man.* nirpsa amasc sochaidi, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 2. amhusg, Highl.

amastar *a barking at, objurgation.* SG. II, 562.

amastrach *barking.* amastrach na con 7 donala na fael, CCath. ag amhustraigh, Cóir Anm. 240.

am-beó *lifeless.* pl. ambí Hib. Min. 47, 1. gen. lí ambí .i. lí mairbh, H. 3. 18, 34.

ambor m. *trough.* ammor, Wi. ambur, O'Mulc. 43. loth-omur in taige áiged *the washing-trough of the guest-house,* Aisl. M. pl. lóthommair, LL. 54 a 33. *channel.* oimrib uiscidib, SR. 2958 = *canalibus aquarum,* Gen. 30, 41.

am-brit *barren.* ambreit, SR. 5372. aimbritt, TF. 32, 3. LL. 277 b 15. amrit, LU. 52 b 1. Fél. clxxi. aimrit, SG. 23, 29. gurbo haimrid éttoirthech in lubgort, Brussels 2324, 34 b. pl. ambriti, LU. 133 a 39. Tipra Assian i tírib Libia immifoilngi combrite do mnáib, ciat aimriti riam, Lism. 48 a 2. n. pr. mac Ambrit, LL. 349 a.

am-búæ *not original?* Corm. 4 (Tr. 10). Brig Ambui, ban-ugdur fer nÉrenn, Laws I, 22, 11. bretha Brige Ambue, ib. 18, 26.

am-búan *evil.* Corm. 6 (Tr. 17) s. v. Buanann. Cf. an-búain.

am-cháin *ungentle.* is é dob amhchaoin oirne, O'Gr. Cat. 518.

Amchellach n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

am-chert *wrong.* ní dhingnaid uile acht aimc*ert*, Laud 615, p. 118.

am-chíall f. *senselessness.* Gorm.

amdabach[1]) *testudo, shed of shelter of shields held over soldiers' heads.* TTr. amdabach scíath úasa cind, LU. 65 a 6. LL.

---

[1]) For damdabach. As regards the loss of initial *d,* cf. *Anmargach* for *Danmargach.*

69 a 46. roíadsat amdabach scíath fa Domnall, MR. 142, 3. SG. 184, 22.

am-darc *obscure.* ní hamdarc in fáth dia fail, LL. 191 b 29.

am-deón *illwill, displeasure.* dar n-amdéoin *against our will, in spite of us,* LL. 27 a 48. d'aimdheoin Ghall 7 Ghaoidheal, FM. 1380 (p. 678). dá n-aimdheoin, ALC. 1247. da aimdeóin, Cog. 118, 9. cuibrig dá haimdeoin th'intinn! O'Gr. Cat. 662.

am-deónach *unwilling.* go haimdheónach, FM. 1380 (p. 678).

am-deiss *left-handwise, incorrect.* nirb amdeiss, nirb æthuachail, LL. 157 b 35.

am-dess (1) *left* (*laevus*). da láimh álaind aimdeis in rígh, Br. Da Choca. (2) *incorrect, improper; ugly.* ni hamdess, LL. 156 a 21. a hEgipt amdis, Gorm. ropsat . . . aimdesa urscáilti *they were disarrayed, dispersed,* MR. 236, 16.

amdoid? Eugen amdoid, Gorm. July 13.

ametis *amethyst.* Mand. 195.

am-ḟesach *ignorant.* aimḟesach, Ir. Gl. 392.

am-gand *unscanty, liberal.* Gorm.

am-gar (lit. *not short*), (1) *unpleasant.* fa gar 7 fa hamhghar dó-san sin, Gael. J. II, 33 a. is truagh amhgar liom, Ir. Texts Soc. I, 100, 5. gid amhgar *though most sad,* O'Gr. Cat. 628. (2) *misery, affliction,* P. O'C. TSh. Fortibr. 13. *difficulty, perplexity.* atú i n-amhgar etorra, O'Gr. Cat. 439.

amgarach *afflicted.* TSh.

amgi? gním amgi urco[i]deach dorined, AU. 1534 (p. 596).

am-glan *impure.* TSh.

am-gliccus m. *unwisdom, imprudence, unskilfulness.* AU. 1273 (p. 346). ALC. 1235. FM. 1273.

aminecán *a humorous diminutive of* amen. Otia Merseiana I, p. 126. SG. 401, 20.

am-labar *speechless, dumb.* Wi. Fél. n. pl. m. buidir amlabair, LL. 115 a 20.

1. **amlach** *harness* (*of oxen for ploughing*). gen. cumscugadh in amlaig foraib, Laws II, 120, 17. ? amlacha I, 66, 8.

2. **amlach** *curling, curled.* inair amlacha *flowing tunics,* CF. 249.

am-less (1) *disadvantage, hurt.* Wi. robá oc aimless mo anma, Trip. 124, 25. co mbeth ar a amles, TTr. 384. (2) *a false charge.* conid e aimles an sdibaird ar Sir Gyi connigi sin, RC. X, 188, 33. ALC. 1254. 1582 (p. 448).

am-lesc *loth, reluctant.* leasg amleasg sind gu Áth Cliath *loth we are, yet eager to go to Dublin,* Eg. 90, 19 b 1. thug Cod an cead sin dó go haimhleisg, Ir. Texts Soc. I, 172, 24.

am-lond *unrough, gentle.* Gorm.

Amlongad n. pr. m. gen. mac Amlongaid, LL. 317 c.

am-loss *decrease.* SR. 1039. 3470.

ámm *agmen, a band, host.* Cf. go-ám *seafaring people,* O'R. n. pl. ámna huathmara na nEtruscceda, TTr.[2] 625. atarlim at ruibni rúadgascid 7 ámhám (leg. ámmann) sochaide atchíu, LL. 264 b 38.

amm *time, a point of time.* Wi. Atk. TSh. corbo amm scáilti dóib, LL. 63 b 38. amm aile *a second time,* LB. 231 a 23.

ammaig[1]) *from without.* Aisl. M. tarsin cathraig ammuig, FB. 88. 91. SR. 2575. 7227. RC. XIII, 383, 16. can a slige amuig 's amach, LB. 186 a.

ammail = am-bail *ill-luck?* SP. V, 10 (Ir. T. 320). gním n-ammail, SR. 5558. Cf. amail *mischief, hindrance,* MacBain.

ammald m. *a simpleton.* O'Mulc. 44. amal, P. O'C. Cf. ammlán.

ammatán m. *a fool, an idiot.* cnoc bís a n-édan na n-amatán, O'Dav. 69. amadan gl. idiota, Ir. Gl. 302. TSh. amadáin faríor iadséin! O'Gr. Cat. 556. From ammait (2).

ammatánta *foolish.* amadánta, SG. 14, 21. TSh.

amm(a)it m. and f. (1) *a witch, wizard; a hag, crone.* in ben-ammait = Morrígan, LL. 168 a 38. ar amaid ná ar droch-duine, SG. 107, 8. amait chaillige, ib. 181, 8. pl. na hammiti, LL. 145 a 37. na teora ammiti, 120 a 11. na hamaidi nó na maidi, RC. XVI, 145. (2) *an idiot.* Cf. ammatán. urlabhra amaidi *the language of an idiot,* MR. 294, 21.

a(i)mmitecht f. *wizardry, witchcraft.* rofogluinnset na hingina fessa 7 duile 7 amaidecht (.i. glicus), H. 3. 18, 601. Cath M. Tur. 1. 119. tré brechtaib aimmitechta, BB. 140 a 13.

ammlán (dim. of ammald) m. *a simpleton.* glór an amláin gan aithne *'utterance of the bungler devoid of insight',* O'Gr. Cat. 556. gur diuice gach dúiste aco ar amlánaibh, ib. 537.

amnair *uncle.* Rawl. B. 512, 31 a 1.

amnas *severe, harsh, insolent, keen, cunning.* Wi. Compar. amainsiu, ib. amainsiu cach filid, LU. 123 a 29.

---

[1]) To be distinguished from *ammaig,* the later form of *immaig* 'outside',

amne *thus.* Wi. áibind suide sund amne, LB. 106 b 26. bad fert Scéne ba amne (.i. conice so), LL. 12 b 36. as amne battar sidhe for a chionn, FM. 1586 (p. 1852).

am-nert n. *strengthlessness.* Corm. 2 (an). dotrat i n-amnert, SR. 1750. ria n-áes, ria n-aimniurt, ACC. ar cáemchlód áisi a hamnirt, LU. 16 a 13.

am-nertach *strengthless.* riasiu robo senoir 7 rob amnertach, ACC.

am-nertmar *strengthless.* am*ail* iumenti amnertmara, Alex. 990.

am-nirt *strengthless.* amnirt indiu mac Senbath, LU. 16 a 2. bí umal don aos aimhnirt, O'Gr. Cat. 485.

am-nítha *impregnable.* Nás amnítha, BR. 202, 6.

1. **amor** *grief, wailing* (W. afar). Wi. nimthairrle an galar | fili gusan amar, Laud 615, p. 113.

2. **amor** *singing; a song.* guth 7 amor cach dune, LL. 19 a 1 = SG. II, 485, 49. Cóir Anm. 247. rochúalatar ind fir a n-amor ina nói umaidi, TEm. bid binne canfat amhar, SG. 148, 16. gen. is binne guth amhair, Gael. J.

amos m. *a hireling soldier.* Wi. LL. 30 a 26. secht n-amois, 3 a 46. m'amais 7 mo deoraid, MR. 204, 17.

ampall *famine, hunger,* O'R. ampall a mbeól, Tribes of Irel. 58.

amrán (dimin. of amor) *singing; a song.* ic amrán 7 ic duchund, TTr. 1086. óc amrán ri croitt, LU. 9 a. oc ambrán (*sic*) 7 oc luindiucc, LB. 188 b 4. bind re hÍsu a amrán, Gorm. May 9. feras amrán frim dá droch *which sings against my two wheels,* O'Mulc. 350. ní fiu trompa mar ghní sé an t-abrán '*the manner of his rendering the song is not worth a jew's harp*', O'Gr. Cat. 617. — Sc. Gael. oràn.

amrath *a dirge, a funeral elegy.* Corm. 2 (Tr. 5). O'Mulc. 51. Arch. I, 9.

am-rath n. *ill-luck, misfortune.* Fen. 162, 18. is ó mnáib dogabar rath nó amrath, SG. 103, 8. Amrath n. pr. m. gen. mac Amraith, LL. 351 b.

am-rathmar *unlucky.* MR. 110, 4.

am-réid *rough, uneven, intricate.* Wi. caill drisioch dlúth aimréidh, TF. 136, 17. adhraid don aimréid '*they* (*viz. the birds*) *cleave to the rough* [*or 'intricate' i. e. the forest*] *country*', O'Gr. Cat. 488. *unreconciled.* táncodar aimreidh dá tighibh, ALC. 1526. gan aighnes aimréid '*without cantankerous wrangling*', O'Gr. Cat. 547. Enri Amhréid *Henry the Cantankerous* (per antiphrasim), ALC. 1392.

am-réide f. *unevenness.* crann . . . . cen fadb, cen amrédi, LB. 221 a 42. tar amhrédhibh in tślébi, BB. 480 a 13. *disagreement, dissension.* dáib gér orlam aimréide '*though they had occasion of dissension*', O'Gr. Cat. 354.

am-réidigim *I become uneven.* AU. 1504 (p. 470).

am-ríaraigim *I disobey.* iar n-aimriarugud díb in rígh, Tig. 1124.

am-ríata *untamed, unbroken.* samalta comchubrech daim amriata, LL. 108 a 33. aige alta amríata, LL. 67 b 28.

am-richt *mistaking one person for another.* do marbhadh go tegmaiseach . . . i n-aimhriocht, FM. 1400 (p. 768). 1422 (p. 854). *a mistake, wrong.* co nderna aimricht, Fortibr. 53. ná déna aimricht orum, 220.

am-rígan f. *non-queen, subject.* rígan 7 amrígan, Laws I, 40, 10.

amros *ignorance.* gen. nídat cná rois, acht is cná amrois, Dinds. 31 = cnói amruis anśádail, LL. 195 a 49.

amrún? am .i. olc, ut est: cosinbá hamrún, H. 3. 18, 51. nom. l. for Amrún fer nDea, LU. 122 b 40. RC. XII, 80, § 76.

amsa f. *military service.* Wi. i reicc a n-amsa, LL. 61 b 20.

amsach (1) adj. *hired as a soldier, mercenary.* alaile óclæch amsach, LU. 22 b 24. (2) m. *a hired soldier, mercenary.* Wi. (3) *a troop of mercenaries.* teglach in rígh fén 7 a amhsach 7 a sochraide as gach tír, BB. 455 a 14. gen. do thaisigecht a amsaige, Dinds. 161.

amsaine f. *military service.* Wi. TSh. cur athcuir a amsaine ac ríg Benntraige, RC. V, p. 200, § 13.

amsán m., dimin. of amos *soldier, servant.* n. pl. amsáin ísil Ísu, Fél. Prol. 152.

am-sén *ill-luck.* dar dúal m'furtacht óm aimśéan '*whose natural duty it was to have succoured me from my ill fortune*', O'Gr. Cat. 532.

amsim (fr. ammus) *I hit.* ní thelgtis nad amsitis, LL. 84 b 1. gá fios nach aimeosainn ib? '*who knows but I might hit you?*' O'Gr. Cat. 456. d'amusadar na saigheadóirighe hé, O'Br. s. v. amusadh.

am-thend *not austere.* Elill áebh nach amthend, Gorm. Jun. 25.

amtrocht? ní fid cailli thall a chorp, | acht oll-étig is amtrocht, LL. 27 b 45.

am-ulach *beardless.* Wi. LU. 66 b 29. 69 b 43.

am-ulchach *beardless.* Atk. Cóir Anm. 245.

an f. (1) *water.* Metr. (2) *urine.* gen. Cell Aine.

an .i. lúath *swift,* O'Dav. 47. O'Cl. amais ana imglicca, Alex. 3.

1. **án** *splendid, noble, excellent.* Wi. superl. tráth rop ániu dóib oc ól, LL. 126 b 30.

2. **án** f. *a drinking vessel.* .i. sithal nó soithech, asa n-ebhar uisce na srothán, O'Dav. 52. dat. fo áin gil .i. fo stáib argit, LL. 201 b 54 = fo án gil, Corm. 3 (ana). pl. ána .i. stába beca bítís for tipraitib fri ól do dóinib scíthaib estib, LL. 201 b 56 = Corm. 3. rohir dam deich n-ana (nó uma .i. uama bitis for tibrataib), Amra Conrói, H. 3. 18, 49.

ana[1]) *plenty, wealth, prosperity.* Metr. O'Mulc. 86. 87. Aisl. M. ána ṁblechta, LL. 31 a 28 = ana lachta, RC. XX, p. 250. anæ 7 suthaine dóib, Trip. 188, 17. nolethad a n-anae tar[na] tíre, Bodl. Corm. s. v. orcc. ana 7 indmas, LL. 30d. sona .i. so-ana aice i tigh nó i claind, Laws I, 42, 7. ferr ana fognam, LL. 345 c 44. ána 7 órdan, SG. 42, 19. díth ana, Gael. Soc., Teg. 18. *treasure.* is tré fír flatha cach ana lán, LL. 346 a 35. Applied to a man: Ultán ana, Gorm. Apr. 16. Tadhg o Baighill ana thuaisceirt Érenn, AU. 1223. ALC. 1512.

ana *gods?* a n-ana 7 a n-arrachta, TTr. 176.

an-abbuig *unripe.* sugh na n-airnedh n-anabaidh, RC. IX, 243, 2. TSh. *immature, premature, untimely.* bás 7 aidhedh anabuidh, Lism. L. 3072. nidbéra bás anabaidh, TF. 12, 16. fuil anabaid (?), LL. 119 a 40. d'imtheacht d'aoidheadhaibh anaibche, FM. 1560 (p. 1576). *abortive.* Conchobhar anabaidh, FM. 1401 (p. 772). n. pr. m. Anabaidh abb búan Bennchuir, FM. 919. Anabbaidh, ib. 925.

an-accarthach *unprofitable.* ba hanaccarthach imgona, LL. 255 b 15.

anach *a path,* O'R. níor'fág ann cúil ná anach, Oss. IV, 6, 22.

an-acra *unjust sueing.* anagra, MR. 160, 11.

anad *danger.* anadh, O'R. techt a n-anat[h], TTr.[2] 1676.

an-ád *misfortune.* anádh, TSh.

an-áeb f. *discomfort, distress.* anaoibh, TSh. dorcha co n-anaeb, SR. 18. ar anæb, ar escuni, LL. 360 marg. is corbud, is cairiugud, | is anæibh ard olc, Bk. of Lism. 52 b 2. bés nach anaoib, O'Gr. Cat. 518. gen. do fulaing mór n-imnidh 7 n-anaoibhe, FM. 1581.

---

[1]) The shortness of the initial *a* is proved by the word rhyming with *congala,* Gael. Soc., Teg. 18.

an-áebda *distressful.* na cesta cóema | nídat espa anáebda, Eg. 1782, 49 b 1. *hideous.* ria ndáerbásaib éitchib anáebdaib ilib, Alex. 227. ba han[ś]uairc anæbda tuaruscbáil ind fir sin, Ir. T. I, 271, 33.

an-aichne f. *ignorance, mistake.* occisi sunt im-maidm Caille Cobthaigh tré anaithne etir Connachtaib inuicem, CS. 1127. Cf. mer-aichne.

an-aichnid *unknown.* Wi. Atk. cosin sóerślúag n-anaichne[i]d, SR. 4750. n. pl. óic anaichnid, LU. 121 b 33. torothair ingnathcha anachinti, TTr. 197. anaithnidh, SG. 108, 8.

anaicim *I protect, save.* Gorm. angim, aingim, Wi. anach-, Fél. rosanacht, LU. 98 b 43. nísnacht, SR. 5635. ní anais, ib. 6036. rommain, LL. 32 a 33. nítain, 46 a 37. céinmair nudnainsed, LU. 93, 7. nodaansed, 90 a 41. rotaincfe, LL. 46 a 51. má numanacar, Trip. oirggther! or cách, ná hanagar! LL. 181 a 23. bátár anachthæ *to be saved,* LU. 96 a 34. part. ál cach angtha[1]) *every saved one is timid,* LL. 344 b 2. inf. anced. gen. ancthe, LL. 101 b 36. anaicthe, TTr.[2] 1892. ainicthe, O'Gr. Cat. 551. anacul, Wi. TSh. .d'anacal a n-ithlann *to protect their cornyards,* O'Gr. Cat. 384. ara n-anacol, Tig. 1090. gen. anacail, LU. 93, 8. *quarter.* nár'gabh anacal úathaib, ALC. 1388. 1526.

an-aicneta *unnatural.* Trip. 138, 17. anaicenta, Alex. 924.

an-ailcech *vicious.* slige anbfial anailcech *illicita et impudica,* Aisl. Tund. X. Cf. an-alaig.

anaim (1) *I stay, remain, wait.* Wi. Atk. TSh. cid ná hanai hi fos innocht? LU. 25 a 22. úair nách anai célidi lim, LU. 21 a 9.[2]) ní aned som co n-indechad *he would not stay till he avenged it,* 53 a 11. an bic! 116 b 40. nad anéb, 78 a 34. nad anæb, LL. 76 b 40. nad anub-sa, ib. 44. nad aniub, LU. 78 a 38. as í comhairle ar arhanadh aca, ML. 64, 13. anaim fri *I wait for.* anaid frim! SR. 1422. anfamit frit, ib. 1425. rea imguin nocho n-anand *he waits not to receive a wound,* Fen. 378, 22. is émilt linde tra anad fri gach ní labras in dúan *to dwell upon,* Fen. 46, 18.

---

[1]) But in O'Dav. 52 (al) it is *al gach hongtha .i. is tláith intí dia tabair olc,* from *ongaim.*

[2]) Cf. corran célide lib-si *so that I may stay on a visit with you,* Wb. 7 a 17.

(2) *I cease.* ansat na hégme lasodain, LU. 24 b 6. ní anfam corrísam Hérind, LL. 3 a 13. anaim ó *I cease from.* anad ó pecdaib, Atk. 3455. anaim de *I cease from.* ní anad de thinsaitin, LL. 159 b 2. anaid íarsin an marcach din díbracc*ud,* Harl. 5280, 71 a. o roan cách do imthecht, LU. 22 b 3. 25 a 16. anaim oc *I cease from.* anad ic a admolad, LB. 227 m. sup. nír'anais ic a dénum, Atk. 8119. (3) *I stay, withhold.* inf. anad, Fél. Atk. gen. anta, Laws passim. anmain, BB. 475 a 20. atáim idir anmuin 7 imtechd, Trip. 540, note 3. gen. créd adbar a n-anamna *what is the cause that they are withheld?* O'Gr. Cat. 408.

an-ainmne f. *great patience.* co n-anainmne, co ndiúiti, LB. 261 b 26.

1. **anair** *a laudatory poem in lines of six syllables proper to the* clí. Corm. 3 (Tr. 6). Mittelir. Versl. pp. 112, 140, 163. O'Mulc. 537.

2. **anair** (1) *from the east.* Wi. anoir, TSh. fri hAlpai anair *to the east of Alba,* RC. XI, 444, l. 34. (2) *from before, in front of.* fris anair *before him,* LU. 87 b 13. fri hó anair *in front of the ear,* Corm. 3 (Tr. 7). a aiged frinde anair, Atk. 3320. fri huamaid anair, ib. 6338.

an-airches (1) adj. *improper.* nírb ḟuighell olc anairches, Fen. 348, 28. is é ná roléic nach n-anairchius chuice ríam tríana éistechtuibh, Lism. L. 4892. pl. fri scélaib anoirchessa in tṡáegail, Atk. 6878. go hanoirches, ALC. 1519. (2) n. *impropriety.* dímaine 7 anaircheas in tsóegail, Atk. 3565. ib. 6872 &c.

an-airdálta *uncertain.* anirdalta, Fél. C, 18.

an-air-dess *from the south-east.* Hib. Min. 39. TTr.[2] 605. KZ. 31, p. 233.

an-air-ṡíar *from east to west.* anairsíar íar nEiscir Ríada tar ceirtmeadhón Érenn, BB. 179 a 33.

an-air-thúaid *from the north-east.* LU. 25 a 31. 77 b 42. atáit na neoill si anoirtuaidh, O'Gr. Cat. 336.

an-ait *unpleasant, displeasing.* uair rob anait leis é, SG. 33, 33. is anait leis *he is displeased,* O'Gr. Cat. 529.

an-áith *very sharp, keen.* amus anáith oirbirech, LL. 149 a 30 = Hib. Min. 83, 9. Compar. am só 7 am anáithiu atésiu, LU. 21 a 21.

an-áithes *non-success.* ALC. 1248. 1262. 1401.

anál f. *breath.* Wi. Atk. TSh. fot a anála *as loud as he could, at the top of his voice,* Otia Merseiana I, p. 114, § 4. is amlaid bís mo Chú chǽm chain | oc imguin ós análaib, LL. 55 a 11. bíid úas aib [leg. aúib] 7 análaib, LU. 113 b 37. roclisius for análaib úas aúib na n-ech, ib. 114 a 38.

análach *breath, vapour.* gen. tened 7 análaich, LU. 122 b 17.

an-alaig *vice.* analaich, Wi. acc. pl. donarben analcha .i. dobésa, Rawl. B. 512, 37 a. cath fri hanalcha ili, cath fri corp, cath fri demon, Brussels 5100, 31. Cf. du-alaig.

análfadach *breathing, respiration.* a. mór imach 7 isteach, TF. 24, 26. LL. 110 a 13.

anallana *hitherto.* Trip. Atk. TF. 72, 18. 132, 17.

anallút *of yore, long ago.* LU. 25 b 33. ní hí an Éire si an Éire bhí anallód ann, O'Gr. Cat. 613.

anamail *incomparable?* Aisl. M. 83, 19.

anamain *the name of a metre in which an ollam only was allowed to compose.* Ir. Versl. 164. .i. emon an .i. na ceithri rée emnait*ir* innti, H. 3. 18, p. 74. bót .i. tene, unde dicitur isin anamain cetharreich: bot áne húi Luigdech loisces, Corm. 8 (ua Luigdech loisgid, H. 2. 15). gen. inloing ollam anamain .i. imfuilngit*er* eolus anamna acon oll*amain,* O'Dav. 96 (inloing).

an-annac (1) *impure.* anandac .i. nemglan, Lec.; (2) *impurity.* gen. for mét a n-ánannaic, LB. 258 b 33.

Anand n. pr. f. LL. 9 b 39 = Morrígu, LL. 10 a 43. gen. dá Cích n-Anainne, Corm. 2 = cíchi Anand, LL. 9 b. Cf. Ánu.

an-apar .i. non puerilis, O'Mulc. 89.

an-arma *unarmed.* 7 mé anarma, LU. 82 b 31. 37. 75 a 21.

1. **an-arrachta** *feeble, unwarlike.* uaithne iomachair ban 7 bocht 7 aosa anbfann anarrachta, FM. 1566 (p. 1608).

2. **an-arrachta** *very strong, mighty.* fiacla anarrachta áithe le, SG. 251, 17.

an-arsaid *not old, young.* TSh. Fen. 348, 18.

anart m. *bandle-cloth, narrow linen, fine linen,* O'R. Atk. anart co fuil Críst fair, Three Hom. 36, 8. anart altóra, Trip. 252, 1. anart léined imbi (*round a sword*), LU. 66 a 2. n. pl. trí hanairt slána écortar im chorp n-Ádaim, SR. 2221. Comp. find-anart. gen. pl. fo nói cétaib seól findanart, Lism. 46 a 2. lín-anart. gen. imscing línanairt gil co ndelbaib ingantachaib fri fraigid and, LL. 256 b 1. anoraig

th*er* línanart ele isin eclais sin 7 Muire óg rofigestar hé, LB. 158b. atát dí altoir ceth*ir*uill*ech*a fo línanartaib gela annsin, ib. 158a.

anart-gel *linen-white.* a seóla ildathacha anairtghela, CF. 73.

anba (1) *vast, huge, very great.* as anba lúas mo churaig, Reeves' Ad. 285, 11. anba in coll, O'Gr. Cat. 449. creacha anba, FM. 1468. (2) f. *a great quantity.* immain(a)it dóib íarom anba móir dona hécnib, LU. 26 b 21.

anbáil *great, large, heavy.* TSh. *vast, huge,* P. O'C. bedgaid do bhithin a chráid | 'na chrithir fergaig anbháil '*she endures a shock and is set all in mighty tremor of resentment*', O'Gr. Cat. 462. galar anbhail, FM. 1421 (p. 850). atracht co hanbhfail, Lism. L. 1485.

anbal *shameless, excessive.* .i. anfial, O'Don. in chumal étig anbal écunnal, LL. 33 b 29. anbal cech anecnaid, 344 a 56. anbal cech rudrach, 334 c 4. ben co n-ét anbal, 215 a 39. dáig is erenach anbal | a genelach gnáthadbal, 157 b 12.

anbann, see anfann.

an-bás *a sudden or untimely death,* O'Brien.

an-báthad (lit. *great drowning*) *consternation.* eagla mhór 7 anbháthad do ghabáil na nGall, ALC. 1264. eaccla 7 anbháthadh intinne, FM. 1264 (p. 394).

anbatu? anbatu (anbata, Harl. 5280) bríathar, bráthirse n-áilgen, Rawl. B. 512, 37a.

an-becht *uncertain, doubtful.* conidh anbecht má dofácsat míl ná duine, Tig. 1089.

Anbechtach n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 8.

anben = anbthen. cen anben,[1]) cen midusbe, LL. 212 a 31.

an-bert f. *a base deed.* TSh. Wi. s. v. aidber.

an-bés m. *wrong.* bés, ní anbhés a n-abruim *fas, non nefas est quod dico,* Teg. Flatha, (Gael. Soc.).

an-bil *bad.* frisin túaid n-engaig n-anbil, SR. 4718.

an-bísech *unprofitable.* na bruige borrfadha ainbisigh, MR. 100, 14.

an-blasad *great taste, overliking.* TSh.

anblathach adj.? miscnech anblathach, LL. 294 b 3. Cf. blathach, O'Mulc. 121.

anble (ainble, anbla) f. *shamelessness, wickedness.* Wi. O'Mulc. 202.

---

[1]) It rhymes with *Dairbthen.*

celid serc ainble 7 olc, LL. 147 b 11.[1]) oncoin ainbli .i. e 7 eit, LL. 74 b. senchas Echach cen anble, 157 b 11. túirid craide uamnaig anbla, Atk. 5162. do Bhrian nár ḟoghlaim ainbhle (.i. amhnáire, amḟéile nó olcas), Hard. II, 290. is cú ar amainsighe nó ar anble, O'Dav. 79 (drisiuc). tabair dam dílgud hi fus, | dom ainblib, dom aneolaus, SR. 820.

anblod .i. anbḟlaithes, LL. 393 b 1.

an-bocht *very poor.* Gael. J. IV, 91 a.

an-borb *furious.* O'Br. O'R.

anbrachtach *paralytic.* gen. f. do thóruma ingine ánbrachtaige ná cumcad cor do chois *nó* do láim dí, RC. II, 394, § 28.

an-brath *great treachery.* ALC. 1571 (p. 410).

an-breth *an unjust sentence or jurisdiction, inordinate demand.* ní rug ar aoinḟer ainbreith, O'Gr. Cat. 378. fúair a dhúthaigh saor ar ainbhrethibh oifficeach ó ṡin amach, FM. 1577 (p. 1698). nír bho sodhaing dona tíribh sin fulang a n-ainbreth an airett sin, ib. 1598 (p. 2050).

an-brod *great pride.* O'R. anabhroic (leg. anabhrod?) an deamhain sin re Dia gan chúis, O'Gr. Cat. 529.

an-broid *great captivity, oppression, tyranny.* anabhroid, TSh. O'Gr. Cat. 552.

anbruith m. *broth.* Gael. J. III, 29 a. V, 71 b. anbruich (sic) .i. an uisci 7 broth, Harl. 5280, 11 b.

anbsaid *unstable, changeful.* TTr. 543. co anbsaid, FA. 14. cráesach ceandtrom codultach | utmall anbhsaidh hé, Lism. 52 b 5. co hanbsaid utmall, Aisl. Tund. II, 1.

anbsaide f. *instability, fickleness, restlessness.* ainbsithe aicnith, ZCP. III, 25, 19. snímche iss *ed* dogní side: | anbhsaidhi, ní cert, | sreang cáich asa aracul | for fæineall, for fecht, Lism. 52 b 2.

anbthech *tempestuous, stormy.* ainbthech, SR. 4681. Anbthech, n. pr. m. gen. Anbthig, Trip. 544, 5. iugulatio Ainftigh, AU. 692. Ib. 769.

anbthen *a storm at sea.* radáil a anbthen uile | dar Mag n-Darbthen [sic leg.] ndondbuide, LL. 212 b 28. dobertis toirne 7 ainbten ann, CCath. noísligtis in n-ainbten intan ba gairbe in gáeth for in muir, ib. ar úairi 7 ainphenaibh,

---

[1]) H. 3. 18 has *dochel serc anme 7 olc.*

RC. XI, 129, 14. *fury.* cend anbten[1]) ḟurri (on a club), LL. 266 b 32. fuirmid in cend n-anbthen for cend arna nonbor condasmarband, ib. 33. Badly spelt anben, q. v.

anbthenach, anbthenech (1) *tempestuous.* LU. 33 a 29. gamh ilṡionach gáethach ainbhthionach, FM. 1151 (p. 1100). *furious.* do mac Echach anbthenach, LL. 48 a 15. (2) *a tempest.* TTr.[2] 579.

anbthine f. *a tempest.* Wi. LU. 32 b 7. TTr.[2] 575. is treothu na hainbthine, LB. 262 a 25. ainfine, BB. 450 a 15. MR. 106, 4. metaph. *fury, wrath.* is adbal ind anbthine, LL. 48 a 3. rosfolluig a onfine, Fen. 188, 15.

an-búain (1) adj. *disturbed, distressful.* biaid co anbhuain Éri | re forrán na fer sin, Fen. 282, 19. (2) n. *disturbance, unsteadiness, dismay,* TSh. roinn leithe ar anbhuain Éirenn '*Ireland's trouble is bisected*', O'Gr. Cat. 464. mór n-anbuain roḟulaing, ib. 488. re hanbhuain, re hucht gcogad, ib. 465. doḟuilngeadar an anbhuain sin, AU. 1416 (p. 70). gen. re hucht éigne is anbuana, O'Gr. Cat. 464.

an-búaine f. *instability, trouble.* SG. 124, 42. fosaidh re hucht n-anbhuaine, Teg. 154 (Gael. Soc.). Cf. anbhuineachd, O'R.

anbúainech *distressful.* fa fúar 7 fa hanmhuainech dó, LB. 278 b 30. CF. p. 70, l. 448. go hocarach, airciosach, anbhuaineach, '*anxiously*', O'Gr. Cat. 558.

anbuais? voc. a hanbhuais, SR. 1742.

ancaire f. *an anchor.* TSh. angcaire, Lism. L. Ir. Gl. 68. Gael. J. V, 22 (30).

an-ceiss *pain, trouble, distress.* co tuccad cuccu ríam aṅceiss bud doilgiu leo, LL. 289 b 19. ar ba aincis mór lei an robíth leis dia slógaib, LU. 75 a 11. traothfaid in galar gan geis | *ocus* maolfaid a aingceis, Laud 615, p. 56. aingcis *poverty.* GJ. V, 140 a.

an-cél *ill-luck.* is trom in scéo 7 in t-aṅcél, TTr. 1496. gen. ba tromsceo nemi 7 aingceoil, BB. 476 b 24. can tophund na erri angceóil ucut, LU. 63 b 34.

an-céllide *senseless.* co hainfergach ancéllidi *rashly*, MR. 152, 10.

an-cess *illness, ailment, pain.* Atk. aingcess, Wi. Trip. 14, 17. galar gaibthech 7 aṅcess anfóill, TTr. 1876. gó flathemon dob*eir* . . ancessa for túatha, LL. 346 b.

---

[1]) As if from a nom. *anbthiu.*

án-chaindel *a brilliant candle,* an epithet for a hero. trí ánchaindli amainsi, TTr. 619. co hánchaindli 7 co hánrathu Gréc uli, ib. 474. da ánchaindil gascid Gáedel, LL. 86 a 50, 86 b 1.

an-chaithem *ill-use* (*of time*). TSh.

anchara[1]) m. *an anchorite.* Atk. LL. 373 d 7. LB. 188 a 58. ánchara, AI. 955. pl. n. áncharait, LL. 298 b 24. Fél. Ep. 251. gen. teora míli ancharat, LL. 373 c 18.

anchellach? anchellach nad anchellach sain, LL. 102 b 30.

án-chend Eochaid Ánchend, LL. 51 b 20. 24.

anchoire m. *an anchorite.* Gorm. FM. 737. 740.

anches *doubt.* .i. cuntabairt, O'Mulc. 45. Corm. Tr. 14. O'Dav. 83.

An-chríst m. *Antichrist.* Fél. a marbad Anchrist ainglig, CF. p. 89.

an-chúram *excessive* (*worldly*) *care.* TSh.

an-cindiud *a wrong decision.* ansmacht 7 ancindiudh nochinntis fir Hérenn isin dáil sin, Ferm. 29 a.

ancithoch? tré ancithoch cóictigis, LU. 125 b 21.

ancochnid? techt ancochnid, LL. 371 a 14.

ancomtha? a fer ina chotchoibh cnámroinnte 7 ina aighedhaibh ancomtha '*mangled, mutilated and disfigured*', FM. 1582 (p. 1776, 3).

an-cride *wrong, injustice, injury.* Atk. Trip. TTr. '*offensio*', Hog. Lat. L. do díghail a ancridhi, TTr.[2] 79. ticfait tedmand ili ancride, LL. 188 c 53. fuarighi fri cech n-ancride, Harl. 5280, 41 b. anchride, TSh.

andach *evil, wrong, sin.* annach, Fél. Corm. Tr. 14. O'Dav. 50. sóifid annach i corraib bachall (.i. i n-æs gráid), LL. 188 b 58. gen. cenn annaig 7 dimsa in domain, TTr. 493. dat. andug, O'Mulc. 456.

andad .i. glan, Lec.

andagud *doing wrong, sinning.* atathái for andagud, Three Hom. 80, 1.

an-dána *very bold.* FM. 1602 (p. 2298).

andarbas m. *uncertainty, mistake, error.* co romarb Cóel tria annarbus hirricht ind fiada, ACC. .i. merugud, ut est mac andarbais .i. mac bís i n-indeirbe fesa, O'Dav. 49.

an-dath *colourless, black.* .i. dub, O'Dav. 49.

an-déi *non-gods.* bennacht dé 7 andé fort! ol sé. Dei leó-som

---

[1]) By popular etymology from Lat. *anachoreta* as if *an-chara* 'friendless'.

in t-æs cumachta, andeí imm*orro* in t-æs trebtha, LU. 77 a 40. andee in t-æs trebaire, LL. 75 b 33. is díbside Túatha Dee 7 Ande, LU. 16 b 28. is diib in Galiu[i]n 7 Túatha Dea 7 Ande, Laud 610, 102 b 2. Cóir Anm. 149.

an-deón *ill-will, displeasure, spite.* Atk. dom aindeoin-sa, BB. 467 a 13. dá deóin nó dá haindeóin *'will he nill he'*, O'Gr. Cat. 58.

an-deónach *unwilling.* BB. 18 b 7. co hainndeonach, O'Gr. Cat. 58.

ander f. *a woman.* Wi. Metr. O'Mulc. annir (.i. ben) imnáir, LU. 123 a 9. dat. pl. andrib, LU. 81 a 3, 114 a 32. acc. andre, LL. 213 a 15.

Andgán n. pr. m. gen. Andgain, LL. 352 e.

andgid (fr. andach) *evil, sinful, wicked, malicious, spiteful.* angid, Atk. andgid cech ecal, LL. 344 b 3. duine . . . agarbh aindgidh, TF. 162, 19.

andgidecht f. *wickedness, malice.* angidecht, LB. 231 a 11. TF. 16, 5. SG. 31, 22. 394, 35. Oss. IV, 14, 15.

andgraib *a copy, pattern.* Fél. angraib, Wb. 26 b 18. From *antigraphon.*

andíaraid *angry, wrathful.* Wi. TTr.

andíarda *angry, wrathful.* BB. 463 b 44. rofighedh iorghal ainiardha aindrenda ettorra, FM. 1257. anniartha, Cog. 50, 22. 178, 8.

andíardacht *anger, wrath.* re hangbaidecht 7 re hanniarracht in tślúaig, Cog. 52, 7.

andíbairecht? mór do rígaib andibairechtaib, BB. 488 a 5.

an-dil *unbeloved.* ní handil .i. rop inmain, ACC. 116.

an-diúit *inflexible, stubborn.* TSh. ar bá bágach andiúit in challech, LL. 46 b 36. ba fert fir andiuid, Ac. na Sen. 4027 (ed. Stokes).

an-dlecht *illegality, wrong.* airchinnech glan cráibdech, | álgen fri cech n-andliucht, Brussels 5100, p. 28.

an-dliged n. *unlawfulness, infringement, trespass.* TSh. Atk. mór d'ulc 7 d'aindlighed, O'Gr. Cat. 425.

andlocht? maith digholtar an t-andlocht, Laud 615, p. 121.

andlond m. *condiment.* Aisl. M. anland, O'Mulc. annlann (ime), SG. 20, 16. gen. anloinn, FM. 1063. dat. anlunn, SG. 20, 27. bairgen húasallaithe cona handlonn (.i. do im nó do loim), Laws I, 106, 2.

an-dóchas m. *presumption.* TSh.

andóin f. *a church.* O'Mulc. 98. itir flaith 7 andóin, Laws IV, 338, 12. annon .i. ebra, eclesia a gréic, conuocatio a laitin, comtogairm a gáideilg, ut dicitur: ó mbí m*ac* co mbí *fich*tech fri annoine iadad, H. 3. 18, 74c.

andóit f. *a patron-saint's church.* sléchtid Isserninus du Pátricc for a manchi 7 a andóoit, Trip. 344, 2. cach andoit .i. fine erlama, Laws III, 36, 1. .i. eclais doet i n-aile as cenn 7 is tuiside, ib. 65 n. 3. Cf. MacBain s. v.

an-dóit *handless.* andoid .i. nemhdóidech, ar bat gearr a dí láimh, Cóir Anm. 236. Fergus Andót .i. Fergus Gerrlámach, ib.

an-domuin (lit. *not deep*) .i. ferann ainethaim *unprofitable land,* ut est: andomain tíre .i. tír a mbí inne doimne cuirr*ig* 7 seiscenn nó móin, O'Dav. 53. andomain .i. duibthir 7 móin son, Laws IV, 276, 20.

an-dord *song, strain.* Wi. andord ela inmhain aui '*the strain of the swan, dear to the ear',* Corm. Tr. 81 (fothond).

andrend see antrend.

andró *distress, misery, hardship, persecution.* Wi. nocho raba ríam mac bó, | 'man mó donither d'anró, LL. 171 a 47. 171 b 7. a muinter do chur ar anró do dhíth bídh 7 édaigh, ALC. 1199. fa mór do anrodh (sic) mara 7 tíre fúair conuigi sin, ib. 1579 (p. 426). Cf. anstró.

an-dúthchas *unfitness, impropriety.* gen. ég andúthchais *an unnatural death,* O'Gr. Cat. 391.

ane *then, therefore.* Wi. ocus ane is dóig, LU. 50 b 28. Ferbáeth ane dotháet ar mo chend-sa imbárach? LU. 73 b 4.

áne f. (1) *splendour, delight, joy.* Wi. Áne n. pr. f. LL. 27 a 56. (2) *play, sport, game, gambol.* na cuiléna oc áine, SG. 254, 15. 255, 1.

a(i)n-icen (*an-écen) f. *great force, compulsion, outrage.* ainicin, SG. 213, 9. gen. na hainigne, MR. 202, 6. acc. in dighéladh for Aidir in ainigin tuc fair, Stowe MS. 992, 51 a 1. Mer. Uil. 79.

an-écht *an evil deed.* dobí Ére 'na tuinn técht | gan olcc, gan ḟeall, gan ainécht, Eg. 1782, 48 a 2.

an-ecnaid *ignorant.* Atk.

an-ennac *not innocent.* anennacc (sic leg.), Laws I, 8, 22.

an-eóil adj. *being without guidance.* am aneóil dia éis, LL. 147 a 29.

an-eól *ignorance.* O'Mulc. 404. *being without guidance.* riasiu nobheidís ar aneól 'na ḟochair-sium '*rather than they should be wanderers with him*', ALC. 1315 (p. 568). gen. tír n-aneóil *an unknown, foreign land,* SR. 3188. LL. 103 b 24. ic tiachtain a tír aneóil *coming out of a hostile land,* Cog. 54, 19 = tír námat, ib. 10. i tírib aneóil, Alex. 1100. oc fégad in chúicid aneóil, LL. 56 a 56, 58 b 36. uir aniuil tarut '*foreign mould over thee*', Fél. clxxxv.

an-éola *ignorant.* Wi. O'Mulc.

an-eólach *ignorant.* Atk. TSh. nidat aneólach ind ecna, Alex. 821.

an-eólas m. *ignorance.* Atk. cuirfid nech for aneólus '*she will set one astray*', Tig. 534.

an-éscaid *inactive.* ainéasgaidh, TSh.

An-eslis n. pr. m. gen. dá mac Aneislis, Tig. 1125.

an-etargnaid *unknown, strange.* .i. nemaithni, O'Dav. 82. an-etarcnaid, Trip. 32, 31.

an-ettail *impure, impious.* for slúag n-anhettail n-iffirn, SR. 950. homon anetoil, Harl. 5280, 41 a. forcetl*aid* anetail, ib. 41 b.

an-ettal *impure, impious.* anetal, O'Don.

an-ettlaid *impious.* n. pl. airchinnig anetlaide, Harl. 5280, 42 a.

an-fad (*an-feth) m. *a tempest, storm.* anfud, Wi. TSh. anfod, LL. 277 b 49. glass-anfud in mara móradbuil, CRR. 10. lasin n-anfod crúaid, LU. 114 b 26. noco diuchtrat asa cotlud acht tria anfuth mara, Lism. 50 b 1. talgud inna fidbadh 7 inna slébe la anfud tentide di cech leth, ib. 51 b 1. bliadain do anfuth, FM. 917 (p. 598). *fury, wrath.* gen. lorg anfaid inna láim, LU. 68 a 10. mínig fraoch anfaid in fir '*the fury of the man's tempest smooth away!*' O'Gr. Cat. 412. íslig grísnimh anfuid th'intinne '*abate the glowing virulence of thy mind's tempest!*' ib. 457.

an-fadach *tempestuous, stormy.* TSh. metaph. ar uamain échta anfathaig, LL. 34 a 17. ardáig acnid anfathaig, ib. 50. Anfadach, n. pr. m. LL. 340 b 15. gen. Anfothaig, 350 b 1.

Anfadán n. pr. m. LL. 314 a 2.

an-faitches m. *carelessness.* Atk. Ceall-dara do loscadh tria anfaitches drochmná, AU. 1031. anfaitchius, ACC. 105.

an-faitech *careless, awkward, clumsy.* tánic in ben co han-bḟaitech nemḟegtach isin lubgort, LB. 234 b 24. *rusticus,* Hog. Lat. L. IX.

an-fálid *joyless.* co cendtromm n-imthuirsech n-anfálid, LL. 74 b 24.

an-fálte f. *a bad welcome.* anfælti, LU. 31 b 40. im anfálti 7 im dailus 7 im dothidnacul, LL. 188 b 35.

an-fann *weak, feeble.* anband, Atk. anbhfann, TSh. co hanfand, Bor. 55. co scíth anfand, LL. 207 a. anbann, LB. 141 a. uaithne imochair ban 7 bocht 7 aosa anffann anarrachta, FM. 1566 (p. 1608).

an-fa(i)nne f. *weakness, feebleness.* anbhfainne, TSh. anfainde, BB. 237 a 21, 481 a 33. de syncopi .i. don anbainde croidi, O'Gr. Cat. 197. re hanmhainne brígbe, ib. 225. táinic anffainne écca da ionnsaighidh, FM. 1579 (p. 1716).

anfa(i)nnigim *I weaken, enfeeble.* gach uile imarcraidh anbhfainnighios ana nadúir, O'Gr. Cat. 226. inf. anfannugud, TTr. 817. anbhfainnigud na brígbe ainmidhe *debilitation of the vital force,* O'Gr. Cat. 221.

anfchellach *ungentle, rough.* ainbhcheallach .i. ainmín nó garbh, O'Cl. n. pr. m. AU. 718. gen. mac Anbchell*aig,* LL. 350 e. expulsio Ainfcellaig, ib. 697.

an-fechtnach *unfortunate, unhappy.* Atk.

an-fechtnaige f. *misfortune, ill-fate.* Atk.

Anfed n. pr. m. gen. Anfid, LL. 317 c.

Anfegen n. pr. m. LL. 349 g, 373 d.

an-féle f. *shamelessness.*

anfemain .i. cur slaiti, ut est: meisir ailt iarna áit sceo anfemain .i. ar mét a áiti, H. 3. 18, p. 51.

anfén .i. ingnad, O'Mulc. 107. H. 3. 18, p. 63. ainféin, Metr.

an-fergach *very wrathful.* co hainfergach ancéllidi, MR. 152, 10.

an-feta *violent?* ná etraiged mnái co anfeta, LL. 124 a 49.

an-feth *unrest, tumult.* óicc féne cona n-ilchaib 7 cona n-anfeth, Trip. 84, 29.

anfeth .i. bæth *foolish,* O'Dav. 47. gen. ní erba breith i mbéolu anfeith *do not entrust judgment to the lips of a fool,* ib. 48.

an-fíach m. *a great debt.* TSh. *an ill debt.* MR. 294, 3.

an-fíal *shameless.* Aisl. M. gním mór ainfial, AU. 1170 (p. 164). slige anbfial anailcech *illicita et impudica,* Aisl. Tund. X. SG. 107, 23. compar. ni pu anféliu dó, LU. 69 b 29.

an-fíalaim *I put to shame, disgrace.* nusaerub 7 nusanfialub, RC. XII, 90, § 115. inf. co nderntais a ærad 7 a aithised 7 a ainfialad, ib. X, 335, 21.

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES SEP 10 1956 LIBRARY

an-fiardacht f. *perverseness.* Hy Many 136, 9.

an-fine (1) *a stranger or hostile tribe.* Wi. fer anfine *a stranger tribesman,* O'Gr. Cat. 146. SG. 373, 8. ná lúadh ainbfine ar Éirinn *'a stranger race never name as having any right to Ireland',* O'Gr. Cat. 392. (2) *a person belonging to a stranger tribe.* mairg fáemas a anfine, mairg móras a mogduine, LL. 48 a 18.

an-fír *untruth, injustice, unrighteousness.* Wi. Atk. fogéba nem cen anfír, YBL. 314 b 26. is anfír mór, LL. 124 b 46.

an-fírinne f. *untruth, injustice, unrighteousness.* anbírinne, LU. 18 a 11.

an-fiss *ignorance.* Wi. cia rét fil i n-anfis, LU. 36 b 4. oc nách fil nách n-anfis, ib. 5. dorca n-anuis *the darkness of ignorance,* Harl. 5280, 41 b. hi nglassaib 7 gebendaib 7 anfissib 7 cumrigib, Alex. 1098.

an-flaith *an unlawful, unjust ruler, a tyrant, usurper.* TSh. biat ile anflathe, LL. 188 b 1. 19. 291 b 38.

an-flaithe f. *tyranny.* Cog. 52, 1.

an-flaithech *tyrannical.* TSh.

an-flaithes m. *tyranny.* Atk. TSh. anflathius, Cog. 58, 13.

anfobracht *a person in his decline, paralytic.* anboobracht .i. in ben tsirg cin súg nirt, Laws I, 124, 22 (140, 35). anbhobhracht, O'Cl. anfabrocht, SR. 7411. teidhm galair mhóir do ghabháil Muirchertaigh co ndearna anbobracht de *'a living skeleton',* FM. 1114.

anfobrachta *paralytic.* anfobrachta, Hog. Lat. L. 76, 8. 78, 5.

an-fochain f. *evil consequence, misfortune, calamity.* TSh. Maghnus do mharbad tré anfochain, ALC. 1254. táinic anfochain ó Dhia ar Dhíoma i ndíogail a aindlighidh, SG. 5, 24. anfochain ó Dhia ós áird *'misfortune openly come down from God',* O'Gr. Cat. 618. mod. anachain.

an-focul *an evil word.* Laws I, 148, 7.

an-fóill lit. *not slight; great.* aṅcess anfóill, TTr. 1876. anforus anfóill, ib. 760. slóig anfóill imdai, ib. 148. ib. 378. ón ocian imdomain anfoil in Mara Robuir, LB. 118 a 31. tria aidcell anfoill, LB. 129 a 15. teidhm anbfoill, FM. 1095. creach anbfoill do bhúaibh, ib. 1101 (p. 968).

an-fóille f. *greatness.* ar anfoilli a n-airechais, TTr. 66. ri anfolle na airsclaigi, ib. 660.

an-foiss *unsteady.* Gorm.

1. **an-fola** f. *ill-will, grudge, animosity, malice; wilful hurt, injury.* TTr. acc. rochumnig cách a anfolaid dia chéli, LL. 256 a 38. rochuimnigset a n-anfolaid bunaid do chlannaib Niúil, BB. 18 b 2 = LB. 119 b 32. n. pl. coccad 7 anfolta, BB. 18 b 6 = LB. 119 b 36.

2. **an-fola** *a worthless object?* nirb anfala esglicc hí, LL. 137 b 38.

an-folláin *unwholesome.* TSh.

an-follus *doubtful.* Atk. Hogan, Lat. Lives 89, 12.

an-foltach *malicious.* don bróin anfaltaig éignig '*to the malicious and marauding horde*', O'Gr. Cat. 461.

anforbracht *paralyticus.* Corm. 3 (Tr. 6). O'Dav. 56 (bracht).

an-forbthe *imperfect.* díchurid in n-úabar n-anforpthi, Atk. 3494.

an-forcendach *infinite.* in t-ocían anforcnedach, LU. 26 b 27.

an-forcthe *untaught.* rolín in spirut nóeb in íascaire n-anforcthe .i. Petur, Atk. 5587.

an-forlann m. *overwhelming force, violence, onslaught,* Atk. *oppression,* Lism. L. TSh. TTr. 359. rop adbol in t-anforlond, LL. 298 b 45, 222 a 17. FM. 1225 (p. 224). SG. 39, 18, 164, 7. dorad Éri a anforlonn *who freed E. from oppression,* Fen. 258, 22.

an-forrach *oppression.* gen. galar ánforrich *an oppressive disease.* Lism. L. 4239.

1. **an-forus** *unsteadiness, restlessness.* tarrasair in sruth 'na thoss | dia rémim, dia anforos, SR. 1633. is é ná ruc coisceim fria anbhforus riamh, Lism. L. 4894. diummus dírecra 7 anforus anfóill, TTr. 760.

an-forusta *restless.* cidh dotgní anbhforusta? Lism. L. 1556.

an-foss *restlessness.* amfos nó anfos .i. iarsandí nat gaib cach fos, acht de loco ad locum .i. ó luc do luc nó ó tigerna die aloile, Corm. (H. 2. 15) etymologising on *amos* 'mercenary'. for anfos, ZCP. III, 31, 2.

an-fossaid *unstable.* Ulix . . a Ithaic anfossaid amréid, TTr. 1187.

anfost *unsteady, fickle.* nirb anfost, SR. 5702.

anfosta *unsteady, fickle.* voc. a hanfosta! SR. 1734.

an-fót (1) *heedless.* anbfót .i. anbfaitech, Corm. 21 (fót), Tr. 74. (2) *heedlessness, inadvertence.* O'Cl. O'Don. Fél. fa[i]ll, eislis, elgon, imraichne, anfot, O'Mulc. 456. gen. ina chintaib anfoit, Laws I, 14, 10 (contrast ina cintaib comráiti, ib. 8).

Angaid, n. pr. m. gen. mac Aṅgada, LL. 169 a 20.

Angán, n. pr. m. gen. mac Aṅgain, LL. 352 h.

Angas, n. pr. f. Trip. 46, 556. 558.

an-gasced *inability to fight.* angaisced for a n-ottraigib, LU. 41 a 28.

angbaid *fierce, ruthless.* am feochair 7 am angbaid i cathaib, TEm. ba hangbaid tra inn imthúargain, TTr. 1924. in leoman n-angbaid, ib. 422. ib. 2020. Trip. 482, 2. Lism. L. 2216. LL. 6 b 36. 147 a 45. 153 a 14. 212 b 17. SR. O'Mulc. 780.

angbaidecht f. *fierceness.* Cog. 52, 7. FM. 1582 (p. 1778).

angbocht *the lowest state of poverty,* O'Don. O'Dav. 52 (angbach).

angelacda *angelic.* isind étrochta angelacdai, Lism. 47 b 1. Atk.

angelda *angelic.* SR. 8315. Atk.

angid see andgid.

an-glan *impure.* co mbríathraib anglanaib, ZCP. III, 25, 32.

anglas (= englas) *milk and water.* céo .i. anglas do ibed 7 ní coirm 7 cid loim no ibed, ní hibed céo acht anglas, ACC. (Eg.).

anglech *angelic.* LL. 142 a 36, 142 b 46.

anglide *angelic.* LL. 298 b 21. SG. 19, 5. 25, 14. 42, 4.

1. **anglond** m. *a champion.* in t-ánglond 7 in t-ársid, TTr. 399. ri ánglund ága na hAsia, ib. 1584. ánglonnaib, ib. 1874. n. pl. anghluinn Gall 7 Gaoidheal, ALC. 1014. gen. nammiled 7 nananananglond (sic), LU. 79 b 20.

2. **anglond** n. *a warlike deed.* anghlonn .i. gabhadh, O'Cl. ar mét a n-anglond 7 a úgnímraid, Cog. 52, 14. acc. pl. im anglonna fó, LU. 76 a 11.

anglondach *warlike.* fri ág erred anglonnach, LU. 76 a 8. Conall anglondach, FB.[2] 29. Mnesteus ánglonnach, TTr. 1206. trí maic Uisnig anglonnaig, LL. 262 b 13.

anglondas m. *a warlike deed, a crime.* bás 7 andglondus, Laws II, 168, 5. Cf. O'Dav. 53.

an-glúais *impure?* cen gáeth, cen aear n-angluais, SR. 118.

ango *alas!* aṅgo da*no*! LU. 88 a 8, 89 b 5.

an-guss *feebleness.* Imr. Br. 44.

an-íar (1) *from the west.* Wi. (2) *from behind.* fris aníar *behind him,* LU. 87 b 13.

an-íar-dess *from the south-west.* Hib. Min. p. 40.

an-íarmairt *evil consequence.* iss é immorro aníarmairt dofás don mhíghniomh sa, ALC. 1128.

an-íarmartach *ill-fated.* TSh. tuc bulli a. annsin hi mullach chind a bráthar, Atk. 855. *inconsequential, unsuccessful.*

bá huttmall anbhsaidh ainiarmartach a ccomhairle, FM. 1601 (p. 2288).

an-íarsma *evil consequence.* ainiarsma, TSh.

an-íar-thúaid *from the north-west.* Hib. Min. p. 40.

an-icht *unkindness, cruelty.* ainiocht, TSh. Fortibr.

anichtach *unkind, cruel.* ainiochtach, TSh.

an-idan *impure, insincere, unfaithful.* Corm. 5[1]) (Tr. 12). O'Cl.

1. **anim** f. *soul.* Wi. Atk.

2. **anim** f. *blemish, defect.* Wi. ainimh, TSh. locht ná ainimh, RC. XIV, 28, § 7. gen. (women are) sóera ainme, essóera ícci, LL. 344 c 49. pl. a lochta 7 a n-anmi, LU. 35 b 37.

an-imchubaid *unfit.* TSh.

animgnaid adj.? bid airdairc 7 bid ani*m*gnaid, LU. 61 b 5.

an-inne (lit. *senselessness*) *anger.* .i. fearg, O'Cl. LB.

ánius m. *splendour, delight, game.* Wi. Atk. a n-áines menma '*their cheerfulness of spirit*', O'Gr. Cat. 472. cen sollsi, cen áines, cen bíad, cen dig, LB. 256 b 35. ic ól 7 ic ánius 7 ic áibnius, LL. 55 b 15. gen. gebid a adbena ániusa, LL. 62 a 45, 62 b 26.

ánle (= áinnle q. v.) f. *beauty.* caindel 7 ánle 7 dretel na huile hAsia, TTr.[2] 473. timthirecht bech il-ló ánli, LU. 92 b 23.

ánle *a warrior, hero?* forgla curad 7 caithmil*ed,* anle 7 anraidh, BB. 470 a 28. dá ainle, dá trén, ib. 472 a 7.

Ánle, n. pr. m. Wi. Anli, LL. 262 b 14.

ánlecht *gentleness.* Wi. O'Cl. im enech is im ánlecht, LL. 257 b 43, 44 b 3. cend gaili 7 gaiscid, áibi 7 ánlechta, TTr. 2070.

an-lettrom *oppression.* a nderrnatar Goill d'olcaib 7 d'ainlettrom arna feraib sin, ALC. 1584 (p. 462).

anmach gl. *animosus,* Ir. Gl. 654.

an-macnas m. *excessive desire, lust.* TSh.

Án-mag n. l., LU. 56 a 33.

anmanda *an animal.* Atk.

an-mairg *great woe.* gen. táinic do*no* socraidi granda garb an*n*-mairg Troianu, BB. 451 a 14.

anmargach m. = Danmargach *a Dane, a pirate.* díbergaig ná hanmargaig ná hallmaraig, LL. 262 b 3.

Anmchaid n. pr. m. LL. 316 c. gen. síl nAnmchada, Tig. 1101.

---

[1]) The copy of Cormac in H. 2. 15 reads *anidón.*

anm-chara m. *a confessor.* Atk.
anm-charde f. *confessorship.* cenn na hanmcairde, FM. 940.
anm-chardes m. *confessorship.* Lism. L. gen. fuasnadh .i. sgáiledh, ut est luighe *nó* anm-cardesa, H. 3. 18, 62 b.
anm-chardine f. *confessorship.* LB. 10 b 5. Lism. L.
anm-chomét *protection of life, safeguard.* toinget anmchomét frim, LU. 67 a 42. Lism. L. 1523.
an-mebair *unremembered.* a n-imthús ní hanmebair, LL. 198 b 54.
an-menic *unfrequented.* gusan conair n-anaithnidh n-ainminic sin, FM. 1597 (p. 2032).
Anmeri n. pr. m. LL. 25 b 32. gen. Anmerich. Bor.
an-mesarda *immeasurable, immoderate.* TSh. torsi ainmesarda, LB. 187 a 21.
an-mesardacht f. *immoderateness.* TSh.
an-mesc *non-intoxicating.* O'Mulc. 106.
an-messair *immoderateness, violence.* Atk.
Anmet, n. pr. f. Lism. L. 2991.
an-mían f. *passion, lust, inordinate desire.* TSh. acc. crios an chluig ar mo chnes | ar ndul damh ar each dían, | nár dhén oram ainmhéin | 's nárab aimhréid an srían, Brussels MS. 5100.
an-míanach *full of desire.* SG. 3, 31.
1. **anmide** *an animal.* Atk. TSh. Ir. Gl. 74.
2. **anmide** *brutishness.* dootar mucca ar macc tria n-ainmide, Trip. 198, 9.
an-mín *rough.* i crích ainmín, Laws I, 82, 8. ainmín tíre, O'Mulc. tachar anmhín, ALC. 1366. *untamed.* bó ainmín *vacca indomita,* Aisl. Tund. VIII.
an-míne f. *roughness.* toirrsi, iss ed dogní side | ainmíne fria cách, Lism. 52 b 2.
anminte *animals.* na hainmhinte sin, SG. 4, 14.
anna *a cubit.* O'Mulc.
annac *pure, innocent.* Metr. annocc, Ir. T. III, 192. andac, ib.
annacol m. *a dirge.* ba hé a hannacol maic Con i ndíeid a drúith, LL. 291 b 8, 274 b 31.
Annad, n. pr. m. Tig. 1094.
annála *annals.* TSh.
annálaim *I chronicle.* rahannál*ad,* LL. 131 b 31. inf. annálad *chronicling.* annalad anall uile | ó thús betha barrbuide, LL. 130 b 22. bud irdairc lem th'annál*ad,* ib. 131 b 35.
annath *ignorance.* Corm. 2 (an).

annlaid? drúith cech annlaid, Aib. Cuigni.
annsa compar., *dearer.* TSh. andsa, LL. 73 a 46.
annsa f. *affection.* TSh.
annsacht f. *affection.* TSh. Oss. III, 228, 13.
anocht *mistake, fault.*
anogaig *anagoge, mystical interpretation.* ACC. 59.
anoisi *now.* beir do bennacht anoisi, | a Urard mhóir mhic Choisi, O' Gr. Cat. 350.
an-orait *a curse.* Fen. 142, 1. Cf. é-guide.
anos = anois *now.* an recht núa sa úi Néill anos, | gé bhiad a lán ann d'inmhos, O' Gr. Cat. 384. atá anos 'sin mBanba mbinn | a los th'anma fá Éirinn, ib. 485.
anosa *now.* RC. XIV, 38, § 35. ib. § 46.
ánrad m. *a champion.* ánrud, TTr. dogní anrath do essirt, LL. 346 a 35. cét n-ánrod, LU. 65 b 6. etir erredaib 7 ánrathaib, ib. 123 b 25.
ánrata *warlike.* TTr. 191. co hánrata, YBL. 313 b 12.
ánratacht f. *championship.* TTr. 980. rind ágha 7 anratachta, BB. 468 b 29.
1. **an-recht** *illegality, wrong.* SR. 1660. Laws I, 256. II, 272. a n-anreachtaib uilc 7 urbada, ML. 130, 27.
2. **an-recht** *excessive grief, fury, transport.* tria anrecht is tria míthnuth, LL. 213 b 12. annracht, O' R. Tor. Dh. 196, 17. gurop lán d'fuath is d'anricht, YBL. 314 b 30.
anrechtach *unrighteous.* fo dímiad cech anrechtach, SR. 8335. ógdilius cach n-anrachtaigh, Laws III, 464.
anreth .i. anruth, LL. 393 b 2.
an-ríad *an evil course.* LL. 171 a 39. fí ainm d'ulc *ocus* d'anríad, LU. 7 b 36. rí rodassáer ar anríad, SR. 4818.
an-ríata *untamed, unbroken* (of a horse). Bor. 72.
an-richt *evil plight.* ainreacht, TSh.
Anrodán n. pr. m. LL. 352c, 373a.
ánroth see ánrad. Ánroth, n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 13.
ansa *difficult, troublesome.* Wi. Atk. Often glossed by dolig, LU. 50 a 23. ní hindsa, LL. 262 a 45. Compar. andso cacha feraib a bhferga *harder to bear than that of any men is their anger,* Lism. 50 b 1. ansaite, Trip. 218, 20. superl. antan bus ansam duib, Harl. 5280, 43a. béist as andsam robói i nHérind, MS. Mat. 637.
an-ṡádail *unsettled, uncertain.* cnói amruis anṡádail, LL. 195 a 49.

an-sáire f. *bondage.* bretha Dorn i n-ansaire, Laws I, 64, 10.

an-ṡén *ill-luck.* tarla d'ainṡén daibh-sidhe gur'bhriseattar Goill orra, FM. 1225 (p. 234). as eadh dusfucc a n-ainṡén i cceann marcṡlúaigh adhbhail do Ghallaibh, ib. 1434 (p. 898).

an-ṡeól *an ill course.* cen anṡhéol, SR. 4882.

an-seirc (1) *unfriendly, hostile.* TTr. 2020. borb 7 anseirc in mac fil sund, LL. 111 a 6. (2) *hostility.* tria lunne 7 anseirc, LL. 94 a 4.

an-serc *unfriendly, hostile.* andsearg, Corm. O'Cl. fer amnas anserg, CCath.

an-serce f. *hostility.* tria luinne 7 ansirce, LU. 68 b 1. anseirce co n-ecmailte, ZCP. III, 27, 33.

an-sercach *hostile.* ainsergach, BB. 463 b 44. ainsergach, ib. 483 a 21. TSh.

an-ṡescair *troublous, uneasy.* TSh. Ruaidhri ainṡesccar, FM. 1472.

an-sicc *never dry.* coire ansicc, Corm. Tr. 45. Laws I, 40, 18. 46. 48. in caire ainsicen (sic). MR. 50, 18. 20.

an-ṡiubal *excessive walking.* d'éis a aistir 7 a ainṡiubhail, O'Gr. Cat. 558.

an-siul *barren.* ar mbæ ansiul, Hib. Min. 66, 15.

an-smacht *unjust rule.* ansmacht 7 ancindiudh, Ferm. 29 a.

an-ṡochair *uneasy, uncomfortable.* TSh.

an-sochracht *starting* (of a horse). FM. 1566.

an-ṡódh (lit. *an evil turn*), *calamity, misery, destitution.* TSh. anṡód, LB. 11 m. inf. gach ansógh, O'Gr. Cat. 508. GJ. V, 72 b. fa tuar ansógha in éigsi '*poetry is portent of misery*', ib. 392.

an-ṡódhach *calamitous.* SG. 348, 31.

anstró (= andró with inserted *s*) *trouble.* Éire lucht béarla agus annstró Ghall '*an Ireland of such as speak English, and of Protestant vexations*', O'Gr. Cat. 613.

an-súairc *unpleasant, disagreeable.* ba han[ṡ]uairc anæbda tuarascbáil ind fir sin, Ir. T. I, 271, 33. *sad.* O'Gr. Cat. 352.

antach *lazy.* gl. otiosa, Goid. 67. gl. quieta, ib. 71.

antaigtech adj.? ar in ngalor n-antaigtech, Aisl. M. 125, 10.

anteirt *the third* (*Roman*) *hour.* Trip. LU. 26 b 19. RC. X, 60, 1.

an-teist f. *false witness.* O'Don. coicce fri hantesda, Lism. L. 4537 = coicne fri hantesta, 23. P. 3, 18 b 1 and Harl. 5280, 41 a.

antem adj.? Aisl. M. 83, 19 = an-timm *not feeble?*

an-testach *not to be credited,* P. O'C.

an-testas m. *false witness.* atáid a secht déc doberaid anntestus (.i. drochtestus) do duine *'disrepute',* O'Gr. Cat. 97.

an-tírmach *great drought.* gen. eallscoth aintiormaigh, FM. 1575.

an-tlás m. *merriment, amusement.* TSh.

antnem? ar bélaib antnem Hérenn, LL. 34 b 25.

an-toiscthech *deprived of necessaries, destitute.* TSh.

Antoit n. pr. m. mac Fiachrach .i. Antoit, LL. 350 e.

an-tol f. *great desire, lust.* TSh. tria accobhar 7 antoil, FM. 1537 (p. 1444). gen. gan méin n-antoile d'éistecht, Teg. 40 (Gael. Soc.).

an-tráth *an unseasonable time.* d'ar n-antráthaib tocht in tuilg *'among our untimely visitations is the coming of this crushing blow',* O'Gr. Cat. 449. i n-antráth *too late,* TSh.

an-tráthach *untimely.* TSh.

antrellach m. *a boar.* a richt antrellaig allaid, ZCP. III, 31, 5.

an-trend *rough.* in ner[t] n-antrend, LL. 45 a 33. (2) *rough ground, a mountain.* antrend .i. anmín tíre .i. ní trén fri clandugud n-arba, H. 3. 18, 74 c (sic leg.), O'Mulc. 104. maith a het[h]am 's a haindrend (said of Breifne), H. 3. 18, p. 769. .i. slíab, Corm. 15 (drend). antrenn 7 anmín 7 andomain, Laws IV, 276, 17. antrenn .i. slíab, fráich 7 aiteann, ib. 19. gen. cid lir fodla antrenni? ib. 17. acc. pl. súifid antrenna (.i.) na slébi i n-oglanna, Rawl. B. 502, 62 b 1.

antrennda *rough.* .i. ainmín, O'Cl. duine aindreannda agarbh aindgidh, TF. 162, 19. iorghal aindrennda, FM. 1257. dorónsat mainner athusach ogulborb aintrenta, Eg. 1782, 23 b.

an-túaith *from the north, in the north.* rí Dúine Ṡobairche antúaid, RC. XIII, 373, 12.

antuaraid? Ailill antuaraid, Laws I, 70, 12.

Ánu (1) n. pr. f. .i. mater deorum Hibernensium, Corm. 2, 5 (Buanand). Cóir Anm. 1. gen. cíchi Anand ilLúachair, LL. 9 b 39. (2) *a name for Ireland.* gen. fri íath nAnann, O'Dav. 49.

an-úabar m. *excessive pride, arrogance.* TSh. RC. XII, 72, § 45.

an-úaibrech *very arrogant.* TSh. gniomh anuaibhreach, FM. 1570 (p. 1638).

an-úaill f. *excessive pride.* TSh.

an-úain *untimely.* co hanuain, Fen. 350, 18.

an-úair f. *an evil hour.* ní tinfuirig cusin anúair, LL. 262 a 21.

an-úasal *ignoble.* TSh. do bhásugadh d'oidhedh anúasail, FM. 1582 (p. 1774).

an-úasana *from above hither, hitherto, so far.* Atk. cech scél atchúas anúasana, LL. 188 a 48. finit dona gabálaib anúasana, ib. 14 b 43. Laws I, 214, 2.

an-ullam *unprepared.* TSh.

an-umal *not humble.* nirb anhumal imrisnech, SR. 3206.

an-umal(d)óit f. *inhumility, disrespect.* Trip. 186, 2. AU. 835. anumaloid do dénum dó, RC. XII, 346, § 41.

an-u(i)mle f. *inhumility, disobedience.* triat diummus, triat anhuimli, SR. 1752. anumla, Trip. TSh.

an-urmaisnech *unsteady, irresolute.* gur'theichset a Hérinn co hathlamh anurmuisnech, AU. 1534 (p. 594).

an-urraim *disrespect.* SG. 46, 16. See airraim.

Anust n. pr. f. LL. 7 b 38.

ap *an ape.* Tribes of Irel. 52, 10.

apad, see adbo.

apar *boyish.* O'Mulc. 50.

apartach, Cuindgedach 7 Apartach, BB. 258 b 31.

apartu f. *a blessing, benediction.* Corm. 4 (Tr. 9). dat. isin abartain, ib. im apartain mná di araile, Laws I, 150, 4.

apel *able.* co hollam 7 co hapel, ALC. 1331.

aphthe? dá n-all n-aphthi n-intlasse, LU. 113 a 44.

aprainn *evil, bad; alas!* Wi. Metr. Trip. apraind, a Léith Macha! LL. 123 b 1. apraind ná bá-sa for mo nirt! LU. 78 b 29. appraind nachamfuil-sea do nirt beith eturru! LL. 101 a 14, 76 b 34. apprinn, O'Mulc. 51. BB. XIX, 44. ba hapraind, Aid. Conch. gen. dígal aprainde, Corm. 15 (digal), Tr. 52.

Apréil *April.* Fél. April, ib. Apriél, SG. 409, 23.

apstainech *abstinent.* Atk.

apstalacht f. *apostleship.* i n-urd aps*tal*achtu, LB. 107 a 17.

apstanait f. *abstinence.* O'Mulc. Lism. L. húaill a fail apstanit, Harl. 5280, 41 a.

apthach *deadly, destructive.* bliadain aptach, ALC. 1095. Eochu Apthach, Cóir Anm. 42.

apthu f. *death, perdition.* bith-aptha dia anmoin side 7 dia cloinn, Harl. 5280 (Cáin Domn.). rachúalai F. anní sin .i.

apthain na secht cét, Lec. 624. is díles abthain, Laws I, 10, 1. 2. diar n-apthib, LL. 119 b 25.

Aquair m. *Aquarius.* SR. 217. 233. Laws I, 30, 8.

aquil *an eagle.* aqil, Hib. Min. 43, 15.

1. **ár** n. *slaughter.* Wi. corrolád ár cend and, LU. 116 a 16. tucsat ár fer Midi, Tig. 1109. co tard ár Conmaicne, ib. 1110. cor'cuiredh a n-ár, ib. 1127. gen. íar slige áir, LL. 116 b 3. íar nglanad ind áir, LU. 98 b 22. íar maidm áir chatha for Ulto, LL. 115 a 17. íar cur áir fir mBolg, ib. 9 a. n. pl. na hára, TTr. 1925. ára móra, BB. 455 a 19. acc. rolá ára móra for dáinib 7 indilib, TTr. 1878.

2. **ár** adj.? arcc ind ríg réil rígi áir, SR. 5421.

1. **ar** *ploughing, tillage.* dam fri har, Laws I, 122, 10. 126, 18. icond ar, LL. 148 a 10. cen ar, cen búain, Fél. CXXXII. gen. an tú bhias ag buain a hair | i n-uair a dias do dhíoglaim? O'Gr. Cat. 442. actus .i. lá air *a day's ploughing,* O'Dav. 52. *arable land.* fál fá ar, O'Gr. Cat. 392. mag bái and 7 ar dá seisrech déc esen, YBL. 212 b 36 = Stowe MS. 992, 46 b (see RC. XI, 436).

2. **ar**, prep. with dat. and acc. *for.* Wi. Atk. erum, LL. 286 a 25. airiut, 289 b 30. f. airthe, 286 a 6. airund, LU. 8 b 11. erund, ib. 16. ar is dall erund, mani écestar dún co léir, Lism. 47 a 1. is dall erund a fis, ib. 49 b 1. erru, ZCP. II, 315. erro-som, LL. 289 b 30. airtho, LU. 59 b 9. airthiu, ib. 28. erthu, LL. 280 a. *by* (ín oaths), with acc. ar do bathis mbúain SR. 7795. ar Maire n-amra n-ingin, ib. 7820. ar dó *in two.* rannaidh a slúagh ar dó, BB. 480 a 27. co rodluig a chenn fair ar dó, ib. 474 b 28. 477 a 46. brisedh a dhruim 7 a mhuinél ar dhó, Three Ir. Gl. XI.

ara *temple of the forehead.* triana ara ceachtarda, BB. 472 b 42 = *per tempus utrumque,* Aen. IX, 418. dat. tempori .i. don araid (leg. araig), Gild. Lor. 109. Cf. aire.

Ara n. l. Ara Thíre, FM. Ara Cliach, FM. gen. Dúthaig Arad, FM. pl. Arada Cliach, Trip. do Aradaib Cliach, LL. 190 b 14.

Arabacda *Arabian.* TTr.[2] 132. Araibecda, LB. 140 a.

1. **árach** m. *a litter, bier.* gurbó héiccen a iomchar i n-árach agá breith gusan ccroich, FM. 1586 (p. 1854). robadh i ccarpat nó i n-árach roiomchairsiot a muinter an Iustis,

ib. 1597 (p. 2036). roforail árach fionnchaolaigh do dhénamh . . . dia iomchar taran mBernus, ib. 1600 (p. 2218). an t-árach ina mbertaoi a chorp fodheoidh do dhénamh dho, ib. 1258.

2. **árach** (1) *spancel.* (2) *bond, surety, hostage.* See ad-rigim.

arach-líath *with grey temples.* *ocus* sé arsaidh, arachliath, gan lúth, gan lántapadh, FM. 1586 (p. 1854). fer arsaidh arachliath, ib. 1601 (p. 2242).

araclán, airiuclán *a small oratory, a small house.* Wi. mh'áras acas mh'araglan, Reeves Ad. 288, 22. for lár m'ar[aclán], LB. 274 b 1. Cf. RC. XVI, 93.

aracol, airecol n. *an oratory, a detached house of one chamber.* bái airecol n-amræ hi tóib thige na lánamnæ, Imr. Br. 53, 16.

árad m. *a ladder.* Wi. Atk. Corm. 1. gach árad ric nem, Laud 615, p. 92. LU. 15 a 24. LL. 278 b 26. Lism. L. XII, 33. Ir. T. II,[1] 173, 11. voc. a araid na holl-airbe | trésa cing gach cáidh (i. e. the Virgin Mary) Laud 615, p. 91. n. pl. árid *scalae*, LU. 12 a 16. acc. aradu, ib. 10. gen. arad, BB. 483 b 33.

aradacht, araidecht f. *charioteership.* dond [ḟ]ian-eirriud aradachta, LL. 77 a 1. a fían-eirred araidechta, 76 b 50. airigecht (!), BB. 311 b 9.

aradain *the reins of the bridle.* Aisl. M. gabaidh aradhain in e[i]ch ina láim, BB. 480 b 38. cách dá ḟógradh ré fada Fódla aga ar aradhain *'the multitude long time proclaim it that he holds Ireland by the bridle'*, O'Gr. Cat. 415. acc. aradna, FM. 1573 (p. 1672).

aradain *torture.* gen. ba tene aradna, TFerbe 311. Cf. aradu.

Aradán n. pr. m. dá Aradáin, LU. 75 b 15.

aradnach *the reins.* i n-ésibh 7 i n-aradhnachaibh eich, FM. 1600 (p. 2168).

aradnacht f. *charioteership.* a fían-erred aradnachta, LU. 78 b 44, 79 a 13. Sic leg. 113 b 18.

aradnacht f. *suffering.* TSh.

aradu f. *preparing, treating, disposing; treatment.* ba hí so aradu dobertha forru, LB. 154 a 59. is í a haradu a beith i láim in bidbaidh re ré n-anta, Laws I, 208, 32. is e a haruda, ib. 212, 29. in arada cétna do beth ar in gell, ib. 210, 7. ba líach drocharadu furri, TFerbe 401. tabraid aradu cóir forsin anmain, Atk. 3569. ó'tconnairc tra Iudás in aradain

tuccad for Ísu, LB. 165 b 24. tabair th'aradain féin fair, LB. 260 a 21. dobéradh in aradhain út for do chinedh-sa, SG. 391, 3. dorónsat cuiccnecht inn úain 7 a aradu *they cooked the paschal lamb and dressed it,* Atk. 5098. aradhain uilc .i. droich-dhíol, O'Cl.

áragur (fr. árach) *I bind, enjoin.* iss ed aragur-sa inso, ol Día, LB. 203 a 35. See áraigim.

1. **ar-ái** *as regards.* Wi. arái ngaiscid, SR. 5776. arái n-áeisi, TTr.[2] 392. arái lathi mís gréne, arái lathi sechtmaine, THom. 100, 25. AU. II, 151. SG. 397, 32. 37.

2. **ar-ái** *in spite of; nevertheless, however.* Wi. LU. 22 b 36. arái sin, TTr. 635. arái som, LL. 124 b 44. arái-de, Wi.

áraigim *I bind, enjoin.* araigh Niall air a chlainn | gan dol re dicheill Conaill, Fen. 320, 17.

araile *another, each other, some, certain.* Wi. Atk. robad orgain fo araile in sin *that was slaughter for slaughter,* LU. 86 b 34. i n-aroli d'aimsir, LB. 140 a 33. neut. araill do macraid Ulad inso, LU. 72 a 6. araill díb for less, araill for dorus liss, 60 b 42. araill d'feraib Midi, Tig. 1103.

araill *he imposed?* hó arraill for Coinculaind aní ba haccobor leiss, RC. XI, 444, l. 19.

araim *I plough.* apud nad n-arthar indib, Laws II, 120, 18. inf. ar, q. v.

Aráip f. *Arabia.* Fél. CXV.

1. **ar-apu** *on account of, because of.* arabu ar bati úati *because they were few,* LU. 20 a 18. foraba fledóil, LB. 273 b 69. ALC. 1257. arapai-de *on account of that,* LU. 74 a 28. TTr.[2] 182.

2. **ar-apu** *nevertheless, however.* ragat-sa arapa ar a chend, LU. 73 b 1, 60 a 18. arabba, LB. 226 b 7, 236 a 12. ní chomairsem arabba, Rawl. B. 502, 50. gideadh araba, TF. 130, 2.

ar-ásaim *I grow.* fri hó anair arfás, Corm. 3 (Tr. 7).

arathar m. (1) *a plough.* Corm. 3. O'Mulc. 320. Lism. L. 45. leis dorata na Gaill fon arathar, AU. 1012. cét n-arathar ag frithalum a thigi, BB. 468 a 29 = *terram centum vertebat aratris.* ó cecht arathair, O'Mulc. 205. uarcecht arathair, LL. 210 a 58. (2) *plough-land.* dam timchill arathair, Corm. 9. ag dul d'fius a arathair, TF. 16, 20.

1. **arba** *a host, troop.* cossind arba 7 cossin tromślúag mór sain, LL. 289 b 116. Cf. airbe.

2. **arba** .i. cumal, ut est: roír dam deich n-arba .i. deich cumala, H. 3. 18, 651 (AC).

3. **Arba** n. pr. m. gen. mac Arbad, LU. 127 b 23.

árbach, see ár-mag.

ar-bágaim (1) *I fight.* Wi. is airiund arbáget da*no,* LU. 56 b 23. (2) *I vow, boast.* arbágais, LU. 65 a 3. an cumang arbágaid si *the power which ye boast,* RC. XII, 82, § 81. cucom arbaigt*hir* cech ndelb sóer sochruid etir íallaib ban, TEm. 26.

ar-báig *for the sake of.* arbaig Maire diandit macc *for Mary's sake whose son Thou art,* LL. 374 c 24. See bág.

ar-bath *he died.* LL. 47 a 3. ar-don-bath .i. atbath airund LU. 8 b 10 (ACC.).

ar-benim *I strike, cut, break.* inf. airbe, q. v.

1. **ar-berim** (1) *I practise, use.* cia dán airbere? LL. 289 a 35. arbert Bassil bráthu, ACC. 48. (2) *I haunt, live.* is intib airbirit, FA. 14. airbiur biuth (bith), with gen. or prep. (ó, do) *utor, fruor, dego.* Wi. nicain (leg. nico n-) airbiur derglatha, Echtra Ner. 18. ní airbertha biudh co mba guirt *eat not until thou art sharp-set,* ZCP. III, 29, 35. cía sásad ón-arbered bith *what sustenance he used,* RC. X, 50. intan airbir bith ón bethaid ṡuthain *quod vitâ aeternâ fruitur,* Ir. Ps. 436. intan airbir bith in scriptúir do deismirecht asna salmaib *when the Scripture uses an example out of the Psalms,* ib. 128. (3) *I purpose, intend.* má roairbeired riu urradh do tabairt leo, Laws I, 86, 26. 88, 5. 90, 3. roairbeir, 98, 25. arbertai *he proposed,* Trip. 162, 27. 164, 1. arbertar a berrad *it is proposed to tonsure him,* ib. 190, 3. cid airmmbertar lib? ib. 4. inf. airbert, q. v.

2. **ar-berim** *I overcome, subdue.* dorairned díumus na mborb, | roairbered cech fodord *the pride of the fierce was put down, every murmur was subdued,* SR. 4496. nachat-airbir fond óssor *do not humble thyself under the younger man,* ib. 1148.

ar-bernaim *I make a gap, an inroad, I diminish.* inf. airbernad, q. v. ní lemtha airbernad ar a chuitig, Cog. 50, 5.

ar-bíathaim *I feed, nourish.* ardonbiatha *who feeds us,* LL. 283 a 31. athgabáil raith don aurbiatar, Laws I, 216, 1. rath din aurbiatar, 230, 23. inf. airbiathad, LL. 283 a 26.

ar-bith arná *lest.* arbith arná hérbalur *lest I die,* SR. 1260.

ar-bithin *on account of.* SG. 134, 18. *by means of.* amlaid sin fríth na míana sin arbithin Dé 7 Marbáin, Oss. V, 54, 19.

ar-bíu, see ar-búi.

1. **arbor** n. *any kind of corn.* arbar, Wi. Arch. I, p. 474. ber-siu lat a n-arbor, LL. 285 b 24, 286 b 31. arbur, 290 a 12, 291 b 36. luibriud bec 7 arb*ur* bec terc i n-aendiasaib ann, Ashmol. MS. 1763, 167 a. gen. do chaithem a feóir 7 a harba, Tig. 1114. iar n-ithi arba, LL. 285 a 50. serbán .i. cenél n-arba, O'Mulc. 848. co n-imad arbha, FM. 1108. ocht mbairgena cacha orbaind (sic leg.), Aisl. M. 99, 6. dat. di as 7 grus nó arbaimm, Laws IV, 306, 9. 308, 12. do arbur biid, LL. 286 b 35. isaidh tú do ṡáith don arbhor, Ir. T. III, 100. dá cét míach d'arbor, LB. 186 b 1. ní thánic gránni i n-arbur, RC. XIII, 462, § 66. n. pl. na hocht n-orbaind: secul, serbán, mælán, rúadán, cruithnecht, eórna, fidbach, corca,[1]) Aisl. M. 99, 3. tescthar uaidh na harbhonna, O'Gr. Cat. 415. arbana, MR. 100, 15. gen. arbann, Laws III, 264, acc. romill na harbhanna, AU. 1107.

2. **arbor** m. *a host, troop.* Wi. Fél. remetéit aire arbur, O'Mulc. 54. armar de ainglib, Otia Mers. I, 114, 23. arbar aile, ib. 24. dat. don arbar mór, ib. 115, 1. tria lán-arbur catha, LL. 123 a 15. n. pl. arboir, TTr.[2] 308. arbair, SR. 7907, 8054, 8192, 8315. gen. huilidettu nóeb n-arbar, SR. 8244, 8255, 8285.

ar-bhraighdeach *a neck-snare or neck-band,* P. O'C.

ar-bhruighean or **orbhruighean** *a quarrel or wrangle,* P. O'C.

ar-búi *was in store.* rofitir ní aridmbái *he knew what was in store for him,* ZCP. III, 44, 22. aridbói, LU. 125 b 8. epert ind neich aritmbúi, RC. XI, 488, 81 = epirt friss in neich bái dó-som ar cinn, TEm. 70. doaircechain Scáthach dó íarum aní aridmbíad, TEm. ardotbí, LL. 275 b 17.

1. **arc** f. *a fortress.* arc (.i. dind) Príaim, ba hed a hainm, TTr. 206. From Lat. arc-.

2. **arc** f. and m. (1) *a shrine, coffer.* Atk. arg gl. *arca,* Ir. Gl. 198. taisi do chor i n-airc bái 'arna himdénamh d'ór 7 d'argaitt, FM. 796. m. *gaza filiarum Christi* in t-arg i taiscith*er* seóit 7 indmassa in Choimded, LB. 71 b. (2) *the Ark.* f., ind arc húag, SR. 2509. ind arcc, ib. 2601. acc. co toracht inn aircc, ib. 2571. gen. immedón na haircce, ib. 2576. lucht na hairce, LL. 1 b 6. SR. 2606. ainm

---

[1]) Cf. wyth ryw ŷd, Dafydd ap Gwilym, p. 260.

sáeir na hairci, Eg. 1782, 50a. (3) *the ark of the covenant.* arc an reachta, P. O'C. ind arc testemain, SR. 4188, 6673. gen. ar cenn na hairce, ib. 6665. masc. acc. ind arc SR. 5458. gen. figell airc, Fél. lxxxv, 25.

3. **arc** .i. timargad nó bec, H. 3. 18, p. 416.

4. **arc** f. *passion, desire.* TSh.

5. **arc** *the trunk of the body,* P. O'C. .i. corp, O'Cl.

6. **arc** f. *cork.* gen. crann airce *the cork-tree,* P. O'C.

7. **arc** *a lizard.* O'R. arc sléibhe gacha láimhe agan mac díbh, Betha Laisre (Brussels MS. 4190). ruc an bhen, giodh iongnadh lat, | dá arc śléibhe *ocus* énmhac, ib.

arcán *a small cork,* P. O'C.

ar-canaim *I sing, recite.* archanaim, Wi. am*ail* arincain fénechas, Laws IV, 340, 1. arcain fénechas, 316, 17. amail archain, 330, 5. arcáchain dó tria imbas forosnai, LU. 125 b 8. arcantá *there was singing,* LU. 121 b 5. trí sáir Hérenn arcanar, Fen. 30, 5.

arcat *a hundred.* argad nó airgead .i. céd, O'Cl. See aircet.

ar-cellaim *I take away, snatch, rob.* archellaim, Wi. Gorm. is deamna romaircellsat leo, Ir. Nenn. 210. aircelt Sligeach do muir már | fuil fer lia feóil, Tig. 543. inf. airchealladh .i. goid, O'Cl. airchelad cen trócaire, ZCP. III, 25, 28. airceallad .i. timsugadh, O'Dav. 51.

ar-cerdaim *I betake myself.* arosscichersit *they would betake themselves,* RC. XII, 82, § 79.

ar-cessim *I complain, commiserate.* arceissi side fria Fergus, Wi. arcesi scís a láma, Trip. 72, 3. arceissi, Ir. T. II, 145, 11. arusceisi, LL. 293 b 43. artacessi, LU. 89 b 15. argládais 7 airchississ de, 78 a 15.

archair .i. fáisdine, ut est: robhadar oc archair *go* tiucfaidis m*aic* Mhil*ed* a nEirinn, H. 3. 18, 623.

archideochain m. *an archdeacon.* FM. 1243. ALC. 1288, 1361.

ar-chiund (ar-chind) *ahead, in store.* aneich nobíad archiund, TTr.[2] 536. in neich bái dó-som arcinn, TEm. 70. isin tsamrad arciunn, AU. 923. issin bliadain archind, LU. 53 b 35. ó k*alaind* Auguisd co belltaini arcinn, ALC. 1095. arcind, Ir. Psalt. 289.

archogacht f. *hunting, chasing.* Ml.

archoicid *a staghound.* in t-archoicid téchta, Laws III, 412, 18. im arrchocaid techta, I, 126, 9. 144, 14. Cf. airchoige.

ár-chú (W. aer-gi) f. *a slaughter-hound, blood-hound.*[1]) imar glimnaig n-árchon hi fotha, LU. 80 a 2. LL. 63 b 26. Laws I, 126, 9. archoin .i. coin dásachtacha, O'Cl. amail arcono *ut canes rabidi,* Aisl. Tund. VII, 3. metaph. of a hero, Tig. 1171. n. pr. m. ALC. 1134.

ar-chú f. *a watch-dog.* .i. cú bhios ceangailti,[2]) O'Cl. ceathrar farchon fogharg, ZCP. II, 144, 31.

ar-cíallaim *I perceive, notice.* is menciu araciallathar a n-étach líga *it perceives the coloured cloth more frequently,* Corm. 26 (legam). aruscialladar, LL. 293 b 43.

ar-cíu *I see.* ní aircíu a n-áthu ar linni, LU. 77 a 9. cip hé ardoscé, SR. 4165. nimaircecha-sa *thou shalt not see me,* LU. 74 b 3. cia arcastar, O'Dav. 51.

arciuchlais, LU. 66 b 25.

ar-cladaim *I catch.* i tig fir arclaid íasc, LU. 122 b 36. Cf. ad-cladaim.

ar-clichim *I ward off, parry, defend.* araclich som, LU. 59 a 33. gilla araclich claideb, 74 b 28. aracliched som a óenur, 60 b 8. arclich side críocha, Audacht Móráin (23 N. 27) = coṅgbaid side a chrícha, LL. 294 a 45. arclich arclechar, ib. = *con*clich *con*clechar, LL. 294 b 1. araclessid *you may parry them,* Wb. 22 d 18. inf. airsclaige[3]) (with inserted *s*) f. ursclaige, Wi. ní chumcaitis in maic a ersclaige, LU. 60 b 7. d'airsclaigi na n-arm, TTr. 2026. oipni ri airsclaige na gona díb, ib. 2056. ar feabas na hersclaide, TTr.[2] 770. Cf. airsclugud.

ar-clissim *I perform.* Wi.

ar-clóim *I overthrow.* ardotchlóe brath, LL. 88 a 3.

ar-cloor *I hear.* arcloss uile, TF. 44, 19.

ar-com-saigim *I reach, come up with.* ardoscomsiacht, Hib. Min. 78, 38.

arco n- (1) *in order that.* arco tístais, LL. 55 a. arco nderntáis, ib. 81 a. arco tised a trócaire forru, RC. XII, 428, § 17. (2) *provided that not, if not.* ar*co* tuca-su ar ais, dombéra

---

[1]) According to H. 3. 17, col. 848, the *árchú* belonged properly to the *aire échta áin* and had three functions: lorgairecht 7 gabáltaige 7 dingbáil fir forrana itir fiallach.

[2]) As if connected with *árach.* Cf. im archoin .i. cú áraig, Laws I, 144, 12.

[3]) Old-Ir. irchlige, Wb. 22 d 18.

ar écin *if thou do not give him voluntarily, thou shalt give him under compulsion,* LL. 55 a 10.

ar-corpaim *I violate.* arrocorpait gessi Conaire, LU. 83 a 30.

ar-cosnaim *I go to, seek.* is í archosnai in ríg, Ir. T. I, 132, 2.

arcotaim trénfir .i. atát lim trénfir, LU. 123 a 14 = atcotaim trénfer, TEm. 18.

ar-crenim *I buy.* ní archíuir bíad, LL. 249 a 48.

ar-crinim *I decay, perish.* erchrinim, Wi. nír'irchran, Imr. Br. 62. noco n-urchrand, LL. 45 a 51. ní erchranand sin uile, 246 a 15. noco n-airchranfa a flaith, 293 b 3. arrochiuir a n-áine, Fél. Prol. 67. ib. 127. arrochiúirtar, LU. 23 b 19. archiurad in tal*am* conná tairisfed nach rét and, Lism. 51 b 2. inf. erchra, urchra, Wi. aurchra, SR. 619. airchra 4064.

arcu *I beseech.* arcu fuin im Dia, RC. XV, 490, § 21. arco fuin dom Ríg, LU. 119 b 24. arco fuin dam-sa, a mo Rí! SR. 2081. Tig. 534. arco fuin dom Dia .i. arco .i. rogo, fuin .i. finem, dílgud óm Dia arco .i. cuingim, H. 3. 18, 63. arco (.i. atlochur) fuin dom Dia .i. postolo ueniam a Deo .i. dotlochar dílgad ó Dia, id *est* post p*e*ccatum. Al*iter* arco ab arceo finim Deo .i. doimairg m'f*or*cend do Dia, q*uam*uis primo peccaui, as *ed,* ce d[o]rigne me ar tús pecadh, Corm. (H. 2. 15, p. 11).

ar-cúad *I reached.* s-fut. alleth n-aile aridcúi *the other half, he will reach it,* Goid. 97, 21. aracae ósar sinnser *the older shall precede the younger,* O'Dav. 52, 71 (cæ) = Laws IV, 372, 4. aracae borb ecna, aracae aithech flaith, ib. 3.

ar-cuibdigim *I adjust.* ardotchuibdig fri sechem na mbriathar sin, Sergl. Conc. 26.

ar-cuillim *I forbid.* urchuillim airiut, Laws I, 72, 9. urchuille, III, 62, 6. acht má arachuille cléircecht, IV, 302, 4. arcuilter, LB. 204 b 8. part. is urcuillti, Laws I, 86, 1. biada urcuillti, 130, 22. 122, 18. II, 250, 2. III, 62, 5.

ar-cuiriur *I cast, throw.* inf. airchor n. erchor, Wi. urchar d'aithinne, Lism. L. 2907. urchor saighde, Cog. 90, 28.

ar-dáig co n- *in order that.* ardáigh co nderbadh a gaiscid, RC. X, 186, 12. ardaigh co mbia a frescisi de, ib. 184, 20.

ar-dáilim *I distribute.* ardáilfe fuil, LU. 63 a 22, 27.

ar-damim *I confess, concede, allow.* Wi.

1. **ardán** (arddán) *a small height, a hillock.*
2. **ardán** (arddán) *pride, haughtiness, elateness,* P. O'C.

ardd (1) *high, lofty, eminent, noble.* In compos. *chief.* Wi. Atk. (2) n. *a height.* Ard n-Umai, Dinds. 127. gen. Senchas Ardda Lemnacht, LL. 196 a 12. Cath Arda Caim, FM. 241. i nArd Róich, LU. 71 b 24. (3) *assonance of the final syllables in a verse; the assonating final syllable.* RC. VII, 89.

arddaigim *I raise, exalt; I rise.* TSh. ardaigfid cechtar díb it agaid-siu, MR. 12, 3. ro ardaigheadar na tonna, CF. 39. inf. nár féadadar d'árdughadh ná d'urthógbháil, ML. 2, 16. núall na n-es ag ardugad *'the rising voice of waterfalls',* O'Gr. Cat. 381. gen. céim ardaigthe t'agalma *'a mean to enhance the value of thy speech',* ib. 392.

arddaigtheóir m. *an exalter.* ísligtheoir a námhat, ardaigtheoir a charat, FM. 1503 (p. 1270).

ardd-breccad *internal assonance* (e. g. i t*ír* T*omair* t*ogaig* t*áebaig* | i cr*ích* c*odail* c*oraig* cr*áebaig*), Ir. T. III, 87.

ardde (airde, arda) f. *height.* Wi. SR. 2460. 2525. ba hetir nélaib nime bátar ar a n-airde, LU. 113 a 28. hitracht in Boand fó thrí i n-arda, 51 a 1. cuiridh a dhruim fai 7 a tharr a n-áirdi *he lies down on his back with his belly uppermost,* Oss. V, 48, 29. airde i n-airde re *right up to,* SG. 213, 4. téit a aicned i n-ardde *his anger was roused,* LL. 152 a 36. *loftiness.* fer co n-airde aicnid, CCath.

ardd-éirgim *I rise high.* ro airdéirigh cogadh, ALC. 1014.

arde n. *sign, token.* airde, Wi. in faicfed arrde iná comartha, RC. XII, 336, § 27. ó airdiu croiche Críst, LU. 24 a 30. BB. 470 b 16. ticfait airde inganta, SR. 8129. nidat airdi ániussa, 8055. airdhe báis ag gach duini díbh, Oss. V, 54, 16.

ardenu *sign, symptom.* airdheni sercci, Wi. na hábaisi 7 na hairdeana sin ic admilled Ulad, YBL. 313 a 39. airrdena na n-atharda d'aithris, MR. 150, 13. airgheanna báis, Tor. Dhiarm. 184.

ar-dercaim *I look.* nisfil úaib d'óc nó do sen | arandercfa ar gnúis meic Dé, LB. 76 m. inf.

ar-díbdaim *I extinguish, annihilate.* Wi. s. v. díbdaim. inf. airdíbdud, q. v. airdíbdad, SR. 4372.

ar-díbnim *I cut off, slay, kill.* Wi. má roairdbenustar alt nó féith, Laws III, 320, 21. 25. ardbenar, O'Dav. 60 (ben). airdbenadh, ib. 55. inf. airdbe, Wi. airdbi sáegail, LU. 84 a 4. Laws I, 236, 5. iar n-ardbiu a comlund, LU. 114 a 19. LL. 59, 47.

ar-dingim *I press.* ardidsiter *they will press,* YBL. 45 b 12.

ar-dligim *I deserve.* ardlig dún a chetal, Fél. Jun. 1. ardlig comarc cóemda, ib. Aug. 5.

ar-dluigim *I split, cleave.* part. ferna urdlochta .i. scietha bristi, Br. Da Chocæ.

ardmes m. *considering, calculating, estimating; arbitration.* airdmes, Wi. SR. 3135. .i. toimdiu, O'Dav. 48. fem. is í mo airdmius-sa, LU. 85 a 34. cure airdmius dún tarsin slóg *make an estimate for us of the hosts!* 58 a 17. focheirdd airddmius forsin lorg, ib. 21. LL. 59, 15. airdmes 7 innṡamail a n-éices, MR. 240, 10. 14. Fer Rogain fri hairdmes, RC. XV, 421. Laws III, 380, 20. IV, 94, 26. 132, 19. SG. II, 496, 30. gen. búaid airdmessa, LU. 58 a 24. Cf. ardmes .i. nélladóirecht *cloudgazing,* νεφελομαντεία, H. 3. 18, 231. do tabairt ardmesa ar a mnái *ad considerandam uxorem,* Ir. Nenn. 34.

ardrach *sovran.* Trip. O'Cl. tar timna n-ardrach, Laws I, 10, 3.

ardrocht *shining.* ardracht .i. solus, ut est: ardrocht cach dénta, O'Dav. 47.

ar-dúnaim *I close, shut.* ardúnfaiter cride, LL. 294 b 5.

ar-ecraim *I array, set out, adorn.* TTr. inf. airecor, q. v.

ar-égim *I cry out, complain, lament.* inf. airégem, q. v.

aréir *last night.* Wi. LL. 285 b 30. arrǽr (araer), RC. X, 66, 1. arráir, ib. 11 (a hireir). Aisl. M.

ar-fássaigim *I empty, plunder.* arfássaigfit*er* culi cessachtaig .i. cen bíad intib, LL. 188 b 26.

ar-fertaigim *I entertain.* Wi.

ar-fethim *I precede.* aridfeit *who precedes him,* Laws IV, 300, 17. arfeith cend a memra, O'Mulc. s. v. = arfeid cend a memraib, H. 3. 18, p. 74.

ar-fíadaim *I recount.* Fél. s. v. arfét.

ar-fichim *I vanquish.* Fél. arfiuch, Wi. arfich gáes gail *wisdom overcometh valour,* LL. 188 b 26. arfigtís a glangraifni, 215 a 34.

ar-fochlim *I beware, provide.* Wi. arfochlim a n-insce, LU. 124 a 5. arrofochlit iarum firu Érenn 7 arandaigset co léir in dunibad *then let the men of Ireland prepare for the mortality and earnestly dread it!* RC. XII, 422, § 4. iraichlid! eraichlid! *beware!* LL. 120 b 4. cinnas fuirechlem? ib. 13. airichlis, LL. 262 a 51. aran-airichlea 7 aran-airelma, 82 a 11.

268 a 18. airichlither, Echtra Ner. 86. urfoichlither, Laws III, 414. inf. airichell, q. v.

ar-fócraim (arfúacraim) *I proclaim, command.* part. intí nothiced tairis ba héruacairthe 7 ba mallachta fo feraib Érenn, Ferm. 29a. inf. airfúacra, q. v. erfuaccra, RC. XII, 422, § 3.

ar-fognim *I serve.* inf. aurfognum, Laws I, 228.

ar-fo-imim *I take to myself, assume, accept, receive.* Wi. erfhoemim, airimim, Atk. erimim, Wi. arfoim in remṡudigud ngrécda dia *it assumes the Greek preposition διά,* Ir. Psalt. 300. ib. 308. co roairaimed, Trip. 68, 18. nocho n-airamife *non accipies,* Hog. Lat. L. = noco n-airaimfe, Trip. 68, 20. mani airime (airaime) *nisi acceperis,* ib. airfemaid *accipietis*, ib. acht má airfemaid corp Críst, Trip. 102, 21. aroet hé co fáilti móir *he received him with great joy,* ib. 70, 8. is dó sein arróet som in ainm is Cothraige, ib. 16, 20. rí arroet bathis, SR. 7597. ardosroet, ZCP. III, 21, 13. inf. airitiu f. Wi. Atk. frit airitein, SR. 840.

ar-folmaim *I venture.* arfolmotar, RC. XII, 88, 2.

ar-frith-orgim *I fight against.* fear erfrisoirg rechta ríg, Laws III, 408, 7.

ar-fuirigim *I delay, stay, dwell.* erfuirgim. Wi. it é erfuirgit in-nem, LB. 191 b 21. inf. airfuirech, q. v.

arg *a drop that constantly distills from some moisture,* P. O'C. O'Cl.

ar-gabim *I seize.* ergabim, Wi. Atk. argabais som flaith, LU. 99 a 27. aurgabaid in fer! ol in rí, Harl. 5280, 42b. ardagaib, YBL. 91 b 29. airgabthair, RC. XIII, 395, 10. airgaibther som lasin ríg, LL. 126 a 4. roglacait 7 roergabait, LB. 116b. inf. ergabáil, Atk. rodosnairg Dia ar airgabáil na hairce, SR. 5416. dia n-irgabáil, 3556.

Argai *Argives.* TTr.[2] 607.

argal f. *contention.* arguil, Gael. J. IV, 222b. Cf. imm-argal.

argamaint f. *argument.* is í ind argamaint, LB. 138b. Trip. CIII, 5. arrgamaint, O'Cr. 80. pl. arrumainte,[1]) Trip. xliii.

argan = arggán *little champion?* gen. sinni d'éis ár n-argain úais, LU. 9 marg. sup.

arganach? tonn imramach arganach,[2]) Ir. T. III, 89, 3.

---

[1]) For this change of *rg* to *rr* cf. *immorru* for O. Ir. *immurgu.*

[2]) Rhymes with *carnanach.*

1. **ar-garim** *I entreat, summon.* itbert sí . . . aragaradh an Dagdae óes dána Érenn ar a cend si, RC. XII, 84, § 85. inf. do tháet Gúaire do aurgairi Chammini 7 sléchtaid dó, ZCP. III, 208, § 7.

2. **ar-garim** (1) *I guard, watch, tend.* Wi. argair fichit fand mo chomraic, LU. 123 b 10. ib. 13. do neoch argair bú Aife, RC. XIII, 385, 7. argair cech n-ahél *who watches* (or *who summons?*) *every breeze,* SR. 7935. romirgair Findchóem, TEm. 25. (2) *I hinder, forbid.* ní ramirgaire! ar Cúchulaind, LL. 110 a 47. aragairet, Laws I, 50, 28. aragair, ib. 29 (O'Dav. 51). cumma aranggairtis gortai 7 íttaid díb na hubla, RC. IX, 474, 21. arogart, Trip. 228, 22. fobíth arrogart talamchumscugud dímor de, Alex. 528. part. don chraund ergartha, LL. 1 a 30. SR. 1158, 1324. LL. 188 b 60. de urgartaib ríg Érend, BB. 267 a 1. inf. airgaire (ergaire, irgaire, urgaire, Wi.). (1) dogén-sa urgaire do mucc-su, LL. 246 a 40. (2) dia ergaire *to forbid it,* Trip. 192, 24. arghaire .i. bacáil nó crosadh, O'Cl.

argg m. *a champion.* Wi. Metr. O'Mulc. .i. anrath, LL. 311 b 25. 199 b 37. Inrechtach argg Connacht, 183 a 4. arg ná láech, LU. 51 b 40. ar argg (.i. læch) níad (.i. trénfer) ropsam fartail, LL. 208 a 31. etir argaib erritib (.i. anradaib), LU. 47 a 9.

arggat *silver.* argat, Wi. Atk. Argatmár n. pr. m. LL. 20 a 29. Dinds. 161. Argatróin n. pr. m. LU. 94, 1. Argetán n. pr. m. LL. 317 a. Trip. 514. mac Argat-ibair, LL. 312 a. isin maig tess Arggatnéul, Imr. Br. 8. i n-Argatglind, ZCP. III, 42, § 8.

arggdide *silvern.* Wi. LU. 26 b 23, 29. 83 a 5. 85 a 25. LL. 248 a.

arggim (arcim) *I offer.* imper. airgg mád ferr laiss in mag sa inrohalt, LU. 68 a 1.

argi gl. *mollia,* Sg. 49 a 8.

ar-gíallaim *I obey.* Wi.

argige *championship* (from argg)? lór n-argigi 7 n-óebiniusa 7 n-ániusa, LL. 71 b 12.

ar-glanaim *I cleanse, clear.* co n-irglantar tír remib, Rawl. B. 502, 72 b. inf. do erglanad Érenn, Trip. xxxvii.

Arglas n. pr. m. gen. Achad Arglais, TF. 170, 1.

ar-gníu *I prepare (food).* airgníad a muintera biadh dóib, BB. 259 b 32. ní mad airgenus fleid *would that I had not*

prepared a feast! LU. 61 a 2. ní argénsat bíada dóib, LU. 58 a 12. érgnad cách úaib a bíad, 58 b 10. part. airgnaide, q. v. inf. airgnam, q. v.

argraige *a journey, expedition.* is di sen attá Aislingi 7 Echtra 7 Argraige Cuind Cétchathaig, Rawl. B. 512, 101 b = is de sin atá Aisling an Scáil et Egtrai 7 Targraide Cuind, Harl. 5280 (Baile in Scáil). dénaid-si arrgraige n-imthechta, LL. 74 a 14 (= tarrgraige, LU. 72 a 13).

ar-grennim *I pursue.* argreind gait *he pursues theft* (*i. e. thieves*), LL. 343 a 53.

argumaint *argumentum.* Ir. Psalt. See argamaint.

a-ríam *ever before.* SG. 260, 29. 268, 28. 269, 6.

ar-icim *I find, invent.* airicim, Trip. Fél. Ir. Psalt. arrecat, LU. 24 a 1. arricfa, 90 b 21. is í comarli arránic, 75 a 13. arusainic, RC. XI, 450, 103. arnic, Wi. co n-áirnic, Trip. 110, 22. fairnic, Wi. farnaic, SR. 370. arrancatar indsi, RC. X, 90, 17. co n-airesta 7 co fogabtha sét bethad, Lism. 46 a 1. dia n-áirsed, Trip. 80, 4. a trí ón airecur tol Dé, LB. 71 marg. ní brithem lasná furecar, LL. 346 b. oirecthar iarsin tech n-óla, LB. 274 a 3. is úadi rohairced, TTr.[2] 368. airnecht, Wi. cétna-airnecht, SR. 860. condafairnechtar i n-óendáil, LL. 278 b 3. co n-airnechtar, Trip. 100, 2. aire arrancas in crand ngúr, SR. 1249. inf. airec, Wi. conid é aireacc arráinicc leo, FM. 1247 (p. 320). gen. fáth airicc, Fél. I, 1. Aisl. M. 3, 3. 20. scéla airic na crochi, LB. 145 a. airec tuile *finding out one's pleasure, gratifying, pleasing.* ba sed rob áines 7 rob airecc thuile dóibh, FM. 1587 (p. 1864). bái cách díb oc airius thuile di arailiu, LL. 282 a 40. dochóid form einech 7 form anmain airec co Ailill 7 co Meidb co mbúaib *to attend A. and M. with kine*, TBF. 154, 2.

Ariet *Aries.* SR. 217. 237. Arieit, Laws I, 30, 9.

ar-illim *I deserve, merit.* Wi. airillim, Atk. inf. airliud. iarna chain-airliud, SR. 1464. mogenair im*morru* bias co ndegarliud! LU. 34 a 16. oc fir dia ndich (.i. oca mbí) dagairliud, 76 a 10. airilliud, Atk. for a chóem-airill*iud*, LB. 167 b 8. ara n-áriltib, LU. 36 a 26. ara ndegariltib nó ara ndrochariltib, 35 b 23. airiltiu f. Atk. gen. pl. la febas a n-arilten fri Dia, LL. 280 a.

arís *again.* Atk. LU. 25 b 37. LL. 52 b 3. Cf. Strachan, Arch. 230.

arísi *again.* LU. 23 a 41. 23 b 9. aríse, 25 a 43. arísse, SR. 2216.

arit (arait) f. *a cover, table-cloth.* Wi. See aróit.

a-riu conj. *before.* .i. ria siu, LL. 266 a 14.

ar-labraim *I speak.* ol is tusu aralabradar, Ir. T. II², 243. is hé arelabrathar Mumain n-uili .i. biad Mumu huile ina gellsine, Laud 610, 99 b 2. inf. airlabrad. gen. nidam comsubeis airlabartha frit, Alex. 827 (Rawl.).

ar-lathraim *I dispose, arrange.* is annsin di*du* rohirlathir Constantín ar tús dénum na cathrach sin, LB. 159 a.

ar-lécim (1) *I allow.* ní arlicc dno a mháthair Donnbó la Fergal *his mother did not let D. go with F.,* TF. 34, 19. ní arlaic, LL. 73 b 29. ní arlacair, 57 a 2, 69 b 28. (2) *I release.* co n-arleicthi a géill and, Dinds. 6. (3) *I lend.* airlicim, Wi. inf. airlicud éim *ready lending,* LL. 343 c 5. tossach éthig arlicud, 345 b 19. arlicud il, 344 b 47. airliucad, Laws III, 16, 14. ar airlicadh *on loan,* ib. I, 218, 28. gen. athgabáil airlicthe *recovery of a loan,* ib. 214, 17.

ar-légim *I read aloud.* Fél. arléga side in n-ogum, LU. 57 b 22. aruslega, LB. 204 a 28. roerleghad, TTr.² 356. nach óen aridlégfa 7 nodoscríphfa, Harl. 5280 (Cáin Domnaig). nat aurlegfa, LB. 204 a 1. roerleg, Trip. 8, 19. 30, 28. airlegthair in t-inscribend, TTr. 880. inf. airlégend, Trip. 8, 22. i n-airlégund, Alex. 785. nidat uain dia n-airlégund (airlégend LB.) *thou hast no leisure to read them,* Alex. 827.

arlettu = airlatu (aurlatu, Wi.) *obedience.* gen. lóg a n-arlettad, LL. 373 c. co n-iris, co n-erslataid,[1]) LB. 261 b 23.

ar-límaim *I file, polish.* airm i n-airlímthar do déta óna bíadu immda, Aisl. M. 77, 3.

ar-loscaim *I burn.* TSh. LL. 119 a 14.

arluic? tairnic in arluic óebind, LL. 153 a 33.

ar-luid *he went.* Wi. ní ḟitir sí cia arluith *she knew not whither he had gone,* Laud 610, 96 b.

ar-lúim *I escape.* ardomrulla-sa mo bith, LL. 146 b.

arm m. *a weapon.* Wi. *arms, armours.* im tairec n-airm, Laws I, 150, 12. ó táinic co tabairt a n-airm dóaib, ib. 250, 17. fer cona arm, co scíath 7 gai 7 claidiub, RC. X, 56, 1. acc. pl. gabsat Fir Rois a armo fén don rígh, IX, 16.

---

[1]) With insertion of *s,* as in *airsclaige, airsclugud* &c.

armach *armed.* fear armach, TF. 42, 8. con-nirt armach, LL. 182 a 29.

armacht f. *armament.* a rí Israhél co n-armacht, SR. 6002.

ár-mag (W. aerfa) n. *a battle-field.* TSh. Ir. T. III, 240, 180. SG. 373, 18. ármach, LU. 59 b 44. gen. elta dubén ós chind arbaige, LL. 189 b 29. ós cind ind armaige, ib. 258 a 41. im marbchnai n-armaige, Laws I, 174, 30. gura fáilid fíach ármuige ós do bruinne! MR. 188. adbar ármaige, LL. 48 a 29. dat. isind ármaig se, LU. 60 a 8. 98 b 6. acc. i n-árbach, LL. 183 a 32.

armáil f. *armament; an armada; weapons, tools; an armoury.* P. O'C. co lón 7 co n-armáil, FM. 1595 (p. 1982). ALC. 1570. 1571 (p. 412). gen. rí na Spáine do dénam armála a n-aghaidh na harmála sin, ib. 1586 (p. 476).

armaim *I arm, equip, prepare.* roarmthá a ngái comtís géra, TTr.[2] 594. part. armtha *armed.* TSh. SG. 390, 30. TF. 18, 19. dag-armtha, ib. 22, 14.

Armairc Letha *Aremorica.* Trip. 16, 7. 412, 28.

ar-maith *for the good of.* armaith fri Lóegaire, Trip. 466, 28.

armálta *armed.* go harmálta, O'Gr. Cat. 537.

ármann m. *an officer, official.* dogabsad mac Gilla-Muire, armand an dúine, Tig. 1170. 1174. ALC. 1103. armainn .i. oificcigh, O'Cl. na n-armunn, BB. 469 b 2. From the oblique case of O. N. *ármaðr.*

ármannach *officer-like, in high office,* P. O'C.

Armharach *an Armoric Briton,* P. O'C.

armas *colours, coat of arms; livery,* P. O'C.

arm-char *weapon-loving.* n. pl. Rónán, Uargalach armchair, Fen. 342, 22.

arm-chostal *a host, army, multitude,* P. O'C.

arm-chrith *a trembling of arms.* Trip. 46, 5.

armdacht f. *armament.* MR. 147, 7.

arm-dattas m. *prowess.* armdattus grinni Góedel, LL. 31 a 19. (arm*m*atus, Eg. 1782, 56 b a). See datta.

arm-derg *red-weaponed.* Aiax a., TTr. 1181.

arm-doss *bush of arms, defence.* is hé ar n-armdos, SR. 1029.

arm-duilig *weapon-hard.* re slóg Eogain armdoilig, Fen. 362, 22.

ármech *numerous.* TTr. 1138.

ar-melim *I grind.* conidn-airmil, Laws IV, 310, 24. 308, 19.

arm-gáeth *weapon-skilled.* mac Eladan armgáith, LL. 2 a 1.

arm-gleó *a fight with weapons.* mac rígh do iomchradh airmghliaid *'a king's son that bore the brunt of weapon-fight'*, O'Gr. Cat. 501.

arm-gonim *I wound with a weapon.* inf. gen. a ṡaoir armghonta échtaig *'oh workman skilled in weapon-wounding and in slaying!'* O'Gr. Cat. 456.

arm-grith *clang of arms, alarm.* Wi. LU. 60 b 44, 77 b 37. armgrith na n-arm, TTr. 1511. nísgaibed aurgail armgrith, LL. 196 a 17.

arm-groph? Sírna is Lug*aid* mac Lugroth | cid romarb riasinn armg*r*oph? .i. tám romarb Sirna 7 Lughaid hic tríall in chatha. Eg. 1782, 51 a 2.

arm-guin *weapon-wounding.* óig fir úallcha armghona, O'Gr. Cat. 415. part. is slúagh armghonta i n-othar, ib. 508.

Armíanda *Armenian.* for Armiandaib, Alex. 1063.

ármide *numeral.* cétna airtecul ármide, Aisl. M. 49, 24.

arm-imbert *a manœuvre.* rocrúidheadh a ccomhairle cisi hairmimbirt doghéndais imonní sin roomhnaighsiot, FM. 1587.

armirt *injunction, prohibition.* nad fetar armirt fil do macraid? LL. 62 b 45. ni bu airmirt ind airle, Tig. AU. 603.[1])

armlach (ex *arm-ślóg) *an armed host.* LU. 96 a 13.

arm-láidir *strong-weaponed.* ALC. 1256.

arm-nimnech *sharp-armed.* O'Gr. Cat. 52. dronga dásachtacha d'óccbaidh airmneimhnigh, FM. 1600 (p. 2030).

armrad f. *arms.* SR. 6958.

ar-muiniur *I honour, celebrate, commemorate.* pass. pres. armuinter, Fél. May 6. arromuinset, Trip. 240, 2.

ar-nadim *I await.* irnaidim, Wi. ra-airnaidit and séna 7 soloda, TTr. 174. inf. irnaide, Wi. nirba ḟata inn irnaide, LL. 175 b 26. occa irrnaidhiu *awaiting him,* RC. X, 78, 16. 'catá Ériu ernaide, LL. 33 b 18. oc urnaige iach Linne Feic, RC. V, 201, 20.

arnaid *severe, hard, cruel.* Atk. Gorm. ingen Amlaib arnaid, LL. 141 a 26. 138 a 38. rucatar sidhi arnaid athlam, Eg. 1782, 23 b. gerba arnaid óg, Fen. 190, 6. RC. VII, 296, 118. co harnaid, LL. 207 a 6. 140 b 13. gním-arnaidh, MR. 144, 5. lán-arnaid, ib. 224, 27.

---

[1]) Correct the rendering s. v. *airmirt* above.

ar-nascim *I bind, connect; engage, betrothe.* Wi. O'Mulc. ar-otnaisc dó, LL. 251 b 22. Sg. 413, 27. 29. 1. sg. fut. arnenas a fúal ina corpaib *I will bind their urine in their bodies,* RC. XII, 82, § 80. ernascar, LL. 279 a 43. airnascar, ib. 46. arnaiss a ingen dond ríg *his daughter was betrothed to the king,* RC. XI, 448, 88. arnassa side remib huile, ib. 87. co n-arnastá a foesam *till his protection was covenanted,* LU. 59 a 25. aimmser inarhurnaisced a ingen, Alex. 49.

ar-nethim (arneuth) *I expect.* Strachan, Dep. 25.

ar-nigim *I pray.* pridchad, baitsed, arniged, Trip. 406, 16. inf. airnigthe, ernaigthe, Wi.

aró *rowing, voyage.* .i. imramh, BB. 326 b 4, where the word is given as an example of bérla fortchide (sic leg.) .i. fordorcha nó ruamanta inna filed, and illustrated by the quotation: i aill aro ní anfem de. See Lec. Gloss. 77 (Archiv p. 69).

ar-ócbaim *I rear, raise.* arrócbat a pupli, LU. 66 a 11. arocbat a ngaiscidu issin taig *they hang up their weapons in the house,* TBFráich, Eg. 1782 = airacbat, Edin. = arrocbat, LL. 249 a 2. arrocabtha, LU. 94, 19.

arocul n. and m. (1) *an oratory.* Da-Ciaroc sanctus Aracuil .i. cill, CS. 827. princeps ind Airecuil Do-Ciaroc, AU. 809. 837. Find-Aracal na Féle, n. l. Oss. V, p. 44. (2) *an apartment.* n. pl. in imscing 7 in arocuil 'thalami cubiliaque omnia', Alex. 589. (3) *argyrotheca seu vasarium ubi supellex reponebatur,* Colgan (Trip. 237, note 4). secht traigid isind areagal, Trip. 236, 22. bái airecol n-amræ hi tóib thige na lánamnæ, Imr. Br. 53, 16. See aracol.

aroi *ridges?* ar aroi (.i. ar na immaire) adclaiss linne, Trip. 88, 27. Or: ar a rói *on his field?*

aróim f. *aroma.* gen. ciste arómi, LB. 230 b 25. dethach mór aroime, ib. 32. tánic boltnugud de am*ail* nobetis arroime 7 ingcessi in betha nile ann, Ashmol. 1763, 167 b.

aróit f. *a cover, a carpet, a toilet, a table-cloth* (araoid), P. O'C. gen. na haroiti sin, Wi. s. v. arit. sen-airotib, Trib. 340, 20.

ar-orggim *I slay.* arurg gach n-eirrid, Ir. T. 142, 8.

aros gl. munilia et manuales et pediales et brachiola sua, Trip. 321, 17.

áros m. *abode, dwelling, residence.* Wi. Trip. TSh. O'Mulc. co mbad árus dia coemchlaind, LL. 157 a 1. 227 a 7. ba hé

arus na ríg di*du* Cenannas, Rawl. B. 512, 73 b. mh'aras acas mh'araglan, Reeves Ad. 288, 22. TTr. 723. gen. nocon ḟúair inad árais, LL. 305 a 25. AU. 846. búaid n-árusa, BR. 224. dat. isind árus, LU. 6 b 42. pl. arusa (airusa, airse), Corm. Mugéme. airise, Trip. 250, 5. Comp. gnáth dhó dealbad árus-nid, O'Gr. Cat. 461. d'éis fillti dá áros-taig, ib. da dag-árasaib, LL. 262 b 32.

arosc and **arasc** *the ball, apple or sight of the eye,* P. O'C.

árosc *a saying, proverb.* roráidi Pátraic in derb-áruscc n-airdirc, Trip. 88, 27. conid desin is árusc, ib. 104, 6. 186, 3. arosc mbráithre, Lism. L. 4083. n. pl. aroisc, LL. 216 a 21. Corm. 25 (inrosc); Tr. 93. gen. narbat soithiuch sen-aruscc *be not a vessel of old saws,* Eg. 1782, 66 a.

ar-oslaicim *I open.* eroslaicim, Atk. part. ar it aurslaicthi sída Érenn dogrés im ṡamuin, Echtr. N. 14. inf. airslocud, q. v. eroslucad, Atk.

arossa .i. fil archinn, Ml. 96 a 11. arutossa ollgábad *great danger awaits thee,* Rawl. B. 512, 118 b.

ar-petim *I delight, amuse, entertain.* arbeitim, Wi. atát réta arpetet tra diar clúassaib . . 7 nirpetet (ni petet Rawl.) ó súilib, Alex. 999. cáine ailme ardommpetead *fair flocks entertain me,* Harl. 5280, 42 b. nis oirfitet diar clúassaib, ib. 1002. inf. airfitiud, q. v. canid airbitiud don tṡlóg, Imr. Br. 18. déntar airphededh ocaib! RC. XIII, 5, 25 = dénaid arfitiud don ríg! LL. 207 a 12. aridfed[ed]ar .i. ro airfitsitar, Lec. Gl. 70.

1. **arra** n. *an equivalent, substitute, commutation; a penitential commutation,* Lat. *arreum.* Fél. arra .i. éric, O'Dav. 50. Lism. L. RC. XV, 486. arra n-aill, ib. 487. n. pl. na arrada so sís, ib. na harra sa, ZCP. III, 30, 28.

2. **arra** *payment, tribute, wages,* Lat. *arrha.* Trip. arra .i. tuarustal, ut est: séna in arra .i. in tuarastail *refusing the wages,* H. 3. 18. arra .i. lúach nó fíach 7 deismirecht air: f*orreth* arra an arra, ib. 650 a (quotation from Laws III, 152, 1). O'Dav. 48. nocha nḟuil arra amach iar ndechmaid 7 nocho nḟuil arra do ríg noco dígbaither a lám, Laws III, 132, 12. dob é in droch-arra 'ar ndéchoin *'how paltry, when one had inspected him, his value was!'* O'Gr. Cat. 440. gen. do chuingid arr*ad* co Senán, Lism. L. 2088 (interchanges with *cís,* ib.).

Arra n. pr. m. mac Arra, LL. 349 c.

arracht f. *the image of an idol.* Atk. .i. dealbh, O'Cl. templu ídal ná arracht, Alex. 913. na huili arrachta na n-ídal, Trip. 34, 1. bátar inn arrachta huili inna ligib, ib. 194, 24. a n-ana 7 a n-arrachta, LL. 219 b 10. inna dí arracht déac aili, RC. I, 260, 6. *a spectre.* TSh. arracht duine trúaig, BB. 450 b 16. re críon-arracht caillige mar thu-sa, Oss. V, 96, 12.

arrachta *powerful, mighty, brave.* lámh ḟial arrachta *'a generous hand and mighty',* O'Gr. Cat. 346 = RC. XVI, 18, 9. arrachta, neartmhar, cródha, beódha, árda, curata, Eg. 158.[1]) a tógbáil co harrachta, Fen. 196, 4. Sg. 245, 14. 287, 19. ML. 2, 21.

arrachtach (1) *spectral, monstrous.* TSh. (2) *a spectre, monster.* an árrachtach sean *'the monstrous old man',* O'Gr. Cat. 671. gen. laoidh arrachtaigh Beinne Cailce, ib. 629.

Arrachtán, n. pr. m. LL. 317 c.

arrachtas m. *bravery.* ar arachtus, RC. X, 188, 5. le borrfadh béodhachta 7 le hiomarcraidh árrachtais, FM. 1558 (p. 1564).

arrad-mac m. *the Son (i. e. Christ) given as a tribute* (arra). ar arradmhac an Ríg chumachtaig, O'Gr. Cat. 552. a arraidmhic, ib. 527.

arraid *he came up with, overtook.* ní arraid a gabair ó deoraid, Hib. Min. 70, 20 = ní tarraid, ib. 8. nisnarraid, LU. 83 b 25. 27. 37. nisraraid, 84 a 2.

arraing f. *the name of a plague,* AU. 1470 (p. 228). *a stitch, convulsion,* P. O'C.

arráir, see aréir.

arrinde *head of a spear.* co ruc arrinni triit, TTr.[2] 730. 1552.

arritech = arraidech *erratic,* MacBain; arraighdeach *negligent,* O'R. Uanchend arritech, LL. 267 a 28.

arsadaigim *I become old.* arsadaigfith *veterescet,* Ml. 69 b 4.

ar-sagim *I call.* conid úaide arsegar, Dinds. 15.

arsaid (1) *old, ancient, aged.* Atk. TSh. arsid, TTr. intan rop arsaid dall dithre Isacc, LB. 113 b 36. co n-arm ágmar arsaid, LL. 195 b 41 (sic leg.). (2) m. *an ancient, a veteran.* cauraid 7 arsidi catha, LL. 106 b 11. d'Fomorchaib is d'arsaidib, 198 a 16. ársid engnuma, AB. 1119. red chlú

---

[1]) An alphabetical list of synonyms written at Cork in 1736.

is édmar gach arsaid, O'Gr. Cat. 376. iar n-arsathib, LU. 7 a 39. Cf. airsid.

arsaidh .i. díghal, ut est: arsaid ní dicinn, O'Dav. 48.

arsaidecht f. (1) *old age.* TSh. teglach ann gan arrsaidecht, Eg. 1782, 32 a. SG. 245, 6. ar toidhecht arrsaighechta do Finn, CF. p. 76, 11. iar tiachtain foirbthechta 7 arrsaidechta cuice, ib. 73, 30. O'Gr. Cat. 247. *inveteracy.* Atk. TSh.

arsaidim *I grow old.* roarsaig (leg. roarsaid) 7 rourchraid in chairt, Fen. 392, 6.

arsaigim *I tell, relate.* arsaighim, O'R. arsaidh (leg. arsaigh) sin, a eóin Accla, | innis dúinn adbar t'echtra! Eg. 1782, 47 a. d'ársaigh siad, ZCP. II, 156, 9.

ar-sáilim *I expect.* anmann arsáilet fochraic íar mbráth, Eg. 1782, 49 b 2.

arsanta *old, ancient.* imchellta in loch uli ó ṡenchaillid arsanta, Alex. 695. a n-éadaighe arsanta, TSh. 195, 3. a lebraib na n-arsanta, Alex. p. 96, 1.

arsata *old, ancient.* Atk. ficabull mór arsata, LB. 158 a. SG. 89, 15. is amlaidh sin indisit arsatai na mBreatan, BB. 207 b 27. gl. *antiquarius,* SG. 218 b 3.

ar-scartaim *I oust, cleanse, purge.* Rí roirscart is roglan tempul sóer, SR. 7669. inf. airscartad, q. v. erscartad, Atk. tria erscartad iffirn, LL. 123 a 14. do aurscartad, RC. III, 179, 3.

arse *inquit* (originally *ar sé* 'said he'). arse in gilla, LL. 82 b 12. imthig-siu, arse Adomnán, 307 a 25. arse in t-aingel, LB. 223 b 13. arsa, CF. passim. plur. arsna buailteóiridh *said the threshers,* LSgeulaigh. 5, 4. Cf. ol sí Scáthach, TEm. 68. ol se in scál, LB. 217 b 24. ol se in mílid, 223 b 7. forsind ingen, LU. 127 a 7. olsin uhen, Eg. 1782, 77 a.

ar-selim *I escape.* ardonsela, Fél. Jun. 23.

ar-sennim *I play, make music.* Wi. inf. airṡeinm, q. v.

ar-sernim *I stretch out, clutch at.* perf. aroísir Finn a láim forsan ersoind in tṡída, RC. XIV, 246, 24. is ann arosiuir, ib. 245, 5. 246, 19.

ar-sisbis *she brought forth.* arsisbis mac, SG. 253, 24.

ar-sisiur *I stay, remain, rest, stop, cease.* airisim, Atk. arsiset[h]ar Cúchulaind lasodain, Ir. T. II, 175, l. 48. is di arsisidar in gai, BB. 329 a 2. arsisither a cin 7 a ráthas, O'Dav. 51. focherdat a trí cóecta bunsach fair 7 arsisetar isin sciath, LU. 59 a 29. arsisetar na hóic, Ir. T. II, 174

l. 16. oirisid*h* in cú i*n* tost *the hound remains silent,* BB. 446 a 10. airisid ferg in rígmíled íarsin 7 tic a chíall dó, YBL. 316 a. íarsinní airises in tech furri, Corm. 2 (aursa). airisit, LL. 209 a 37. oirisid fri ré mís a Cred *they stay a month in Crete*, BB. 450 a 9. airis-[s]iu! *stay thou!* LU. 78 a 33. airis acainni! LL. 297 a 27. arsised a cos Máile-dúin for folaig n-athloiscthe na hecailsi, RC. IX, 458. airisis, RC. X, 76, 14 = anis H. ra-airis, TTr. 2093. airisfet-sa, LL. 208 b 12. airm i n-a[i]rasar a n-uma don cletiniu, LU. 70 b 10. trans. *I stay, stop.* cinnas ḟuirechlem? cinnas aurisfemmar clessu? LL. 120 b 13. inf. airisem. Atk. TTr. oirissem, Ir. T. II², 125, 69. cen airisium et*ir without any cessation,* RC. X, 78, 12. Laws I, 298, 7. airisu f., gen. foruim biucán airisse ar in tealaig cétna *it alighted for a little rest,* RC. X, 76, 16.

ar-slaidim *I defend.* arslaithim, Wi.

ar-sligim *I strike, slay.* arslig, Fél. Sept. 29. arselgat (= ar-slegat) Ulaid secht cét læch and, LU. 21 b 35. araselid side 7 Cúchulaind, RC. XI, 448, 1. s-fut. arsil n-Ancrist n-írach, Fél. Sept. 29. tong*u* . . arnonsligfitis, LU. 90 a 15. arsilsiter (sic leg.), YBL. 45 b 11. ardasligtar, LU. 56 a 4. ra-áirlig a n-ilchuradu, LL. 221 a 37. a crund fris ra-airlecht Pól, LL. 370 b 14 = an crann fris rohairslecht Pól, Harl. 5280. part. biait buidne airlechtai, LU. 81 b 20. inf. air-lech, q. v.

ar-snadmim *I bind, pledge.* aurnaidmis Fergus, LL. 71 a 35. inf. airṡnaidm. irnaidm, urnaidim, Wi. *betrothal.* gen. oc frithailimh ernadhma na mná dó, TTr. 2148. *pledge.* n. pl. m'urnadmand, LL. 262 b 20.

ar-suidim *I sit upon, guard.* Wi.

1. **art** .i. fis, O'Dav. 50.
2. **art** *a god.* art deus dicitur, Cóir Anm. 166. gen. fúath arta .i. fuath (i. dealb) dee, ib. .i. *potens,* O'Mulc.
3. **art** *a warrior.* ó ghothaib na n-art .i. na laoch, Laws I Introd. n. pr. m. Art, gen. Airt. Art, a quo Artraige, LL. 333 b.
4. **art** *a stone.* Wi. .i. cloch, H. 3. 18. Corm. 2.
5. **art** *flesh.* Wi.
6. **art** = ardd q. v. .i. uasal, O'Cl. dorochair la Setna n-art, LL. 127 b 44. art fine *chief of a tribe,* O'Don.

7. **art** m. (W. arth) *a bear.* is é in t-art amnas agsidi forrges gail, LL. 99 b 3.

Artæ n. pr. m. Árte, LL. 312 a 34. húi Artai, Fél. Jun. 7.

ar-tá *it is before one.* Wi. arumthá echtre dia tig, Imr. Br. 49. al-leth aile aratá *the other side which is before him,* Goid.[2] 97, 14. ca hurbaid mór arnomthá? Tochm. Feirbe 141.

Artacán n. pr. m. LL. 312 b.

artán (MS. urtan) gl. villula, Ir. Gl. 11.

art-chaireal or **art-chailéar** *a quarry, stone-pit,* P. O'C.

arténe *a small stone.* airténe .i. mionchlocha, O'Cl. (art). art .i. cloch, ut dixit Gúaire: Docelat | mór n-amra na harténi | bite for lige Martáin | micc Aeda micc Marcíne, H. 3. 18.

ar-téit *it proceeds, passes.* artét a cinaid amal cach, Laws IV, 176, 26. artét a fiach, 178, 11. artét sochaide cinaid n-óenfir, ib. 16.

art-ghaineamh *stony sand, coarse sand,* P. O'C.

Art-gal n. pr. m. Ardgal, FM. 513. gen. mac Artgaile, LL. 314 a.

Art-gar n. pr. m. Ardgar mac Conaill, LL. 49 a 14.

Art-gus n. pr. m. gen. mac Artgossa, TF. 162, 23.

artha *an amulet or charm,* P. O'C. = ortha, q. v. iptha 7 éle 7 arthana do chur riu do thairmesc a fola, LL. 85 a 36.

1. **arthrach** *increase.* RC. XII, 62, § 23.

2. **arthrach** (1) *ferrying over.* artharach tar sruth Aciron, BB. 364 b 13. gen. a[c] cuindghid arrtharaigh fair *asking him to be ferried across,* ib. 10 = do chui[n]dchid imorchair, ib. 18. (2) *a ferry-boat, a boat; a vessel.* TSh. SG. II. 460, 49. Mart. Don. 32, 7. ALC. 1225. n. pl. a n-arthraighe, FM. III, 90 dat. arthragaib, ML. 4. arthraighibh, FM. 987 (p. 722). árrthach (sic) galair *a vessel of disease,* O'Gr. Cat. 531. 632.

ar-tócbaim *I raise, lift; rear, bring up.* rourthogaib a ollguth, MR. 120, 28. ros-ail 7 rosn-irhócaib, LL. 171 a 16. air-thócbáil *hoisting,* TTr. 1425. nár féadadar d'árdughadh ná d'urthógbháil, ML. 2, 16. irthócbáil do charrmoclaib fóthib uile *raised, mounted work?* Tochm. Feirbe 32 (cf. Ir. T. III p. 532). urtocbail úaille ina mailgib *lofty pride in her eyebrows,* Stowe MS. 992, 85 a.

1. **arthraigim** *I increase, enlarge.* arthraighis .i. médaighis, O'Cl.

2. **arthraigim** *I appear.* Wi. Atk. ní arthraigtís, LL. 290 a 19. roarthraig, LU. 34 b 41. Trip. 10, 22. co roárdraig dó in

Coimdiu, ib. 30, 2. 46, 29. raharthraigsetar, LL. 236 a 48. nico n-arthraigfeth, Echtr. N. 18. arthraigfes, 37 a 38. 42. inf. arthrugud, Atk. 1018.

arthug .i. fás, H. 3. 18, p. 416.

ar-tongim *I swear by.* artung-sa déu, LU. 67 a 4. gáid essomon bliadna dó 7 aretoing, Laud 610, 98 b 1.

ar-trebim *I inhabit.* artrebat hiffernn, SR. 8350.

ar-tríallaim *I attempt, propose, undertake.* airthríallaim, TTr. 529. inf. airthríall. Alex. TTr. 132. 175. 865. 1436. LL. 219 a 31.

ar-túasim *I am silent, listen, give heed to.* artúais, SR. 7854. artuassi, ib. 2539. ardomtúaisi, Fél. Ep. 374. artúaisfi, ib. 8299.

ar-tugiur *I cover.* ardatugethar *which covers him,* LU. 81 a 11 = LL. 78 b 33.

Artur n. pr. m. Imr. Br. FM. 1052.

áru f. *kidney.* Fél. Aisl. M. n. pl. áirne toile *glands of desire,* Laws III, 354, 16. áirne toile .i. magarrla, O'Dav. 54. gen. leighes bhrisis cloch na n-áronn, O'Gr. Cat. 209. dona clochaib árann, ib. 194. ocus sé scáilti for cech leth dia churp, co riacht máeth a árann 7 clár a dhí les, Ashmol. 167 b. dat. imrádud i n-árainn *reflection* (*is seated*) *in the kidney,* Eg. 1782, 56 b. dat. cum genuclis .i. cusna háirnib toli nó cusna farclib glún, Gild. Lor. 183. cum renibus .i. cusna háirnib toli nó cusna farclib glún, Gild. Lor. 183. cum renibus .i. cusna háirnib, ib. 175. — Hence Áru f., n. l. *Aran* (in Galway Bay).[1] gen. Énna Áirne, FM. acc. otá Étar co hÁraind *from Howth to Aran,* LL. 201 b 33.

ar-utngim *I build up; edify, restore, refresh.* arutaing, Wi. aranutgat*ar* (?), RC. XII, 76, § 60.

ás = ós *above, over.* LL. 88 a 49. ás fargi, ib. 88 b 8.

as *a peak.* co cóic asa (.i. benna) Alpion, LL. 311 b 11. Cf. ais.

asa *whose is* (*are*). Fél. ZCP. I, 8. maith in fer asa eich, FB. 38. Trip. 38, 15. Imr. Br. Ind. assa, SR. 4485. in fer assa harm so, LU. 61 a 48, 53 b 7. pl. ata *whose are.* Fél. Imr. Br.

asagussim *I wish.* Wi.

asaidh (fasaidh) *grave, sober, sensible,* P. O'C.

---

[1]) The modern form is found in *Arann* (nom. and gen.) = Arran in the Firth of Clyde, SG. 101, 31. 102, 1.

asaidhe and **asaidhecht** f. *gravity, sobriety, sedateness,* P. O'C.

ásaim *I grow.* Wi. ní roásathar, LU. 121 b 22. cor' ása in cú hísin *till that hound grows,* LU. 61 a 10. as as roás dó-som ón, TF. 22, 11. as as rofás an cogadh sain, ib. 158, 10. roas gnóe móir in n-ingin, LU. 42 a 1. roassair LL. 288 a 44. síl Aeda ... dia r'ásair (sic leg.) mór ríg, 185 b 1. rohassair assaide sárthol 7 étrad 7 follach Dé, Laud 610, 90 a 2. ásfaid, RC. XIII, 462, 2. inf. ás *growing, growth.* Wi. cen hass, cen aes, cen erchra, SR. 8384. crand ... do ás and, LU. 25 b 2.

asan f. *a she-ass.* Atk. mulus .i. asan, Corm. Tr. 88 (graig). pl. asana, Alex. 619. gen. do ṡeichedha[ibh] asan 7 ógdham, H. 3. 18, 600.

Asarda *Assyrian.* Alex. 123. BB. 301 a 48. i nAsardaib *in Assyria,* LU. 120 b 36.

as-atlúi *he escaped.* Laws IV, 332, 27.

as-bágim *I declare, proclaim.* Gorm.

as-balim *I die.* ar ná hérbalur *lest I die,* SR. 1260. erbalt, Wi. co n-erbailt de, RC. XII, 66, 3. LL. 2 a 22, 2 b 37. ní erbailt céle Dé ríam de gortai, 286 b 9. co n-erblatar, LU. 15 b 27. co n-erbaltatar, RC. I, 42. co n-erboiltidar, MS. Mat. 656. conid erbalad ria ndé nomaide, Laud 610, 95 b 2.

as-berim *I say.* asbiur, Wi. ní maith a n-asberi *thou sayest ill,* RC. X, 78, 4. amail asbere-siu, Alex. 935. asbeir, SR. 7717. asrubart-sa, LU. 133 b 34. asrubart, 64 a 24. asrubairt, 69 a 24. asidrubairt, 71 a 29. isrubuirt, Echt. N. 18. asbertsit (!), Alex. 690. érbart, Wi. rí frisin-erbairt in slúag, SR. 7689. co n-erbert, Alex. 545. nocha herbarthasu *lest thou say,* ib. 829. nimerbara-sa, a ben! LL. 286 a 1. indus asbéra-su *as thou shalt say,* RC. X, 64. pass. assbreth fris, LL. 292 b 46. a n-asbreth, LU. 83 b 33. 19 a 36. am*ail* issbreth (asbreth H.) friss, Echt. N. 7.

as-bonnaim *I proclaim.* isboind, Laws III, 478, 17. Cf. adbonnaim.

asca m. *an enemy.* Wi.

ascad *a gift, present.* Wi. Atk. acc. pl. dorat ascada móra dó, Alex. 794.

ascal (escal) (1) *a storm, tempest, a swollen or high sea,* P. O'C. atracht ascal mór (.i. roéirgi torann mór) 7 fodhord dermhair isin muir, CCath. (2) *a desperate attack,* P. O'C.

ascall f. = ochsal *the arm-pit.* conici a dá ascaill, YBL. 123 b 23. aschaill, LB. 156 b 32. Cf. axall.

ascarnach f. *a mangled mass,* O'Gr. dat. in Findbennach Ái ina ascarnaig ar a bennaib, LL. 104 a 28.

as-cartaim *I drive away.* bocślaitt dia n-escart*ar*[2]) conu, Atk. 851.

ascath .i. scál nó láech, O'Cl. ascaid .i. scáil, Corm. 1.

ascedach *liberal, eager, willing.* ní bat gárechtaig aiscedaig fergnúsi ocom urnaidm (Emer's Lament) LL. 123 b 24.

ascid f. *a request, boon, gift, present.* Wi. ascaid, Atk. cid hí ind ascid imdulig, LL. 157 b 22. tabar ascid dún, LU. 21 a 6. ní béra-sa ascid úaim-sea, ib. 8. úair nach berim th'ascid, ib. 14. tabair ascid dam-sa úait! RC. XIII, 58, § 49. etir crec 7 aisc*id by sale or gift,* RC. XIII, 72, § 42. ní do étuch ingantach 7 de ascedaib síde, LL. 248 a. i n-ascid *gratis, for nothing, in vain,* LU. 76 b 22. Fen. 2, 3. 4, 3. is ór i n-aiscid út *that is gold thrown away,* Mer. Uil. 139. ar comlóg nó i n-aiscidh *for a fee or gratis,* Laws I, 88, 31. go romarbtar a n-aisc*id,* RC. XII, 90, § 109. nochar marbhadh i n-asccaidh sin, uair fuair siumh feisin bás, FM. 1319 (p. 522). nar' thaeth i n-ascid *that he may not fall in vain,* LU. 76 b 20.

as-cíu *I look at.* nech assidcíd, Bodl. Corm. (prúll).

asclán *a sleeve, gusset,* P. O'C.

asclang (ascland)[3]) *a load.* Wi. O'Mulc. 59. acc. dobeir tarsna amail asclaind hí, TEm. (cf. RC. XI, 450, l. 121). gen. ig gait asclaindi connaidh, AU. 1188 (p. 212) = ac bein assclainge connaidh, FM. 1188 = ag buain asclain[d]i connaigh, ALC. 1187. aboir pris techt lie nech do tab*air*t ascluind connuidh do dénum fothraicc[th]i daum-soi, Harl. 5280, 25 a. conid corustair cor n-asclaind asa imda for lár *he fell like a load out of his bed on to the floor,* Ir. T. II[2], 241. Cf. co torchair béim n-asclaing don pheist asind áer, FB. 86.

ascnam (inf. of ad-cosnaim, q. v.) (1) *going up to, advancing, seeking.* Wi. Atk. ascnam a n-orba 7 a feraind fadein,

---

[1]) Hence *ascal .i. torann,* Stowe Vocabulary.

[2]) This, and not escart*aid,* is the correct extension of the contraction. Either the passive is, as sometimes, followed by the accusative (cf. Stokes, RC. X, 93, n. 4), or the acc. is used instead of the nom.

[3]) *nd* (*nn*) for *ng* as in *scindim* for *scingim, cindim* for *cingim.*

TTr.[2] 9. SR. 5038. ba hed ascnam isin flaith, Ir. T. III, 155. (2) *a technical term for the repetition of part of the first word of a poem at its end* (Dondchad-dond), Ir. T. III, 121. (3) *in grammar, the case of approaching.* 'co fer' a ascnam, BB. 328 a 22.

ascolt *dearth, famine, starvation.* Corm. Tr. 1. kalaind for Mairt, asgolt imda, Eg. 1782, 43 a. Hib. Min. 40, 26. ascolt inar conaib, ib. 66, 16. ascolt mór for cethraib, AU. 878, 894, 899, 1099. ascalt, ib. 763. LL. 299 a 28. SG. 368, 28.

ascoltach *foodless.* bliadain ḟuar ascaltach, ALC. 1200.

as-comallaim *I fulfil.* Wi.

as-com-laim *I depart, escape.* escomla, Wi. inf. escomladh .i. dul as, ut est Escoml*ad* Satuirni, H. 3. 18, 86. ar ní dlegar escomlad cen dol do láim, Aisl. M. 23, 8. na hanmand iar n-escumluth a corpaib, Lism. 47 a 2. ic escomlad dí asin churp, Atk. 8139.

as-com-orggaim *I slay.* aschomort, Fél. Oct. 19.

as-com-renim *I pay.* ascomren, Laws IV, 322, 24.

as-congraim *I proclaim.* escongrim, Wi. ascongrad la Bretnu *proclamation was made by the Britons,* Corm. (Mugéme). rohescongrad úad, Atk. 1112. inf. dorónad escongra choitchend fo chetharaird in uli domain ó Chonstantin, LB. 5 a. Trip. 522, 28.

as-crenim *I buy.* ascria nó astlia, Laws IV, 322, 18.

as-cúad *I related, told.* s-subj. in fuil úaib nech assidchói? *is there one of you who can tell it?* LL. 211 a 37.

as-cuirim *I throw down.* roescrad, Trip. 240, 8. co ná rohescarthar m'ech, ZCP. I, 455.

asendud *at last.* assendud, LU. 74 a 2. asendath, Imr. Br. I, 2. 46, 13. 14. II, 287, § 5. 289, § 8. SG. 71, 33. 331, 30. asendad, BB. 259 b 21, 263 b 56. with gen. talmaidiu di*du* asennad inna imráiti dogéne soilsi *suddenly then after the speech it grew light,* Lism. 47 a 2.

as-épiur *I say.* feib assebert in fáith Dé, ZCP. III, 23, 24.

as-érgim *I rise again.* asreracht, Fél. Prol. 92. Mar. 27. asraracht, SR. 1065, 2855. ní errachtatar lind fúasnadu ná ferga, Alex. 895. inf. eséirge n. Wi. f. in esergi choitchend, LB. 203 b 32.

as-fíadaim *I relate, narrate.* Wi. feib asindfet Círine, ZCP. III, 21, 6. asrindid, Fél. Jan. 12.

as-gninim *I recognise, understand.* asgen-su, Ml. 140 b 39. nech nadid-ergeoin (sic leg.), Laws I, 84, 12.

Asia Bec f. *Asia Minor.* i n-airthiur Assia Bici, TT.[2] 34, 199, 333. Cf. ríge na hAsiæ móire, ib. 378.

as-ibim *I drink up, drain.* Wi. essibim, Atk. depon. co n-esbiur dig, Echt. N. 4. conaesbe Dælgus daith ind laith, Rawl. B. 512, 49 a. co n-essib, LU. 52 b 13. assa n-essib luim lúaith, LL. 211 a 2. dia n-essib mid corbo mer, ib. 35. nico n-esbius-sa dig ríam, 279 a 4. acht meni esbetar ṡál in mara, 115 a 47.

asiút *lo yonder!* LL. 206 b 20. aṡiút, ib. 16. 17. Cf. ac-sút.

aslach (inf. of adsligim, q. v.) *tempting, attempting, soliciting, promoting.* Wi. Atk. oc aslach cach uilc, LL. 33 b 4. oc aslach maithiusa, LB. 256 a 79. TF. 140, 14. 142, 7. LL. 161 a 2. TTr.[2] 1926. faslach, BB. 467 a 35.

aslaigim *I tempt, solicit.* inf. aslugud. dat. pl. ar aslaigthib dúalche, Hy. 7, 37 (Wi).

aslaigthech m. *tempter, prompter.* Atk.

as-láim *I escape.* aslúi, éláim, Wi. no elaind as gach gábud, LU. 16 b 42. co n-erlós ar écin assa lámaib, LL. 272 b. aslúi mo churach uaim, RC. X, 88, 3. ib. 90, 2. athg*abáil* féicheman aslui dligid, Laws I, 214, 22. asluiset húadaib asrola, Fél. Ap. 3. nad elai, Laws I, 118, 5. érlá, TTr. dia n-erlai úadaib, SR. 5349. co n-erlatar corice in tabernacuil, ib. 4471 = *fugerunt ad tabernaculum foederis,* Num. XVI, v. 43. aslúifet airib, LU. 92 b 14, 96 b 4. inf. élod roéla Ísu, LB. 145 a 38. iar n-élod, Laws I, 216, 1. gen. assras éluda *a way of escape,* CCath.

as-lenaim *I soil, sully, violate.* élnim, Wi. aslenna, Laws IV, 318, 27. (atlendai 344, 16). part. ar mbeóil éthcich élnide, SR. 1612. inf. cen eilniud, SR. 598. áine cen elniud, Hib. Min. 41, 21.

aslom? cach olc dorónsat som tríana aslom forro oc aslach cach uilc, LU. 33 b 4.

as-midiur *I fix, hit.* asmidetar fír iar febaib, LL. 186 b 41. ní anad co n-ermaised in ubull no bíd for cind in chúalli, LL. 125 a 14. dús an ermaismís a lín an tslúaig, CS. 52. dia n-irmastá ar-rím, LL. 290 a 14. ní ermada nech díb a suidi nach a lige, LU. 96 b 36. co n-errmadair in gai *so that the spear hit,* LU. 73 b 20. ní ermadair, Trip. 126, 4.

asna *a rib.* Wi. co mebdatar a hasnai indi, RC. I, 47. carpait findruini co n-asnadaib óir 7 argit, LL. 253 a 18.

1. **asnach** *ribbed.* fuathróc asnach, TTr. 1541.

2. **asnach** *ribs.* Maund. 42. don asnach gl. *costas,* Gild. Lor. 170.

asnadh .i. osnadh *a groan,* O'Cl.

asnadach *ribbed.* léine asnadach, SG. 224, 38.

as-naidim *I delay.* inf. esnadud, Atk.

asnasach .i. snoidheadóir *a hewer,* O'Cl.

asneidim *I relate, tell.* asneidet iarsaide in fogail sechtmogtaig na pían, Lism. 50 a 2. asnidet donaib adamraib rúndaib ná fetatur cidh aingil nime, ib. imper. sg. 2: aisnid dam-sa, Rawl. B. 512, 110 b 1. ásneid SR. 3313. aisneidh dún, RC. X, 66, 3. a n-aisnédiub, Alex. 834. ní aisnébat sin na senchaid, LU. 88 a 3. ní aisneidfind, SR. 827, 956. as-nedes dó gach a faca, RC. XII, 336, § 27. inf. aisnés, Trip. gen. aissnésen, ib.

asnoi *he swore.* asnoi an drai tar dea ba fír, Hib. Min. p. 50, 7 = asnai (isno H.) in drai na dea ba fír, RC. VI, 178 note.

as-orggim *I strike, slay, wreck, destroy.* esorgim, Wi. asort, Fél. Ap. 23. Oct. 7. asnort, LU. 59 a 35. inf. esorggun f. Wi. oca n-essorggain de ḟæbraib na claideb, RC. XIII, 456, § 52. esorcain, Alex. 480. esorcain chell 7 clérech, RC. XII, 428, 16. esargain darach du dorndaib, Cog. 162, 22. gen. iar n-imad péne 7 athisi 7 esorcni *scourging,* Atk. 2558.

as-oslaicim *I open wide.* asoslaic Balám a gin, SR. 4801.

asp *an asp.* n. pl. aspi, LB. 141 b 35. acc. aspid, Atk.

aspagán *the herb ox-eye, daisy,* P. O'C. W. aspygan.

aspeist *asbestos.* Rawl. B. 502, 45 b 2.

asrarath? bá d'imchusc asrarath, LU. 114 a 33.

asrass *an escape.* See esrais. dorónad circul bodbda impo, co ná bói assras éluda occo, CCath.

as-regim *I arise.* érigim, Wi. co n-érracht, LU. 59 a 36, 65 a 35. dia n-erracht, SR. 7360. asrachtatar, ib. 7762. co ná heirs*ed* nech remi, LU. 5 a. co nhéirset hili huili, SR. 8232. dogén-sa do chobair for cech n-écin ereochus fort, LB. 117 b 22. ereocha, BB. 469 a 19. ereochdaid, ib. 470 a 21. *I take the field.* See Tor. Dh. 175, note 5. inf. érge. ar hérge dóib fri Moise *for their having risen against M.,* SR. 4474. Wi. *opposition,* Laws III, 408, 2.

as-renim *I give away, spend, render, pay; solve.* Wi. asren diabul *he pays double,* Laws I, 116, 15. asrin, LL. 333 b 32. asren boin, RC. XII, 432, § 31. mina ernet a cáno, ib. 88, 5. asrire, LL. 287 b 25. asriri-siu, LB. 261 a 23 (asria-su, Strachan, Dep. p. 73 note). asrenar, Laws I, 92, 4. érnim, Wi. Atk. érnid Augustin in cesta sin, LU. 35 a 26. teora míli óenlái no erned Cormac, LL. 29 a. roheirn, SR. 7225, 7253, 7272. érnifes do chách amail dlé *who will give to every one as he deserves,* LU. 36 a 43. roheirnedh a foraithmed sin dona scolaib, BB. 488 a 45. ernither, Laws I, 98, 18. inf. érniud na n-almsan, LL. 31 a 4, 143 a. ic éirniud chest na canóne *solving the problems of the Canon,* ACC. 122. Cf. éricc, and see Zupitza, ZCP. I, 466.

as-róas *it was impossible.* asrous iarum a brith, LU. 23 b 37. Cf. atró.

as-roillim *I deserve, merit.* asroilli, Wi. amail isidhroille gách, O'Dav. 57 (buasach).

as-roinnim *I escape.* asroinnea gl. possit evadi, Ml. 31 a 2. noérnatis leis, Trip. 52, 15.

1. **ass** *milk.* O'Cl. Aisl. M. ní hed mo ass, Laud 610, 96 a 2. ass tiug, LB. 9 b 3. ass a máthar atib, LL. 285 b 31. as na mbó, Laws I, 66, 3. LL. 286 b 31. banna dia n-ass *a drop of their milk,* RC. VIII, 54. don as glas, Hib. Min. 66, 35. don cét-as inna cétbo, ib. 37. gen. ais, Lism. L. 1687. droch-ais, ib. 34. loimm n-aiss, LB. 9 b 11. ól n-aiss, LL. 249 b 52.

2. **ass** *sandal, a shoe.* dá ass aco, LU. 55 a 41.

assa *a sandal, shoe.* Aisl. M. Fél. gen. íall ind asai, Harl. 5280, 25 a. acc. triesan bruan na seche 7 triesan assæ, ib. dí assa imbe, Atk. 1971. pl. asa .i. bróga, O'Cl. Finan Cam co ccumhachta | tucc cruithnecht a crích Letha, | lán a assa umhaidhe dar síl ind-Éirind etha, Brussels MS. 5100. gebid a asa imbi, ib. luid cona assaib lána di cechoir, ib. calciatos sandalis .i. ó assaib, RC. VIII, 369.

assach *shod, wearing shoes or stockings.* asach, P. O'C.

assain *lo there!* Cf. ac-sin.

assair? cen assair, cen imresain, LL. 35 a 7.

assaire m. *a shoemaker, a hosier.* asaire, Gael. J. III, 55 a.

assairecht f. *the shoemaker's craft,* P. O'C.

assal m. *an ass.* Ir. Gl. 296. 416. asal, TSh. n. pr. m. Assal

mug, LL. 12b. Dinds. 58. Laws I, 64, 2. LL. 202 a 2. Cóir Anm. 200. mac Asail, Ir. T. III, 185.

Assal n. l. ind-Asal, Trip. 78, 12. la Firu Assail, ib. 78, 6. Slige Asail, FM. A. D. 123.

assán (1) *a sandal, shoe.* gl. *caliga,* Ir. Gl. 72. asana d'errthan remur 7 téta remra di oirthinn ic a cengal, Ashmol. 167b. (2) *a hose, stocking.* (3) *a plate or greave:* asáin phráis ar a luirgnibh, P. O'C.

asse? dat. íar n-assu *too late.* bíd 'gairm fris fás' dóib, bíd 'aithrige íar n-assu', Lism. 51 b 2. cia dorat a aithrige, | is hí indhí iar n-assu (sic leg.), TF. 110, 10. aithirge íar n-assu, LB. 101 marg. giarb í in chobair iar n-assu, LL. 87 a 29. nádab (leg. ná bad?) iar n-assu, Rees, Cambro-Brit. Saints p. 250.

assigim (assigiur) *I shoe.* nutasigthe *calcia te!* Z. 443.

assil *a piece.* Wi. doberad cach díb a aisill 'na láim, Eg. 1782, 46 a 2. n. pl. nói n-aisle, ib. LB. 217 b 76. secht n-asill tṡen[ṡ]alli, ib. 238 d, b 8. beris aisill saille lais *a piece of bacon,* RC. XII, 346, § 40. cona ṡecht n-aslib do dergór, LL. 55 b 34. 300 b 47.

asslonnud m. (inf. of adsluindim[1]) q. v.) *making known, declaring; name.* aslonnadh, O'Cl. Fél. is focus in t-aslonnud, Goid.[2] 93.

asso (with acc.) *lo, here!* LU. 116 b 41. aso póic duit, ib. 6 a 3. aso mo chloideb it láim, Hib. Min. 72, 19. Cf. ac-so.

as-srédigim *I sprinkle.* es-r. Atk. inf. esrédiugud, Atk.

as-srédim *I scatter, disperse, sprinkle.* essréidim, Wi. Atk. rosaigh nert a thuli co n-essreidet a tonna cu airtriuth nél, Lism. 48 a 1. rohesredeth Iudaidi fon mbith, Trip. 668. roesrete, LU. 34 b 23. asrei fer díb in damdhabaig tís cosin usci 7 asrei fer aile in sliss, LB. 278a. asréi din usci choisecartha, ib. inf. essrédiud, Ir. Psalt.

as-srengim *I draw out.* asreṅgsatar a ṅginchraesu *they drew out their maws,* TTr. 1516.

astal *a bookmark.* .i. ab a[stula] .i. slisin *nó* gai liub[air] *a chip*[2]) *or the spear of a book,* Corm. H. 2. 15, p. 11. astol .i.

---

[1]) Add: gura assloind a ḟialas, MR. 246, 24.

[2]) 'Fomes est astula, quae ab arboribus excutitur recisione', Isid. Orig. cap. 6. Ducange s. v. astula.

sliseg, ut est: gadais B. an astol *B. stole the bookmark.* O'Dav. 55. Cf. A. S. æstel m. '*indicatorium*'.

astar (1) *labour, toil.* lóg n-astair, LL. 157 a 33. codlait co trom a aithle a n-astair 7 a saethair, BB. 454 b 5. (2) *travel, journey.* ic astar 7 ic imthecht, LL. 72 a 40. gen. a astair 7 a imthechta, 104 a 7. dat. messe ragas for astur, Wi. SG. 25, 18. arsaidh ní dícenn .i. astar olc do neoch an glám dícend, H. 3. 18, 61 b.

as-tarraid *he overtook.* astarid (astartaig) Maelsechlaind iarsin ortho, Cog. 148, 4.

astas *a spear.* .i. ga, O'Cl.

astell *elbow.* Laws III, 350.

as-tóidim *I sparkle, glitter; sound.* astóidi gl. *tinniens,* Wb. 12 b 28. astoided fogur in gotha amail gair slóig, Lism. 46 a 2. as secht-úairiu snecta astoidi grían, ib. 47 b 2. dá nem aile . . . asna toidet tenedrind, ib. astoidi fri haigthi (= haidchi) am*ail* roithne gréne, ib. 48 a 2. astoiditis a blátha am*ail* gréin, ib. 49 a 2. astoidet a foilt 7 a cuirp am*ail* snechtæ, ib. 50 b 1.

as-tongim *I swear.* astoing, O'Dav. 53. istoing, Laws IV, 332, 10. asto, O'Don.

astrach *being on a journey.* Wi.

astraigim *I send on a journey.* cræt rot-astraig 7 rotimlúaid chucainn indiu? LL. 173 b 4.

astrisc *an asterisk.* fo obil is fo aistreisc, ZCP. III, 22, 15 = Ir. Psalt. 335. obil 7 astrisc, RC. VIII, 366.

astrolacda m. *an astrologer.* CCath.

astrolaic f. *astrology.* ag lúadh astrolaice *discussing astrology,* Lism. L. XV, 26.

astrolaigecht f. *astrology.* O'Gr. Cat. 251.

asuir *azure.* 'arna folach d'ór 7 d'asuir, Maund. 252.

at- = ad- with the infixed pronoun *d.* See Pedersen, Aspiration II, § 80 g.

at *milk.* O'Cl.

átagad = áittiugud q. v. ní héider í dh'átaghad '*to settle her is not feasible*', O'Gr. Cat. 428.

atágur *I fear, dread.* Wi. LU. 6 b 23, 16 a 6, 75 a 30. attágur, LL. 249 b 41. atágur, LL. 249 b 41. atágur muna tucait *I fear they will not give* (*it*), Ashmol. 167 a. hitagar, Trip. 476, 3. Vatágethar, LU. 87 b 24. adage*thar,* 92 a 28

adotágathar, 57 b 5. ní fail ní itagammar-ne la Ultu, LL. 56a. atrágestar, LL. 117 b 28. 32. inf. ba ferr don mac eclise atagad Críst, LB. 261 a 52.

ataire m. = aitire *a guarantor.* ro-ataire, Lism. L. 2108.

atal .i. ciúnas *stillness, calmness, fair weather after rain or storm,* P. O'C.

atar-lim *meseems.* atarlem-sa, Lism. L. 1628. atarlet, LU. 87 b 6, 14. atarlais, 85 b 27. atarle, Lism. 795, 799. atarlee ba hén, Laud 610, 98b. atar la nech, Aisl. Tund.

at-balim *I die.* atbail, Wi. LU. 73 b 25. is don galur sa atbailim, SR. 2032. atbailet a beóil *she dies,* RC. XIII, 452, § 43. ó'tbalt-sa, LU. 114 b 9. atrubalt, RC. X, 66, 6. ol atbél chenæ *for I shall die as it is,* LU. 97 b 7, 70 a 15. LL. 286 b 9. atbéla de, LU. 63 b 15. atbélam gorte *we shall die of hunger,* SR. 1556.

at-bath *he died.* Wi. RC. XII, 346, § 41. adbatar, BB. 464 a 21. atbathadar, RC. X, 72, 9.

at-béba *he will die.* LU. 94, 17. atbeb *she died,* Dinds. 94.

at-bobuid *he refused it?* LU. 133 b 1.

at-clichim *I meet?* atcliched, RC. XII, 64, § 26.

at-cluinim *I hear, perceive.* Wi. Atk. coirchi ciúil atcluinim-si, Brussels MS. 5100, p. 52. atchluiniu sút *thou hearest that,* RC. XIII, 60, § 54. ib. 377, 1. atchluin, LU. 126 a 18. atchluinfet, 34 a 44. atcluinti a bolud fo Hérinn *the odour thereof would be smelt*[1]) *throughout Ireland.* Dinds. 102. atchlos, LU. 71 b 6. intan atchluined boltnugud a námat, LL. 267 a 15. atcluinfidear, YBL. 190 a 17.

at-comnaic *accidit.* Wi. atomchomnaic-se, LU. 59 b 6. LL. 289b. atotchomnaic, LU. 68 b 31. atacomaing, LL. 107 a 14. áes célide atancomnaig *sumus advenae,* Alex. 935. fer trúag atancomnaic, LL. 286 a 45.

at-cossin (ad-cossin) *is.* am*ail* atoncossin *as we are,* LL. 252 a 44. Cf. docossin.

at-crenim *I fall.* perf. nach ann adorchar-sa, BB. 451 b 13. atrochair, Trip. 458, 17. am*ail* atorcair le Pirr, BB. 452 b 4. adorchair in chathair sea, 455 a 38.

---

[1]) "So in Welsh, *clywed* 'to hear' means also 'to smell', 'to taste' and 'to feel'. *The Elucidarium*, edd. Jones and Rhys, Oxford 1894, p. 263." Wh. Stokes, RC. XVI, p. 54, note 3.

at-cúad *I told.* atcuaid, Atk. ci atcois, O'Dav. 65.

at-cuitgim *I deny, refuse.* atguitigh .i. éra nó etach, ut est: atguitig in scoaire co fa trí *three times the brewer denied it,* O'Dav. 49. See adcuitecht, and add: adguitechta (.i. eteach) Eoch*u* im a aidhighecht, LL. 393 b 33.

ate *yes.* Ir. T. II[2], 190, 1 (athe).

Atecda *Attican.* Atecdai *the Atticans,* BB. 3 b 52.

at-faigim *I ask.* atfócht, LL. 89 a 30, 96 b 8.

at-fégaim *I see.* atféghtar, FM. 942 (p. 652).

at-gíallaim *I serve.* Fél. Index.

at-gillim *I swear.* atgillim torumm fén, Atk. 1428.

at-gléim *I declare.* dá deich mbliadan atgleam, FM. 920.

atgnasa fort *I charge thee?* RC. XII, 66, § 32.

at-gninim *I recognise.* atgnead, LU. 124 a 31. atgeóin sium for erlabrai ind ḟir co mba drúth, 71 a 41, 23 a 41, 25 a 15.

at-goim *I choose.* atgegmais *we should prefer,* Ir. T. II[2], 228, 39. ba hed adgegmis ni, ib. 47.

ath- (aith-) (1) *re-* (denoting repetition, reiteration, restoration); (2) *ex-*[1]) (often with a depreciative meaning); (3) an intensive prefix.

áth m. *a ford.* Wi. metaph. áth a dá himdad, LU. 52 a 41. áth a dá chúlad, 73 b 20.

áthaba *hellebore, deadly night-shade.* neimnechu oltás áthaba, Alex. 658. Corm. 4 (Tr. 10). eliborus nigher .i. in t-athabha dubh, RC. IX, 231. O'Gr. Cat. 181.

1. **athach** f. *breath, breeze, blast of wind.* Wi. athach écáine, SR. 8103. athach gáethe móre, LL. 126a. AU. 1108, 1121. ALC. 1137. lúathaither athach ngáithe, RC. XII, 426, § 10. athach gaoithe .i. sidean gaoithe, O'Cl. ar athchaib tenntide, LU. 15 a 18. gurab dídin don tṡámhadh | ar ghábhadh cona athchaibh, Laud 615, p. 106.

2. **athach** f. *a sow.* .i. cráin, ut est: athach ac iarr*air* chullaigh, H. 3. 18, 623. Cf. aithech.

3. **athach** *a while, space of time.* .i. tamall, Ó'Cl. athach nárb fota, SG. 63, 9. cu n-imthig athach leo, LL. 267 a 20. da bátar athach 'sin féin, 207 b 8, 202 a 49. codail athach becc! BB. 461 b 11. atha[ch] ḟada, Oss. III, 216, 21. athadh

---

[1]) This double function of the prefix is well exemplified by the twofold meaning of *ath-chardes.*

ímchian, FM. 1338. gen. co cenn athaidh, Fled D. na nGéd, p. 18. a ccionn athaid, ALC. 1537.

4. **athach** m. and f. = athech, aithech q. v. (1) *a rent-payer.* pl. athaigh .i. íocaidhe, O'Cl. (2) *a plebeian, clown, boor.* ní haltram nech dóer-athaig, Fél. XXXV, 12. (3) *a giant.* With prothetic *f,* fathach, q. v.

5. **athach** .i. tonna, O'Cl.

athad *eloping* = athed, q. v. Ag. na Senór.

athaid (athaig) *a while, space of time.* nir gerr in athaig, Fen. 124, 22. 372, 11. re hedh 7 re hathaid, ALC. 1315. re hathaid, SG. 135, 6. 136, 8.

athaigim *I go to, visit.* inf. úair ná fil athaigid chucaib ná úaib, Alex. 961. athaige, SG. 54, 7. See aithigim.

athaile f. *deafness.* O'Cl. See athal.

Athain f. *Athens.* ónd Athain aidben anair, LL. 215 a 46. gen. lucht cathrach na hAithne, TSh. 105, 19.

ath-ainm *an alternate name,* O'Gr. Cat. 402. gen. ferr cor in athanma ar ais *'best to reject the foreign designation',* ib.

athair m. *father.* Wi. Atk. Ádham, athair sruith ar slúagh, Eg. 1782, 54 a. voc. a báid-athair! LL. 290 a 37. n. pl. 'na ndénat na aithre d'ulc | don lucht assa n-aithle is olc, LL. 122 m. sup. gen. pl. athar, SR. 7812. athair baitsi *father of baptism, godfather,* Trip. 6, 30. voc. a aithrecha nóema, LB. 1 a.

athair talman *yarrow, milfoil.* gl. mellifolia, Ir. Gl. 178.

ath-airec *argument.* RC. VIII, 367. Ir. Psalt. 253. Ml. 31 a 21.

ath-aithle *after.* athaithli marbtha Cír, BB. 7 a, 45. a athaithle in catha sin, Alex. p. 97, 8.

athal *deaf.* .i. au-dhall .i. bodhar, O'Cl. *dull, stupid,* P. O'C.

Áthal n. pr. m. gen. mac Áthail, LL. 325 c, 340 a 39, 47.

ath-álad *a second wound.* deg athálaidh *'a bodkin that deals a second stab',* O'Gr. Cat. 449.

1. **athan?** Temair is athan cen art, LL. 146 b 28.

2. **athan** f. *fire,* O'R.

Athanénstai *Athenians.* BB. 3 b 33. TTr.[2] 635. Athanáensta, ib. 480.

athanna = aithinne? tucsat áthanna in tíri uli co n-atuighidh lasamuin leo *combustible materials?* AB. 1236. ALC. 1235.

atharachtu *trappings?* conid leis féin tuinithi in chlaidib 7 a atharchtu (atharachtu B.) 7 a imdhenom, Ir. Ordeals 55.

atharcud? ó atharcud inn abadh Hessi, ZCP. II, 122, 12. = *abbatis Esi relatione,* Baeda praef.

atharde (1) *paternal.* Wi. Atk. (2) n. *home, fatherland.* Wi. Atk. t'athardu ndiles, Three Hom. 90, 3. do anacul a n-athardai, TTr. 628. TTr.[2] 151, 186.

athardacht f. *patrimony.*

athargab, see ath-forgab.

athargad *adoption.*

athar-gein *paternal generation.* Goid.[2] 18, 2.

athargu (= athforgab, q. v.) .i. imrisin nó gaisc*edh,* H. 3. 18, 628.

athar-marbthach m. gl. *parricida,* Ir. Gl. 317.

atharrach *change,* see aitherrach. atharach datha, Maund. 256.

athar-thír n. *fatherland.* Mer. Uil. 22 (B). LL. 108 b 10. mairg tra recas a atharthír ndúthaig ar in oilith*ir* n-andilis, LB. 256 b 49.

áthas m. *conquest, victory, success.* P. O'C. Cf. áithes.

áthasach *successful, effective,* SG. 270, 29. liaigh clúmar athasach, AU. 1429 (p. 108). áthusach, CF. dorónsat mainner athusach ogulborb aintrenta, Eg. 1782, 23 b.

ath-ascnaim *I revisit.* Atk.

ath-athraghadh *to carry away, bear off, remove,* P. O'C.

1. **athbhach** .i. ionnsaighidh, O'Cl. *an attack or charge, fight or fray,* P. O'C.

2. **athbhach** .i. neart, O'Cl. gen. athbaig, SR. Index.

3. **athbach** .i. aithearrach na huaire sin, O'Cl. *another time, a different time,* P. O'C.

4. **athbach** *entrails.* dlegait athbach maith glan mín, LL. 29 b 27. Cf. apach.

ath-betha m. *a second life.* rígślóig dan aithbetha a ḟuil '*the regal hosts to whom his blood is a bringing back again to life',* O'Gr. Cat. 462.

ath-benim *I cut.* inf. épe. i n-epi do feda *for cutting thy wood,* Laws I, 162, 20. fidbæ .i. bís oc eibi in feda, ib. 140, 2. eipe a droma, II, 246.

ath-blas *after-taste.*

ath-boingid m.? Wi.

ath-briste *broken.* am scíth aithbriste, Wi.

ath-bró? a athbro íchtair, Ir. T. III, 91, 13.

ath-brón *a second grief.* do bháid i dtuinn athbróin inn '*that has drowned us in a second wave of grief',* O'Gr. Cat. 450

ath-búaile *an old, disused milking-place.* athbuaili samrata, Laws IV, 82, 17. athbuailidh geimreta, ib. 80, 24.

ath-buille *a counter-blow.* athbuille, TTr. 658.

ath-canaim *I repeat, recite.* O'Don.

ath-chaillech f. *an ex-nun.* athchailleach, Ir. T. III, 101.

ath-chaithed *the wearing of cast-off clothes,* also *to cast off clothes.* athchaithte *re-worn, cast off,* P. O'C.

Athchán n. pr. m. Athchan Inbir Cholpthai, LL. 373 a.

ath-chantain *reciting.* gen. noscanann an f*er* athcantana, H. 3. 18, 61 a.

ath-chantairecht f. *recantation.* O'Br.

ath-charatrad *renunciation of friendship.* gen. ferais cechtarnái díb athcossan n-athgér n-athcharatraid ráraile, LL. 83 b 24.

ath-chardes m. (1) *renunciation of friendship.* darlind . . . nocho bíad ar n-athchardes, LL. 88 a 8. (2) *reconciliation, renewal of friendship,* P. O'C.

ath-chartad *a clearing, cleaning or ridding of rubbish,* P. O'C.

ath-chassad *a re-turning, re-twisting, re-winding,* P. O'C.

ath-chathugud *renewal of fight.* athchathugud, Alex. 169.

athches f. *the wife of an* athech. aithches, Corm. 4. sóifid rodruine i n-ónmite 7 athcessa .i. athcísaige, LL. 188 c 5 = YBL. 249 b 7.

Athchlecha n. pr. m. gen. mac Aithchlecha, LL. 373 a.

ath-chlérech m. *an ex-cleric.* FM. 1093. ALC. 1242. 1248.

Athchló n. pr. m. LL. 157 b 24. Athgló, ib. 18.

ath-chocad m. *rebellion,* P. O'C.

ath-chocnaim *I chew again, chew the cud, ruminate,* P. O'C.

1. **ath-chom-arc** *bulwark?* tri athchomairc cech doruis, SR. 461. ib. 408.

2. **ath-chomarc** *asking; a question.* athcumurc .i. fiarfaige, Stowe Voc. áil dam ní d'athchomarc duit, SR. 1205. *inquiry.* menma athchomairc *an inquisitive mind,* LL. 343 b 36. *asking permission.* Echtra Nerai, 114. *appeal, suit.* cóir n-athcomairc *right of appeal,* Laws I, 258, 20 (272, 9). cis lir gealla athcomairc? II, 94, 30. *answer, confession.* gen. do thaisfénad a n-athchomairc, LU. 17 a 24. *consultation.* rogabsat fir Hérenn intí Gúairi do chomarlid 7 do chind athchomairc dóib, LU. 117 b 6 = LL. 277 a 25. Trip. 206, 23. istait coin allta do chorp | isin écht cin athchomharc, Reeves Ad. 272, 23.

ath-chomarcaim *I ask, enquire.* conid hé sin fis bunaidh in scél roathcomaircis, ol in ridiri, RC. X, 185, 5. co n-atcomaircter nde cid téd, RC. XIII, 222, 4.

ath-chomarcthid m. *counsellor, confessor.* airchinnech, a thánaise, | secnap, coic (cóir cert), | athcomarcthid, ferdaigis, | frithśecnap, *for* fecht, Laud 610, 92 b 1.

ath-chommáiniugud m. *recompense.* Atk.

ath-chomsán *reproach, rebuke, scolding; murmuring.* Atk. TTr. 811. dlesta áir is a., Reeves Ad. 264. garbdomna n-athmosáin, YBL. 127 b. achmusán, SG. 46, 44. achmusan 7 imresain 7 imsergaile, Ir. T. III, 95. achmasán, SG. 266, 31. 405, 36. amasán, O'Gr. Cat. 137, 4. gan áenguth achmosain, AU. 1345 (p. 482). athchusan, Cog. 184, 2. achusan, 182, 26.

ath-chor *sending back, restoring, renouncing; expelling, banishing.* manab tualaing tu a athchor fair, O'Dav. 51 (athrola). dia athchar forro, Marco P. 124. Macraith úa Móráin do athchur a epscopoide, FM. 1166. a athchor a Tír Conaill, FM. 1295. Laws II, 338. do athchor a chairdessa for Coinculaind, LU. 73 b 11, 84 b 17, 86 b 36. athchur, TSh. 'ar n-athcur a tuirsi *depositâ tristitiâ,* Aisl. Tund. XV, 1. iar n-athcur an dorchadais *destructis tenebris,* ib. XV, 1. do athchar chísa do Magnus *to send tribute,* Marco P. 156. benaid áes na críche a croinn a húir dia n-athcur doridisi *to transplant them,* ib. 165.

athchossan = athchomsán, q. v. tossach augrai athchosan, LL. 345 b, 83 b 24. a athcosan fri hIudas, LB. 231 a. TF. 82, 2. áes athchossain (assonates with etradaig), SR. 8347. pl. adchosana, Alex. 893.

ath-chossanach *reproachful, murmuring.* FM. 1600.

ath-chuimnigim *I remember.* SG. 76, 31. athchuimniugud na scél sa, BB. 456 a 34.

ath-chuinge *requesting.* SG. 15, 33. 35. 297, 1. 3. 14 &c. dia athcuinge *to solicit him,* RC. XIII, 375, 13 (B). doést Dia rana edarguidhib 7 ren[a] athchuinnchib, Tig. 583.

ath-chuingid *requesting.* TTr. athchunchid, Atk. gen. ni bia héra n-athcuingeda oconn, Br. Da Chocæ. dia athchungid *to solicit him,* RC. XIII, 375, 13.

ath-chummair *very short, brief, ready.* go hathchumair, O'Gr. Cat. 39. compar. athchuimre; per metath. achmuire.

ath-chumtach *rebuilding.* Atk.

ath-cuirim *I restore, put back, place.* ón aidchi rahathchuiread Ériu ar húa Ainmirech, MR. 110, 1. cur athcuir a amsaine ac ríg Benntraige, Mcgn. F. 13. *I send.* gur athchuir urchar, ib. 152, 10. corosathcuir D. C. Muiredhach uadha, FM. 1213. inf. athchor, q. v.

1. **ath-cummaim** *I re-shape, remodel, fashion, reform.* inf. in t-ainm roime, a rí Chunga, | maith fuarais é d'athchuma *'the pristine name, O king of Cong, thou art in luck's way to have been able to reform'*, O'Gr. Cat. 402.

2. **ath-cummaim** (ath-cumbenim) *I wound.* athcummaid am*ail* rinne, LL. 371 a 34. athchummass cach immad, TTr. 1981. rocirred in lám sin 7 rohathchummad, LU. 99 a 1. rocirred in lám 7 rohathcumad, Stowe 992, 63 a. inf. athchumma (O. Ir. aithchumbe). is fæbur do athchumma, LU. 33 b 14. athcuma do chon lomnai Laws I, 232, 3. do letrad 7 athcumma in tślóig, Alex. 567. 727. hic athcumai ind seisir, AU. 626. SG. 96, 25.

ath-dáil, see attáil.

ath-daingniugud *reconfirming.* do chengal a ccor 7 d'athdaingniucchadh a síodha, FM. 1525 (p. 1378).

ath-dál *a second assembly.* athdál, Gorm. Cf. attáil.

ath-dénum *rebuilding.* caislén do aithdenamh, FM. 1492 (p. 1198).

ath-díbergach m. *an ex-rover.* pl. aithdíbergaig, Wi. haec est poenitentia magi vel votivi mali, si credulus [.i.] id dem ergach (leg. aithdíbergach), Wasserschleben, *Bussordnungen,* p. 136.

athech (from aithe, q. v.) m. and f. *a rent-payer, vassal, subject (both free men and serfs).* Wi. ríg 7 aithech .i. intí diana[d] cóir aithi fiach .i. ic fiach frisin ríg .i. a sáercéili 7 a dáercéili 7 a túatha olcena, Laws I, 40, 10. ísel cech athech, LL. 344 c 6. *a plebeian, peasant, boor, clown.* do cholaind aithich thúaithe, RC. X, 82, 12. athech fortha *a steward-bailiff,* Laws I, 64, 17. II, 120, 13. athech tige *master of the house, husband.* O'Dav. 51. do inchaib a hathigh tighi = do ænig a fir, RC. VIII, 48. Trip. XXII, 12. Used contemptuously: aithech samlut, LL. 288 b 29. don tśenaithiuch ucut, RC. XIII, 379, 6. Diminutive: athechán, LU. 123 a 22. Cf. athach.

athech-thúath f. *a rent-paying tribe.* TTr. LL. 294 b 35.

athed *eloping.* Wi. co tudchad for aithed lei, LU. 39 a 31. ar athed 7 ar elód, TTr.[2] 523. 585. for aithed, 508.

ath-ellach *re-uniting, relapsing.* iar n-athelluch, LL. 163 a 52. cen athelluch . . . d'atherruch i n-immarbus *without relapsing again into sin,* SR. 7407. aitheallach .i. athsuidhiughadh, O'Cl.

athenim *I entrust, commend, commit, command.* Wi. dia n-aithnim sírchoimét sunn im reglés, Reeves Ad. 276. roathain, SR. 6245. co rosathin do Michél, 2196. Cog. 88, 10. inf. aithne f. *commandment.* SR. 2216. doté do breith a aithne, Otia Mers. I, 123. TSh. ria n-aithnedaib Dé, LB. 12 m. inf. pl. aitheanta, ib.

ath-étach *a cast-off dress.* do ṡopaib escairt 7 athetaig 7 otraig, LB. 156 b 57.

ath-etig *very hideous.* athéidigh, FM. 1504 (p. 1278).

ath-fégaim *I regard; I compare.* cúic conaire fuigill aithfégar and *'five paths of judgment they are that have to be considered',* O'Gr. Cat. 507. robo dúi side i n-athfégad Choluim Chille, LU. 8 a 36. is minphongc 7 is nefní i n-athfégad na gorta, LB. 157 a 31. i n-aithfegad flaithiusa nemda, ib. 198 b 50. is bec cach senchus dib in[a] aithfegad-sum, Laws I, 34, 17. Cog. 40, 17. i n-athfégad na péni suthaine, Atk.

ath-fer (W. adwr) *an unmanned, worthless person, a coward.* athfer, Gorm. ní ainech athfir, LL. 72 b 18. cid athfer, cid athmunter, 216 a 14.

ath-fers *a second verse.* ACC. 112.

ath-fescain *regarding.* ic athfescain *compared with,* LL. 79 a 17.

ath-forba *end, point.* docuiredar cuilend athorbai i ṅgabol Chúanach conatarla fáen, LL. 275 b 7 = docuirithar athorbo cuilind i ngabal Chuana, H. 2. 15. gen. a chuilind ind athforbai, ib. 16.

ath-forgab *a home-thrust.* Cf. athforgaib, Wi. ní roacht Cúchulind guin ná athforgab for feraib Hérenn, LL. 69 a 48. gen. conid am trén trebar án athlum athargaib, LU. 124 a 2. do foglaim aithergaib, Ir. T. II[2], 226, 22. gním n-aithergaib, LU. 97 a 24. Cf. YBL. 102 b 12. dat. ar in atharcub gl. pro instructu armorum, Ml. 63 c 1. 64 a 11. 95 a 1.

ath-fothrucud *used washing water.* Echtra Nerai 5.

ath-fúapairt *a second attack.* athfuabairt, Tig. 1132.

ath-fúaraigim *I cool, chill. refrigeo* .i. athfuaruighim, H. 2. 15 (see Corm. Tr. 149, s. v. san).

ath-fuine *a second scorching.* ticub-sa dia athfuine [leg. athfuiniu], FM. 705.

ath-gabáil f. *re-taking, reprisal,* RC. VIII, 50, 5. do thabairt braite 7 athgabála esti, TTr.[2] 386. *lawful reprisal, distress (withernam).* Laws passim. Corm. 4 (Tr. 8). can athgabáil Śláinge *without taking in, without including S.,* Fen. 46, 1. cona n-athgabáil aráen, ib. 8, 2. Cf. Atk. s. v.

ath-gainiur *I am reborn, renewed.* atgainidis (a n-airm) amárach *their weapons were renewed on the morrow,* RC. XII, 92, § 122. adgignethar dó cách ní atbath, LU. 68 a 2. adgeinithir seóit, Laws II, 312, 24. nocha n-athgigned nach dúil do muir ná thalm*ain,* Lism. 47 b 2. cipé lasn-aidgenetar, Laws IV, 164, 1. cipé lasa n-aithgeniter, ib. 5. inf. aithgein, q. v.

ath-gairit *very short, sudden.* go hathghoiritt asa haithle, FM. 1296. fá chend athghairid iar sin *within a short time afterwards,* ALC. 1526. a gcionn athghoirid 'na dhiaidh sin, ib. 1567. Tomaltach . . . d'faghail báis athghairid an seisedh lá dhéc a haithle báis a mic, ib. 1566. *abridgement, a short cut.* Atk. i n-athgairid gacha conaire *the shortest way,* SG. 258, 25.

ath-garte f. *foreshortening; abridgment, a short cut.* i n-athgardi na conar, LL. 262 a 25.

ath-gartigim *I foreshorten, abridge.* inf. ic athgardigud a śliged *beguiling the length of his way,* LL. 62 a 49, 63 b 42, 262 a 25.

athge *contest, conflict?* agonia .i. brug (leg. brugen?) nó athge, Gild. Lor. 45.

ath-genemain *regeneration.* aithgenemain, LB. 257 b 70.

athgim *I contest?* athgid ó fírinne na screptra cétfaide brécacha diabuil, Atk. 4852.

Athgnath n. pr. m. LL. 146 a 7.

ath-gnód *work, action, exercise, business,* P. O'C. athghnódh catha *a renewal of battle,* O'Cl.

ath-gon *a counter-stroke.* 'ar n-atherruch athgon 7 athbulli, TTr. 658.

ath-gonim *I re-wound.* Loitis Túathal constapla na nGall dá cédfurgamh. Athgonais Taichleach é, FM. 1225 (p. 234). *I wound severely.* part. ind óic a[th]goiti, LU. 21 b 12. ind fir athgoeti, LL. 155 b. áes athgáeti, TTr. 1622.

ath-gort *a disused field.*[1]) gen. athguirt, Hib. Min. 66, 30.
ath-gráin *great terror.* ria athgráin mo gnúsi, LU. 123 b 16.
ath-guba *great grief.* atomrolscai athguba, Br. Da Chocæ.
ath-guin *re-wounding.* athguin Cúanach, LL. 275 a 42.
ath-iarfaigid *re-asking.* LB. 137 b z.
ath-iarraid *re-asking.* nir an lea aithiarraidh *he did not wait to be asked a second time,* FM. 1559 (p. 1570).
ath-impód *a revolt.* do innisin in athimpáidh, ALC. 1225.
ath-imrád *backbiting.* Atk. *mutinous language,* Maund. 204. gan oirbire, gan athiomrádh, ALC. 1568 (p. 400).
ath-indlat *used washing-water.* Aisl. M. Echt. Ner. 5, 37.
ath-indsmaim *I re-set.* ataind[s]mad, RC. XII, 94, 1. inf. ic athinsmad a sleg, CCath.
ath-irt? Hib. Min. 66, 34. Cf. frith-irt.
athis f. *reviling, reproach; contumely, disgrace.* Wi. TSh. go tócbaitís teora bolga bar a agid .i. ail 7 anim 7 athis, LL. 81 a 40. fo athis, LU. 39 a 33. atrubairt sium aithis móir ra Fergus, LL. 103 b 40. athis máili fair, LU. 92 b 18. athais, Fen. 116, 1. gen. ána athise (*women are*) *quick at reproach,* LL. 344 d 16. ilar n-athise, 345 e 7.
Athis n. l. co Athis Murthemni, LL. 107 b 45.
athisigim *I reproach, revile.* inf. for athisiugud in chlérig, LU. 5 a 44.
ath-lá *another day; procrastination, respite.* cur air athlá *to defer.*
athlad (inf. of athláim) *return, change.* fri hathlad úaire, LL. 277 a 2 = fri hathlad na hóenúaire, LU. 116 a 33 (SG. 398, 13). re hathlad na háenúaire, SG. 117, 25.
ath-láech m. *an ex-layman, one who becomes a monk when old.* Aisl. M. *a very old man, a dotard,* TSh. áes trúag, áes deoda dessa, | athláich ocus láichessa, SR. 4385. in tress athlaech na Hérend, Fél. 1, 20. ar it hé trí haithlaich Éirenn .i. Énna Áirne 7 Colmán mac Léneni 7 Mochammóc Inse Celtra; cethramad athlaech epscop Erc hi Sláne Maige Breg, Laud 610, 99 a. atáit trí haithlaich i n-eclais, Laws IV, 366, 8. éirg cossin athlæch fil issind insi, LL. 358 marg. athloech togaide, AU. 1086. SG. 146, 19. RC. XV, 486. n. pl. bíd aithlig cille dano dum aithgeód *the next thing*

---

[1]) Dele *aithguirt* above.

will be ex-laymen of a church contradicting me, Imr. Br. 48, 2.

ath-láeches f. *an ex-laywoman.* RC. XV, 486.

ath-lághadh *a deferring from day to day, adjournment,* P. O'C.

ath-láim *I send back, restore, return.* athrol*a* .i. at[h]chur, ut est: ní gab*a*, ní adm*a*, ní ur[f]aoma ó neoch forsná hathrol*a* .i. manab túalaing tú a athchor fair, O'Dav. 51.

athlaime f., **athlaimecht** f. *nimbleness, dexterity, deftness.* Wi.

athlas? ní thláthaiged nach ní a menmain do cheól ná d'athlas ná d'áibnius, YBL. 177a.

ath-lassaim *I rekindle.* doradbad .i. rodíbdad hi fos, roathlas tall in regno caelorum, ACC. 139.

1. **athle** f. *an old cloak?* aithle .i. athfola;[1]) as messa hí oldás fola, Corm. 3 (Tr. 7). .i. seanbhrat, O'Cl.

2. **ath-le** f. *track, vestige, remainder; after.* aithle tened *remnant of fire,* Corm. 5 (aithinne). athli ar n-orcni, KZ. 31, 254. aithle am-messa, LU. 32 b 13. a aithle am-messa, ib. 27. assa aithle sin, RC. XIII, 100, 7. don lucht assa n-aithle is olc *it is wrong (done) to those who come after them,* LL. 122 m. sup. aithle na cesta ndúr ndub, LL. 143 a 41.

ath-legtha *refined, purged.* cimas arggit óengil aithlegtha, TTr. 1539. fraig (*a dagger? a girdle?*) iairn imdangen aithlegtha aci, ib. 1544. secht manna óir aithlegtha, Corm. (mand). LL. 69 b 29. 86 a 8. 99 a 38. cáer aithlegtha iarainn, Oss. V, 84.

ath-léim *rebounding.* nó trí athleim gl. *vel resultando,* Karlsr. 11c.

ath-léne *a cast-off shirt or smock.* gl. *antiqula,* Ir. Gl. 155. ní melim cid athléne *I wear not even a cast-off shirt,* Otia Mers. I, 122.

ath-les *an abandoned fort.*[2]) immad athles, Laud 615, 133. aithles fás falam, LL. 262 b 34.

ath-lige *lying down.* ard i n-athlighi .i. sochaidhe facbhuit ina lige, O'Dav. 48 (ard).

ath-loisctheach (1) *red cinders;* (2) *a second growth of turf,* P. O'C.

athlom *nimble, dexterous, deft, ready, prompt.* Wi. TSh.

ath-lorg *track.* ní thard nech díb agad ind eich 'na athlorg, LL. 153 a 12.

---

[1]) Probably only an etymological gloss on *athle* 'remnant'.

[2]) Dele the meaning given under *aithles* above.

ath-lúas m. *great swiftness.* athluais, SG. II, 483, 38. 484, 26.

ath-lumpaire *bare pasture, close-eaten pasture,* P. O'C. athlumpuire feóir athamuin śamrata, Laws IV, 80, 4. athlumpaire móna geimreta, ib. 5.

ath-máeltas m. *madness?* athmaoltus, díbfearg, cuthach, buile, Eg. 158.

ath-máin (1) *disgrace.* clann gan athmaoin ón armaib, Top. Poems 26. rofedatar ná biadh a n-athmhaoin la Húa Néill, FM. 1522 (p. 1356). (2) *a thing of no value.* co nár fágaibhsiot athmhaoin dia n-éis i nInis Eócchain d'arbhar nó d'airneis, FM. 1586 (p. 1850).

ath-maithem = ath-máidem *great boasting?* cen adbchlos, cen athmaithium, LB. 261 a 77.

ath-malairt *exchange, barter,* P. O'C.

ath-marbaim *I kill outright.* Atk. athmarbad, Tig. 1148. AU. 1383 (p. 10). *re-killing,* TSh.

ath-méle f. *disgrace, shame, repentance.* athmela, Trip. XIII. aithmhéile *regret,* TSh.

ath-méltas m. *shame, regret.* aithmhéaltas, TSh.

ath-mes *ebbing; decline, decay.* tír co n-athmes, Laud 615, 133. ná raib a n-aithmes h'aicme! YBL. 140 b 24. See aithmes.

ath-met *remembrance, commemoration.* aithmet, Fél. n. pr. m. *húi* Aithmit Caiss, LL. 313 a.

ath-minigud *detailing.* a. sunn forsin mórdáil, ACC.

ath-munter f. *worthless people.* cid athfer, cid athmunter, LL. 216 a 14.

ath-munterdas m. *reconciliation.*

athnamh .i. édáil, O'Cl.

ath-nascim *I bind.* athnascfid Cass coma ûgiall, LB. 146 b 32.

ath-nertach *very strong.* Art, athnertach ind uabair, LL. 182 b 2.

ath-núaidigim *I renew.* Aisl. Tund. X, 2. athnúidigim, Atk. inf. athnuadhucchadh, FM. 894. athnuagugud, TTr. 2138. athnuidigiud, Atk.

athnúd *renewing.* athnud achaid don chaill chóir, LL. 200 b 25. athnuud, Trip. 72, 20.

athnuigim *I renew.* nosathnuigfe, LU. 34 b 21. no athnuiged eclasa Erenn, LB. 12 a 9. inf. athnugud. Atk. SR. 6722. 8119. LU. 37 a 32. 35 b 21. mane thised in Coimdiu dia tathcreic, atbeltais na huili cen athnugud saml*aid,* Lism. 47 b 2. ó thairnic aithniugud a long 7 a lesugud, BB.

461 a 38. athnuadhadh, TSh. gen. do idnaidi ind athnugthi, LU. 16 b 4.

ath-ócbáil *re-raising, re-building.* TTr. 573.

ath-ocus *great nearness.* roghabhsat longport i n-athfoccus dóibh, FM. 1595 (p. 1968).

ath-ordaigim *I degrade.* Atk. inf. athordugud, ib.

ath-phíanad *torturing again.* Aisl. Tund. IV, 1.

Athra n. pr. m. gen. mac. Athrai, LL. 352 g.

athraigim = aitherraigim *I change.* do athraigh sén catha cloinne Cais an lá sin, FM. 1559 (p. 1572). roathirged a pell fo Brian *was readjusted,* Cog. 198, 22. inf. athrughadh, O'Cl. s. v. cumscughadh.

ath-rannaim *I separate, sever.* inf. cind iarna n-athraind, LL. 183 b 12.

athrathaid luaid *some prickly plant.* Hib. Min. 72, 19.

athre[1]) *paternal kinsfolk.* co roglé itir maithre 7 aithri (sic leg.), Laws I, 192, 14. audacht ceneóil 7 aithri 7 seanaithri in claideb sin, Ir. Ordeals 59. bale a ndernath in cottach etir a mathre 7 a athre .i. itir cen*él* nEndai 7 Lug*dach*, Cáin Adamn.

ath-recaim *I sell.* inní ar a ndernais m'athrecad-sa (sic leg.), SG. 325, 2.

athremail *paternal, like one's father.* tángabhair toisc aithriomhail *'a trip worthy of thy father',* O'Gr. Cat. 513. Mane Athremail, LU. 84 b 8.

ath-rí m. *a deposed king.* asloeth Cormac hua Cuinn co mbo aithrí, Laud 610, 97 b. ML. 12, 30. athrí do dhénum do Murchad, AU. 822.

athribe? cach ní atbath airi di athribi 7 indili, LU. 68 a 2.

ath-rígaim *I dethrone.* O'Don. Gr. 443. rosathrígsatar ardríg immdai, Alex. 198. Tig. 1061. inf. athrígad ríg ronertmar, Alex. 1037. SR. 6900. Fen. 70, 5. 11. 15. Tig. 232. 248. 1064.

athrige f. *repentance.* Wi. Atk. breith athrige *penance.* SG. 5, 35. 11, 25.

ath-ríge n. *dethronement.* etir ríge is aithrige, Fen. 70, 4.

Athris n. pr. m. A. comalta Máilidúin, LU. 23 b 3.

athruchaim *I change.* as a thoil nír athrucha, SR. 7754. Cf. aitherraigim, athraigim.

---

[1]) Grammatically, this is the nom. pl. of *athair.*

ath-ṡárugud *to outrage again.* dia athṡárgud SR. 1546.

ath-sceinm *rebounding.* dat. athsgeanmaim ailcne, Cóir Anm. 157.

ath-scís *fatigue, exhaustion.* gen. do mét a athscisi, LL. 76 a.

ath-ṡeólad *lying in.* RC. XII, 62, § 23.

ath-ṡlúag *another host.* nibttur ionmuin athsluaigh '*no second host*' TF. 60, 11.

ath-ṡmúained *reconsidering, reflecting, resolving.* air athsmuaineadh *on second thoughts, on reflection.*

ath-snadmim *I fasten on again, re-impose.* co roathṡnaidmed in bórama doridisi for Lagnib, LL. 299 b 14.

ath-tinólaim *I assemble again.* ath-tinól (aitinól) *re-assembling.* Alex. 168. Goill do aithtionól 'sa ló cédna, FM. 1431 (p. 886). doniad aitinól slóig, ALC. 1510.

ath-toirse f. (= attuirse, q. v.) *great weariness.* go rochuir scís 7 athtoirse a slóighidh imchein de, FM. 1475 (p. 1097).

ath-toirsech *very weary.* FM. 1270.

ath-tóisech m. *a deposed chieftain.* do dhénamh athtóisigh do mac Conallaigh, AU. 1178 (p. 190). athtaoisech, ALC. 1262.

ath-tress *a shamfight.* aithtreas, P. O'C.

ath-úain *an after-leisure or opportunity,* P. O'C.

ath-úair *a second time.* ar athuair, go hathuair, P. O'C.

ath-úamairecht *great horror.* athfuamairecht, Maund. 255.

ath-uanach *a three year old heifer,* P. O'C.

ath-úaraigim *I make cold, freeze.* refrigeo .i. athḟuaraighim, Corm. Tr. 149 (san).

at-ibim *I drink.* Wi. ass a máthar atib, LL. 285 b 31. atibsed dig cacha fir de, YBL. 87 a 40. Cf. as-ibim.

at-luchur (at-luigim) *I swear, vow; with or without* budi, *I render thanks.* Wi. atlaigim, Atk. atlochar do mac Muire, YBL. 314 b 21. atlochar duit, a chlérig, ib. 22. atlochomar diar tigerna, LL. 282 a 41. atlochammar do Dia, 286 b 14. roattlaig buidi dond ríg, SR. 2593. with acc. nicon roatlaigestar m'athair-se a chuit ríam *my father never gave thanks for his food,* LL. 279 a 2. nico n-esbius-sa dig ríam nach atlaigind, ib. 4. atlugestar a céli a ndogéni friss, LU. 133 a 18. nir atluig lugi n-éthig *he swore no false oath,* LL. 47 b 34. inf. tabair atlugud *ages gratias,* Aisl. Tund. IX, 4. is ferr la Día atlugud oldá ór, LL. 279 b 5. With metathesis: altugud buide, TTr.[2] 1908.

at-lúim *I escape.* atalái, LB. 164 marg. atlui iarum fair,

LL. 286 a 51. atlúi, LU. 21 a 34. atrulla, Wi. atrullæ side a giall[n]ai, LU. 53 b 33. atrullaiset, RC. I, 41.

atmairecht f. = attmarecht? a. na tréinfer aga tescadh, AU. 1504 (p. 468).

atmálach *confessing.* derbad atmalach, Eg. 1782, 6 a 1 = derbad atmála, ib. From atmáil, inf. of addamim, q. v.

at-nuu *I promise.* SG. 399, 15. ZCP. III, 216. atnói, Trip. 140, 3. Cf. *adnuu* and *asnoi.*

atraig *he raises himself, rises.* atomriug *I raise myself,* Hy. 7, 1. atraig, Wi. SR. 739. atragat, LU. 37 b 7. atrégat, 21 b 26. atraiged, SR. 4601. atracht, Atk. atrecht, LU. 134 b 19. adrecht asin suidhe fil*ed,* YBL. 251 a 30. riasiu adtre*cht,* ib. 214 b. adomracht, RC. X, 89 n. atasrerachtatar, LL. 291 a 32. atré, SR. 8269. atressed, LL. 107 b 31. atreset, LU. 34 b 6, 20. atreisset, SR. 8242. atrésat, LU. 34 b 4. 37 a 1. SR. 8238.

atramail f. *alumen.* RC. IX, 243. gen. na hatramaili, ib.

at-rannaim *I distribute.* atronnai ar gart glan, ACC. 121.

at-renim *I pay.* atrenat boin co n-uingi as cech urthobach, LB. 259 a 24. RC. XII, 443. Cf. asrenim.

at-rethim *I run at.* atnuarith side din tśleig *he ran at him with the spear,* Laud 610, 99 b 2 = atroeraid Oengus in tsleig triit, Rawl. B. 502, 72 a 2 = atnuarat Fergus di gai mór, LL. 288 a 39. atnuara, YBL. 39 b 24. Cf. adriuth *adorior.*

atró (addró) *I was unable.* addró imthecht, Laud 610, 102 b 1. addro luamain, ib. 103 a 1. atroi, Hib. Min. 70, 15. atroe Coirpri húad *C. was unable to get it from him,* Bodl. Corm. (Mugéme). atároí astód *he could not stay them,* LU. 83 b 32. atroiset Liguir co ndesetar impi *they were unable to cross the Loire,* Rawl. B. 502, 47 a 1 = adraiset Lig*ur,* deisedar uimpi, BB. 135 a 18. pass. atroas techt ar in orggain, LL. 269 b 37. atroas [s]ide a dícleth n-airi, LU. 98 a 21. atrós a thairmesc, LL. 271 b 9. attroithe ar-rím fónd indas sain, LL. 290 a 17. RC. XIII, 373.

1. **att** *a swelling, a tumour.* att bronn, O'Cl. (comaille). Lism. L. 327, 23. rogab att 7 infisi, Ferm. 34 b. LB. 142 b 45. att idan gl. sarcia (= sarcoma), Arch. I, 337. nách bfaicenn tú a cíoch 'ar n-at? *'seest thou not her breast swollen?'* O'Gr. Cat. 629. gen. a n-aghaid ait 7 tinnis, ib. fri mét

in atta 7 in tendiusa, LB. 142 b 47. regaid éc aitti, Baile in Scáil, 65. instr. in Dond Mide bebais aitt | die mairt fo táilcentaig *the Dusky one of Meath will die of a tumour on a Tuesday in a cleric's house,* ib. 46. n. pl. aitt glún (a horse disease), H. 3. 18, 84. i n-attaib al-lúrech, LL. 304 b 15.

2. **att** *a hat.* att lín um a cend, Eg. 1782, 149 b. at pill gl. *pileus,* Ir. Gl. 831. at cluic gl. *galea,* ib. 26. an t-at cluig tuc sé a tempul Essa Dara, ALC. 1261. *a hood.* att in chochaill, LB. 238 c 67. *a helmet.* ríoghraidh na n-at óir, TSh. 219, 30. gen. trena chlocc-ait, FM. 1583 (p. 1802).

1. **attach** n. (inf. of adteoch, q. v.) *praying, asking; a request.* Atk. atach, Wi. attach drochbérla, 345 e 5 = atach ndroichbhérla .i. bheith anchainnteach, O'Cl. atach faosma, O'Dav. 53.

2. **attach** *onset?* attach dá nderbráthar LL. 90 b 1 = attach dá derbráthar, YBL. 42 a 17 = atach dá dearbhbhráthar .i. iarraidh dá dearbhbhráthar, O'Cl.

3. **attach** n. (inf. of *ad-techim) *refuge.* attach ndai[d]bri, LL. 188 b 36. fri attach n-án, SR. 6705. gen. sé cathracha attaig úaig, SR. 5195 = *sex refugii civitates,* Jos. XX. *a covenant?* do dénam síd 7 attaig, LL. 370 b 6 (= cottaig, Brussels MS.).

attáil = ath-dáil *after-dealing.* ná rop dál co n-attail, LL. 147 a 53.

attaim *I swell.* cur atadar a boill uile, Maund. 82.

attairngthech *attracting.* 'ar labairt dona leighesaibh áenda attairngthecha '*having spoken of simples of attraction*', O'Gr. Cat. 175.

attán *a hood.* Reeves Ad. 322. *a garland,* Acts XIV, 13. SG. 278, 6.

Attán n. pr. m. gen. h*úi* Attain, LL. 312 c 6.

attánach gl. *capuciatus,* Ir. Gl. 596.

att-ba *death with swelling of the body?* bebaid Muirchertach éc atbai mairt Cletig *M. will die a natural death on a Tuesday in Cletech,* Baile in Scáil 24. atbeba éc átbai, ib. 37. -bebaid éc atbui la fuil, ib. 45. die mairt dofuit atbai i rói Ruiss, ib. 50.

att-chomall *a swelling, inflammation.* O'Gr. Cat. 241. de opilacione splenis .i. d'atchomall na selgi, ib. 192. ismorfea atcomall nó idhropis, Arch. I, 337.

att-mar *swelling, swollen.* atmhar, TSh. BB. 257 b 25. troiglethan atmar f*or*méruch, YBL. 177 a.

attmaracht f. *swollen state, distention.* Atk. O'Gr. Cat. 241.

attóibim *I adhere, correspond.* atóibim, Atk. Trip. RC. X, 471.

attoidim *I shine.* énlaith indisi Naboth, ní attoidi for lár talman lígdath ná laindred ná atoidet asa n-eitib, Lism. 50 a 1 (Tenga Bithnúa). inf. étrochta ésce 7 gréne 7 atoidiud rind astoidiu asa bláthaib, ib.

Attracht n. pr. f. Attracht ingen Tigernaig, LL. 350 a.

attrebthach m. *an inhabitant.* d'aittrebthachaib in betha, Laws I, 40, 2.

attrebthaid m. *an inhabitant.* Alex. 934. n. pl. attrebthaide, TTr.[2] 90. 462.

attrúag (W. athru) *very wretched, piteous.* an atruag, Sc. M. 22, 1. in labra n-énert n-atrúag, BB. 449 c 51. attracht a dord fiansa attrúagh ar áird, TF. 46, 17. MR. 110, 22. LB. 153 a 28. 157 a 16, 54. 253 a 44.

attuirse f. *great sorrow, grief.* mo léan le luadh is m'atuirse, O'Gr. Cat. 671.

attuirsech *very sorrowful.* dorinne in láidh mbic co hatoirseach, Oss. V, 44, 15. am ṡenóir go hatuirseach, ib. IV, 22, 10. go hatuirseach céasta, O'Gr. Cat. 670. SG. 262, 18. go tuirseach treun-adhtuirseach, Tor. Dh. 94, 30.

a-túaid *from the north.* Wi. Atk. *in the north.* co rofói lee atúaid (intuaidh H.), RC. XIII, 373, 15.

atúd *kindling.* oc átúd tened, LU. 85 b 8. ar bhfadughadh, Tor. Dh. 76, 3.

áu m. *ear.* Wi. O'Mulc. 92. gen. andord ela inmain aui, Corm. Tr. 8 (fothond). orcan cruind glas cen auæ .i. cin clúasa *a round green apple without knobs,* Hib. Min. 47. n. l. Áu (.i. clúasu) Bethe, LL. 61 a 22.

Aucha n. pr. m. Aucha, a quo cenél n-Ucha, LL. 311 b. Ucha urgnaid, ib.

auchaim *I hear.* auchide, LU. 81 b 37. auchaide, 82 a 1. auchaide .i. cluinnte *hear thou!* Corm. Tr. 15.

áu-chuimriuch n. *an ear-ring.* auchuimriuch n-óir mo chach fir, LU. 94, 10.

aud-breth = aith-breth *a false judgment.* artisat toraind audbretha .i. toitsat ass na toraid triasna gúbretha, LL. 188 b 28.

áu-derc *red-eared.* bó find audercc, Lism. 319, 9.

Augaire n. pr. m. LL. 26 a 18. 32 a 9.

Augen n. pr. m. Dinds. 154. LL. 311 b 26. gen. mic Augein, ib.

augra (ugra) *strife, quarrel, combat.* Wi. Stokes, Arch. 100. ugra, TTr. tossach augrai athchosan *reproach is the beginning of strife,* LL. 345 b 18. íar ngleod ind augrai, LU. 83 a 19. dál nó augrai nó acrai, Cáin Domn. ní bat cond ugrai! LL. 345 a 48. dligid ugra etargaire, 345 d 10. rúnid rách co úgra, ib. 46. (women are) airectai ugrai, 344 d 11. cen húair n-augrai, cin delm ndebtha *without an hour of fighting, without the din of strife*, Harl. 5280, rob é in clíath ugra *he was the hurdle of battle,* Cog. 188, 7.

augrach *combative, quarrelsome.* nirbat ugrach! LL. 345 b 1. oc Achud Forcha ugrach, 132 b 14. daugar augrach, Hib. Min. 47.

augtar m. *author.* auctar, Atk. in t-augtar, LU. 35 b 13. rádit auctair ergnaide, SR. 50. 174. iar séis na n-ugtar, ib. 178.

augtarda *authoritative.* fer aughtordha, AU. 1171 (p. 170).

augdardas m. *authority.* augtartas, Atk. isind augtartas, LU. 36 b 41. is disiu rogabsat Bretain augtardas 7 Góidil, O'Mulc. 726. augtardas *opinion,* TTr. 421.

Auguist *the month of August.* i nAuguist, SR. 248.

aulaith? trí stéill chredumai i n-aulaith cecha imda, LL. 248 b 42.

1. **aul** *a wall.* gen. aul .i. múr dorónsat gentiu, unde Fid Elo, Loch Elo, O'Mulc. 380.

2. **aul** (ul) *edge.* Hib. Min. p. 81 note 2.

áu-lomm *Bare-ear,* epithet of King Oilill whose ear was bitten off by Aine when he was ravishing her. FM. 186. Cóir Anm. 41. gen. cin mac nAililla Auluim, Baile in Sc. 11.

áu-nasc *an ear-ring.* Corm. 4 (Tr. 8).

áune *famine.* tofuirmi trá ind aúne for firu Héirenn connach búi ní nochaithitis, Laud 610, 97 a 2. ar a tessorcain dind aúne irrabatar, ib.

aura m. = aire *a chief.* bá-sa aura, LU. 114 a 29.

aurserbach .i. gat nó mug*ud* H. 3. 18, 74. au[ṙ]serba .i. gat nó mug*ud theft or destruction,* O'Mulc. 109.

aus? aus an Duibh Cuailghne dia tír .i. geinemuin nó eolus, H. 3. 18, 51. ús .i. iomthus nó sgéla, O'Cl. ús .i. slonnadh nó aisnéis, ib. goroib a hús 7 a imthusa 7 a deired na Tanad gonici sein, LL. 104 b 4.

Authuile n. l. totim nAuthuli (nOthaili H.) friss antúaith *the battle of A.,* Baile in Sc. 18.

autsad *treasure,* see etsad.

axal f. (= ochsal) *arm-pit.* fo axail, LU. 95 b 16 = fo oxail, ib. 98 b 19.

B.

bá *benefit, profit.* Fél. bá .i. maith, O'Cl. bá .i. torba, O'Dav. 59. ní baa aní sin tra, LU. 5 b. ní denaim baa aní sin, 58 b. ní dénaim baa de, ib. 41 = ní dénam robríg de, LL. 62 a 10. ni baa son, Imr. Br. 48, 3. nirbo baa dó-som, LL. 287 b 3. ní bái báa di sodain de sin, 85 b. bái baa dó-sam de, O'Mulc. 726. ba linn, Lism. 1879. ní beir ben ba ón fir dinaib cethraib, O'Dav. 59. nírbo bá leiss sárgud meic sethar a athar, TTr. 1763. bríathra banda sain, ní ḟuil baa díb, ib. 1942.

1. **ba** .i. balb *dumb,* H. 3. 18, p. 537. See Berba.

2. **ba** .i. bás *death,* O'Cl. díbad 7 bath 7 baa 7 bú 7 cel 7 bás 7 macht 7 ort 7 teme de [leg. IX?] nomina mortis, Metr. p. 3. fit díbad 7 bath 7 ba 7 teme ic sluinn epilten, Goid. 162.

ba- *die.* is trúag in cess i mbíaam, | ní fess cia húair i mbaam, ZCP. II, 314. cath Argatrois dia mbaat ili, Baile in Scáil 11. dia mbaathar *when he died,* ACC. 129. inf. baad eipiltin, Laws I, 50, 16. Cf. bebe.

Babilóin f. *Babylon.* gen. ó broit Babilóne, Trip. XXI.

bablóir m. *a nickname for St. Patrick.* Trip. ZCP. III.

Babluan *the name of a river.* Dinds. 25.

bác? *peace?* ut est pax .i. bacc, BB. 326 b 32.

bacar *threatening, a threat.* ní ba mín far m[b]agar, LL. 82 b 19. dat. ní thibred do neoch aile ar bacur nó ar báethbríathraib, TTr. 793. rogab ic bagar co mór for demnaibh ifirn, CCath. ag bagur, MR. 190, 14. SG. 5, 24. 6, 38. 396, 13. n. pl. bagair gl. *minae,* Ir. Gl. 341.

1. **bacc** m. *a mattock, billhook.* SG. II, 529, 28. óenbacc 7 óenlúasat íairn eturru a ndís, LL. 168 b 30. bacc is túag is tromráma, 198 a 36.

2. **bacc** m. *shackle, bond.* n. pl. baic 7 corránu, Aisl. M. 63, 27. dobertar baicc taris, LL. 329 a 39. lotar a bhacca de co Bacca i Corcomrúad, 103 a 2. *a hindrance, impediment,* O'Br.

3. **bacc** *a crozier.* .i. bachall, Lec. bacc a baculo, O'Mulc. 115.

4. **bacc** *a turn, crook, bend, angle, hollow.* do bacc a uille, TTr.[2] 1486. co bac m'uillea, Aisl. M. 121, 38. go bac a tónai, go bac a dí ullend, Harl. 5280, 66 b. RC. XII, 86. saint i mbacc*aib* oé *desire dwells in the corners* (?) *of the liver,* Eg. 1782, 56 b 2. bac na righe[dh] *the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow,* O'R. Sétna Síthbacc, Cóir Anm. 186. O'Mulc. 541.

baccach *lame.* Wi. Atk. TSh.

baccaige f. *lameness.* Trip. ZCP. I, 71. TSh.

baccaigim *I lame.* robacaiged, Echtra Ner. 75 (H).

1. **baccaim** *I hack.* ic baccad, LL. 168 b 32.

2. **baccaim** (1) *I lame.* robaccad, Echtra Ner. 75. (2) *I hinder, obstruct.* Atk. ní bacub 7 ní fur ailium forru, LB. 274 a 73. muna baca an ben é ac dul dochum báis, Maund. 149. ib. 266. nir bacadh dibh, Lism. L. 3208. inf. ig toirmesc 7 ag bacadh śídha, Cóir Anm. 186. bacáil, Fierabr. 15. 201. 252.

baccán (1) *a hook.* bacán dron dergóir, SR. 4395. LU. 80 a 23. Three Ir. Gl. Lviii. O'Dav. (s. v. brefe). cóica echlasc findruine co mbaccán órda for cinn cech ae, LL. 248 a 46. 253 a 41. ocus síat (*i. e.* na sutralla) for tétaib móraib 7 baccánaib súas, LB. 158 b 54. dúnaid comlaid a thaige de baccánaib iarnaide, LL. 207 a 5. bacán siuil *a distaff,* Mart. Don. 32, 8 = SG. II, 461, 1. (2) *the hinge of a door,* O'Br.

baccánach *hooked.* frith-baccánach *barbed,* Cog. 158, 16.

1. **baccat** .i. ot[h]rach *dung?* H. 3. 18.

2. **baccat** m. *a captive, a prisoner.* bacat .i. bráighe, O'Cl. baicead .i. braige, Goid. 75 (Dúil Laithne).

bacc-lám *a lame or crooked hand, a disabled hand or arm,* P. O'C. *a lame-handed person.* dia rohíccad in bacclám, SR. 7648. Laws I, 124. SG. 75, 38. 66, 2. Cf. 66, 8. Aed Baclám, Lism. L. XXVI.

bach *drunkenness, madness.* Wi. Metr. O'Dav. 56. 60. Corm. Tr. 27.

1. **bachall** f. (1) *a staff.* Atk. (2) *a crozier.* Wi. Aisl. M. in bhachall sa, LB. 278 b 74. gen. bachlae, FM. 704. bachla, RC. I, 260, 3. dat. co tarat crois dia baghaill dar a hucht, Rawl. B. 512, 48 b. voc. a bhachul uird as a leabhair bháin! Oss. III, 234. gen. pl. a Phádraig na mbachul mbán, ib. 284, 1.

2. **bachall** f. *tonsuring; clipping, shearing,* O'Br. O'Cl. Lism. L. Dubthach do bachaill, Trip. 190, 4. 402, 24. AU. 706. 781. gen. do gabáil bachla, AU. 900 = clericatum suscepit, ib. 687.

bachar *an acorn.* .i. muc-derc .i. braches imetíagait mucca, H. 3. 18.

1. **bachlach** (Bret. baelec) m. *a cleric, priest, monk.* LL. 285 a 36. voc. a bachlaig! ib. 32.

2. **bachlach** m. *a shepherd.* Wi. CS. 58, 2. co n-acca ingin in bachlaig, YBL. 212 a 11. *a rustic, boor, clown.* TF. 24, 7. meic na mbachlach gl. *rusticorum proles,* Fen. 102. Tig. 566.

bachlachas m. *boorishness,* Fierabr. 106. ai[th]feoraid Dia do bachlachus ort, ib. 52 (D).

bachlachda *boorish, clownish.* Wi. ba borb barbarda bruthmar bachlachda, LL. 63 b 35.

Bachrach n. pr. m. B. drúi de Lagnib, LL. 124 b 28.

bacraim *I threaten.* bagraim, TSh. inf. bagradh Shémuis ar Phróinsias, O'Gr. Cat. 4. ag bagairt a gcinn tar dhruim a chéile (of mountains), Midn. Court.

bacús *a bake-house.* bacús, uamhain [= oven], Eg. 158.

bada .i. muir *sea.* KZ. 33, p. 82.

bádaige (from báid) f. *fondness, affection.* ZCP. I, 62, 29.

badaim *I fail?* ráidh le mac Briain nach badhadh | cert-choictighis ó 'máireach | techt go Belach Lechta ille, Cog. 104.

badamlacht *ferocity?* Cog. 52, 15 (náimdemhlacht, B).

Bad-amair n. pr. f. SG. II, 474. YBL. 212 a. Dinds. 49. gen. Ráith Badamrach, ib. n. l. ós Bodamair, ib. SG. 231. Cf. Find-abair, Glend-amair.

1. **badb,** see bodb.

2. **badbh** .i. túath thíre, O'Cl.

badesta = fodesta. KZ. 30, 201.

badg adj.? n. pl. m. in scél scáilit baird baidg Banba, LL. 45 a 26.

bádim *I drown, immerse.* báidim, Wi. Atk. báidhim, báthaim, TSh. dep. co robádur, SR. 1667. robáded Eocho, LU. 39 b 35. báite fairind mo churaig, LU. 114 b 26. robátea, ib. 16 a 21. ronbris, ronbrúi, ronbáid, O'Mulc. 830 g. robáidset a scríne 7 a minna 7 a liubra, Cog. 38, 8. rosbáde bal immarbois, SR. 1437. báidfitir noo, *ships will be sunk,* Eg. 1782, 43 a. *I extinguish, quench.* bádaim coinnle *I excommunicate, curse.* do báidh Macamétus connle an duine do ibad fín, Maund. 61. gur escainset iat 7 gur báthset a cainnli,

O'Gr. Cat. 5. Cf. cainnel-báthad. báidis na teinti, Br. Da Choca 51. inf. bádud, Atk. SR. 877. 1042. dochuaid a bhetha a mbáthadh *his biography has perished.* O'Mulc. 175. *merging one vowel in another, synizesis* (as í as ferr), Ir. T. III, p. 127.

Badna, n. l. Lism. L. XXV.

bádún *an enclosure, a bawn.* badhun ard daingen fairsing ina timcell facuairt, Maund. 252. bábhún, O'Br. Badhun-máel *Bawnmoyle,* FM. 1577.

Bádurn n. pr. m. Dinds. 161. mac Bóduirn (Báduirn), LL. 20 a 45. 49.

baedbudh? t'æs mbædbudh, BB. 462 a 17.

baeg = báig? cen búaid, cen bríg, cen baeg mblat, SR. 5311.

báeglach *dangerous; dreadful.* BB. 458 b 22. is báeglach an tslige sin, Maund. 56. dia mbad boeglach borb, LB. 261 a 20. LL. 289 a 18. báeglach cech labor, LL. 344 b 48. *exposed to danger,* RC. XIII, 468. baoghalach, TSh.

báeglaigim *I endanger; I run a risk, am in danger.* Wi. brosscar na mbuidhen aga mbaoghlucchadh, FM. 1504 (p. 1278, 1). SG. 358, 24. *I put some one on his guard, warn.* is samlaid rabái F. ga báeglugud, LL. 82 a 17. baoghlughadh, TSh.

báeglaim *I endanger; impugn.* éric in neich ima mbáeglaiter hé d'íc .i. éric a gúbreithe *to pay eric of that for which he is impugned,* Laws III, 304, 5.

báegul (O. Ir. báigul) m. *danger, peril, risk, hazard, chance.* Wi. an baoghal damh a fearg do luadh? *am I in danger of moving his wrath?* Oss. III, 284. ní baoghal duit-se mé '*thou needst not fear me*', Tor. Dh. 128. acc. pl. imbered búaid cen báiglo, LL. 6 b 50. béim báeguil, Agall. báegul échta *a chance to slay,* ib. báegul tened, ib. cach breithemain a báegul *every judge at his own risk,* Laws III, 304, 4. tré nert slúaig 7 tré báegal '*by strength of army and by taking unfair advantage*', Tig. 1090. úair báeguil *an unguarded moment,* LL. 87 a 12. dús in tairsimmis a báegul *to see whether we might get a chance at him,* LU. 74 b 46. roscrútai in ben . . . forsin ngilla . . . cinnas dobérad báegol, SR. 3189. in bail a faghmais a mbægal triasin celg sin, BB. 455 a 14. rogab Ailill a mbáigal, LU. 68 a 14. ní ruacht nech díb báegul bulli *nó* gona for a chéile, TTr. 2028. fuair a bægal ar Fiachna, Imr. Br. 61, 15. gan baoghal

without doubt, Oss. III, 290, 2. Comp. briathar báegal-braith, Agall.

1. **báegulán,** dim. of báegul. ná bí i mbægulán braith! LL. 148 b 7.

2. **báegulán?** uch! is binn a bægulán | ocus is cæm a cétail, Eg. 1782, 33 b (SG. 248, 41).

báes (O. Ir. báis) m. *folly, vanity, caprice, wantonness, lust.* Wi. baos, TSh. íat-som dosrogáed a mb[a]és *their folly has beguiled them,* LU. 52 a 7. is báis duid-siu sin do chuindgid, BB. 463 b 37. ar thol re bóes mban, 262 b 34. trí báis, LL. 206 b 35. atchota báis bága, 345 b 56. ba mór báiss, Imr. Br. 65. baois, mire, cuthach, anbhuirbe, lasán, Eg. 158. *adultery,* O'Mulc. 102. Cf. báise.

báesach *foolish, capricious; a fool.* is cuad do báesach, Aisl. M. 125, 20. Cf. O'Cl. s. v. cuadh.

báes-rad n. *folly, vanity.* baosradh, TSh. Donlevy.

Báetán n. pr. m. FM. LL. 24 b 32. Baitán, Arm. 16 b 1.

1. **báeth** = máeth q. v.

2. **báeth** (O. Ir. báith) *foolish, vain; reckless, furious, capricious, wanton; half-witted.* Wi. i cin mná báithe, RC. XIII, 389. fer mná baoithi, O'Dav. 56. m. *a half-witted person,* O'Mulc. 118. 282. Comp. b.-bét, SR. 3450. b.-bríathar, ib. 3186. TTr. 793. b.-láeg, Agall. cid dia mbúpthai na báethláegu? LU. 24 a 10. b.-léim, Tor. Dh. 60, 6. 74, 18. b.-lémnech, SG. 40, 21. cech bradán tæbálaind tairrgel bæthlémnech, YBL. 87 b 1. b.-lenab, Agall. b.-réim *furious foray,* Dinds. 121. *a foolish course,* FM. 1587. Báeth, n. pr. m. Dinds. 161. LL. 321 f.

báethaigim, báethaim *I befool.* Strachan, Salt. na Rann p. 57.

báethaire m. *a zany.* Foley.

Báethallach n. pr. m. LL. 354 c.

báethán m. *a fool.* baothán, TSh.

báethar *folly.* SG. II, 492, 37.

Báeth-bannach n. pr. m. Laidcenn mac Báithbannaig, Fél.

Báeth-both n. pr. m. Bæthboth mac Cronain, LL. 353 c.

Báeth-ellach n. pr. m. gen. mac Baithellaig, LL. 326 i.

Báeth-galach n. pr. m. gen. Húi Báethgalaig, LL. 311 c.

Báeth-gel n. pr. m. gen. mac Bæthgil, LL. 349 c.

Báeth-gus n. pr. m.

báethigim *I befool.* rotbáithig, rombáethigeis, SR. 1320 = LB. 111 a 32. ronbáithaigeis, ib. 1725.

báethir *folly.* Wi. ar a báethair báisi, TTr. 950.

báethlach *a fool.* ri cech mbæthlach bæs, ri cech mbidbaid bás, LL. 147 a 51.

báethrach *foolish, vain.* éircid i mbethaid mbáethraig, SR. 1445 = LB. 111 b 37.

bág f. (1) *contest, contention, fight.* Wi. Atk. i n-óenfecht dobertis a mbáig, CRR. 57. co lond-báig, LL. 155 a 23. gen. 'sind ló bága sa, 57 a 42. fri húair mbáge, SR. 5115. do ḟrecra na bági sin, Cog. 74. Cú-báge, n. pr. m. LL. 322 f 1. pl. acc. atchota báis bága, 345 b 56. dat. ní comtig beó da mbágaib dogrés, 90 b. gen. fo nertaib bág, RC. X, 54, 2. ar báig *on behalf, for the sake.*[1]) ar báig Góedel geib do scíath! Cog. 122, 1. (2) *boasting, vowing; vow, pledge, obligation, bond; alliance.* bágim báig, LL. 44 b 2. atiur-sa bréthir co mbáig, 82 a 47. robrúiset báig *is* bréthir | i cend demuin téithmir thrúaig, 364 m. sup. uair rochomaillset a mbág, LB. 235 b 44. béra báigh lem búan-maccaib, BR. 194, 1. gen. ná briss bréthir báig! LL. 84 a 21. iarsin tra tinólit lucht bága 7 caratraid Cellaig cu C., LB. 275 a. dat. oc báig mo marbtha, RC. XIII, 377, 10. ar báig 7 chondalbdus, TTr. 1464. mar ghlacas conailbhe 7 báidh[2]) fris, Tor. Dh. 132. æn-baid, BB. 468 b 44. im blad, im báig, im cridechairi, LU. 52 b 39. inn ingen asa tái oc báig, LL. 84 a 15. suil doberadh taobh da bháidh *before he had trusted in his friendship,* Cog. 88, 24. nochar ṡechmaidh Brian re báidh, ib. 96. tré bháidh, Lism. L. 3020. n. pl. cid at móra bar mbága frim-sa, LB. 115 a 32. ar ngníma ropsat móra, | ar mbága ropsat beca, LL. 208 a 34. SG. 88, 2.

bag (bach) *drunkenness, madness, fury.* bag a Baccho .i. ón dássacht, O'Mulc. 117. Corm. Tr. 27. Metr. bach .i. dreis nó dásacht, O'Dav. 56. Compd. all-bach, LU. 106 b 31.

bágach *combative, battlesome, warlike.* in breó bágach, LL. 45 a 27. ar bá bágach andiúit in challech, 46 b 36. ba bágach 7 ba sochla, BB. 475 b 29. co bruthmar 7 co bágach, TTr. 530. is and rosfuc bás bághach áenmhac Ailpin, BR. 227.

bágim (1) *I fight, contend, quarrel.* ní bága fri ríg! LL. 345 a 25. Wi. báigestar, LL. 123 b 15. bághaidh fris cu mór, Lism.

---

[1]) Cf. the similar use of *ág.*

[2]) A confusion with *báid, báide* 'fond, fondness' seems to have set in early. Cp. ar écnairc do chondailbe 7 do báide, LB. 74 b.

L. 2095. nisbrúitis, nisbágtis, LL. 214 a 46. inf. bágad. dat. iarna lúath-timdibe do bágaid bidbad, TTr. 2230. (2) *I boast, vow, promise, threaten, engage, pledge.* Wi. ar cach n-olc itágur-sa | bágur-sa mac nOengusa LL. 308 b 24. bágaim, Fél. báigim, Agall. mar bágoim, LL. 197 a 12. bágim báig, LL. 44 b 2. ronbági mór cæmchenna, LL. 276 a 1. robágus, LU. 68 b 39. bágais, 64 a 39. 78 b 6. bágais Cúchulaind co ndingned samlaid, 75 a 25. co robáig si frie a cend do béim di acht mani aprad, LL. 271 b 23. inní báight*her* frim, Trip. 60, 6. *I utter.* báighim .i. briathraigim, O'Cl. rabágait a mbrechta 7 racanait a ndíchetla, TTr. 1671.

bai *good, profit?* Dauid co triath[aib] darb' bai, SR. 6353.

Bái n. l. *Dursey Island.* a críchaib Bái is Béirre, Acall. 736. Keat. Poems, 122. 562. Cúan Baoi *Bantry Bay,* Top. P. 164. Cf. Bérre.

bái chái .i. ille innond *to and fro, hither and thither,* O'Mulc. 116. dia luid Deichet for bái chái, LL. 167 a 26.

1. **báid** (1) adj. *fond, affectionate.* Wi. mar chúras ben báid a mac, LL. 86 b 19. co báid, SR. 453. gen. láeg bó báidi, Cog. 92, 11. voc. a gilla bic búid! LL. 147 a 22. a báidathair, 290 a 37. ceóil báidi bláithbinni, SR. 484. (2) n. *fondness, affection.* Keat. Poems.

2. **báid** *lasting,* Wi.

báide f. *fondling, caressing; fondness, affection, kindness.* Trip. 140, 5. robói oc búidhi uime, RC. VI, 177, 112. Semeon rotgab for a rigthib 7 uillib ic báide immut, Otia Mers. II. is ris dorigni Colum Cille in m-báide intan ropo lenam bec, LU. 6 a 1. ní fetur nech doneth bóidiu *nó* trócuirie immum, Rawl. B. 512, 48 b. bann báide ocus trócaire, SR. 2072. cen báide, ib. 5281. a máthair na báide (the Virgin), LB. 74 a. a lepa na báide 7 na trócaire, ib. ar écnairc do chondailbe 7 do báide, ib. 74 b. a Spirut na báide! Hib. Min. 43, 22. boide, LB. 224 b 39.

baiglenn f. *a cup.* gen. na baiglinde, Agall. gen. pl. do intindrim na n-escra 7 na corn 7 na mbaiglend, LL. 106 b 47. acc. pl. copána 7 baiglenna, LU. 22 a 11.

baigliu *a fawn.* .i. láeg allaid, Lec. 500. RC. XV, 419. LL. 200 a 61. baighle, O'Cl.

1. **bail** *place.* Agall. apair rim cia bail itá, LL. 257 a 35. conici bail ir-rabatar Ulaid, LL. 268 a 46. conice in bail i téit amach, LB. 153 b 51. Lism. L. 778. bail irroibhe, SG. 37, 21. in bail i mbíd, Mer. Uil. 34. 229. in bail hitá in cathair, LB. 159 a. i mbail i mbíat slúaig, LL. 81 b 25.
2. **bail** (= bil?) *excellence, prosperity, success.* Wi. in ben co mbail, LL. 259 a 12. is lia lógmar co mboil, Goid. 180, 17. cara co mbail cain, Ir. T. III, 49, 4. fo bail, LL. 158 b 21. sech is bail (bal, Trip. 480, 3) is bláthugud, Lism. L. 778. a sobarthan 7 a bail, Fél. CIV, 28. dobail .i. cen bail, O'Mulc. 322. go mbail is go mbláth, Gorm. p. XIV. fó degbail, RC. VIII, 350, 70. neach do chur bail ar a sparán *to husband one's purse,* Begl.
3. **bail** nó bil .i. urlabra, O'Dav. 60.
4. **bail** f. *issue, form.* TSh. gan bail *void,* Donlevy.

bailc *stout, strong.* O'Dav. 58. is hí bailc bruthmar, LL. 99 a 48. is é bailc, LL. 266 b 43. gésfid scíath ria mbéim bailc, LL. 254 a 13. Cog. 180, 1. 5. Babilóin bailc, LL. 135 b 8.

Bailcne n. pr. m. RC. XI, 450, 106.

1. **baile** *a place, stead.* Wi. Atk. a bailiu i mbailiu, Laws I, 194, 19. isin bailiu sin, Trip. 36, 13. baile itá Saball Pátraic indiu *where to-day stands P.'s Barn,* ib. 16. *a village, town, township; a monastery.* ba baile la Comghall Dísiort Diarmada, TF. 204, 8. Cf. Todd, Hymns p. 136. *a castle, a military station,* O'Don. n. pl. ar ndegbaleda, LL. 171 a 32. i mbailtib essíth *in hostile quarters,* O'Gr. Cat. 376. Dia is duine i n-óenbaile *God and man at the same time,* LB. 185, 1. rofilleadar tar a n-ais a [= do] bhaile *they returned home again,* Tor. Dh. 124. a mbaile *at home,* Donlevy. baile cúain *harbour-town,* Hyde, Love-songs, 16. baile biataig *a division of land, 'the thirtieth part of a* triocha céad *or barony. It contained four quarters or seisreaghs, each seisreagh containing* 120 *acres of the large Irish measure',* O'Don. FM. 1176, n. g. 'The extent of a Ballybetagh was 1,440 acres, according to ancient Irish enumeration', Hennessy, Fen. 80, n. 3. — n. l. Baile, LL. 56 b 27.
2. **baile** f. *madness, frenzy.* Atk. rotgab baile is búadre, LL. 84 a 3. dá tharbh buile *'two frenzied bulls',* Tor. Dh. 94, 15. ar mire, ar buile *wood,* Begl. cosgfam na cluig

buile ó ghárthaibh '*we will stop the maddening bells from jangling*', Oss. III, 264. *an ecstasy, vision, prophecy.* tria baile 7 fáitsine, Fen. 284. tria metar 7 baile, ib. 290. profetia eius Baile Thémaile uo[catur], LL. 190 c 22. atfíasur-sa duit ní donaib bailib, Jub. Cat. 262, 1. Baile in Scáil, Rawl. B. 512 = Aisling in Scáil, Harl. 5280, 71 b. Fís Cuind .i. Baile in Scáil, LL. 190 a 45. roscríbad 'sin Scálbaile, Ir. T. III, 229. Baile Briccín, Harl. 5280, 46 a. Eg. 1782, 17 b.

3. **Baile** n. pr. m. Baile Bindbérlach, RC. XIII, 221. Tráig mBaili, ib. 222. Tuile mBaile, Dinds. 45.

bailech *prosperous, successful.* droch-bhailioch, diombailioch *ill-husbanded,* Begl.

baile-chró = cró péne, Imr. Br. 46. dat. indis dún do bailechro a n-ifernd ronairlestar Dia fri pianadh na pecdhach, Lism. 50 b 2. cro .i. timargain, ut est: asa bhailecró bí, H. 3. 18.

bailedach *mad; a madman.* Cóir Anm. 41 (p. 306, 21). bailethach, Laws I, 50. bailidaig, ib. 244. forsin fairgi mbailedaig, Ed. Dinds. (Coire Brecain). .i. senoir, Laws III, 12, 1.

1. **bailigim** *I husband.* Begl.

2. **bailigim** *I become mad.* inf. dolluid for bailegud meraigthi, LL. 167 a 24. *to swarm,* Foley.

bailiud *becoming mad, madness.* bailiuth in betha, Laws I, 50. doluid iarom for bailiudh a mesca cosin loch, Dinds. 54.

baillén *a drink.* .i. deoch, O'Cl.

bailléine .i. balláinin beag, O'Cl.

Bainche n. pr. m. MS. Mat. p. 578.

bainenn = boinenn *female.* nái n-oirc fireanna 7 áen-orc baineann, Oss. V, 68, 24.

bainim, see benim.

1. **bainne,** see banne.

2. **bainne** = buinne *a spout, wave.* amail tic banni dían dílend a hucht airślébi, co trascrand feda 7 fidbada, TTr. 1987. *a running sore.* bainne aillsi rogabh ar a chois, FM. 1176. baindedha 7 algada an bhéil '*pustules or aphthous sores of the mouth*', O'Gr. Cat. 199.

bainnech *full of running sores.* tar a mbrecbolcaib budi baindecha, LB. 155 a 27.

bainsecde *nuptial.* Alex. 54. 62. From banais, q. v.

bainnsiugud *consecration.* AU. 1449. From banais, q. v.

báinseach f. *a plain, field, green, a sheepwalk, a solitary place,* O'R. báinsigh, fás, *waste,* Eg. 158. ar bháinsigh úr, Midn. C.

bairche *strong.* .i. trén nó láidir, O'Cl. Bairche (Boirche) n. pr. m.

Bairchid n. pr. m. gen. Brí mac Baircheda, LL. 197 a 3.

baircne *a cat.* .i. cat, Lec. Corm. 6 (*a female cat*). O'Dav. 58 (*a white cat*). Laws I, 150.

báire *a goal, starting-post; the game of hurling.* Wi. TSh. dar brúach mbáire, LL. 62 b 15. 63 a 35. saiset a mbáre, LL. 158 a 24. fri báire mbil, 195 a 22. ar mbúadugud cacha báire, MR. 244, 21. 218, 11. ar a bháire baoisi, ML. 2. na tarat bari for báis, LL. 136 b 37. co mbered som a báire, MR. 250, 21. rochuiris an báire trí huaire ar Chairbre *you won the goal three times against C.,* Tor. Dh. 56. is ed ronuc a báire, TTr.[2] 68. ní rugamar an báire ar a chéile, Tor. Dh. 118, 6. ag imirt an bháire, ib. 4. rug in bás báire in oinig '*as against Honour Death hath scored a goal',* O'Gr. Cat. 368.

Bairech n. pr. m. gen. mac Bairich, LL. 325 b.

bairell *a barrel.* Ir. T. III, 30. birell, ib. n. pl. bairill, ALC. 1589 (p. 494). Cf. bairille.

bairenn f. *a large stone or rock.* .i. borr-onn .i. cloch mór, H. 3. 18. bág barand brithi bairend, LL. 182 b 4. dat. docodlainn fan mboirinn caoimh, Ir. T. II[2], 128. *a stony district* (*Burren*). n. l. cath i mBairind, LL. 183 a 45. a Boirind, Lism. L. XXV. Bairend Cerman, Dinds. 25. *the name of a river,* ib. n. pr. m. Bairenn Brecc, Br. Dá Choc. Dub-dá-Bairenn *Davoren,* LL. 326 a. n. pr. f. Dinds. 25. gen. Cend Bairne, n. l., LL. 152 a 30 = Rind Boirne, Dinds. 78.

bairenn-balc *fierce and stout.* LL. 86 a 14.

bairenn-chorp *stout-bodied.* LU. 88 b 35.

bairenn-lia m. *a battle-stone.* bairinnlecca, Br. Dá Derga.

bairesc *end?* .i. forcenn mbrátha, H. 3. 18. O'Mulc. 179. sin é sen-cuimne go buiresg in betha .i. brissiud in betha, O'Dav. 60.

bairille *a barrel.* gusan mbairille púdair, FM. 1591. 1598. béimnech na mbarilli ri borddaib na mbárc, TTr. 1428.

bairn buirn .i. certan for lúamain, Eg. 88, 11 b.

1. **bairnech** (fr. bara) *angry, fierce.* Wi. O'Cl. ní budh bairnech, a mheic Dhuach! Lism. L. 3534. a śleig mbarnig, LL.

86 a 14. bairendchorp báirnech béimnech balcbuillech, LU. 88 b 35. n. pr. m. Bairnech Barannbél, Dinds. 78. LL. 152 a 31. mac Bairnig, LL. 322 b.

2. **bairnech** (from bairenn) *a barnacle, limpet.* Ir. Nenn. 18. Tribes of Irel. 60, 12. n. pl. ruacain is báirnigh, O'Rahilly 165, 24.

3. **bairnech** *rocky, stony.* n. l. cosin cnocc diarb ainm Bairnech, LL. 206 b 45. i mBairniuch, LL. 353 a 30.

bairrín (dim. of barr) *a mitre.* Eg. 158. gl. *mitra,* Ir. Gl. 28.

bairsech *a scold or shrew,* O'R. Cf. bairseaca gach báethrod, Metr.

Bais n. pr. f. Tochmarc Baisi bandruad, H. 3. 18, 60a.

baiscil *sudden.* O'Dav. 58.

báiscne *a large tree.* .i. bile, ut est: fon mbaiscne fri cill aníar, H. 3. 18, 51 b (see Fél. LI, 2). moo báiscnib, RC. XV, 419. Báiscne n. pr. m.

báise f. *folly, levity, caprice; play.* nobered rith báise 'na ndiaid, LL. 62 b 4. ná bíd fri báisi mbéltrúaig, SR. 3890. cen báissi braith, ib. 4598. gabail báise cislir? LL. 344 b. bunsach báisi, LL. 62 b 31. TTr. 1995. LL. 62 a 4.

baisel *pride.* .i. díomas, O'Cl.

baiseóc *a cuff, slap, buffet.* basog .i. alapa, Ir. Gl. 95. boiseóg, Fierabr. 147. dobuail baiseog crúaid dó, H. 2. 7, 454. ac a tegad do baiseocaib, LB. 280 b 77.

baisil *a book.* a baisil .i. a leb*ur,* H. 3. 18, 652.

baislech (baslach) *a stag.* .i. dam allaid, Stowe Voc. Lec. baislec .i. eilit, O'Dav. 57.

báistech (= baitsech 1, q. v.) f. *rain.* Keat. Poems.

baistech *a cowshed.* secht cét bó ó bhaisteachaibh, BR. 64, 19.

báit *a clown,* O'R. bati? FB. 68, 18.

Baite n. pr. m. LL. 366 e 1.

báithim = bádim q. v. robáith, BB. 7 a 31. robáithed, ib. 26.

Baitbeitre (gen.) mac Baitbeitre, FM. 746.

1. **baitsech** (lit. *baptism*) *a shower.* tar baitsechaib buana belaide, Aisl. M. 85, 18.

2. **baitsech** f. *a harlot.* .i. merdrech, O'Dav. 60. Laws I, 236, 27. i n-apthaib baitsaide, Laws III, 314, 12.

baitsidhe .i. nemcumscaigthe, O'Dav. 59.

baitsim (baistim) *I baptise.* Wi. baitzisi *he baptised him,* Arm. 18 a 2. rombaitsestar, Trip. 36, 23. rombaitsed *I*

was baptised, Imr. Br. II, 293, 10. issin tiprait as robaisted epscop Ibar robaistit na maic sin, LL. 367 m. sup. rombaist é, ib. rosbathess, Trip. 76, 26. Pátraic robathas cailli Moninne, LL. 371 c 21. inf. iarna baitzed, Arm. 18 b 1. dia baitsiud, Trip. 8, 14. usce asa ndénad an baitsid, ib. 15.

bal n.? nóebda a mbal, SR. 553. monuar bal, 1425. rosbáde bal immarbois, 1437. fri búalad mbal, 6485.

bal (bol) *brightness?* sech is bal (bol, Eg.) is bláthugud, Trip. 150, 12. ar ní nach ní bal, LB. 262 b 34. topur dia n-ainm Bal, Lism. L. 2523. bíaid a soborthon 7 a bal (of the blessing) form anechtair, Goid. 180, 2 = a sobarthan 7 a bail, Fél. CIV, 28. Ceirbil Bal-maith ingen Etair, Dinds. 158.

balamail *vain?* .i. ab ebraico balam .i. uanus, H. 3. 18, 60.

balamla f. *vanity?* rotimme 7 balomlæ (balamna R.) i fail fethiumlæ, ZCP. III, 450, 10.

balamlacht f. *vanity?* aithféridh Dia ort do balamh[l]acht, Fierabr. 52.

balamna (= balamla?) cuairt cen balamna, Ir. T. III, 14, 9. 43, 13.

balan *fighting?* Goill ria mbalan, Fen. 124, 16.

Balar n. pr. m. LL. 50, 42. 137 a 25.

balb *dumb.* Atk. TSh. O'Mulc. 120. fili balb, LL. 371 c 5. gen. f. húa ríg Sruba Brain bailbe, LL. 155 b 43. co mbríg bailb, LL. 315 a 25. *stammering.* co mbréthir bailb, LL. 136 a 25. Scál Balb, LL. 9 a. sech Mungairit m*aic* Scáil Bailb, LL. 206 b 43.

balbaigim *I become dumb.* do bhalbhaigh cláirseach bláithgheal Éirionn, O'Rahilly, 146.

balbe f. *stammering.* in Berba, búan a bailbe, LL. 216 b 60. is ime sin tinnscnus labuirt maille bailbhe *commence à béguer,* O'Gr. Cat. 215.

balbaim *I make dumb, I silence.* rosbalb, LL. 216 b 62. mar bhalbair in ngaoth ngeimrid *as thou makest dumb the winter's wind,* O'Gr. Cat. 412.

Balbéne n. pr. m. do Licc Balbéni, Trip. 136, 24.

balc .i. crín-fiaclach, ocus deismirecht air: dia mbá s*en*óir, dia mba balc, H. 3. 18, 650 a.

1. **balcc** *strong, stout, mighty.* Wi. rí bethra bailcc, SR. 2991. co bráth mbalc, LL. 199 a 36. tar buidne balca, LL. 293 a 32. cóic buidne bailce, LL. 214 b 48. Comp. rasgabastar chuci

ar a balc-bolgán *by its stout middle,* TTr. 961. b.-bethraid, SR. 6291. bailc-erblach *stout-tailed,* LL. 118 a 35. buidnib balc-thóir, SR. 6882. b.-béimm cóel-balc, LL. 132 a 2.

2. **balcc** *strength.* búan in balc, CRR. 57.

balccaire m. *a stout, strong person.* Midn. Court.

balcc-bémnech *dealing stout blows.* a balcbémnig búain! LL. 88 a 26. Balar Balcbéimnech, LL. 9 a.

Balcc-bend n. pr. m. Balcbend gilla Ailella, LL. 190 c 48.

balccim *I deal boldly.* robailcit béimenna, Agall.

balchad? H. 2. 7, p. 265 a.

Balda n. l. *Balla* (co. Mayo). Fél. March 30. co riced Balla i Cera, Laud 610.

balg .i. bearna *a gap,* O'Cl. See bolc.

balim *I die.* co ruc a cend ó bebail, FM. 790.

1. **ball** m. *a limb, member.* Wi. Atk. le comailt na mball foirimillach *by friction of the extremities,* O'Gr. Cat. 193. d'easlaintib na mball oilemhnach *of diseases of the organs of nutrition,* ib. 206. in cend do bithréir na mball, | na baill do bithréir in chind, H. 3. 18, p. 564. do ball féili *pudendum tuum,* YBL. 208 a. ball ferda *membrum virile,* ib. dat. isin bul sa, LU. acc. pl. bullu, LU. *part.* im ocht mbullu arafognat muillond, Laws I, 124, 17.

2. **ball** *a mark, spot.* ball seirce *a love-spot* (Diarmait's), Tor. Dh. 50 n. 2. ar ball *on the spot, immediately,* P. O'C. TSh. as móra na sgéala fuarus ar ball 7 as cruadh liom iad, H. 3. 18, p. 699. táinig an cléireach ar ball, Oss. III, 278, 11. *place.* ní cuala mé an oiread sin do ghuithibh daoine ar aonbhall riamh, CF. Eg. 150.

1. **balla** m. *a wall.* FM. 1552. Tribes of Irel. 62, 7. Maund. pl. ballada, ib. Balla n. l. tearmonn Balla, Hy Fiachr. 196.

2. **balla,** see ballda.

ballach (1) *round, globular; studded, embossed; spotted, freckled, speckled, stained,* P. O'C. gl. *urbiculatus,* Ir. Gl. 638. lios ballach breicdherg, SG. 154, 39. fiad ballach bánderg, 280, 26. an fear ballach binn-bhriathrach (Diarmaid), Tor. Dh. 50, 12. Brían Ballach *B. the Freckled,* O'Gr. Cat. 412. (2) *the fish called Connor or spot-fish,* P. O'C.

1. **ballán** *a teat, dug.* TSh. ballán a gréic ballanus (*βάλανος*) .i. glandis (leg. glans) .i. dercu, ar a cosmailius, H. 3. 18, 65 c.

do ibheadh as ballán na con, FM. 186 (p. 108). SG. II, 490, 26. nosfiurad in ballán, LL. 370c. ballan barrglas, ib.

2. **ballán** *a shell.* ballán seilghide *a snail-shell,* P. O'C.

3. **ballán** *a churn, ewer, mug, cup, chalice,* P. O'C. Wi. TSh. ballán cloiche, Agall. ballán lán do lomaim, SG. 403, 1. 28, 19. ballán a mbí baindi loma, Ir. T. III, 88. TF. 74, 2. ballan .i. ian billi .i. lobuir, H. 3. 18, 633. ballán loscáin *a toadstool or mushroom,* P. O'C.

ball-bán *white-limbed.* a bé barrbude balbán! LL. 258b.

ball-chrith m. *limb-tremor; earthquake.* TSh.

ballda *spotted, speckled.* meic loinge bronn ballai, Aisl. M. 33, 23. bratt balla brecc-úani impi, LL. 55 b 34. nói fichit bliadan balla, 371 c 20.

ball-derg *red-limbed.* Eochaid Scandail .i. ballderg, LL. 322e. balderg, 114 b 25.

ball-dub *black-limbed.* Colum Baldub, LL. 366g.

ball-gel *white-limbed.* bantracht baillgel, H. 3. 18, p. 716. Ballgel n. pr. m. Acall. 5129. f. Lism. L. 4695.

ballorb .i. ball, BB. 326 a 38.

ball-rad n. *limbs.* ba fer tailc trebur co sonairte ballraid, LU. 82 b 28. síth-ballrad .i. cossa fada, MS. Mat. 506.

ballsaim *balsam.* balsaim ós gach lind gan locht, | fínemain sech gach sóergort, Hy Maine, 124 a 1. ballsaib imda and, Alex. p. 102, 33.

ballsaire m. *a herald, publisher.* Eg. 158.

Balna (O. Ir. Balne) n. l. *Balla.* obitus Cronáin Balni, CS. 690.

balsaime *balsam.* Laud 610, 24 b 1. inceissi in betha 7 a aroimi 7 a balsaime, ib. 25 a 2.

Ban n. pr. m. Ban Badbgna, FM. 772.

1. **bán** *brass.* .i. umha, O'CL.

2. **bán** *pale, white.* Wi. co comarthaib argait báin, LL. 276 a 5. memrum bán *white parchment,* ZCP. II, 225. *fair.* Múirnín na gruaige báine, Hyde, Lovesongs, 16. *pure, blessed.* a Brigit bán! Trip. 154, 13. adnocul in baithis báin, LB. 106 b 55. fo bathis báin bil, LL. 353 d 79. n. *a blank space.* féch féin in beg nó in mór in bán so, O'Gr. Cat. 110. *an unploughed field, a green field,* O'Don. slán dá móintibh 's dá bántaibh, Keat. Poems, 23.

ban-abb f. *an abbess.* Gorm. SG. II, 457, 37. 458, 29. gen. banapad, O'Mulc. 102.

ban-accaid[1]) f. *a female tenant or farmer, peasant woman.* cid ramer in cali 7 in banaccaid? LL. 72 b 19.

1. **banach** *tow.*

2. **banach** *female.* atbath do ḟurail banaich, Fen. 14, 9.

ban-aided f. *death in childbed.* Dinds. 161.

bánaigim (1) *I make pale, whiten.* (2) *I lay waste, destroy,* O'R. in galar rasbásaig 7 rosbánaig, LL. 171 a 12. 25. inf. im bánugud Dé, SR. 6255.

bán-aigthech *pale-faced.* SG. 30, 38. 34, 20.

bánaim *I make pale, whiten, blanch, bleach.* Wi. nobánta in cend, RC. VIII, 62, 5. *I grow white.* rabánsatar a ngnúsi, LL. 176 b 8. inf. bánad gnuisi, H. 3. 18, 34.

bán-ainech *pale-faced.* ben chain b., LL. 89 b 49.

ban-airchinnech *antistita* (Sg. 66 a 17). *abbess,* AU. 793.

ban-airfitech *a female musician.* Agall.

bán-airget *white silver.* Agall.

ban-airrad *a native woman.* ban-urradh, O'Don.

banais (ex ban-ḟeis q. v.) f. *a wedding-feast.* ní marbtar muilt dom banais, Otia Mers. I, 124. for banais Eóin bruinne, LB. 145 b 29. TTr. 871. gen. na húasal-baindse, Alex. 52. aidche na baindsi, *on the eve of the wedding,* Three Hom. 12, 9. dochum na báindsi sin, TTr.[2] 348. *a feast.* rotinóiled fleadh baindsi lais do dhénam baindsi a dhúine 7 a ríghe, Fled D. na nGéd 14.

ban-aithech f. *a peasant woman.* crotha banaithech oc crothaib rígnai, Corm. 5 (adand).

ban-altraigim *I nurse.*

ban-altrannus m. *nursing.* Oss. V. 28, 5.

ban-altru f. *a nurse.* banaltra, Foley.

banamail *womanly, female.* a míl banda banamail! SR. 1226. do mnáib banamla, SG. 268, 10.

ban-ammait f. *a witch, crone.* banaimit, Cóir Anm. 54. in benammait (Morrígan), LL. 168 a 38. pl. banaimiti íat-side nobíth ag aimitecht 7 ag aidmilled (sic leg.) mac mbeg, Cóir Anm. 54 (p. 312, 2).

ban-amus f. *a female hireling.* Dinds. 1, § 27. mad feramus nó banamhus nodomelæ, losscad a timthaig 7 indinnarba assa

---

[1]) See acaid, and add: atrochratar accaidi in tíre leis, CCath. = *periere coloni arvorum,* Lucan. Pharsal. IV, 605.

mennat, Cáin Domn. gen. Mælcarmain mac na banamsa, LL. 334 e.

bánánach m. *a goblin.* n. pl. bánánaig 7 boccánaig, LU. 77 b 34. LL. 82 b 47.

banb m. *a sucking-pig.* acc. gegnait son banb bec díb, RC. IX, 480, 17. n. pr. m. gen. Dún Bainb, LL. 199 a 12. Clúain Bainb, Gorm.

Banba f. *Ireland.* ós Banba bratrúaid, LL. 127 b 8. ós brec-Banba, ib. 27. cride na Banba bricce (i. e. Meath), LL. 184 b 21. robo rí don Ro-Banba, ib. — Fotla 7 Banba 7 Hériu a trí mnáa, LL. 9 b 29.

Banbán n. pr. m. Hib. Min. 46, 29. Ailill Banbhan, FM. 857. Tiopraide Banbhan, TF. 150, 9.

bán-béim *a blow which does not draw blood.* Laws III, 352.

bán-bíad m. *milk-meats.* Aisl. M. 9, 14. Hib. Min. 67, 5.

Banbnatán n. pr. f.

Banbolc n. pr. m. mac Banbolga Banna, Lism. L. XXXI, 2.

banb-rad n. *swine* (collective). amail leoman et*ir* banbraid, LL. 258 b 1. amail bís mathgamain etir banbraid mbic, TTr. 1858.

ban-brugaid *a female hospitaller,* Dinds. 113 = banbruigiu, ib. 142.

bán-bruthach *white-surging.* a Bóind bind bánbruthaig! LL. 8 b 37.

ban-cháinte f. *a female satirist or lampooner.* bancháinti do Bretnaib ísside, Cóir Anm. 54. mesam ben banchánti, Aib. Cuigni. fri Richis mbanchainti, LU. 20 b.

ban-chara f. *a female friend.* Trip. Atk. TSh. banchara in dorchadais *amica tenebrarum,* Aisl. Tund. II. *a paramour.* Dinds. 49.

bán-chath m. *a bloodless fight.* Wi.

ban-chechroir f. *a female friend.* a banchechroir na himriosno *amatrix discordiae,* Aisl. Tund. II.

ban-chéle f. *wife, mate.* Atk. LL. 91 a 19. Agall.

ban-chenn m. ór na mban banchenn nime *'Gold of all women is Heaven's Woman-Head',* O'Gr. Cat. 345.

ban-chimmid *a she-captive.* Agall.

ban-chland f. *female offspring.* Gorm.

ban-choic f. *a she-cook.*

ban-chomalta f. *a foster-sister.*

ban-chométaid f. *a she-custodian.* Atk. b. do chíraib 7 do cliorib Meidbi, SG. 94, 17 (Dinds. 80).

ban-chor *a band of women.* cóica banchor, LL. 192 a 9.
ban-chorén *a small band of women.* Imr. Br. 20.
ban-chú f. *a bitch.* Corm. (mugéme).
ban-chuire *a band of women.* Wi. Trip. Agall. TTr. 673. LL. 137 a 3. 197 a 44. dat. don banchuireo, LL. 56 a 34.
ban-chumal f. *a bondwoman.* Atk. LL. 56 a 4.
1. **band** n. *an effort, achievement, action, deed.* Wi. LU. 60 b 29. 115 a 21. dracc ilair band, ZCP. III, 465, 17. 21. bann báide ocus trócaire, SR. 2072. gen. amra bainn, ib. 3291. 2559. fo bannaib búada, 4088. diar'chengsat fri hollbaind n-uilc, LL. 195 a 11. dobert Goll band feramail for a churach, 108 b 37. imbered a baind foraib, RC. XIII, 395, 4. *a distance, extent.* co roacht band ḟata úad, LL. 109 a 8. Conchobar, bliadain a band, 129 a 42. ós betha bann, SR. 717. 5273. *a rule, law.* .i. dliged, Lec. is é rochind in bann *'tis he that established the rule,* Laws III, 362, 4. benfaid na trí banna .i. bann crábaid, bann ecna, bann trebaire, Eg. 1782, 17 b (Baile Briccín). nach búan bann, Trip. 36, 32. búan bann, ib. 450, 21.
2. **band** *a ball.* Lec. .i. liathróit, Corm. Tr. 28.
1. **banda** *womanly, female, effeminate.* Atk. bandae, O'Mulc. 796. banna, SR. 1226. na mná i n-écosc banda, LU. 35 b 34. briathra banda sain, TTr. 1942 = *muliebria verba,* Dares c. XXIV. ná rab banda bar n-aicenta! TF. 180, 26. Ailill in Banna (so-called because he was beardless), RC. XIII, 300.
2. **banda** *a band, company.* co romarbhadh leth-banda saighdeoiride lais, FM. 1580 (p. 1744).
3. **Banda** f. *the river Bann.* trans flumen Bandæ, Arm. 15 a 2. for ur na Bandæ, Trip. 166, 20. don Bandai airthir, 160, 12.
1. **bandach** *active, deedful.* Wi. .i. gnímach, H. 3. 18. Bóethbannach Búadach ainm a athar, Fél. XXXIV, 21. Bannach, n. pr. m. Dinds. 55.
2. **bandach** *round as a ball?* súil glas bannach, LU. 113 b 3.
3. **bandach** *a fox.* .i. sinnach, Corm. Tr. 27.
bandacht f. *verendum mulieris,* Aisl. Tund. X.
ban-dál f. (1) *a rendezvous, a tryst with a woman.* ní ma lodmar d'ar mbandáil arráir! LL. 59, 11. ib. 14. (2) *an assembly of women.* banchure 7 bandála na Troianna, TTr. 673.

ban-dé f. *a goddess.* BB. 454 a 12. bainde, 455 a 24. bandee thened *Vesta,* Corm. 2 (aed). baindea in toraid, Ir. Gl. 289. dona huilib bandéib 7 ḟerdéib, TTr.[2] 347.

ban-dialt *feminine declension.* BB. 330 b.

bandul? gan bandul mbrath, CS. 70. fo dærbandul, LL. 158 b 12.

ban-drúi *a druidess, sorceress.* Bodbmall bandrai, Mcgn. F. 4.

ban-druinech f. *an embroideress.* Dinds. 32.

báne f. *pallor, whiteness.* is argit gel ar a gel-báne, LL. 371 a 41. *the pallor of fear, terror.* cen báne, LL. 196 b 2. Báne n. pr. f. Báne ingen Scáil scenbda, LL. 357 a 24. diatá Cnocc Báne la Airgiallu, 24 a 7. 35 b 43.

ban-echlach *a female horse-messenger.* Birgat b., Eg. 1782, 22 b.

ban-ḟáith *a prophetess.* SR. 7472. banḟáid, LL. 56 a 5. CF. 74, 1.

ban-ḟeiss f. *a wedding-feast.* don banḟeiss, RC. XI, 446, 90.

ban-ḟénnid *a she-warrior.* Mcgn. F. 5. RC. XI, 450, 110. Creidne banḟénnid, LL. 318 c.

ban-ḟigid *a webster.* SG. II, 461, 2 = Mart. Don. 32, 8.

ban-ḟili *a poetess.* LU. 55 b 11. LL. 193 a 55.

ban-ḟissid *a female seer.* banḟáid side 7 banḟisid, CF. p. 74, 1.

ban-ḟoglaid *a female robber.* O'Mulc. 640.

bang *a nut.* bagg .i. cnú; inde dicitur crobagg, H. 3. 18, 65.

ban-gaiscedach f. *a female champion.* Medb in b., LL. 264 b 28. Dinds. 149. SG. 186, 35.

ban-gal f. .i. gail nó gaisgeadh mná, O'Cl. cóica cen bæs bandgaile, LL. 192 a 10.

bán-gel *pale-white.* lénti bángela, LL. 248 a 33.

banganach n.? dá nathraig dergscaithecha for léimnig 7 for banganaig a forcipul a bairr, CCath. nobíd sí ar banganaig a curp na crochi, ib.

bán-glan *pale-pure.* acc. f. dosfil in matin mbánglain, Imr. Br. p. 43, 21.

bán-gleó *a bloodless fight.* SR. 3038.

ban-graig f. *a band of women.* tugsam a mbangraig don Band anuas do crandgail Clothrand, Cog. 100, 3.

ban-greis *womanly work.* bangresa, O'Curry II, 133.

ban-impir *empress.* Fier. 70.

bán-inne *terror.* tic b. don banmíl, LL. 375 a 44.

ban-insce f. *a feminine word.* Lec. BB. 319 b 3.

bán-lann *a pale plate.* Agall.

ban-liaig *a female physician.* Oss. V, 118.

ban-liccerd f. *a female rimer.* SG. II, 482, 23 (sic leg.). Dinds. 32. 83.
ban-lorg m. *a band of women.* ar scáth banluirg, Laws III, 412, 15.
ban-macc *a girl.* Fél. BB. 319 b 15. dia mbad missi in banmaccán, | nocechrainn cech fælmacán, ib. 16.
ban-maccrad n. *a band of girls.* LL. 67 b 40.
bán-maidm *a bloodless victory.* FM. 1094.
ban-maircech adj. *female* (of a horse). gerrán b., Imr. Br. 68, 1.
bán-martra *bloodless martyrdom.* ZCP. III, 29, 19.
bán-méth adj. *white-fat.* gen. sg. f. bó bánméthi, Aisl. M. 89, 27.
ban-míl n. *a female.* LL. 375 a 44.
ban-mog *a bondmaid.* Acall. 7222.
ban-muilleóir *a she-miller.*
1. **bann** *death.* .i. bás, O'Cl.
2. **Bann** n. pr. m. LL. 317 b 2.
banna *a bond in writing.* dat. pl. bannaidhib, ALC. 1584.
bannach *excommunicated.* dat. sg. f. d'fuil Ghall don ghasraidh bhannaig, O'Gr. Cat. 374.
banne (banna, bainne) f. (1) *a drop.* Wi. bíat banna ría frais *thou wilt be a drop before a shower,* LL. 147 a 17 = FB. 52. ní bia banna fair, LL. 277 b 50. banni dond lind, 208 a 46. banna dia n-ass, RC. VIII, 54. mar tuitios baindi d'aill *'as a drop*[1]) *falls from a cliff',* O'Gr. Cat. 198. banda cétguine, O'Mulc. 185. *a tear.* banna doreilg assa grúad, LL. 146 a 38. (2) *milk.* gl. *lac,* Ir. Gl. 966. ri scáthaib úachtair báinne, LL. 145 b 10. bainde goirt *sour milk,* O'Gr. Cat. 193, 1.
bannlamh *a bandle, cubit.* bannlamh, feadh *a fathom,* Eg. 158. dá bhannláimh nó trí de śac, Hyde, Lovesongs, p. 144.
ban-odur *dun* (of a female). bécid borb-dam banodur | isin fagomur uime, Ir. T. III, 87.
ban-óg f. *a female virgin.* Gorm.
bán-ór n. *pale gold.* Agall. bratt brec [co ndath] bánóir, LL. 265 a 13.
ban-prioir *a prioress.* Ir. Gl.
ban-rechtaire *a stewardess.* rechtairi 7 b. ic roind 7 ic dáil, YBL. 105 a 23.
ban rothan (= bán-śrothán?) *the name of a metre.* Ir. T. III, 101, 14.
ban-sacart *a priestess.* Ir. Gl.

---

[1]) Or, perhaps, = *buinne.* See bainne (2).

ban-scál n. *a woman.* Wi. gen. banscále, LL. 282 b 9. rocólutar a scrit inna banscalai, Harl. 5280, 54 a. lám fria banscálaib, ib. 45 a.

ban-ṡégainn f. *a female noble.* rí cen rígain ná ṡégaind cen banṡégaind, YBL. 105 a 12. cach ṡégaind cona banṡégaind, LL. 263 a 33. os banṡegainn ronalt, Cóir Anm. 142.

ban-ṡelgaire *a huntress.* BB. 452 a 28.

ban-ṡenchas m. *a tale or account of women.* LL. 216 a 26.

ban-ṡerc *a paramour.* Dinds. 53.

bán-ṡrothach *white-streaming.* SG. 95, 21.

ban-tóisech *a chieftainess.* gl. *duxista,* Ir. Gl. bantaisech ingenraide na Cruachnai, Dinds. 80.

ban-traill *a female thrall.* O'Mulc.

ban-trebthach f. *a widow.* LL. 30 a 13. TF. 34, 7. gen. mac bantrebthaigi, H. 3. 18, 48 b.

ban-tellach *a female household.* Laws I, 14 b 148.

ban-terismid gl. *obstetrix.* Z. 820.

ban-tigerna *lady, mistress.* gl. *domina,* Ir. Gl. 287. a b. na ciniud! (the Virgin), LB. 74 a 24.

ban-tinchur *female belongings or property.* do bith-siu ar (= for) b. mnaa *'under petticoat-rule'* (O'Gr.), LL. 53 b 11. 54 a 23. 54.

ban-trocht (bantracht) *a band of women.* Wi. Acall. SR. 6277. LL. 136 b 19. 275 b 47.

ban-túathach *a sorceress.* RC. XII, 113.

ban-túathaid *a sorceress.* BB. 264 a 7. SG. 332, 9.

ban-túathech *a sorceress.* LL. 9 b 27. n. pl. b.-túathige, ib. 39. b.-túathecha Túathe Dé Danann, 137 a 19. na dí bantúathig, 11 a 41.

ban-tuilc *a female bedfellow.* cach briugu cona bantuilg, LL. 263 a 32. brigiu (sic) cen baltuilc (sic), YBL. 105 a 14.

baptaim *I baptize.* baptais baptain for a anmain, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1.

baptain *baptism.* D. 4. 2, 51 a 1 (Gael. J. IV, 106 b).

baptaist m. *baptist.* Wi. Iohain babtaist, Lism. L. 206. SR. 7489. Cf. bauptist.

1. **bar** *be ye!* dia mbrethaib bar buidig *for their judgments be ye thankful!* Gorm. Jan. 1. Cf. ib. p. 258. nirbar lobair, corbar tréin! SG. 389, 20. corbar cairrge, ib. 388, 30.

2. **bar** *you.* infixed pronoun of the 2nd pers. plur. Atk. robar-bia, LL. 197 a 2. no-bar-beraid, 46 b 2. ro-bar-bérat,

Alex. 915 (R.). do-bar-coillet, ib. 911. ro-bar-sær-si Día, RC. X, 64, 3.

3. **bar** m. *a sage.* Corm. Tr. 28. .i. súi, H. 3. 18. Lec. sed-ghuinech seng soes bar (.i. súi), Ir. T. III, 49, 5.

4. **bar** and **bear** *the hand*; also *the loof, blade or palm of the hand,* P. O'C.

bár m. *a steward.* .i. maoir, H. 3. 18, 65 a. in bár far brunnib mBrég mbrathach, LL. 45 a 25.

1. **bara** (O. Ir. bare) *anger, wrath.* Wi. bare, Trip. 164, 26. cia baræ robúi dia sruith friu, Trip. 132, 11. robái baru do Pátraicc fria fiair, ib. gan bara, O'C. II, 123. cid mór a bara fort, Ir. T. II, 181, 199. *hostility, strife.* .i. deabuidh, H. 2. 15, 117 b. rí in braga bricc | risná bí mo bara becht, LL. 209 b 45. ba brígach bara, 216 a 59. ba bara bróin forsin maig, LL. 11 m. sup.

2. **bara** *a wheelbarrow.* líntar bara acaind! RC. XIII, 60, 2.

3. **bara** *going, travelling?* .i. triall, O'Cl. topur co mbara búane, LL. 156 a 14. ba brígach bara, LL. 216 a 59.

4. **bara** *trial, disposition, inclination.* P. O'C. Gael. J. V, 29 a.

5. **bara,** see bare.

baræ graece barones, O'Mulc. 124. in bari, ib.

barad *death.* .i. bás, Corm. p. 7.

baráil, see barracht.

barainn *anger.* raling bríg 7 baraind 7 borrfad i cridib curad, TTr. 1634. atchota bríg baraind, LL. 345 b 58. gen. indas na luinde 7 na barainde, LL. 403 a 24. dat. co mbarainn, ZCP. III, 44, § 20. rodamarbus fo baraind, Ir. T. II, 185, 4.

baramail f. *an opinion, conjecture; parable, simile,* P. O'C. *hypothesis; comparison.* ní fúair riam baramail in chomlainn sin, CCath. tuc baramail aithgne dóib, SG. 275, 5. iomghoin re sgáth, urchar fá all, b. ar bhráth (of a futile endeavour), ML. 98. From Fr. parable.

baramhlach *fanciful, conjectural; a parable,* P. O'C.

barann *anger; hostility, strife.* a béim, a bruth, a barand, LU. 58 b 41. bruth 7 barand, LL. 72 b 16. co comscara Día dínn a mbruth 7 a mbarann 7 a cródataid, Otia Mers. II, 96, § 27. lín a barann mbúan, SR. 7934. bág barand, LL. 182 b 4. *a blow.* .i. béim, O'Cl. Metr.

barann-bág f. *angry strife.* co mbarannbáig, Otia Mers. II, 83, 1.

barann-bél *angry-mouthed.* Bairnech Barandbél, LL. 152 a 31.

barann-gláed *a battle-shout, warcry.* Acall.
baránta *warrant, pledge, pawn, surety.* O'R. baranta, Atk.
barántamail *responsible.* Keat. O'Gr. Cat. 45.
barántus m. *warrant, surety,* O'R. *commission,* Eg. 158.
barbarach *barbarian.* Fier. 3. 67.
barbarda *barbarous, savage, fierce; uncouth.* aithech mór b., D. 4. 2, 51 b 2. oc fégad ind idi b., LL. 58 b 8. tachim slúaig barbardai, 265 b 34. at*ra*achtatar Ulaid cu b. ar a n-armaib, 263 a 4. tincsetar glinni cechtarnái díb cu b., 262 b 21.
barbardacht f. *hugeness, fierceness.* in b. fil ina churp, Mer. Uil. 62. ba sed b. na comérgi, LL. 262 b 22. 265 b 14.
1. **bárc** f. *a bark, barque, boat.* bárc i cind ce[ch] tíre, LL. 346 c 2. is í in b., 23 b 46. ind óenbarcc (viz. the Ark), SR. 2536. a fín-bárc for tondgur fland, LL. 49 b 38. gen. coimét lochta na bairci, Laws III, 426, 2. comrainn bairci dligthighe, ib. 424, 15. dat. tricha in cech báirc, Imr. Br. II, 288, 25. acc. ní fúair bairc, LU. 40 a 19. ailgim bairc mbennaig, YBL. 16 b 28. pl. cetheora bárca, Imr. Br. II, 288, 25. bárca do thochor i port, LL. 343 a 25. dorónta longa 7 lug-barca leo, YBL. 87 a 20. dord Gaill iar n-[d]érach a barc, H. 3. 18, 19 m. sup. = iar nderach a bárc, FM. 661. etir linnib lebór-bárc, LL. 33 b 44. In place-names: Rinn na Bairci, CF. 72. Dún na mBárc, LL. 4 b 32. Inber na mBárc, 185 b 56. Glend na mBárc, 205 a 44.
2. **bárc** f. *a stronghold.* barc Crimthainn Nia Nair, RC. XV, 292. acc. romúrsetar báirc mBresail; báirc sede feda nemchrínda, RC. XIII, 40, 6. dochráid fer na báirce hí (sic leg.), LL. 296 b 1.
1. **barc** m. *a book.* .i. leabar, O'Dav. 58. gen. fear in bairc *the owner of the book,* O'Gr. Cat. 147.
2. **barc** (W. barch) *a spear-shaft.* trí mánaisi mára murnecha bar a mbarcaib (sic leg.) leo, LL. 266 b 3 = barcaibh .i. farcsin (!), ut est: trí manaisi móra muirnecha for a mbarcaibh leo, H. 3. 18, 50.
3. **barc** *plenty.* .i. iomad, O'Cl. fo betha barc, SR. 2819. ós betha barc, 3865.
4. **barc** *storm, fury?* Wi. barc bodbæ, FB. 46.
bárcaim *I break out,* O'R.
barcán *the name of a bell.* SG. 3, 3.

barc-búailtech? Ir. T. III, 97.

barc-lann f. *a book-house, library,* P. O'C.

bárda *a ward, guard, garrison.* nár léicc aoinneach don bhárda tar doirsibh an bhaile amach, FM. 1580 (p. 1742). rochuir biadh 7 barda ind, ib.

bárdacht f. *watch, care, wardship,* P. O'C. *garrisoning.* Coill Tobuir do barrdacht, O'Gr. Cat. 151.

bárdaigim *I ward, garrison.* O'Gr. Cat. 151.

bardal *a drake, a mallard,* P. O'C.

bardd m. *a bard.* bárd, Wi. n. pr. m. LL. 22 b 1. maccu Bairdd (Bairtt), Trip. 80, 14. 15.

bardd áne, *a* sóerbard *of the eighth degree.* Ir. T. III, 5. ní fil dán lais, acht i ngrádaib a thuistide dorenar, ib.

bardd lorgge, *a* dóerbard *of the third degree.* Ir. T. III, 5. bard lorce .i. lorc ria hucht, Arch. I, 160. bard loirgi gan aiste ndílis, Ir. T. III, 23, 5.

Barddéne n. pr. m. FM. 437. LL. 324e. Dál Bardeni, 324f. Flann mac Bairdine, Ir. T. III, 65 = mac Bardáin, ib. 66, 5.

bardd-lí *bardic splendour, renown.* Brían co mbardlí, LL. 133a49.

barddne f. *the bardic art; a bardic composition.* báirtne, Wi. Trip. 190, 1. do córus bard cona bardni, Ir. T. III, 5. innésat úaiti don bantrocht | 'sin bairdni i mbrecfaither náth, LL. 136 b 21.

barddne fadessin or **barddne fén** *the name of a metre proper to the* admall. Ir. III, 14, 1. 22, 22. 23, 14.

bare *death? sorrow?* .i. bás, Three Ir. Gl. XXXVIII. Ir. T. III, 97. baire .i. brón, ut est: maili baire gaire Caiar, O'Dav. 57. Cf. ba bara bróin forsin maig, LL. 11 m. sup.

bare buri? O'Mulc. 124.

bargen f. *a cake.* Wi. Corm. Tr. 25. beth for bargin 7 usci, LB. 10 b 34. voc. a bairgen, atái i ngábud! LL. 46 a 37. teora bairgen,[1]) Lism. L. VIII. bargena remfúir *shewbread,* SR. 6172.

bargenach *cakey.* Fiacha Tort .i. bairghinach (bairgenech), Cóir Anm. 172. Bairgenach, Aisl. M. 77, 21.

bar n- *your,* infixed pronoun of the 2nd pers. plur. do-barngair (dobargair H.) ind rígan, RC. X, 64, 8.

---

[1]) Cf. teora ban, Rawl. B. 512.

1. **barn** *quantity, multitude.* día sáerad for barnib na cloch, LU. 71 b 17 (RC. VI, 268). no imbredh forru bairne na cloch, TTr.[2] 1487.
2. **barn** .i. breithem, Lec. *a justiciary or judge of the law, a lawgiver, a lawyer, scholar, gentleman,* P. O'C.
3. **barn** .i. rechtaire, H. 3. 18.

barn-geinte . . . *gentiles.* maidm ar barn-geintib cu Bóin, Ir. T. III, 69.

baro? O'Mulc. 424.

barr *top, tip, point, peak.* Wi. gur thesc barr a thengad de, Cóir Anm. 279. tré barraib na mér, O'Gr. Cat. 179, 4. do barr in feóir docnúasaigthea in mil, CF. 73, 10. roleth a barr (of a tree) ar an ailen uili, YBL. 87 b 24. íar mbarr fedo, Imr. Br. 42. do baurr in bile, LL. 196 b 54. *hair.* do barr bude brass | ba cass, LL. 88 a 28. bude béus barr femen, Otia Mers. I, 124, § 13. *a crown.* = mind, Echtra Ner. 74. barr órda for a mullach, ZCP. III, 459, 22. *the cream that rises on new milk,* O'Don. tré barr bláthaige, O'Gr. Cat. 179, 4. *the crop produced by a tilled field,* O'Don. a báirr 7 a nguirt, FM. 1422 (p. 850). bairr deabtha *battlements,* Eg. 158. metaph. *crown, head, palm, flower.* Pátraic barr Breg, LL. 131 a 35. barr in tślúaig, O'Gr. Cat. 350. berim barr *I bear the palm,* SG. 287, 22. *exceeding, going beyond, improvement.* dochífinn breis, barr nó suim *I should see some increase, improvement or value,* Oss. III, 234. misi Domnall 7 bídh a barr so air bech-brethaib '*and on the subject of Bee-judgments let (me see) any one improve upon this',* O'Gr. Cat. 110. barr tar ainglib puirt Pharthais, ib. 409. do barr *on the top, into the bargain.* doberim mo mallacht 7 mallacht Dé do bárr dona mnáibh, O'Gr. Cat. 123. mallacht Dé do bárr airsin, ib. 129.

Barr n. pr. m. gen. mac Bairr, LL. 318 a.

barra *a rafter; a bar or bolt.* barra iarainn, barra crainn, P. O'C.

1. **barrach** (1) adj. *bushy.* co n-acai in les mbilech mbarrach, Aisl. M. 118, 24. *hairy.* Dáire Barrach, Cóir Anm. 40. Barrach n. pr. m. mac Barraig, LL. 319 b 41. (2) n. *top branches of trees, twigs, bush.* barrach lín *hards of flax, tow,* Begl. borrlus .i. barrach losa, O'Dav. 60. barrach úir-beithi, Ir. Nenn. 206.

2. **barrach** *tow, tare or hards of flax or hemp,* P. O'C. Eg. 158. snáithe barruigh *a thread of tow,* ib.

barrachas m. *ascendance, excellence, superiority,* P. O'C.

barracht, baráil *glue, solder, cement,* P. O'C.

barraidhe m. *a proud, tall, aspiring fellow.* Keat.

barraim (1) *I bar, prevent.* (2) *I stick, squeeze, fasten,* P. O'C. tairnge do bharradh *to rivet a nail,* Begl.

barraiste *borage.*

barr-álaind *topped.* folt buide b. fair, TTr. 1526.

barramail *genteel, fine, gay,* P. O'C.

barrán *the hair of the head.* ben co mbraine barráin bithrúaid, LL. 155 b 21. *the top of a tree or plant; a bush.*

barrán, barránach m. *a youth, lad,* P. O'C.

Barrán n. pr. m. Acall. 1109.

barr-asnach *the breastplate or breastbone,* P. O'C.

barr-bind *sweet-crested.* do brú Banda barrbinde, Aisl. 7, 26.

barr-brecc *with speckled top or crest.* di ślúag Berba barrbricce, LL. 196 b 26.

barr-brethach (cf. berim barr) *bearing the palm, triumphant.* in Niall sin Niall mac Ech*ach,* | fo mbái Banba barrbrethach, LL. 33 b 20.

barr-bude *yellow-topped.* clanna Israel uli | scáilset fon mbith mbarrbuidi, Hy Maine 123 a 2. *yellow-haired.* a Condlai Rúaid muinbrec cain[d]elderg barrbude, LU. 120 a 19. a bé barrbude! LL. 258 b 50. Bretain barrbudi, 142 b 18.

barr-cháel *slender-topped, tapering.* a mheur bárrchaol, Tor. Dh. 104, 1.

barr-chass *curly-haired.* buidni bána barrchassa, LL. 276 a 8. TTr. 1526.

barr-chorcra *purple-topped.* fid cona bláth b., Aisl. M. 39, 2.

barr-dub *black-haired.* in ben barrdub, LL. 141 a 15.

barr-find *fair-haired.* ar macc, in brígach barrfind, Goid. 18, 18. mac na barrfinni a Bethil, LL. 130 b 19. n. pr. m. Fél. May 21. mac Barrind, LL. 350 a.

barrgal, barrgar *the topping or offing of several things,* P. O'C. (barrghail). barrghar na doire, RC. XV, 42, § 47. barrghail crann *the branches of trees,* P. O'C. is riu sein contuilimsi | ar bennaib is ar barrgail, Bruss. 5100, p. 52. barrgar crann crín fo chosaib echraide, SG. 250, 36. donither creta

curach le muintir Césair do bharrg*ur* śoil[e]ach, CCath. barrghail arbhair *the offing of corn,* P. O'C.

barr-glan *bright-topped.* don maig barrglan, LL. 137 b 18.

barr-glass *green-topped.* Gorm. rí betha barrglais, SR. 1033. ós Bregmaig barrglais, LL. 185 b 14.

barr-glór m. *vociferation,* O'R.

barrid? *a bar?* airinig creduma impe co mbarridaib argit, LL. 107 b 4.

1. **barróg** *a fast hold or gripe, a close embrace,* P. O'C. *pressure, leverage.* fuair Tomás barróg air, Hyde, Lovesongs, p. 48.

2. **barróg** *a lass, girl, young woman,* P. O'C.

3. **barróg** *a rod, switch or twig,* P. O'C.

4. **barróg** *sack-cloth made of tow-yarn,* P. O'C.

5. **barróg** *a knot; a stitch in sickness,* P. O'C.

barrscóig *the top of the wind-pipe,* P. O'C.

barr-thuisle *a stumble, trip, fall.* O'Gr. Cat. 412.

Barru *Barrow in Furness.* a Barru, Cog. 153, n. 11.

barr-úane *green-topped.* comtís brecca barrúani na srotha, LL. 89 a 10. ós ur in Broga barrúaine, YBL. 314a.

barr-úr *green-topped.* frisin mbile mboc mbarrúr, LL. 196 b 55.

Barthalón n. pr. m. *Bartholomew.* Hib. Min. 46, 10.

barún m. *a baron.* Cog. 152, 17. n. pl. barúin, Fier. 43. voc. barúna, 152.

barúntacht f. *barony, baronetcy.* RC. X, 190, 20.

bás m. *death.* Wi. a techt bás ind *that he should go to death for it,* Trip. 42, 5. bás derb, amser inderb, LL. 371 a 12. gen. hi foscud báis *in umbra mortis,* Trip. 2, 4. galar báis *a mortal illness,* TF. 14, 1. a contabairt báis ó mac iarla Urmuman *in danger of death,* O'Gr. Cat. 111. etir bás 7 ergabail *both killed and prisoners,* AU. 912. mac báis *son of Death,* Trip. 62, 13. ZCP. III, 453, 26.

1. **bas** *the bass in music,* P. O'C.

2. **bas** *the base, foot or foundation of a pillar,* P. O'C.

3. **bas** *top.* .i. barr, Lec. Metr.

básaigim *I put to death, I kill.* in galar rasbásaig, LL. 171 a 12. robásaigestar fo dí, O'Mulc. 148. básugud in tślúaig, LL. 255 b 26. BB. 474 b 37. brúd 7 básugud a chéle, LL. 258 a 47.

básaim *I kill.* ronbás bath, SR. 4059. ní baisfer, Trip. 36, 32.

básaire m. *an executioner.* Marco P. *carnifex,* Aisl. Tund. IX. na feóldénmaidh 7 na bassairedha, D. 4. 2, 62a.

1. **basal** *judgment.* Eg. 158. Metr.
2. **basal** .i. díomas, *pride, arrogance, haughtiness,* P. O'C. Metr.
3. **basal** m. *a vassal or slave,* P. O'C.

básán and **básánach** *a slow, deadish person,* P. O'C.

basbhaire (basmhaire) m. *a fencer, gladiator.* Eg. 158. O'R.

1. **basc** *red or scarlet,* Eg. 158. .i. derg, H. 3. 18, 54 b. O'Cl.
2. **basc** *a neck-chain, necklace.* .i. cuibrech brágat, H. 3. 18, 541 b. basc a fascia, O'Mulc. 127 a. Corm. 7.
3. **basc** *round.* .i. cruinn, Eg. 158. O'Cl.
4. **basc** *a storm or heavy fall of rain,* P. O'C.

bascaim *I shackle, check, fetter, restrain,* P. O'C. *confound, vanquish.* cipé basgand breth ar bocht, LL. 122 m. sup. basgfuid do comráiti fén tú, Fier. 106. inf. do bhasgadh Conculainn isin comrac, Cóir Anm. 149. dobertís basc*ad* dóib sís imon talmain, LB. 156 b 38. nach bhfuair basgadh feadhma, Oss. I, 86. ní meisti leis bascadh da bhfuigheam, ib. V, 116, 13.

bascaire m. *an impeder, obstructor.* P. O'C.

basc-bémnech na n-ech, LL. 177 b 28, leg. bass-bémnech *the striking of hoofs?* or balc-bémnech?

1. **bascell** *one maddened by fear, panic-stricken, a lunatic.* .i. geilt, H. 3. 3, 31 a. bascall, Lec. Metr. doní boisgell dia biodb*aid,* H. 3. 18, 768. gen. clithcar boscill .i. eilit nó geilt, ib. 34.
2. **bascell** *a hind.* boscill .i. eilit, Lec.
3. **Bascell** n. pr. m., LL. 55 a 40.

Bascend n. pr. m. gen. mac Bascind, LL. 325 a.

bas-chrón, bas-chrónán *the bass in music, drone of a bagpipe,* P. O'C.

basc-mell *a necklace of balls or beads.* baiscmheall .i. cruinn-mheall, O'Cl. cona bascmell fo brágait, Aisl. M. 122, 36.

bas-dord i. q. bascrón, P. O'C.

basilist *a basilisk.* n. pl. basilisti, LB. 241 b 35.

baslec f. *a churchyard, cemetery.* baislec a basilica, H. 3. 18. O'Mulc. 128. Fél. O'Don. Atk. SG. 396, 22. n. pl. basilci .i. relci, ar bátar ríg tantum noadnaictis intib, O'Mulc. 182. n. l. (W. Baseleg). Baislec *Baslick,* co. Roscommon, FM. Baslec Mór, Trip. 108. gen. Imgæ Baislicci, ib. 106, 2. dat. bás Cerbaill don Baslicc bairc, YBL. 328 b 9.

Baslic n. pr. m. *Basilicus.* hi feil Baslic, YBL. 326 b 6.

bás-loc m. *place of execution,* P. O'C.

basmas *cholera morbus, a discharge up and down,* P. O'C.

baspas *fear, shame, confusion, abashment,* P. O'C.

bass (boss) f. *the palm of the hand, the loof, blade or flat end of anything, as of an oar,* P. O'C. Wi. étrocht bass fo beind búabaill, Ir. T. III, 47. cét mbas for cach láim *a hundred hands on each arm,* LU. 33 a 40. co dtoillfedh ar boiss duine, Imr. Br. 68, 16. oc óol usci da bois builid, SR. 1893. cét n-ingen for cach óenbaiss, ib. 888. do bais díriuch dói, ZCP. III, 23, 19. búailset bassa, Imr. Br. II, 302, § 2 beca do bossa, Ir. T. III, 93. cros Críst tar mo lámaib | óm gúaillib gom bassaib, Laud 615, p. 55. *the claw of a bird*: mosnaitis muir da mbossa, LL. 154 b 22. *hoof,* see bassgaire (2), basslethan. as a measure, *a hand-breadth = one third of a foot*: teora basa i troigid, Laws III, 334. mensuir trí mbass ina hardi, LB. 158 a 9. pas, SG. 75, 16. ba cáilithir bas *latitudo unius palmae,* Aisl. Tund. VIII. *a smack with the hand.* debide baise fri tóin, the name of a metre, Ir. T. III, 150.

Bassar n. pr. m. f. LL. 372 a.

bass-bémnech *beating of hands.* nuall 7 b. 7 écáine, LB. 154 b 35.

bass-cháin *fair-handed.* Cairpre B., LL. 38 b 45. 292 a 36. Ailill B., 324 b 14.

bass-chrann *a wooden knocker, clapper, rattle.* benais Sencha bascrand contúasiset fris uli, LU. 19 a 26. benaid M. baschrann frisan comlaid, RC. X, 92, 16. robhuail Fionn baschrann 'san dorus, Tor. Dh. 162, 19. SG. 30, 26. Oss. V, 112, 6.

bassgaire (1) *clapping, beating the hands together.* Wi. brón 7 basgaire, LU. 33 a. golgaire 7 bosschaire, LL. 119 b 23. golgaire 7 basgaire lochta na cathrach, LB. 154 b 31. fo banbaschaire 7 búiredaig, 156 a 6. (2) *the clatter of horses' hoofs.* boscairi na n-ech, LU. 122 a 28. basgaire na n-ech, Agall.

bass-glan *clean-handed.* do láim coici basglain, ZCP. III, 35, 14.

bass-lethan *having broad hoofs.* FB. 47.

bass-orguin *beating of palms.* dogní in bosorguin se, LU. 85 b 6.

1. **bát** *a boat.* Rinn-a'-bháid *Rinnawade,* Joyce I, 218.

2. **bát** *a cluster, tuft, thicket.*

bata (fr. Fr. batte) *a bat, pole, staff, stick, wattle.* bata cethardruimnech darach, Fier. 196. mar comartha bata *in lieu of a bat,* ib. 203.

bataire m. *a cudgeller, a clubfighter,* P. O'C.

1. **batan** *the name of a plant.* badan measgan *bog violet.*

2. **Batan** n. pr. m. SG. n. pr. f. Batan lí súla, Rawl. B. 502 (Comram na Clóenferta).

baten .i. bath-aitin .i. éc oband .i. muirtchenn .i. atbail a óenur, H. 3. 18, p. 65. Corm. Tr. 18.

báth *the world.* Bezz. Beitr. XIX, 52. gen. tria bithu bátha, Imr. Br. 6. maithi uli du díb báthaib, Fen. 160, 26.

1. **bath** *death.* bath, in tan is cumair, is bás doforne, H. 3. 18, 65. Corm. 4 (athabæ). .i. éc, ib. 6 (baten). mór bas bath dom ré, LU. 119 b 30. ronbás bath, SR. 4059. 3048.

2. **bath** *the sea.* .i. sáile, H. 3. 18, 64 c. .i. muir, Corm. 6 (bádud). O'Dav. 56. dosbér uili i mbás i mbath, SR. 2431.

3. **bath** *died.* bath and cét ruirech rethach, TF. 42, 5. báth, SR. 5265. 5385.

bathach gl. *moribundus,* Sg. 59 a 14.

bathái l? cen mbathái l mbithbúaid, SR. 7486.

bathaim *I kill.* bathaid (marbaid, H.), RC. XIII, 222, 22.

bathis (bathais, baithis, baithes) f. (1) *baptism.* baithis, Wi. bathais, RC. IX, 20. iar tabairt baithis dúib, Arm. 17 a 2. Sarbili ainm Moninni prius ó tustidib, Darera ó baithiss, LL. 371 c 1. nímragbais fri baithis samlaid, intan nínadaithgén mo ainm, Hib. Min. 72, 21. in hed rombas 'con batheis, SR. 7564. gen. athair baitsi, Trip. 6, 31. Eóin baitsi, Lism. L. 3325. Eóin basti, RC. VIII, 352, 89. má forcomathar recht bán-bathisi, O'Gr. Cat. 100. ord na baisti, Trip. 8, 22. saigid chumni 7 baidsi, Harl. 5280 (Cáin Domn.). lucht baisti Críst, LL. 215 b 29. quinque genera baptismi sunt .i. baithes inna raibi logad cinadacht, figuir baiste namá; baithes Críst im*morro* .i. i mbaistitis na huili iresaig hi faisitin na trinóiti; baithes dér triasa ndícuirther na pecda gach laithe; baithes dergmartra; baithes tened brátha, Hy Maine, fo. 132 b 2. (2) *the crown of the head.* ó bathis coa bund, Imr. Br. II, 303 § 14. ó a bhonn co a bhathais, CF. 654. ó bonn go 'bhathais, LL. 409 a. mo chathbarr, | gach áen gebis 'ma bathis, | ní bia fo athis máili, Eg. 1782, 33 a. ó mullach mo baisti | go hingin mo coisi, Laud 615, 55.

bathnaid *a lamprey,* P. O'C. Cf. murnaid.

bathran *buck-beans or bog-beans,* P. O'C.

bath-rós *a rosemary, an evergreen,* P. O'C.

bath-ṡlaod *a float or raft on the sea,* P. O'C.
bath-ṡruth *a deep current in the sea,* P. O'C.
Bauber n. pr. m. LL. 369g.
bauptist m. *baptist.* Gorm. Eoin bauptaist, Lism. L. 3967. Cf. ó Ioh*ann*es baup*tist*ai, LB. 203 b 11.
1. **bé** *night.* .i. aidche, Stowe, Metr., Lec.
2. **bé** n. *woman.* Wi. Corm. Metr. rofitir si a mbé n-aill, LL. 160 a 3. a mbé findchass, SR. 5974. bé nAingene, Echt. Ner. bé n-Anann, Corm. (Buanann). fem. in bé thondgel, LL. 147 a 6. gen. do thig Béë gelchniss, LL. 200 a 28. voc. a bé co mbail! LL. 260 a 4. a bé balc! 200 a 33. a bé barrbude balbán! 258 b 50. a bé féne fechtach! SR. 6015. dotuit Fergal la bé n-aidche n-án, | oc Findcarnd tic a brécdál, Baile in Scáil. cid as messo ban? ní *ansa*: bé chairn *a harlot,* LL. 346 a 30. bé carna, O'Mulc. 131. bé luirge *a distaff woman*, O'Gr. Cat. 145. bé loiste *w. of the kneading-trough,* ib. bé luineatha *w. of the churnstick,* ib. bé n-imroma .i. merdrech, Lec. *wife.* at óenbé, RC. XI, 129, 9. n. pr. Bé Gelchness ingen Cairpri Niafer, LL. 200 a 30. Tochmarc Bé Cuma, Ferm. 89a. Bé Théite, LL. 9 b 33. Bé Chuilli, 137 a 19.
beba (O. Ir. bebe) *he died.* bebe, Wi. Fél. dáig is ésium féin robeb, LL. 258 a 3. *co m*beba dot breith 147 a 6. nescietur cóich biba, cóich beba, Trip. 88, 1. bebais, LL. 133 a 19. is and bebais in bladmar, 157 a 4. bebais ann aróen in rí | ocus Cacht mac Ilguini, Br. Dá Choca. bebsait, LL. 270 a 38. bebsat, 171 b 34. MR. 170, 8. arambebad, LL. 119 b 2.
bebgach .i. cáintech, Lec.
Bebræ n. pr. m. LL. 321 c.
bebraig *bleated.* robebraig (.i. do béic) am*ail* bocc, Ferm. 34b.
1. **bec** m. *a river.* RC. VII, 222. From O. N. bekkr m.
2. **bec** *little, small* (of size and quantity). is bec di mór chena aní sin, LU. 17 b 32. Wi. ruc som fuil mbic úaim-se, LL. 89 b 40. gair bic riana chésad, LU. 31 b 45. ó biuc co mór, RC. X, 84, 7. ZCP. III, 24, 30. éitsid bic *listen a little!* LL. 200 b 12. cotail-siu ém bic, 76 a 40. i tóeb na conaire anair a bic *a little to the east of the roadside,* 30 b 31. ní romill a bec din chasail, Trip. 58, 23. do iarfaigh ar thuic féin a bec úatha *whether he had understood the least of it,* Imr. Br. 64, 14. Acall. p. 288, 1. bec air

caingen na námat *he thought little of the enemies' doings,* TF. 154, 13. ní beag liom an méid sin *so much is sufficient for me,* Fen. 136. ní beg dhe *'enough upon that head',* O'Gr. Cat. 115. ní beag lim hé istráthsa *it will suffice for the present,* Oss. V, 74, 5. ní beag nod don eolach *verbum sapienti sat,* Begl. doráid in sáer nar beg lais do ṡáegul usci do thoidecht docum in muilinn *sufficit mihi vivere donec videam istud molendinum aquâ abundare,* RC. XII, 344, § 39. is bec nach fuil mu ṡáith and *it is almost enough for me,* Oss. V, 74, 4. is bec is líath mo trilis *my hair is all but grey,* Otia Mers. I, 124. bec nach ruc leth lena slait | ó Eoraip is ó Affraic, LL. 135 a 41 = *tantum ibi se in latitudinem effundit quantum Europa et Africa,* Pomp. Mela I, 2.

Bec n. pr. m. Bec mac Dé in fáid, LL. 371 b 17. voc. a Bic, ib. 21.

béc? Brenainn béc, Lism. L. 3377.

béc? Cf. cenn-bécc.

becaigim *I lessen, diminish.* begaigther sáith Cristofurus desin, LB. 278 b 23.

becaire? mór ainm in beacaire, Ir. T. III, 91, 27.

becán *a very little.* TSh. begán ría n-espartain, RC. XII, 332, § 23. *a small quantity or number.* ferr begán cloinne iná clann, O'Gr. Cat. 351. ní aichnim acht becán fer, SG. 172, 12. in mac táisigh rob ferr dobí i nÉrinn do beagán *who was almost the best,* AU. 1374 (p. 550). Becán n. pr. m. Aisl. 7, 27.

Bécc n. pr. m. Bécc Bairche, LL. 330e. Bécc mac Lethdegain, 48 b 43. gen. mac Béicci Bairche, Baile in Scáil 43. mac Bécce, LL. 326b. lecht Bécce, 43 b 36.

béccach adj. *roaring.* · n. pl. béccaig 7 búridaig, LL. 216 a 30.

béccaigim *I roar.* bíasta bledmaill béccaichfit, SR. 8059.

Béccán n. pr. m. Bécán, | nírab ilar a trétán (sic leg.), SG. 105, 25.

béccedach (1) adj. *roaring.* núall na mbledmall mb., SR. 8109. (2) n. ag béicedaigh, ZCP. I, 128, 7.

béccim *I roar, scream.* Wi. robhúirset 7 robéicset amail damu damgaire, Lism. L. 3108. béccistair, Echt. Ner. 18. *I bleat.* béccis (viz. in bocc) asa mbronnaib, Trip. 466, 14. inf. cluig ag gláimh 's ag béicidh *bells screeching and howling,* Oss. III, 260, 2. a gcluig ag dian-bhéiceadh, ib. ag amhastraigh as ag béicidh, ib. 262, 8. dul fo égium 7 bécced, LB. 204b.

becda *humble, lowly.* rí as mínem 7 as becda, LU. 91 b 13. bat becda fri becdataid, LL. 346 a 9. dia mbat robecda, bat dígráid, ib. 345 e.

becdacht *humility.* b. 7 inísle íar mórmenmain 7 díumas, LB. 256 b 79.

becdatu m. *humility.* húaill cin begdhataid, Harl. 5280, 41 b. becdattu, LB. 260 b 64.

Becdegar n. pr. m. LL. 327 f.

bec-déntaid m. *a small worker.* Laws II, 410, 11.

Bec-Ériu f., n. l. *Beggery Island,* co. Wexford. Gorm.

bec-eclach *having little fear.* Conaing B., LL. 20 a 22. Fen. 260.

bec-foltach *of little substance.* Feis Tige Becfoltaigh, D. 4. 2, 49 a.

bec-grenn *having a small beard.* Tuirenn Beggrenn .i. grenn beg bói fair, Cóir Anm. 155.

bech m. *a bee.* TSh. saithe bech, BB. 465 b 19. timthirecht bech, LU. 92 b 23. cobair mbech, LB. 204 b. is milide óenbeich, Hib. Min. 66, 11. n. pl. beich, Mcgn. F. 20. Modomnóc ó Thiprait Ḟachtna i n-iarthar Ossairgi, is é thuc beich Alban i nÉirinn, Laud 610, 9 a 1. acc. beocho, LL. 34 a 52. dat. adba dona híath-bechaib, Ir. T. III, 89. voc. a bechu (addressed to Conaire's children), LU. 89 b 19.

bechán *a little bee.* Sg. 47 a 12. *a child.* cara dona bechánaib .i. dona lenabaib, quia est bechan becc .i. lenab, O'Mulc. 285.

bech-arc and **bech-lann** *a beehive,* P. O'C.

bech-bretha *bee-judgments.* Laws IV, 162.

bechda *full of bees.* co Bondammair mbechda, LL. 184 a 11.

bech-dín *a beehive.* Laws I, 166.

bech-luss *a decoction of herbs for attracting bees.* gen. dénam bechlossa, LB. 101 m. inf.

bech-slúag *a swarm of bees.* deich mbeichluaig .i. saithe bech 7 lestra, Amra Conrói.

1. **becht** *a circle or ring, compass, ball, globe, sphere,* P. O'C.

2. **becht** *exact, precise, punctual; real, sure, certain; full, entire, complete, perfect,* P. O'C. ní scél bréige, acht is scél becht, Cog. 80, 12. as becht lem, Hy Fiachr. 194. ní báe díb nech lasmad becht | a adnacul nó hétsecht, SR. 4975. co becht, LL. 129 a 19. 202 b 8. Ir T. II, 116, 27. scéla bechta *authentic stories,* Fen. 285. indisfet tre briathraib becht, LB. 113 b 5. bechta consloinded a ṡalma, ZCP. I, 64, 100. SG. 69, 16. 245, 37. darlim nidat frossa snecta, | acht mad

fir bic becta, LL. 265 a 16. beit fuidb bechta fo chonaib, Br. Dá Choca. Comp. becht-múinim, SG. 266, 4. becht-tarraing, SG. 263, 29.

3. **becht** *multitude,* O'R. gen. co lín a bechta, Tig. 557.

4. **Becht** f. *Wight.* gen. attrebthaig insi Bechte, Laud 610, 90b.

bechtach *round, circular, globular,* P. O'C.

bechtaide? ar in drúi bectaide bind, LL. 208 b 14.

bechtaigim (1) *I certify, assure; I perfect, complete,* P. O'C. robechtaig briathra co bind, LL. 138 b 22. (2) *I compass, surround, embrace,* P. O'C.

bechtaim *I certify, assure.* cindas rombecht inso? Lism. L. 327, 3.

bech-tellenn m. *a swarm of bees.* ba lir bechteilleoin,[1]) Dinds. 126 = SG. II, 476, 34.

Becnait n. pr. f. Aisl. M. 7, 27. Becnat, LL. 350 a. dim. Becnatán.

Bec-nia n. pr. m. LL. 166 a 30.

bec-phersan m. *a small, insignificant person.* mórchumus for becphersain, O'Mulc. 752.

bec-phopul m. *small, insignificant people.* mórphersan for bec-phopul, O'Mulc. 753.

bed? rugatar as an adaig sin gan bedh, gan baogul, Ir. T. II, 125, 81.

bedbaim? *I tremble?* bith robedb (leg. robedc?), LL. 254 a 10.

bedc (bidc) m. *a start, leap, bound, dash.* rolá Cúchulaind bedg de tresin mbudin, LU. 20 a 26. rab é in bidc rúanaid, LL. 297 b 5. docuirethar bedg, LU. 87 a 27. 84 a 27. focherd bedc dar na trí lisu, RC. XI, 452, 148. ib. 152. cuirither iasc mbrecc mbedg, Mcgn. F. 20. foling iach brec bedc, ib. docuridar bedg de fodes, LL. 119 b 5. toscurethar bedg na díbergaig, LU. 86 b 38. ba marb do bidc óenúaire, SR. 7170. co n-erbailt do bidg óenúaire, LL. 25 a 39. *a fit.* FM. 1461. n. pl. is cían óbdar læchdai a bidg, LL. 146 a 28. acc. focheird Cúch. trí bidcu ina ndíaid, LU. 70 a 40. Hence

Bedc m. *the name of a river,* LL. 89 a 18.

bedcach (1) *skittish.* Wi. O'Dav. 60. tedmand for cethraib bedcacha, LL. 188 c 60 = YBL. 250 a 29. (2) n. *a leaping, starting.* Acall. breca ac bedgaig *trout aleaping,* SG. 102, 8. bidcach, Midn. C.

bedc-díbud *a sudden mortality.* AU. 986.

---

[1]) This form seems to have been influenced by *én* 'bird'.

Beddbi n. pr. m. mac Beddbi, LL. 332b. mac Bedbi, 335b.

begim *I exact, demand.* bus .i. tobais, Lec. bósar .i. toibgiter, O'Don. Cf. do-begim.

béile *a meal.* trosgadh fada óm bhéile, Oss. III, 236. an uair thigeann mo bhéile, ib. 250. gan ghreann-bhéile *without a joyous meal,* ib. 266.

beille .i. tróige, O'Mulc. 176. Cf. bill.

beillean *reproach.* Eg. 158.

beillicht .i. icht beille .i. gním tróige, O'Mulc. 176.

beillitus (billitus) .i. loc catha, H. 3. 18, 64b. ib. 633. Cf. biletus.

béimm n. (inf. of benim) *striking; a blow, stroke, cut.* Wi. íar mbéim cluicc do espartain aidche domnaig, LB. 204 a 60. béim tened, LU. 85 a 1. LL. 122 a 5. gen. la tabairt bémme dó, YBL. 129a. la tabairt béimme dia baiss for a chathbarr, LL. 282 b 19. co torchair ochtar cach béimme, RC. XI, 452, 148. cloidheamh nach bhfágfadh fuidheall buille iná béime, Tor. Dh. 90, 20. dat. óenbémim, LU. 58 b 21. di bémium, Laws I, 238. d'óenbéimmum, LL. 300 b 49. fúarabair béim dar amarc, LL. 257 b 16. béimm for *reproaching; a reproach, disgrace, blemish.* robói ag béim for a fer, TF. 76, 15. ní béim ar fearaibh Éirionn, Tribes of Irel. 54. béim, égnach nó toibhéim, Eg. 158. O'Cl. béim .i. césad nó foditiu, O'Mulc. 140. béim .i. passus, ib. .i. cinneadh, O'Cl. béim forais *recapitulatio* (= aithbéim) RC. VI, 109. Cf. buille forais, céim forais. co bráth co mbad béim forais, SR. 6468 = *quasi lex in Israel usque in diem hanc,* I Reg. 30, 25. issí raben béim forais for in lámthorad *who set an example, was a pattern,* LU. 124 b 29. adcoimged béim forais fair, O'Mulc. 578.

béim-chepp *a whipping-post, pillory,* P. O'C. (bémcheap).

béimnech (1) *adapted for striking.* scéith béimnecha foraib, LL. 95 a 8. (2) *quick of pace,* P. O'C. (3) n. *blows, strokes.* fa bhéimnigh na n-allmurach, CF. 793. (4) .i. écnach, Stowe Voc.

bein, béin (inf. of benim) *striking, cutting.* gen. Sinell a fer bein in chluic, FM. 448. dat. oc bein a[n] cluic, Lism. L. XI, 34 = oc béim in chluic, LL. 278 b 6. da bein damna cruiti *to cut the makings of a harp,* RC. III, 197. bein de (as) *pulling, plucking, snatching,* Atk. iar mbén a chlúas de, LB. 140a. iar mbéin a thengad fo secht asa chind, 181 a 6. a mbiad

7 a n-indmus do bén díb uli, 154a47. co mbói oc bein a chrocind don uball, 143 a 55. bein fri *touching, interfering.* ni lamad nech béin fria, 175 b 61. bein for *charging, reproaching.* ag athaisiugud na Troiannach 7 ag bein forro gan techt dóib asin dúnad, BB. 474 a 16.

beinndil *a bandle-cloth.* Fier. 67.

1. **beirt** *birth.* glan ab-beirt *pure her birth,* SR. 5371.

2. **beirt** *a garment.* beirt ildathach impe do lín in damáin alla, Oss. V, 48, 5. Cf. bert.

béist f. *a monster.* Wi. Atk. péisd, Lism. L. 1840. beist as andsam robói i nÉrinn in Cet, LL. 123 b 55.

Bel m. *the name of an Irish divinity.* RC. XI, 442, 454.

bél m. *lip.* pl. *mouth.* Wi. Atk. fer ná ropeccaig ó bél ná ó gním, YBL. 326 a 3. co tuca a bhél póic do bhél lobhur! Oss. V, 72. ba guth cét ar bél óenfir sin, Cog. 68, 23. ropo guth cét a béolu óen léo, TTr.[2] 395. iss ed bái i mbélaib cáich, LL. 332 c 37. do scoltad an croimbeóil 7 in béil íchtair *'concerning fissure both of the upper lip and of the lower',* O'Gr. Cat. 192, 1. beóil derga thanaide, LL. 55 b 38. bás fort beolu! RC. XIII, 379. atbailet a beóil, LL. 290 b 9. atbélat a beóil, LU. 19 a 2. cin béil dó ithe meirle (.i. na gaiti) 7 múnad (.i. na crosán) 7 máidem (.i. brath) *it is 'mouth-crime' for one to eat what is stolen, to prompt crosáns or to proclaim aloud,* O'Gr. Cat. 78. *the rim of a vessel.* co mbo móir béolu midchúaich, LU. 59 a 37. samla beolo fidchúaich (leg. midchúaich) in dara súil dó, LL. 108 a 31. *an opening, aperture, entrance.* amail bíd beolu úama, Otia Mers. I, 115. mén mara .i. bél na mara, O'Cl. i n-inbiur Muaidi fri beolu mara, Trip. 136, 26. gói-bél .i. bél na fairrge, O'Cl. Bél Átha, common in place-names. ar bél an gaile *on the pit of the stomach,* O'Gr. Cat. 193. a bélaib (gobaib LB.) na tenchoire *from the jaws of the tongs,* Corm. (nescoit). i mbélaib na gabla *on the points of the fork,* YBL. 212 b 18. for a béulu *above it,* Trip. 122, 7. dá dtegmad go bfúicfed fer | a bhrat ar bél na sliged *'on the open way',* O'Gr. Cat. 384. finta cía ar a ndéntar bélaib *before whom it is made,* LL. 289 b 11. ar bélaib *in preference to.* Tadg do gabáil na taoisigechta tar éis Domnaill ar bélaib śinnsir ślechta Cormaic hi Birn, amail is dú do degairilniud, ALC. 1527. cisne trí horba dorannaiter

la féne ar bélaib a comarbu nach comrannat crích? Eg. 88, fo. 6.

Bél n. pr. m. mac Béil, LL. 323 f. n. pr. f. LL. 331 a.

bélach *big-lipped.* Bressal B. .i. is bél mór bái aige, Cóir Anm. 207.

Belach n. pr. m. mac Belaig, LL. 205 b 40.

belach n. *a gap, pass, passage, road.* Aisl. M. TSh. oc beluch dá liac, LU. 39 a 38. dar belach Mara Rúaid, LL. 134 a 9. gen. rosuidig som etarnaid cech belaig, Trip. 46, 24. doghabhdaois tosach bealaigh catha is feadhma, Oss. I, 72. dat. oc Beloch Caille Móre, LU. 58 a 33. i mbelaig Dúin Bolg, LL. 306 a 11. pl. roréidiged beilge 7 daingne leis, Cog. 116, 22. rosfailgetar belgi 7 mendudai 7 críchdoirsi a námat, Alex. 200. for bernadaib 7 belgib, LL. 93 a 50. n. l. Belach Feda Máir. LL. 292 b 3. ó Belaig Ḟebrat i Sléib Cháin, LL. 353 a 35. Belach na Dá Bend, LL. 194 a.

belad *juice.* toigh fuar falamh gan biadh gan bealadh, Gael. J. IV, 209 a.

beladach n. *juice, gravy.* gen. ar tromthonnaib beladaigh, Aisl. M. 122, 16.

bélaid adj. *fat.* berr cach bélaid ben, H. 3. 18, p. 64. Cf. beólaid.

bélaide *juicy.* braisech belaide, Aisl. 99, 27 &c.

belaigthe *juicy.* do thiug braisci belaigthi, BB. 257 b 11 = YBL. 177 a 17 (sic leg.). loch do braisig belaich[th]e, Aisl. 37, 30.

bél-aites (béaloideas) m. *oral teaching, tradition,* TSh.

bélat (bélut) n. *a pass, crossroad, road.* Wi. gaibeth inn belat forsa tiagat huili, ZCP. III, 454, 14. bélat 7 crícha do íadad friu, Laws I, 160, 5. belota, ib. 6. bealata 7 críche, II, 270, 4. gur rédigset na belata, CS. 1129. Cell Bélat, LL. 303 b 3. Belut Gabrain, Arm. 15 b 1. for Belut Gáithe tighe Dá Choccæ, Br. Dá Ch.

bélbach *mouth.* a belbaigib na n-ech, LL. 96 a 21. tendsat araid Ulad a nglomraigi i mbélbaigib a n-echrad *tightened their bits in the mouths of their horses,* LL. 264 a 16.

bél-blasta *tasty to the mouth, sweet.* in bérla bélblasta bind, | Góedelg glégasta gníim, Rawl. B. 502, 45 a. LL. 143 a 34.

bél-buide *yellow-lipped.* LB. 154 b 61.

belca? de bolgánaib belca *puffballs?* LL. 267 a 14.

bél-chamm *having a twisted lip.* LL. 193 a 47.

belcheo? bolca belcheo *puffballs?* YBL. 316 b 27.

bél-chert *having well-proportioned lips.* SG. 190, 7.

Bel-chú n. pr. m. B. Breifne, LL. 31 b 25. gen. togail bruidne Belcon Brefne, Jub. Cat. 261.

bél-derg *red-mouthed.* isat bélderg, a ben! ol sé, Mcgn. F. 16. ilar mbiasta mbúan mbélderg, SR. 892. badb bélderg gáirfid fon tech, Br. Dá Choca. táinig in banntrocht bélderg, Fen. 262. Hence

bél-derge f. is ón béldeirgi sin atá Áth mBéldeirgi, Mcgn. F. 16.

belefeth *the name of a plague.* mortalitas magna quae b. dicitur, CS. 46.

belenæ? O'Mulc. 135.

bél-étan *forehead.* dar a bélétan, LL. 189 b 24.

bél-fairsing *wide-mouthed.* cóica bléide buabaill bélfairsiung, LL. 51 a 24. *wide-doored.* bruiden brec bélfairsiung, 263 a.

bélgach .i. cáintech, Lec. Ed. béalgach *prattling, babbling,* O'Br. bith bréc bealgach, aimser gente, cella dáera, Laud 615, 133. dáine beoda bealgacha, ib. 89. ní ba gæth nech im les a anmai, bid belgach .i. brécach oibella, Harl. 5280, 41 b.

bélgaide? bethu brónach b. SR. 8065.

Belgadan n. pr. m. i cath Slébi Belgadain, LL. 127 b 36.

Belgán n. pr. m. mac Belgain, LL. 216 b.

bél-glicc *of ready utterance.* mo breth béilglic gan bine, ACC. (Eg.).

bellec f. *a small bag.* Karlsr. Prisc. 14 b. See pellec.

bél-lesc *of slow utterance.* as é as béilleisgi ba (= ma) bréig, Hy Many, 141.

bél-lethan *wide-mouthed.* badba bána béllethna, TTr. 1708. *wide-doored.* Acall.

bellic *a bridle-bit.* gabair brecglas cona bellic óir friæ, Ir. T. II, 177. pl. beilge óir friu, LL. 248 a 42. belgi óir 7 argit, 253 a 14. cona mbeilgib óir, 294 b 51. co mbelgib airgdidib, Ir. T. II², 191, 59. béilgib, SG. 99, 34.

bélmar *big-lipped.* ben b. már dub (tacmaicced a bél íchtarach coa glún), LU. 84 a 25 = conacatar mnaoi mbélmair nduib, Br. Da Choca.

Belocc n. pr. f. LL. 316 c. gen. Belce, ib.

bélra, see bérla.

bél-remur *thick-lipped.* BB. 257 b 8.

bél-salach *foul-lipped.* badb birach b., YBL. 206 b.

bél-scáilte *with parted lips, open-mouthed.* LL. 109 b 34. SG. 264, 31. 267, 7. TSh.

bél-scalán *an open hut.* gníter ar mbotha 7 ar mbélscaláim, LL. 174 b 38. 57 a 11. 174 a 42.

beltene *May-day.* Wi. beltine, O'Mulc. 150. ó thic dóib co beltene, Otia Mers. I, 142, 2. ada búada belltaine, Hib. Min. 49 (= Betham 145, p. 55). imm lóei belltaine, LB. 101 m. inf. SG. 110, 17. mí na beltaine *May,* ZCP. I, 118.

1. **ben** see bein.

2. **ben** f. *a woman; wife.* Wi. Atk. acc. co n-aca in ócbean a dochum, Ir. T. II², 189, 14. ib. 194, 2. léicis Ailill Aulom a bein .i. Saidb, Harl. 5280, 74 b. isim omun ar in mbein, Tig. 533. nom. pl. ó broit Babilóne co gein Críst mnau rouhatar i ndóeriu, Rawl. B. 215, 48 a. teora ban, ib. 49 b 1. dat. ben do mnáib fodrúair, FM. 499. voc. rochés Adamnán mór decroid dar uhar cend, a mná, ib. 48 a. n. dual: dí mnái leis, ib. *a female animal.* ben il-lenn co lon-dath, King and Hermit, 10.

ben bretha *a midwife, nurse.* Imr. Br. p. 65, 11.

ben chardiusa *a concubine.* LB. 142 b 24.

ben choitchenn *a harlot.* Foley.

ben gressa *a sempstress.* Acall.

ben imtha (1) *a chamber-woman?* a ben imtha-si, Lism. L 799. (2) *a concubine.* gl. *pellex,* Sg. 68 b 9.

ben mebla *a harlot.* Acall.

ben siúil *a woman in child-bed.* n. pl. mná siuil, Ir. T. III, 193, § 25.

ben táide *a concubine.* betit aca mná táide, Fen. 100.

bendachaim, bendaigim (with acc.) *I bless.* Wi. Atk. robennachas Dia in sechtmad laa, BB. 16 a 4 = *benedixit diei septimo,* Gen. II, 3. ronbendach, Trip. 28, 24. robendachastar, 106, 28. part. bid bendachtha do śíl, 96, 4. a bennachtai! ol Briccin frissind aggiul, Eg. 1782, 17 a 1. a bendachta 7 a robendachta! LB. 74 a 13. bendachaim do *I greet, salute.* robeannachsad dó 7 do bennaig sean dóib-seam, YBL. 87 b 11. bheannachas do Dhiarmuid, Tor. Dh. 68, 26. inf. beannachadh prainde, Hib. Min. 41, 22.

bendacht f. *a blessing.* Wi. Atk. Fél.

bendachtnach *blessed.* Wi. Atk. LL. 153 a 26. ZCP. I, 71. ticid, a bennachtnachu! LU. 32 a 13.

bendachtu *a blessing, benediction.* Wi. in b. sin, Trip. 28, 25. LL. 45 a 51. bennachtu Ulad da thuillem, 263 b 21. co tardad som a bendachtain for a mullach, YBL. 62 a 50.

fácbait bennachtain leiss, LU. 20 b 25. berit bendachtain for Ailill *they bid A. farewell,* Ir. T. II², 227, 1.

Benedicht *Benedict.* Fél. XXXIV, 33.

Benén n. pr. m. *Benignus.* Trip. 36, 1. Lism. L. 265. Benén co becht robúanscríb, LL. 216 a 15. Benian, ib. 4478. Binén, Trip. 98, 4. Beneoin, Acall. 1091 &c.

bengán (benglán) *a branch.* O'Br. Eg. 158. beangan aili do chloind Chuind, Hy Fiachr. 180. beanglán óg *scion,* Begl. beanghán cumhra do lubhghort Feargna, Oss. V, 140.

benim *I strike, beat, smite.* benaim, Wi. Atk. benaid D. sleg trit, LU. 21 a 23. benaid a chlocc forru,[1]) Trip. 114, 12. robensat a clucu forsin ríg, SG. 82, 7. ben clucc ar Cellach Carmain, coraib i talmain ría ciunn bliadna! Rawl. B. 512, 49 a. cloccán bind, | benar i n-oidchi gáithe, Ir. T. III, 155. roben in tenid chascæ, Trip. 40, 21 (cf. W. lladd tan). roben a déta *he gnashed his teeth,* Dinds. 80. *I cut off.* do bhain a hiongan di *to cut her nails,* Tor. Dh. 96. 27. bí a dornd do Fiachaig, ZCP. III, 45, 2. robensat a fulta dia cendaib, TTr.² 1577. *I wound, slay.* benais, LL. 208 a 19. raben, 88 a 24. bensait, LU. 97 a 17. robenatar, LL. 176 a 35. nobenfad, 58 b 20. bí, LU. 24 a 9. rodmbí, RC. XIII, 395. robíth *he slew,* Hib. Min. 76. bithus *he killed them,* LU. 76 a 19. bentai, LU. 70 a 25. 96 a 6. robéotar som, LU. 62 a 16. ní rubutar, 87 b 29. conidrubaim, LU. 124 a 14. co rubæ Coinculaind, 20 b 7. ní ruba é *do not wound him!* 74 a 16. ní rubai! LU. 65 a 1. LL. 273 a 41. co rubaitis, 64 a 30. condarubatar, 248 b 26. sec. fut. nobiad, YBL. 43 a 46 = bífed, LL. 60, 28. nobífed, 61 b 5. pass. corrubad and Caur, LU. 73 a 34. rombíth *I have been wounded,* LU. 60 a 1. robítha trí maic Cathail, LL. 183 a 33. *Idioms.* ní ben écndach! ZCP. III, 452, 59. ná benaidh amhiris for Dia imm immut a mirbhol, Lism. 49 a 1. dá brái dubai dorchaidi lea, co mbentáis foscud i cechtar a dá grúade *which cast a shadow,* TTr.² 363. *I prescribe.* crádad búan nár bó benta, ZCP. I, 62, 10. *I exact.* míli bó bheanaim, BR. 48. benim for *I charge, reproach.* benais béim n-aisce fair, LL. 57 b 24. benfait form do lécud th' óenur, 65 b 28. benim fri *I touch, appertain, belong; deal with, meddle with.* Acall.

---

[1]) The tongueless Irish bells were struck, not rung.

benaid re críchaib na Sodumda, LB. 159 a 21. ná ben re cellaib nemid! LL. 141 m. sup. légem sechaind na scéla sin beos 7 benam rér mbunad, LB. 227 a 50. gan bhain risna caoraibh go bráth, Tor. Dh. 136, 5. easba mór bhaineas liom *a great want has come upon me,* Oss. III, 252. is dóig lem-sa robensat na Gaill re du[th]chus *have gained their inheritance,* Cog. 192, 22. benim de (as) *I take, draw, snatch, pull, away.* ní roben Cormac a duthaig do nech, CE. p. 73, 15. benfad asat lán mo súl '*I will take my eyes' fill of you in your despite*', O'Gr. Cat. 482. do bhainfinn ceart do dheamhan nó do Dhia *I would extort my rights from Devil or God,* Oss. III, 274. do bhainfeadh biadh do dhiabhal, ib. 254, 1. robhain sé do chonnradh d'Fhionn, Tor. Dh. 136, 1. benim céill, see cíall. inf. béimm, bein, q. v.

benn n. *the point or peak of anything.* Wi. a mbennaib slíab, Atk. M. Polo 165. for beind cairrge, Gorm. p. XI. *a mountain-peak.* Benna Bairchi *the Mourne Mountains,* LL. 251 b 45. Benna Bó *Benbo,* co. Leitrim FM. 1585 (p. 1824 n. w.). decair dreim re Pennaibh Pó (sic leg.) *hard to climb up Benbo,* RC. XI, 131. Belach ná Dá Benn, LL. 194 a. *pinnacle.* bethair-si ad benn lom cúail cnám, ZCP. II, 224. Dún Dá Bend, LL. 91 a 47. *the peak of a mast.* bratgal na mbratśiúil risna mbennaib, TTr. 1420. benn inna scríne, Trip. 86, 10. *the horn of an animal.* dam co mbendaib arggait, Imr. Br. 54. uiss 7 altai cuna mbennaib 7 cona congnaib úasu, LL. 265 a 4. dá beind for trí fichtib rend, Imr. Br. II, 288, 18. benna na n-aigi, LL. 67 b 18. *the prong of a fork.* for cethora benna na gabla, LU. 58 a 33. fail sund gabail cethri mbend, LL. 60, 18. 59, 33. ar dá mbeind 60, 19. *a gable.* dat. dia benn, King and Hermit, 10. do beind in daurrthige, Fél. XXXII, 4. an bend airtherach, FM. 1447. benn a pinna muri, O'Mulc. 136. *the tip, peak or skirt of a garment.* a dá beind imo brágait, Aisl. 65, 2. fá gach beinn dom bhrat-sa, Tor. Dh. 70, 2. lán beinne a bhruit do ghaeith leis, Oss. V, 90, 1. *the arm of a cross,* O'R. Cf. benn-chross. *a horned animal.* gell tar benna, Laws II, 128, 29. *a cup or goblet made of horn,* P. O'C. étrocht bass fo beind búabaill, Ir. T. III, 47. ra beind breccśolais búabail, LL. 263 b 13. deich mbenda (.i. deich cuirn búabaill), Amra Conrói. metaph. rí benn, is hé rí túathi in

sin lasm-biat secht ngrád féne cona fofodlaib i céilsine; ar it é benna flatha doruirmisium, Laws IV, 328, 23. Fer Benn n. pr. LL. 94 c 2. Fer Bend Uma, 94 a 26.

2. **benn** *regard.* O'R. ná cuir beann, suim, spéis, seadh ann, Eg. 158.

benn mer f. *henbane.* beand mer (sic leg.), Arch. I, 335, 71. gen. súg na binne mire, O'Gr. Cat. 178. minmhear, Foley.

Benna n. pr. m. Benna a quo Bendtraige, LL. 331 c.

bennacán m. *a calf.* cona laogh nó cona bendagán, O'Dav. 57 (bendan).

1. **bennach** *pointed, peaked.* al-los trostáin bennaig, Aisl. M. 7. fidchell cona foirind bláith bric bendaig, ib. 118, 29. *beaked, sharp-prowed.* ailgim bairc mbennaig, YBL. 16 b 28. dá mac Taidg na mbarc mbennach, O'Gr. Cat. 360. *pinnacled.* ceóltigi bendacha, Trip. 34, 11. *horned.* bend búabaill bendaig, LB. 103 m. inf. cét bó bendach, BR. 48.

2. **bennach** n. *a fork.* gen. .i. gabhal, ut est: oc a benncha bun .i. a mbun na gabhla, H. 3. 18, p. 51. O'Cl.

bennaigim *I point.* inf. a tengtha for bennugad 7 for fedugad ina cendaib, BB. 454 a 33.

bennán m. *a calf, a young buck.* .i. laogh bó, O'Dav. 57. bennán báeth, SG. 115, 8.

Bennán m. *the name of a bell.* Bennán Moling lúachair bentar isna tráthaib, SG. 153, 29.

bennánach *peaked.* beandanach barranach, Ir. T. III, 98, 15.

benn-chlaideb m. a dá bendchlaidiub mára occo, LU. 95 a 2.

benn-chopar m. *the conical cap of a round tower or steeple.* Wi. Atk. amail chailc for bendchobar daurthige, LB. 108 a. nach tan bus ísliu cech mbendchopur Arrad Móra, is and bus ardam a chongbáil-sium 7 a bendchopur, LB. 204 a 12. ón ersain descertaig aniar cusin mbendcobar iartharthuaiscertach, ó suidiu cusin mbennchopur airtherthuaiscertach &c. 278 a 20. AU. 1121. n. pl. bennchopuir ili, Trip. 34, 12.

bennchoprach *having a conical roof.* ca brocc b. mór súr? LL. 308 a.

Benn-chor n. l. *Bangor.* Bennchor Ulad, *Bangor* in co. Down. is and roláset na báe a n-adarca díb, unde Bendchor Ulad, LL. 166 a 17. dat. i mBendchur, Ir. T. III, 87. *Banagher,* King's Co.

benn-chross f. *a cross.* ós Bregmaig na mbendchros, LL. 185 b 47.

benn-dornach *having a pointed hilt.* cloidmi benndornachæ foraib, Br. Dá Choca 8.

Bénni n. pr. m. Bénni Britt a Bretnaib, LL. 27 b 40.

Bentraige n. l. dat. do Bentraigiu, LL. 278 a 15.

beó (2 syll.) (1) *living, alive.* Wi. Atk. béu, Trip. 10, 17. 124, 24. cippe na brisid in cottach, a adnacul beó hi talmain, Rawl. B. 512, 48b. a tírib beó, LU. 120 a 9. dar in Coimdid bíi! LB. 224 a 14. gen. eclas Dé bíï, Fél. I, 20. bí, SR. 7884. 7671. 7731. acc. pl. beohu, SR. 8220. ocus íat beoa, LB. 224 b 48. *lively.* beó a cuimn*edh lively his memory,* O'Dav. 57. an muc dianad ainm in Beo, Mcgn. F. 15. airged beó *quicksilver,* O'Gr. Cat. 179. bennacht for a marb, bennacht for a beó! LL. 147 a 15. i mbeo i mbethaid, O'Mulc. 218. ragaid do beo nó do marb *ye shall go alive or dead,* LL. 66 a 34. fiss a bhí nó a mhairb d' fagbail, SG. 189. ropo náma som 'na bíu, LU. 118 b 42. 20 b 31. céin robátar i mbíu díblínaib, H. 3. 18, 48b. cén nombeo i mbiu, RC. VI, 175, 34 (n.). n. *live stock, cattle,* O'Br. *life value.* beó in míl bic d'fir in míl móir *the small animal, or one like it, to be given to the owner of the large animal,* Laws III, 234, 11. gen. leth bí in míl bic, ib. 15.

Beodan n. pr. m. LL. 367b.

Beó-Aed n. pr. m. *Aidus Vivens.* Trip. 160, 3. FM. 523.

beóaigim (1) *I vivify, animate.* Wi. part. beóaigthe *vivatus,* Ir. Psalt. 436. 452. (2) *I live.* na hanma beóaighes, BB. 15 b 23 = *animae viventis,* Gen. I, 20.

beóaim *I vivify, animate.* inf. fri beoad, BB. 457 a 44.

beóchail *meat-juice, gravy.* .i. beoil, Aisl. 71, 13. gen. beochla, 83, 23.

Beó-chaimmine n. pr. m. LL. 317 c 28.

beó-chaindel *a burning candle; a living witness,* O'Don.

Beó-chell (Beochall) n. pr. m. LL. 317b. gen. Beochaill, 350c.

beóchlaide *juicy.* Aisl. M. 85, 10. 89, 29. 91, 2. 119, 31.

beó-chned f. *a wound to the quick.* Laws III, 296, 22. masa beocned, masa marbcned, 298, 1. 390, 2.

beó-chobra *a speech before death, a farewell.* b. Conculaind isind ló fúair bás, LL. 119 b 24.

beó-chride n. (1) *a living heart.* isin brug co mbeócraidi, Imr. Br. I, 85, 18. (2) *live-hearted.* uchtlethna beóchridi (horses), LL. 83 a 45. (3) n. pr. m. LL. 317 b 22.

beó-chrod *live-stock.* marggad beochruid bó 7 ech, LL. 215 a 18. margad bíd, margad beocraid, 216 a 53.

beó-chúaille *a stake of a live tree.* rocuir in cend ar b. bodb[d]a, Acall. p. 288, 3.

beóda (1) *living, alive.* a n-ule folad beudu 7 marbdu, Rawl. B. 512, 50b. (2) *lively, vivacious, vigorous, brave.* Gorm. an beithir beóda, MR. 278, 24. (3) *lucky, fortunate.* .i. maith nó sénamail, H. 3. 18, 604b. LU. 73 b 23. ní beoda a dula cen geiss, Tochm. F. 573. ina fir ṡaidb*ir* beoda, LB. 140a 13. ní béoda do ḟechtas, LL. 251 b 31. comp. co mbad beódu a ben indá, 54 a 6. ní sáire 7 ní béoda in cinél fuil in bar n-agaid indáthai, SG. 408, 32.

beódacht f. *liveliness, vigour, sprightliness,* P. O'C. TSh. SG. 174, 25. LB. 139 b 50. beithir ar beodhacht, FM. 1404.

Beodgna n. pr. m. LL. 352f.

beó-dil *live-stock.* Laws, passim. for a mbeoduil 7 a marbdhuil, 23. P. 3, 17b.

beógaim *I animate, quicken.* beogastar, LU. 115 a 14. beogestar, LL. 116 a 30. inf. in forbairt 7 in beógud, LU. 37 a 34.

beó-galach *active, vigorous.* TSh. Lism. L. 3647 (sic leg.).

beó-gonim *I wound to the quick.* part. bertatar cloich cach fir beógáiti leo ass, LU. 99 a 8. beó-gonta, FM. 1383. SG. II, 213. *wounded, but alive.* dorónsat fuaid 7 crochair don lucht robái beóghonta díbh, Cog. 210, 33. inf. beó-guin *a wound to the quick.* Acall. 3180.

Beoid n. pr. m. B. ainm athar Ciaráin, Tig. 548.

beóil *grease, fat, meat-juice, gravy.* Wi. Aisl. M. Lism. L. 302, 19. ni dlig cercaill cend co mbeoil, ZCP. II, 225. do sechnad da*no* in beoil, LU. 12 a 33. sechnais beoil .i. olar, ACC. (Eg.). dobert Coirpri beóil co mór, Corm. (Mugéme). RC. XII, 13. gen. bela, Aisl. M. 85, 19.

beóir f. *beer.* BB. 323 b 9. beoir i n-ibardabchaib, Ir. T. III, 91. gen. beóiri, Aisl. M. Acall. beorach, O'Don. Gr. 96. From O. N. bjórr n.

beólach = bélach *big-lipped.* brí Bressail Beolaig, LL. 162 b 5.

beolach .i. laoch beodha, O'Cl.

beólaid *greasy, fat.* berr gach beoluig (leg. beólaid) ben, O'Mulc. 183 a. pl. niptar beoluide a scénai, RC. XII, 68. beólaidi sulgi slemna (of horses), LU. 113 a 38. 85 a 29.

Beollán n. pr. m. Beollan ótát munter Beolain, LL. 323 a 3.

beó-mainchine *service by the living in tithes, first-fruits &c.* Acall.

Beónáed n. pr. m. LL. 349a. gen. mac Beónáid, 352g.

beó-ríar f. *service due to the chief during his life-time.* O'Don.
béos, see béus.
beó-scarad *separation while both are living,* O'Don.
beóthach (1) *living.* eter marb ocus beothach, SR. 28. (2) *a living creature, an animal.* LU. 16 a 8. SR. 28. (3) n. pr. m. RC. VIII, 56. LU. 16 b 27. Beothag, LL. 94 c 44.
Beóthecht n. pr. m. gen. mac Beóthechta, LL. 53 b 16.
beó-thimnaim *I bequeathe while alive.* LL. 147 a 36.
beó-thlus *live cattle.* O'Don. FM. 1484.
beó-thollad *piercing to the quick.* TSh.
Bera n. pr. f. Bera ingen Ébir, Cóir Anm. 38. ar brú Innbir Bera, CF. p. 75, 66.
berach (from bir) *pointed, snouted.* gl. *verutus,* Sg. 60 a 6. m[á]il-berach gl. simae, Bucolics 84. n. pr. m. Berach Find, LL. 318 b 1. gen. ótha glais Telchæ Berich Abraidne, Arm. 17 a 2. mac Beraig, 352 h.
berán (dim. of bir) *a pin, peg, bodkin,* P. O'C.
berb adj.? gen. mac Laigni Birb, LL. 320 b.
Berba f. *the river Barrow.* Dinds. 13. .i. bir 7 ba .i. balb, unde Berba dicitur .i. uisce balb, H. 3. 18, 537. iaich Berba bruinne, LL. 297 a 34. Bran Berba ballglaine, Ir. T. III, 44, 1.
berbaim *I boil, seethe.* Wi. rodmberb, SR. 2846. ní berbamm salla ná carnai, Alex. 882. beirbid in brocdan, BB. 236 b 5. co romberbastar, LL. 300 b 32. imp. berb ug ceirci co comcrúaid, O'Gr. Cat. 196. core i mberbthea mid, LL. 296 a 25. inf. berbad, Cóir Anm. 22. comp. is aicce roberbad-legad méin óir 7 airgit for tús, CCath.
Berbe f. *Bergen in Norway.* air bhruach Chuain na Beirbe Lochlannaighe, Eachtra Thoirdelbhaigh.
Berchán n. pr. m. LL. 349 g. gen. mac Bercháin, 328 b.
Bercin n. pr. m. Bergcin, LL. 323 c. mac Bercin, 320 d.
1. **bergg** f. (1) *brigandage, plunder, rapine.* Furbaide Fer Mend na mberg, LL. 138 a 5. cía rí 'sin Banba na mberg | lastorchair Rechtaid Rigderg? Eg. 1782, 51 a 2. (2) *a brigand, robber, soldier,* O'Mulc. 139. O'Cl. acc. taithig in mbeirg, LL. 191 a 1. n. pl. bergga conbenfat bassa, SR. 8070. molta bruidni berga, LL. 45 a 23. ar díanbás, ar bedhg, | ar brathaib na mberg, Laud 615, p. 91. Macha co mbertaib na mbergg, LL. 128 b 25. acc. roláithe for bíastaib la berga,

Fél. Prol. 42. n. pr. m. na dá Berga, LL. 204 a 57. col-Licc Dá Berg ac Srub Brain, LL. 145 b 11.

2. **bergg** adj.? ilar mbrothlach na mbled mberg, SR. 897.

Bergnae (Bregna) *a name for the Boyne.* .i. Bóind, O'Mulc. 189. Corm. Tr. 26.

berim *I bear, carry, bring, take.* is co bunad bríg bermait | cech ní is dír dlegmait do rád, LL. 139 b 12. imp. beir gusin Coimdid mo chaingin! CF. p. 88. beir mo bennacht! LL. 177 b 38. ber-siu lat a n-arbor! LL. 285 b 24. nachamber-siu do dóire! 286 b 7. birt roth leiss ónd ócláich, RC. XI, 446, 53. bérat do chend *I shall take your head,* RC. XIII, 381, 2. olc in scél berthair síar, LL. 258 a 35. *I put.* biru mo chois forsan carraic, RC. X, 88, 2. bert Carpre fo tonnaib serba sáile, ZCP. III, 45, 6. nachambered óenfer dia chonair, YBL. 214 a. béra in memrum fá búaid, ZCP. II, 225. *I bring forth.* birt mac, LU. 128 b 25. ní béra for máthair mac ó śun[n] immach, LL. 195 b 35. intan berta in mac, LU. 128 b 27. breatha (breth) ingen dó-sidhe, RC. VI, 174, 7. *I carry off.* birt a cróib lee, Imr. Br. 31. nobertis Connachtai a bú-si, LU. 115 b 20. bertatar, ZCP. III, 43, § 12. bersat giallu íar congal, FM. 557. a mbertæ éoin úaib inna crobaib, LU. 19 a 33. bert Blathnait ó Choinchulaind, ZCP. III, 42, 2. bér-sa h'enech *I shall carry off thine honour,* Ir. T. III, 65, 16. béra-sa einech duine dasgéna, Otia Mers. II, 78. is mé béras búaid *I shall conquer,* LL. 195 b 46. *I win.* nobered cachra cluchi for C., LL. 71 a 48. berim barr, SG. 287, 22. berma buide *we give thanks,* ZCP. III, 222, 15. *I judge.* beru (sic leg.) .i. brethemnaigim-si 49, O'Dav. 49 (aire). ib. 54 (araniastar). *I infer.* scél asa mberar co mbad hé Find mac Cumaill Mongán, LU. 133 a 25. berim for *I induce.* cen corbo réid a breith fair *though it was not easy to induce him to do so,* YBL. 43 a 13. berim ar *I overtake, catch.* beris Lug ar in láechraid, Fen. 258, 28. ní ḟil fíad ar ná bermís, LL. 206 b 43. do bhreith air 'san ngníomh *to catch him in the act,* Begl. Idioms: cía sásad ó mbered bith *on what food he lived,* LU. 25 b 14. is dóig co mbérainn eólus air *I could make my way to it,* SG. 159, 8. bérad eólus ar caladaibh rédhi na Éirenn díb-si, CF. 27. berim aichne *I know.* ní beram aichni inní sin, Imr. Br. 64. ber aichne, Alex. 835. inf. breith, q. v.

bérla (O. Ir. bélre) n. (1) *speech, language.* Wi. Atk. bérla in lomGhaill, Ir. T. III, 100, 14. 'sin bérla Saxan, Ir. Nenn. 86. bérla ebraide, BB. 300 a 50. iss ed a mbélra sa labartait inna huile i mbráth, Tenga Bithnúa. ced belrai inso? Trip. 128, 7. ba súi side na n-uile mbérla, LL. 2 a 18. ní fetatar cía bérla rolabair, RC. X, 62, 3. na dá bérlai sechtmogat, YBL. 106 b 15. imroefet bérla ó Róim .i. imrádfit bérla rómánach, LU. 119 a 18. Garthigern ainm in bérlai | robói ic mac Dé degségdai | ocus oc síl Ádaim úair | ría cumtach in tuir Nemrúaid, Laud 610 m. inf. n. pl. bérlada, BB. 3 a 9. = *Gaelic*: a Latin i mbérla mbind | is Mac Coissi rodoscóemcinn, D. 4. 2, 54a = i ngoideilgc ngrinn, ZCP. III, 23, 12. = *English*: róisti .i. carraic isin bérla, H. 3. 18, 628. fál .i. fánaid isin bérla, ib. bérla Féne, Lec. RC. XIII, 269. is é in Fænius remráte tuc bérla Féne ón tur, LL. 2 a 14. ba hollom bérla Féne, LL. 201 b 42. súi bélrai Féni, Corm. 32 (noes) = LU. 118 b 1. bérla tepide (topaide), Lec. BB. 300 b 2. 6. 326 a 35. bérla n-etarscartha etir na fedaib airegdaib, RC. XIII, 269. bérla n-airberta, Corm. 9 (cloch). (2) *law.* bretho Cai, ainm aicepta bélri, O'Mulc. 125. nomen aiciuchta bélrai, ib. 229. glé is fiu cosmail condelg mbérla, O'Dav. 84 (fiu). bérla bán bias .i. recht litre *the written Law* (of the Canon), Laws I, 16, 4. a micc Bóchra in bérla báin, Eg. 1782, 47 a. doridnacht recht bérlai báin | do Moyse mó cech degdáil, YBL. 106 b 9. ail bérla búain bías, CF. p. 73, 7. do fir in bérlai búain .i. inna canóni náimi, LU. 118 b 13.

bérlagair *vernacular.* RC. XIII, 505.

bérlaid m. *a speaker, linguist. interpres,* Ir. Nenn. 86, 7. bérlaid bith-brotla, Ir. T. III, 56, 1.

bern f. (1) *a breach, gap, chasm.* atá bern Chonculaind and cen íadad, LL. 115 b 17. com-mebad ass a bernn, Trip. 114, 14. is bern ina congaib catha, LL. 178 a 17. raminaig beirn inaid míled ar urchomair a gnúsi 7 a agthi isin chath 7 bern chét da leith deiss 7 bern chét da leith chlí, LL. 96 b 44. in chlíath-bern chét, 61 a 22. rabriss beirn míled i cath na nGréc, TTr. 1488. do beirn Breg, LL. 144 b 12. datrála i mbeirn mbægail, LL. 83 b 44. ré ndul 'san bheirn, TS. 173, 10. brisit gach beirn (sic leg.), Fen. 148, 15. ruc beirnd curad, Cog. 188, 23. for bernaib 7 belgib críche Conaille, LL. 93 b 34.

berna (1) *a breach, gap.* Wi. TSh. gen. cach bernad, LL. 58 b 1. glanais berna cét isin chath cona chlaideb, YBL. 642. roben berna cét isin chath, TTr. 2178. tar gach cét-berna, Fen. 194, 17. co ndechais ar berna for mo chinn, Hib. Min. 54, § 13 = i mbernai, Sc. M. 13. na troich recait bernaid mbraith, LL. 87 a 43. imar cráibred ndergscíach im bernaid a tálta, LU. 80 a 7. Fagartach robris bernaid, Hy Fiachr. 16. suidfit brain for bernadaib, LL. 48 a 27. (2) *a gap, slash or notch in a dress.* teora cimsa cummaidi cáelṡnáithecha i mbernadaib 7 brollaigib dó, TTr. 1538. for bernadaib 7 brollaig dó, LL. 98 b 51. dar brollaigib 7 dar bernadaib in inair sin, Acall. 5808 n. n. l. Berna Gáithe, CF. 32 (Eg.). a clé ra Berna m[B]era ingine Trega risa ráiter Bernán Ele indiu, LL.

bernach *gapped.* a dá ṡleig chendchrithánchа bernacha, LL. 92 b 7. buidhean bhriste bhearnach, TSh. *toothless,* O'Don. *slashed.* bróca breca bernacha, LB. 137 a 44. bearnán bearnach *dandelion.*

bernaim *I make a breach, gap, notch.* bernaid C. omnæ, LU. 63 b 2. robernad 7 roformælad a claidem ar cnámaib curad, CCath. *I make an inroad, get the first share.*[1]) asbertadar side naptis drúith nobernfad a bhfleid, O'Don. Gr. 162. ní rabern báeguil, TTr. 608.

bernán *anything gapped or indented.* Enters into the names of many plants. regia .i. eachlasca bansíthi .i. bernán muc, Arch. I, 334, 47. bearnán beltaine *marsh marigold.* b. bearnach *dandelion.* b. Brigde *juniper.* b. lachain *bog-bean, buckbean.* Bernán Brigte, a name for St. Brigit's bell, Trip. 114, 14. — n. l. Bernán Eili *the Devil's Bit,* co. Tipperary, CF. 262.

bernas m. *a gap, mountain pass; defile or strait,* P. O'C. for Bernas nUlad, LU. 65 b 30. B. mac Conill, Trip. 329. B. Mór, Cog. 134. gen. cath Bernais, LL. 44 b 38.

Bernas n. pr. m. Trip. 329.

bern-briste *breach-broken.* triasna beilgibh bernbriste, FM. 1602 (p. 2300, 2).

---

[1]) Cf. air-bernad *making a gap or inroad upon.* ní lémtha airbernad ar a cuidich nó ar a fritholmu, Cog. 50, 5. gan cert a ṡinnser do laghdughadh ná d'uirbhernadh fair, FM. 1602 (p. 2294).

bern-bróc f. *long breeches or hose reaching from the waist to the feet.* KZ. 30, 82. berdbróca brecglassa impu, LU. 86 a 5. 96 b 9. teora berrbróca impu de lín glas imdéntai di ór, 93 a 10. 95 a 7. i mberrbrócaib intlassib, 94 a 24. dá bernbróic eter a dá choiss is talmain, LL. 70 b 23.

Bern-gal n. pr. m. LL. 19 a 4. 330a. gen. lecht Berngail de Chruthentúaith, 43 b 37.

Bernsa n. pr. m. LL. 193 a 46. 200 a 43.

Bernuc n. pr. m. LL. 339a.

berr *short.* .i. gairit, ut dicitur: berr cach bélaid ben, H. 3. 18, 64 and 633. O'Mulc. 183a. Metr. O'Cl.

Berrach n. pr. f. SG. 142, 3.

berraide *a rack for shields.* cu ná fargaib sleg ar aidlind ná scíath ar berraidi, LL. 265 b 15.

Berraide n. pr. m. Failge Berraide, FM. 501.

berraim (fr. berr) *I shear, clip, shave, tonsure.* Wi. TSh. berrsi Pátraic *P. tonsured him,* Arm. 18 a 2. rombaitsi 7 romberr, Trip. 40, 5. 104, 5. part. mucc berrtha, Trip. 40, 10. inf. berrad. *tonsure; the hair of the head.* irla .i. berrad moga, O'Mulc. 726. .i. grúag, O'Cl. Ir. T. III, 239, 138. adám berrad go mbonnaib, LL. 93 b 4. bas eter a ú 7 a berrath, O'C. III, 107. gen. fortíi bértha foraib, LU. 55 a 13 = forthí berrtha forro, LL. 55 a 46. lúag berrtha, LL. 167 b 8. fer berrtha *a barber,* ib. 6. n. pl. berrtha núa leo, berrtha lethna leo, LL. 55 a 50. 55 b 3. berthai slechtai co gúaille *clipt heads of hair,* ib. Comp. cruind-berrad, dond-berrad, dub-berrad.

Berramuin n. l. LL. 167 b 9. oc Berramain, 206 b 32.

berrán *grief, smart, vexation,* P. O'C.

Berrán n. pr. m. B. gilla Chindfælad, YBL. 105 b 29.

1. **Bérre** n. pr. m. gen. mac Bérri, LL. 332 b. 335 b.

2. **Bérre** n. l. *Beare,* co. Cork. FM. Acall. tiar oc Bérre, LL. 197 b 50. saill bruicc a Bérre, 297 a 36. co crích Béirre hi Corco Láigde, Dinds. 72.

Bérre-búi *Dursey Island.* is mí caillech Bérre-búi (sic leg.), Otia Mers. I, 122. Cf. Baoi-Bhéirre, FM. 1602. ó Dhún Dealgan go Baoi Béara, O'Gr. Cat. 527.

Berrech n. l. i mBerrech atá, LL. 316 b 5.

berride *a snail?* fuceird mberridi mbeg cona bachaill din chonair bói fuirri, ZCP. III, 228, § 2. berridhi ar rind chúailli, the name of a metre, Ir. T. III, 101, 3.

Berrobol n. l. Acall. 4014.

berr-scían f. *a razor.* beirrsgian, Eg. 158.

berrthaid m. *a hair-cutter, barber.* gl. *tonsor*, Sg. 54 b.

berrthán *a fleece.* álainn b. fil[e] fort, FM. 705 = SG. 411, 10. inmain ber[r]thán áille a blai, Lg. 17.

berrthóir m. *a barber.* SG. 93, 22.

1. **bert** *a bundle, load, burden.* bert quasi port a uerbo porto .i. imarcuirim, H. 3. 18, 65 c. bertt lúachra, LB. 276 a 22. 24. berait beich (beg a nert) | bert bond bochta bláith, Mcgn. F. 20. gen. do bein birt lúachra, ZCP. III, 35, 16. dat. cona phurt lúachra for a muin, LB. 276 a 28. bó i mbert, Laws IV, 312, 14. gen. loman carr 7 beart *a rope for carts and loads,* Laws I, 140, 3. du. iter dá beirt, Corm. 18 (etarport). metaph. cen b*er*t brón mborb, LL. 146 a 3. gessa 7 il-berta bítis for Coinculaind, LL. 107 b 23.

2. **bert** f. (1) *a game at cards, dice, chess, draughts &c.; also a single trick, cast or move at these games,* P. O'C. Acall. rotincoisc beirt diar'bo cluchi for Murchad, Cog. 144, 3. tecascid sí b*eir*t chluthi for a hathair and, LB. 275 a 20. Tor. Dh. 144, 11. gen. beirte, ib. 15. *a trick or prank played upon a person,* P. O'C. *a move, plan.* is í tra bert dorónsat na hIudaide, LB. 223 b 55. 233 a 2. (2) *a deed, act, behaviour.* cia beith olc 'na crí, | *co* nach tí for beirt, LL. 148 b 32. am*ail* dogentais in mbeirt, 255 a 42. rob sén catha dod chédbeirt *'good luck in battle wait on thy first martial suit!'* O'Gr. Cat. 376, 5. mór in bert báisi a rád, SG. 62, 16. 18. LL. 66 a 33. is ed robói i recht Moyse 7 ba bert bithgáise, LB. 185 a. Macha co mbertaib na mbergg, LL. 128 b 25. *a task.* lá in báis is bert do comaill *'death's day is a task that must be accomplished',* O'Gr. Cat. 347, 3. ticfa in bás, is bert deimin, ib. 347, 1. air domrat i ndrochbeirt (sic leg.), Tochm. F. 511. tathum domna bróin ar beirt, LL. 192 b 48. *an effort.* co tart beirt for a láma 7 co robris in cengul, 160 a 49. ropat móra do berta, 255 a 42. is eugsamhail an bheart liom *methinks it is a strange thing* Oss. III, 250. is cosmhail an bheart *it is a likely thing,* ib. 252, 5. bert búada *a trophy.* co fagba licc bas bert búada for lecht nAeda, LL. 181 a 28.

4. **bert** *birth.* ruc Eua gein, cáin in bert, SR. 1897. Cf. beirt.

5. **bert** f. *clothes,* O'Br. i mbeirt smóil *'in garb of glowing cinders',* O'Gr. Cat. 452, 9. *a robe worn by kings and bishops,* Lism. L. berti sróill cach senárais, Hy Fiachr. 196, 1. eich fo berti[b] blaithi *horses under yellow housings,* O'Dav. 61. metaph. bliadain don cúaille co cert, | a trí don gurt 'na glas-bert, Ferm. 156 a.

6. **bert** *a hilt, haft, handle of a weapon or tool,* P. O'C.

bertaigim *I shake, vibrate, brandish.* Wi. TSh. *I poise, adjust.* ro sglann-beartaigit a scéith ar gúaillib, MR. 140, 9. 196, 4. inf. tucus-sa bertugud orum, SG. 196, 42 = Acall. 5016.

1. **bertaim** *I bring forth.* bertait cethri meic fo thrí, SR. 2981.

2. **bertaim** *I shake, brandish.* boc*ais* 7 b*er*t*ais,* LL. 65 a 10. no-bertatis a tengtha ina cendaib, Alex. 726. atá fer borb bertas bróen-gó *who brandishes dripping spears,* LL. 265 b 9. *I hurl.* bertis-seom co cloich conidromarb, LU. 67 b 36. b*er*tais (scil. in sleig) úaid anes do Sléib Mairge, Mcgn. F. 24. in leth bertait sin hi, LU. 41 a 41. b*er*dais a scín dia chris *he whipped his knife from his belt,* Aisl. M. 65, 5.

Berténe n. pr. m. LL. 340 a.

Bertlacha (pl.) n. l. = bertracha *oysterbanks.* dat. do Bertlachaib, Trip. 136, 26.

bertnaigim *I shake, brandish.* Wi. bertnaigis a chlaidem, LU. 77 b 32. ná robertnaiget gl. *ut non uibrent,* Gild. 80.

1. **bertrach (bertrech)** .i. aire nó fidchell, H. 3. 18, 64 b. .i. oire tromm nó fidchell, O'Mulc. 178. .i. fithcheall nó clár imirthe, O'Cl.

2. **bertrach** *an oysterbank.* Hy Fiachr. 250 n. n. l. O Floinn ón Bheartraigh, ib. 166.

bertus *a word.* O'Dav. 58.

besan *the name of a bird.* BB. 310 b 23 (Én-ogam).

béscna (ex *bés-gné) (1) *custom, usage, law, morality.* O'Cl. .i. síth, Lec. nofeidligfed a mbéscna isinn Héirind, Trip. 34, 2. bescna díade, 222, 21. im chórus a mbescna 7 a rechtgai, LU. 117 b 35. córus bescna *customary law,* Laws III, 3. ba foglainntid béscna 7 fellsamdachta hé asa macbrataib, Alex. 809 = *semper enim virtutum studiis ab ineunte ætate dedi operam,* De Bragmanis. fellsam roglic in gach béscna, BB. 488 b 16. (2) *speech, language.* in gach bescno 7 in gach bérla, BB. 314 a. Metr. Lec. .i. urlabhar, BB. 314 m. inf. mar aitheantar an deoraidh ar a bhéasgna, TSh. 50, 15. (3) *a nation.* Metr. O'Cl. in cach béscnu, Fél. Ep. 318.

1. **béss** *perhaps, perchance.* Strachan, s-subj. p. 22. Fél. bess iss hé Issau, bess noco nhé Iacób, SR. 2893. bes ní rophendsemmar ind *perhaps we have not done penance for it,* LL. 80 a 9. bés dosnísed cobair, LU. 133 b 4. bés rosia ní úaim-sea hé, LL. 269 a 20. bes ticfad de-sede da mbeth and *perhaps, if he had been there, he could have done it,* TTr. 2040. cid tairissi lind intan dolluid, bés ní tarissi íar tíachtain, LL. 252 a 19. bés ní fælus, RC. X, 86, 7. bés rothacath (rotogad Lec.) dim, RC. VI, 175, n. 32.

2. **béss** m. *habit, custom, usage, manner, conduct, behaviour, law.* Wi. Indog. Forsch. III, 76. TSh. i smachtaib 7 bésaib na Troianna, TTr. 2100. cét fer a mbésaib moga aige, Laws I, 46 (quoted by O'Dav. 58 s. v.). fo bés na nEbraidi, Trip. 16, 27. ar bés n-airchendch*aig*e *according to the custom of chieftaincy,* Corm. 5 (aigillne, H. 2. 15). admestar assa bésaib búar, LL. 294 a 27. ó bés *in the manner of*: is annsin asbert Medb ó bés lugai, Echt. Ner. 184. ó bés cecha comairli, Atk. Hom. l. 8003. ó bés genti, BB. 479 a 38. ó bés gentligi, ib. 459 b 15. 463 a 14. bés mara *in the manner of the sea,* Otia Mers. I, 122, 1. (2) *customs, tribute, rent, tax, duty.* fo chís 7 bés 7 dlig*ed,* Alex. 426. do thobuch císa 7 bésa, LL. 217 b 37. sé ba bés a thige, Crith Gablach. bés tige *house-tax,* ib.

béssad *manners, customs.* Flann Fíno mac Ossa cecinit do bésad na Hérenn, Eg. 1782, 56 b 1.

béssaid m. *a moralist.* Benignus bláith bésaid, Gorm. Nov. 1.

bésta *moral.* Atk.

béstatu m. *morality, morals.* Atk. Ir. Psalt. 351. 358.

béstín f. *bestiola.* LB. 201 b 22.

bésu *it may be.* Wb. 6 b 23. 24. bésu . . . bésu *whether it be . . . or.* bésu ocus, bésu chían, Imr. Br. 19.

bét *a deed, achievement.* KZ. 30, 141. .i. gníomh, O'Cl. ingnad in bét! LL. 44 b 34. LU. 60 a 41. cen bétaib cethirn comláin, SR. 3538. *hurt, harm, injury, evil, mischief, calamity, crime.* Wi. Lism. L. Acall. .i. cin, H. 3. 18. nachartáir bét ar ar cúairt! LL. 308 a 40. ba bét la hu Mane anní sin, Ir. T. II, 177, 103. clú cen bét, ZCP. III, 22, 27. cen bét, SR. 623. co torchair (ba bét) i cath, LL. 132 b 12. cía and do ná tochradar | bét nó bine nó bægul? D. 4. 2, 55 b. LU. 83 b 31. 114 b 13. slán for sétaib, sóer for bétaib, LB. 262 b 8.

bet .i. óg scélach amnárech, Corm. Tr. 26. O'Mulc. 144.

bétach *deedful.* roglacc in mBanba mbétaig, LL. 184 b 47. ruc leiss a búar mbán mbétach, 161 a 41. n. pr. m. LL. 20 b 20.

betach *story-telling, shameless.* duine betach, Corm. Tr. 26. Cf. beadaidh *impudent, fastidious*, Macbain.

bétán (béadán) m. *an epicure; also a parasite,* P. O'C.

betán (beadán) m. *a saucy, impudent fellow,* P. O'C.

bét-bríathrach *of hurtful words.* b. glórach é fri cach nduine, Cóir Anm. 263.

betha (O. Ir. bethu) m. (1) *life.* Wi. Atk. crann bethad, SR. 1384. dochum puirt bethad, Trip. 38, 23. gan eachlach beathadh do léigion as díobh *without letting a messenger escape alive,* Tor. Dh. 164. éc olc rascar ra bethaid, LL. 185 a 51. ní léicfet bethaith dam ann, Trip. 84, 29. céin bethi i mbethu, LL. 282 b 43. i mbethu Chúanach, 275 a 46. duine dosúi a anmain fadesin do betha *who turns his soul towards Life,* ZCP. III, 451, 27. dodasúifed do bethæ *he would turn them towards Life,* ib. 28. mac bethad, ib. 453, 1. 26. fer bethad *survivor.* TTr. 562. voc. a betha na n-uili! Hib. Min. 43, 2. gen. pl. tria bithu na mbethad, LB. 74 b 34. Feminine forms: gen. ina bethad frecnairce, LB. 74 c 62. a athnuiged na bethad, 74 a 38. usce bethad *aqua vitae.* a mét d'fín 7 d'ḟeoil 7 d'usci beth*ad,* Laud 610, 58 b (written in 1454). (2) *livelihood, maintenance.* Pádraig gan bheatha *foodless P.,* Oss. III, 254. dogheubhainn an bheatha taobh leat *I should get food by thee,* ib. 256. (3) *a wish of life, a greeting.* co mbethaid 7 slánti ónd ríg, LL. 111 b 8. Dia do bheatha, a Mhuire! *ave Maria!* Begl. fo Dia do betho! Echt. Ner. 12. fuit Dia do bethu! LU. 59 a 42. (4) *a biography.* dochúaid a bhetha a mbáthad, Rawl. 514. (5) *property.* TSh. (6) *profession, calling.* Donlevy.

bethach *birchen, full of birch-trees.* co bás ríg Mide bethaig, LL. 131 b 5. Loch Bethach, co. Donegal.

Bethach n. pr. m. clanna Bethaig, LL. 8 b 50.

bethadach *an animal.* TSh. CF. 62. SG. 8, 10. 112, 33. n. pl. bethadaighe, Acall.

bethaigim (1) *I animate, quicken, bring to life.* condasbethaigend, LL. 266 b 35. ícait, bethaigait, marbait, SR. 7280. fri marbad 7 bethugud, Trip. 62, 15. 258, 3. (2) *I nourish,*

feed, nurse. TTr. Bætan robethaig gart nglan, LL. 132 b 23. más amhlaidh do bheathuighir do bhuidhean *if thus thou feedest thy tribe,* Oss. III, 272. dia gaire 7 dia bethugud, ZCP. I, 103, 19. gen. (2) leis commus ar mbethaigthe, LL. 306 a 25.

Bethain f. (1) *Bethania.* ó Ierusalem co Bethain, LB. 158 b 61. gen. a muig na Bethine, ib. 60. (2) *Bithynia.* LL. 135 b 38.

bethamnas m. (1) *life; manner of living.* Alex. 919 (bethemnas, R.). (2) *livelihood.* Lism. L. dimdach cách dia bethamnus, D. 4. 2, 55 b. ag iarraidh bethamnais, TF. 74, 13. (3) *animals.* a mes 7 a murthorud, a bláth 7 a beathamnus inna hindsi sea, YBL. 105 b 50.

bethe f. (1) *a birch-tree.* samalta ra cír mbethi ra dered fogamair, LL. 266 a 46. amal chír mbethi, 68 a 8. Trip. 248, 10. rochóruigh leabadh do bhoglúachair 7 do bharr beithe fá Ghráinne, Tor. Dh. 62, 13. beatha clúasach *betula pendula.* Achad Beithe, n. l. Gorm. (2) *the name of the ogamic letter b.* BB. 325 a 20. (3) n. pr. f. LL. 216 b 3.

1. **bethech** (1) *birchen.* bethech nó braisech gl. *betaceus,* Sg. 49 b 20. túath Muigi Beithigi bind, Hy Fiachr. 190. (2) *birch-land.* Joyce I, p. 489.

2. **bethech** .i. bó, O'Dav. 57. Cf. ib. 115.

3. **Bethech** n. pr. m. Beithech, Acall. 1109.

bethechán *the name of a bell of Patrick's,* Trip. 248, 11.

bethe-luis-nin *the ogamic alphabet* (so called from the first three letters). BB. 318 a 31.

Bethel f. *Bethlehem.* Fél. dat. rí rogénair i mBetheil, SR. 7522. i mBethil, 7542. ZCP. III, 22, 26. gen. a tír Beithili, Hy Maine 174 b 2.

bethemain *swarms of bees.* beitheamhain .i. beich, O'Cl.

Betherbe? Colum Betherbe, LL. 366 g.

bethga? ós braine na mbethga, LL. 11 a 11.

bethir *a bear.* Wi. TSh. Ir. T. II², 183. beithir ar beodhacht, FM. 1404. the epithet of a hero: inmain bethir balcbéimnech, LL. 99 a 16. gen. co rúathur bethrach, 247 a 16. dín bethra (an oak), LL. 200 a 8. gen. pl. beithre, MR. 266, 22. fuil losgann is bethr*ach* ngarg | ocus fuil leoman lánard, Eg. 1782, 41 a 1. an beithir béoda braithbéimniuch, MR. 278, 24.

1. **bethra** *water.* O'Cl. bruinech for bethra broine, Eg. 1782, 35 a = BR. 10, 9. i taob bethrai, Br. Dá Choca.

2. **bethra?** rí bethra bailcc, SR. 2991.
3. **Bethra?** rí Delbna Bethra, Tig. 1001.
1. **bethrach** *watery.* b. bróenach, brogach, bras, | tír tethrach togach tonnglas, SR. 977.
2. **bethrach?** in bres bethrach, LL. 45 a 27. bethir bethrach, 146 b 19. bethrach bunata, Ir. T. III, 56, 2. ní ba búrach beathraighi, BR. 200, 5.

bethraid? m. balc-bethraid ós betha blá, SR. 6291.

Bethu n. pr. m. LL. 321 e. gen. mac Bethad, LL. 323 a.

beura gl. *sudes,* Sg. 67 b 11.

béus (2 syll.) *further, still, yet.* Wi. Atk. bude béüs barr femen, Otia Mers. I, 124. ní ba núæ in brat béös *the cloak is no longer new,* ib. 126, 4. ní hé Cormac beus, LU. 55 a 19. cuman lim béus, Imr. Br. II, 289, 7. bíat-sa béus ir-richt aile, ib. 291. romoch sin béus *that is too early yet,* LL. 65 a 25. bẽ.s, 147 a 16. bẽos, SR. 5046. *always,* Ir. Psalt. 417.

1. **bí** *pitch.* BB. 19 a 28. O'Mulc. 145. a dlúthath do bii is do bitomain, SR. 2446. coire umaide do línad hó bii 7 hó luaide, LB. 192 a 22. Corruptly, bigh *glue or birdlime,* Eg. 158.
2. **bí** .i. praind *dinner,* O'Mulc. 157. a bhi ar burd ardai*n* (?), Ir. T. III, 99, 17.
3. **bí** *a threshold.* .i. tairsich, ut est : garb n-ochrach a crand mbith, O'Dav. 57 = Ir. T. III, 51, 3. itir bí 7 cainnell, ib. gen. conice in crand mbith, LB. 277 a 54. iar ndul dar crand mbith, ib. 55. for foradaib bith isind óenuch, ZCP. III, 216, § 31.

biach *membrum virile.* .i. bod, ut est : gellfid gé lebar a biach, H. 3. 18, 51 b = giallfaidh cidh leabhor a bhiach, TF. 108, 3 = FM. 701. SG. 409, 9. Metr. *testicle.* dá biach bar baill bróe atróe (.i. duo testiculi eius circa molam), LL. 43 a 5.

biachacht f. *priapismus,* O'Br.

bíad (2 syll.) n. *food.* Wi. cia ba náre im bíath? ZCP. III, 37, 31. t'enech d'fácbáil fo bíad, LU. 53 b. biäd, SR. 1557. 3088. 3108. 4063. 4152. 6449. 8380. bi͡ad, ib. 1560. 2508. 2553. 3098. 3275. 3390. 3401. 6196. 4057. 8128. tabraid bíäd, tabraid dig, RC. XIII, 391. gen. airchra bíïd nó étaig, SR. 4064. bíd, ib. 3440. dat. dæne chathit ó bíudh, LB. 278 b 62. n. pl. roscáichsetar ar sen-bíd, ní táncatar ar núa-bíd, Hib. Min. 66, 12. *food-tribute.* do chísaib 7 do biathaib Laigen andso, BR. 216. bíad cnó *the kernel of a*

nut. bíad in tṡinnaig *house-leek.* bíad énáin (na n-énán) *wood sorrel.*

bíadbach *food.* dín sceo biadbuch *shelter and food,* O'Dav. 50. 57.

bíadmar *nourishing, nutrimental.* Alex. 1007. secht mblíadna bíadmara toirthecha, LB. 116 a.

biail *an axe, hatchet.* Wi. Corm. 7. O'Dav. 61. Laws III, 272. LB. 204 a 65. biail for a muin, Trip. 136, 20. biaill, Laws I, 124, 14. bieil, LL. 117 b 50. gen. áes táil 7 beili, H. 3. 18, 376 b. cid sáer ac imirt bhéla, ZCP. I, 455. do chor béla i tenid, LL. 117 b 26. dílsi a béla, LB. 204 b 1. acc. pl. cuingid béla, O'Mulc. 809. do bielaib 7 ordaib, Lism. 48 a 2. co laignib 7 bacaib 7 belaib, Dinds. 20.

biáit f. (fr. Lat. beāti) *beatitude; blessing.* Atk. biat, Ir. Psalt. 193. beat, ib. in biait tra is í ernaigthe as dech fil and, LL. 278 b 31. ferr cech ernaigthe in biait, 286 a 38. biait prointige, LB. 9 b 1. biait do chetul, 10 a 33. gen. biaide, Lism. L. 4846. sírghabáil na salm 'masech | ocus biaide na clérech, Laud 615, p. 7. beir-si let, a gille glain, | mo biait is mo bennachtain, Reeves Ad. 287. n. pl. ocht mbiati (biete) in tṡoscéla, Aisl. M. 51, 7. secht mbiate, LL. 286 a 14. ropritcha Ísu na biaiti aile iar n-urd cusin ochtmad mbiait .i. co biait in ingrema, LB. 172 b 55.

bian *a ferrule or ring, cap or guard,* P. O'C.

bianán *a scrip, satchel or budget made of sheep's pelt,* P. O'C.

bíanán *'sleek-skinned',* the name of a mouse, Oss. V, 76, 1. From

bíann (bían) *skin, hide.* .i. croiceann, O'Cl. biann n-erbbad impu *a deer-skin about them,* LL. 240 a 20 (= bian ferbbad, Eg.). Corm. s. v. cerchaill.

bíannaide *made of skin.* a inar bláith b., LU. 79 a 1. LL. 77 a 2.

bíast f. (1) *a monster, beast.* Fél. gen. a ndegaid na bíasta, Lism. L. 2225. acc. fochairt allaili mbeasti n-úathma[i]r, RC. XI, 446, 1. pl. gen. ilar mbiasta mbúan mbélderg, SR. 892. buidni biasta, ib. 877. (2) *a worm.* Lism. L. 2963. O'Gr. Cat. 195. (3) *a louse.* cuili, biasta, brecnata, SR. 3934. Cf. míl.

bíastaide *monstrous.* dá brodchoin borba biastaide, MR. 266, 17. anmanna mór n-úathmar bíastaide, RC. X, 54, 12. *full of monsters.* Wi. Atk.

bíastamail (1) *beastly, bestial.* úair píastamla cú iná muc 7 píastamla muc ina bó, Laws III, 244, 2. (2) *full of monsters.* il-luc b., Alex. 642.

bíastamlacht f. *beastliness, bestiality, fierceness.* Laws III, 244, 1. MR. 266, 22.

bíast-chat m. *a monstrous cat.* Lism. L. 3797.

bíatach m. *a victualler, hospitaller, purveyor.* Wi. TSh. Cog. 136 n 1. bíatach tói bíathas daidbre, Bruss. MS. 5100. gen. bó gach bíataig óinbaili, Fen. 80, 9. n. pl. bíattaig, LL. 84 b 45.

bíatachas m. *hospitallership.* Fen. 16.

bíataigecht f. *hospitallership.* LL. 46 b 32.

bíathaim *I feed, nourish.* Wi. Atk. Lism. L. TSh. biathaid turca togaidi | in crann cona bláth, Harl. 5280, 45 a. erca brech biathais dia bir *herds of wolves he fed by his spear,* LL. 44 b 31. SR. 4817. cach indes dia biathad som iar mblegon cét-bó, ba sí a deog-som, Laud 610, 96 a. biathad cech n-ái! LL. 343 a 38. inf. atcota bocht a biathad, 23. P. 3, 14 b. cach errid do biathad Ulad, Ir. T. II, 173. biathad grinde nó crinde .i. bíad cretme .i. bathais .i. lóg in baistithi, H. 2. 15, 61 b. Cf. O'Dav.

biatuis *beet-root.* Arch. I, 338.

Bibar n. pr. m. Trip. 108, 29.

bibasc, see mimasc.

bibdaide *criminal, evil.* a bara ba bidbaide, LL. 191 b 55.

bibdanas (bidbanas) m. *crime, iniquity, evil, hostility.* Corm. Tr. 147. Metr. a mb. fri Dia, ACC. cech áin risi ndernai a athair b., TTr. 706. LU. 14 a 1. LL. 57 b 17.

bibdu (bidba) m. *a criminal, culprit, enemy.* ar longais 7 b. bíodhbha, TSh. b. báis *reus mortis,* Corm. (morann). Lism. L. XXI, 10. cech b. inna chinaid, Corm. (mugéine). is bidba do Dia 7 duine, LB. 11 b 49. for cach bidbaid, Hib. Min. 45. LL. 147 a 51. is mairg ances a bidbaid, 146 b 38. dobert fobairt bidbad fo bidbadaib forro, LU. 97 b 21. mairg tra slúagu bidbad! TTr. 643. fo chossaib a mbidbad, LL. 282 b 1. báded bidbadu, LL. 343 a 36. ní fitir sainriuth a bidbada, LL. 106 a 16. bidbana (sic) crích, LL. 53 b 11.

bibla *the Bible.* BB. 9 a 38. bíobla m. TSh.

Biblu n. pr. f. Dinds. 124.

Bibre? Araide Bibre in cáinte de Mumne chaib, LL. 335 m. inf.

bibsach *bibulous.* .i. ólach, O'Mulc. 699. n. pr. m. gen. mac Bibsaig, LL. 335 b.

bicaire m. *vicar,* **bicairecht** f. gl. *haec uicaria,* Ir. Gl. 171.

Bicce n. pr. m. Bicge, LL. 366 a.

Bicell n. pr. f. LL. 353 b 42.
Bichar n. pr. m. gen. fess tige Bichair, LL. 189 c 41.
bichearb and **bichim** *mercury or quicksilver,* Eg. 158.
bicire? Ir. T. III, 102, 26.
Bicliu n. pr. m. B. Uscidi ó Ráith Biclend, LL. 350 a.
Bicne n. pr. m. LL. 252 a. Inber mBicne, ib. Bicgne, 366 a.
Bicreo n. pr. m. RC. XII, 58, § 12.
Bicsech n. pr. f. i cill Bicsigi im Midi, LL. 353 b. 311 c.
bidcamail *apt to start or rouse, active, lively.* P. O'C. rucasdair báethléim bidgamail, SG. 40, 41.
bidcim (intrans.) *I start, startle; leap.* bidgais Cúch., LL. 109 a 3. bidgais in lóech f[or] a chúlu, LB. 157 b 57. robidg co mór asa chotlud, SG. 407, 22. 391, 32. inf. bidcad gl. *pavementum,* Ir. Gl. 769. romgab bidgad resan nell, Ir. T. II, 133, 284. memaid bán-bidgud bodba d'echraid Conculaind, LL. 263 b 31. 265 b 13. cuirid bar mbiodgad 7 bar n-imeagla úaib! CCath. gen. ís é méit in bidgtha (sic leg.), SG. 391, 18.
bidc-léimnech n. *leaping.* éicneda ag b., SG. 251, 31.
bíde *pitchy.* Sg. 50 b 11. 12.
1. **bil** *lucky, blessed, good.* Wi. .i. maith nó soinmech, O'Dav. 56. séol mbil, LL. 127 b 29. blad bil, 157 b 10. ba bil líth, 352. m. inf. fo bathis báin bil, 353 d 79. pl. bit secht mba bili, O'Dav. 56.
2. **bil** *evil, bad.* .i. olc, O'Dav. 56. cen nach mbrath mbil, LL. 133 a 36.
3. **bil** f. *a rim, edge, border.* Wi. dar bil a scéith, LL. 86 b 30. sech bil íchtaraig in scéith, TTr. 2030. bil bán findruini, LU. 106 a 2. pl. go rodloingset a scéith [ó] a mbile go a mbróntaib, LL. 86 b 43. dar bilib 7 chobradaib na scíath, 41.
4. **bil** (pil) *hair, mane.* Metr. Lec.
bilar *water-cress,* see biror.
bilar-lecc f. *a flagstone with water-cress.* gallblach ar bilarlicc, Ir. T. III, 99, 5.
1. **bile** n. *a large or old tree.* Wi. TSh. (a poetical word.) bile n-órda, ZCP. III, 459 n 27. dos-bile n-óir, FM. 489. bile díghainn dos-lethan do bheith ar faithchi na Temrach, SG. 68, 28. óen na prímbili bís for faidchi prímdúni, LL. 71 a 51. bile chuill, Lism. L. 2387. fo biliu pardais, SR. 1020. itá bili dercnach darach | craidhi pecdhach salach sund, Hy Maine 123 a. *any ancient tree growing over a holy well*

or a fort, O'Don. bili rátha, King and Hermit, 8. LL. 71 b 2. 118 a 16. Imr. Br. 2, 7. LU. 48 a 15. 70 b 23. Mag Bile *Moville*. Bile Rátha *Balrath*. metaph. of a prince: bili torten bfer mBrefni, H. 3. 18, p. 769. in bile búada, LL. 307 b 39. of Christ: a bile an betha! Hib. Min. 43, 10.

2. **bile** *rim, border, lip* (of a jug &c.). Acall. gl. *orlus* (urla MS.), Ir. Gl. 191. damad lim Alba uile | ótá a broine co a bile, Reeves Ad. 288, 9.

3. **bile** *a weathercock*. gl. *uentilogium*, Ir. Gl. 716.

4. **Bile** n. pr. m. LL. 4 a 44. 12 a 51.

1. **bilech** *rimmed, edged*. cúar-scíath bilech co mbuaile óir, Otia Mers. II, 87, § 8. cét scíath mbilech mbrainech, LL. 51 a 19.

2. **bilech** *covered with large trees*. co n-accatár ní, in less mbilech mbroinech sainemail, LU. 134 b 21. co n-acai in les mbilech mbarrach, Aisl. 118, 24. Ir. T. III, 98, 15. irRáith Bilig, LL. 316 c.

biletus .i. loites nó locdae (?) O'Dav. Cf. beillitus.

bill *a leper, a wretch*. .i. lobar ut dicitur ballán .i. ian bille, H. 3. 18, 64 b. Cf. ballán .i. bill-ian .i. lestar fir trúaig, Corm. Tr. 25.

1. **bille** *paltry, mean, laughable, scant*. Fél. Ind. .i. ceirt, Corm. Tr. 27. .i. genaige, ib. 26.

2. **bille** *a boss, stud*. cona secht mbille do blonaig bruithi for cind cacha episle, Aisl. M. 89, 13.

3. **bille** *a bill*. O'Gr. Cat. 114. bille dealuighthe *a bill of divorce*.

billeóc f. *a leaflet*. Arch. I, 338. oráit don chuire issa slicht láime fil ar in mbilleoig si, D. 4. 3, 33 b. ní ḟuil acht trí fichit billeog 7 trian billaige, Laud 610, 32 b. billeóg na n-eun *wood sorrel*.

billian *a pail*. cona billian mbúan, Fél. CXIII. billen, O'R.

billóc *a leper's wallet*. O'Mulc. 187.

bil-thenga *a good tongue*. ba dirsan nach toraig nach b. na iraled córa forsna curadaib, TTr. 1457. atcota b. brath, *treachery has a good tongue*, LL. 345 b 59 = O'Dav. 56.

bil-thengthach *having a good tongue*. Corm. Tr. 25. techtaire bláith b. | nad taisci nach olc, Brussels 5100, p. 28.

bin *wrong, sin*. nirmbái bin, SR. 3279. ciarbo bin, 5791.

bind (binn) *melodious, tuneful, sweet-sounding*. Wi. Acall. Banba bind, LL. 127 a 4. pl. binde bar ngotha, O'Mulc. 688. compar. binni laoidib a labrad, Harl. 5280, 25 b. binne a

láid lúaidit beóil, TF. 34, 16. binne ceólaib cobordon a slúag, Tenga Bithn. equat. binnithir lic Locha Láig, H. 3. 18, 711. binnidir téta mendchrot, LL 55 b 41. — Bind. n. pr. f. Acall. 7221.

bind-bérlach *sweet-spoken.* Baile Binnbérlach, RC. XIII, 221.

bind-brethach *sweet-judging.* fedan builid b., Hy Fiachr. 182, 2.

binde f. *melodiousness.* Wi. ar binni a erlabrai, LU. 121 b. ar a bindi, Imr. Br. 2. n. pr. m. Acall. 1469.

bindech *melodious, tuneful.* Eochu B., Trip. 152, 19. gen. mac Binnig, LL. 347 c. 329 b 10. LB. 13 m. inf.

bindecht f. *melody, harmony.* P. O'C.

bind-fogur *sweet sound.* b. a gotha, LL. 55 b 42. Hence bind-fogrugud, LU. 90 b.

bind-glórach *sweet-sounding.* buabhall b., FM. 1602 (p. 2298).

bindigim *I make melody.* is brass mar nosbinnige, LL. 38 a 42.

bindius m. *melody.* Wi. binnius airfitig inna guth, LL. 267 b.

Bindub n. pr. m. gen. mac Binduib, LL. 326 i.

bine *destruction, ruin, damage.* resiu forruma bine fornn, LL. 250 a 10. ba bæth-bine, 181 a 20. cen bægul, cen bæthbini, 157 b 33. fo bini braith, 158 a 43. ní mid-bine in sin, 122 b 28. oll-bine, TEm. cen binib, LL. 11 b 20. *a pity.* bine .i. trúag, ut est: a bine, a Chúculaind! ar Conchobar. A bhine, a Chonchobair, ar Cúchulaind, H. 3. 18, 650 b. *crime.* .i. cin, H. 3. 18. líthe bine for a mnái *a crime was charged against his wife,* Corm. (nescoit).

binech m. *a spectre, phantom?* TSh. 185, 18.

Bineán n. pr. m. Arm. 17 a 1.

Biniét n. pr. m. LL. 28 a 2.

binit *rennet.* Corm. 7. LB. 9 b. binit úain *lamb's rennet,* O'Gr. Cat. 191.

binnse *a bench.* SG. 268, 18.

binntén *rennet.* gl. *agulum,* RC. VII, 96. blaan buide acus bindéan, BR. 224, 2. binidean, O'R.

1. **bir** *a spit.* Wi. bir iairn ina láim, LL. 44 b. gen. in bera, LU. 69 b 14. acc. biur, ib. 13. biaid do chenn ar bir, LL. 84 a 2. for beraib cairthind, 120 a 13. læig beca ar beraib, 297 a 40. cóica bera, 207 b 26. dobertor nói mberu indfodai findcuild dó, Aisl. 117, 23. *a spear.* erca brech biathais dia bir, LL. 44 b. ingen Domnaill dáilus bir, Ir. T. III, 72, 6. iarna guin do rúadberaib, LL. 156 b 24. bir airnil *a set*

spear, Laws III, 450. *the shaft of a spear.* slega serba úasna beraib bodba, LL. 265 a 15. Now fem. bir chúaille, Imr. Br. 65, 28. — n. pr. m. LL. 152 a 29. gen. Rind Bera, Dinds. 78.

2. **bir** *water.* .i. uisce, O'Dav. 58 (ba). Dinds. 13. tipra nó sruth, Corm. 6 (biror). Bir, *the name of a river.* LL. 89 a 21.

birach *sharp-pointed, sharp-beaked, snouted.* Wi. badb bélderg b., TF. 40, 16. bíd adba maddad mbirach, Fél. i cath birach blat-tened, LL. 184 b 46.

birach-derc *spit-eyed, with piercing eyes.* Balor b., RC. XII, 100.

bir-áith *sharp as a spit.* ar a gebair bæith biraith, LL. 32 m. inf.

birbill *a cloak.* .i. brat, H. 3. 18, 64 b.

bir-bogha *a rainbow.* Eg. 158.

bircan *some kind of boat.* RC. XIV, 64.

bir-chend *having a head pointed as a spit.* (of a horse) BR. 212, 10.

bir-chocad m. *a spear-fight.* birchogad, Ir. T. III, 105, 16.

bir-chrúad *a steel weapon like a spit.* do gáinib 7 slegínib 7 bircrúadib, LU. 79 a 19.

bircli .i. bir uisce 7 cló gáeth, Corm. Tr. 27.

1. **birda** *sharp-beaked, prowed.* a mbárca birda, TTr. 1338.

2. **birda** *watery.* ricfa broind na Berba birda, Ir. T. III, 89, 32.

bir-doras m. *a sluice or flood-gate,* Eg. 158.

bir-focus? corbo b. cach fonnad, LU. 79 a 20.

bir-gae (birga) *a pointed shaft or dart.* P. O'C. Acall. pl. bir-geda, SG. 133, 31. biorgaoithe, TSh.

bir-gass f. *osier.* Acall. gen. bunsacha birgaissi *osier-rods,* SG. 178, 4.

Birgat n. pr. f. Eg. 1782, 22 b 1.

bir-gér *as sharp as a spit.* Acall.

bir-goiste *a water-snare or trap,* P. O'C.

Biri n. pr. m. RC. XI, 450, 106.

birín *a small spike.* do gáinib 7 birínib 7 sleginib, LL. 79 a 19.

bir-ingnech *having long nails like spits, sharp-taloned,* TSh.

birit f. *a sow.* berit, Corm. 7. dí birit, Laws IV, 310, 27. O'Cl.

birling *a berling, galley.* CF. 48 (sic leg.). From O. N. byrðingr m.

biror *water-cress.* Wi. is arán tur is birar | is idan dona sruithib, Bruss. 5100, p. 27. popp do biror for cach cúach, LU. 97 a 3. gen. dorn birair, LL. 71 b 20. 68 b 20. Later bilar, SG. 96, 11. 13. gleorán 7 b., O'Gr. Cat. 179. CF. 112.

pl. bruindit bilair, King and Hermit, 15. Achad-Biroir *Aghaviller.*

Biror n. l. the old name for Birra *Birr.* Cilline mac Luibneáin apb Biruir, Rawl. B. 215, 49 b. abb Birair, FM. 774 (cf. note).

Birra (pl.) n. l. *Birr.* .i. in cell, for imat tipra indi .i. tipratach, H. 3. 18. i cocrích Eile 7 Fera Cell atá Birra, Fél. clxxiii. ó Birraib co Commur Trí nUisci, Laud 610, 99b. is ed inso forus cánai Adamnáin Iæ. Oc Birraib forurmed a forus sa for feraib Erenn 7 Alban, Cáin Adamn.

1. **birrach** f. *a heifer between the ages of one and two years,* O'C. gl. *birria,*[1]) Ir. Gl. 18.

2. **birrach** *a boat, a cot, a currach,* O'R.

birrét *a hat.* Eg. 158.

bir-thenga? sída 7 sróll, | sréin 7 buabæ is birtenga, SG. 249, 21.

birtime? alem ocatá in bairte co mbirti*me*, Ir. T. III, 100, 1.

bis *byssus.* Aisl. Tund. XX, 1.

bisóir f. *fine linen.* biosóir, TSh.

biss *finger* (W. bys)? bis ega *an icicle.* do bisib ega .i. do cuisne eighri, Trip. xlvii. 10, 26. n. pl. na bissi, ib. 31.

bissech (1) *increase, growth, advance; success, prosperity, profit, advantage.* fri bisech na gorta, LB.. 155 a 10. conid iat bói for bisech ann, 154 b 20. in forbairt 7 in b. búi for in cristaidecht, 7 b 20. ní ruc búaid ná bissech dóib, LL. 84 a 7. 8. 90645. SG. 52, 33. 60, 6. 61, 8. 388, 7. gen. in bile búada bissig, LL. 307 b 39. go treorach ag tóir bisigh *'in sedulous pursuit of advantage',* O'Gr. Cat. 52. bisech litrech *an improved handwriting,* ib. 281. gach biseach dá mbeireadh an mac sin, dobheireadh an druim-iall biseach leis *according as that boy increased so also the caul increased,* Tor. Dh. 126, 2. (2) *ease, relief or mitigation of pain in sickness,* P. O'C. TSh.

Bissech f., n. l. atbath 'sin Bissig, LL. 185 a 16.

bíssim *I strike.* bissis an tres bein, RC. XII, 68, § 34. bisius dno in cethramad mbein, ib.

Bíte n. pr. m. Trip. 96, 6. 266, 7.

1. **bith** m. *the world; age.* Wi. Atk. céne maras bith, Trip. 70, 20. nírbat santach forsin mbith! LB. 261 a. for bith ché *in*

---

[1]) Cf. *burra* 'a heifer with a red muzzle', Festus.

this world, LL. 154 a 32. isin bith frecnairc, Trip. 170, 9. gen. de betho bróu, Imr. Br. 29. adchíu dagláechu in beth[a] (sic leg.), ZCP. III, 46, § 34. énlaith betha[1]) (bríg cen táir) | is ar fáilti frisin ngréin, Bruss. 5057, p. 49. tria bithu betha, LU. 80 b 44. Trip. 34, 2. LL. 78 b 22. 278 a 19. tre bithu sír, Imr. Br. 18. tre bithu síri, ib. 55. tria bith sír, LU. 33 a. íar mbethaib *after ages,* Imr. Br. 26. ar bith, LL. 65 a 7 = for domun, LU. 61 b 7. ar bith *any in the world, at all,* TSh. do lean fainn neach ar bith *I would follow any one whatever,* Oss. III, 240, 1.

2. **bith** (in composition) *ever.* Wi. ferr bás bith-anim, LL. 345 d 2. bith-aittreb, Imr. Br. 46. LU. 17 b 26. LL. 281 a 18. bith-bennacht, LL. 364 m. sup. bith-bennach firu Muman! Bruss. 5100, p. 48. a ṡásad bith-beó! Hib. Min. 43, 10. teine b., Laws IV, 310, 14. n. pl. bíi bith-bi, LU. 120. bith-búaid, SR. 4978. bith-búan, SR. 5046. comalta 7 fer bith-chotaig dam, LU. 73 a 44. bith-erdraic, LL. 155 a 28. bith-fælid, 216 a 35. bith-ḟliuch, O'Dav. 61 = Laws I, 48. do bith-grés *ever and always,* SR. 4912. it bith-ligi, LL. 256 b 38. dosrat ina mbith-ligi, LL. 205 b 34. a topair bith-núe bith-ṡuthain! Otia Mers. II, 96, § 28. domelinn léne mbith-núi, ib. I, 122, 6. in maiten búadach bith-nái, SG. 56, 27. rí boadag bid-ṡuthain, LU. 120 a 17. bith-úra cach bith-ráthi, SR. 478.

3. **bith** *slaying.* .i. guin, Lec. is líach a bith, LU. 58 b 12 = is líach a orgain, LU. 86 b 31.

fo bíth (1) cum gen. *on account of.* (2) *because.* Wi.

bith-binche f. *crime.* Laws III, 560, 5. 12. 416, 2. *viciousness,* ib. 184, 4 (of a horse).

bith-bine *crime.* a bás 'na bithbine, LL. 216 a 16.

bith-binech *criminal, vicious; a criminal.* cech b. braith, LL. 147 a 48. *a rogue,* Begl. bithbenach *a thief.* TSh. Cog. 136, 27. díth bithbenech, H. 3. 18, 725.

bith-bíu *I am ever.* in Coimde robhithbhai 7 bithbias, Lism. 47 a 2. bithbóe, bithbeu, bithméraid, LL. 133 b 7.

bith-blicht *always in milk.* atbertatar ní ghébdais bó acht bó bithblicht, D. 4. 2., 52 a 1 = YBL. 196 a 23. as í sin in bó dochuindgeas, ar is bithblicht in t-aircetal *for poetry is ever in milk,* ib. 196 b 28. bithblecht, SG. 47, 7.

---

[1]) = W. adar byd.

bith-chen *ever welcome.* mochen bithchen do thíchtu! LL. 262 a 28. mochen bidchen do thichtu! 268 a 47.

bith-díles *ever-appropriated.* a ben bithdíless! LL. 34 b 13. ar thí mbithdíles, Otia Mers. I, 127. *fee-simple,* TSh. Cf. FM. p. 1734 n.

bíthe *female, feminine.* Aisl. M. SG. 79, 23. mór do bantrachtaib bláithe bíthe, Cog. 42, 15. Olla sétig Séim bláith bíthi, LL. 136 b 38.

bíthecht f. *feminality, effeminacy, womanhood,* P. O'C. bíthecht fri bésaib, LL. 371 c = bidecht fri hespaib, Hib. Min. 41.

Bithen n. pr. m. LL. 323 b.

do bíthin cum gen. *on account of, by reason of.* TSh.

fo bíthin (1) cum gen. *on account of.* (2) *because.* Wi.

tre bíthin cum gen. *through, by means of, through the instrumentality of.* tre bithin mná Tigernáin, Fen. 64, 4. frítha umorro an míana sin uili tre bithin Marbháin, Oss. V, 50, 10.

bith-lán *ever-full.* Bithlán, the name of a well, Trip. 108, 13.

Bith-land f., n. l. ic Bithlaind i Maig Lagen, Cog. 46, 1. gen. cath Bithlaindi, Tig. 977.

bitoine *betony.* O'Gr. Cat. 181.

bitomain *bitumen.* a dlúthath do bii is do bitomain, SR. 2446. bitamain, LB. 85 m. inf.

bíu *I am.* Wi. Atk. Stokes, The Old-Irish Verb Substantive, KZ. XXVIII, 55 sq. Strachan, Verbal System of Saltair na Rann, p. 41 sq. subj. céin nombéo isind níth so, LU. 74 a 36. reg-sa lat-su co mbeo issin manchine, LL. 286 a 49. dep. ge beor, YBL. 109 a 36. céin b*er*-sa for nim, LL. 306 a 8. cen ber beó, RC. XI, 493, 2. an ed beor-sa i nHérind, LL. 108. cé beith caille finn form chinn, Otia Mers. I, 124. céin bethi i mbethu, LL. 282 b 43. beit cuirp cerbtha, LL. 56 b 1. case chruth i mbet, 57 b 47. fut. bíat-sa, Imr. Br. II, 291, 17. Hib. Min. 77, 5. bíar fuiride *I shall be ready,* TTr.[2] 91. bemaid co bráth, YBL. 90 a 17. betit curaid arna raind, LL. 61 a 37. heret bete ar cóic sinser huile for Hérind, YBL. 105 b 13. imper. ná bí dam-sa! *do not trouble me!* Oss. V, 94, 13. 96, 1. Cf. Pedersen, KZ. 35, 391. pret. trúag in t-adbar so dosbæ *sad this cause that they had!* KZ. 31, 252. bam-sa *I was,* LL. 53 b 19. ópsa *since I have been,* LL. 292 a 24. robadus-sa i ngorta *I was hungry,* LB. 71 b. dobadus *I was.* Alex. 715. Imr. Br. 66, 17. nirsat *thou wast not,* LL. 54 a 11.

co rabais ós cách *so that thou wast,* 148 a 41. robábair *you were,* LL. 288 a 45. cionnus bhábhair féin? Tor. Dh. 110. pass. bithir oc a forairi, Corm. (imbas). airm i mbethir, LU. 33 b. céin bethir and, LU. 15 a. ó bethir ocond reib sin, LU. 95 b. indus bether indti béos co bráth, YBL. 106 b 35. cé bether 'com imślánud, King and Herm. 2. intan romboth, Trip. 32, 6. LL. 249 b 15. dús cinnas roboth and, LU. 87 a 22. is [s]égonnæ roboth frib, LU. 19 a. intan bath dia loscud-si, LL. 287 b 15. robass and, LL. 120 a 16. TTr.[2] 128. robás, TTr. 151. 719. 1566. cionnus do bhíodhthus aguibh ann? Tor. Dh. 126. inf. buith, LL. 164 a 2. 249 b 6. 290 b 50. carsat boith *they loved to be,* LL. 49 b 46. RC. XI, 450, 109. O'Mulc. 467. 604. bith, SR. gen. adbar beithe, TF. 28, 1.

biucán *a little.* an biucán! Hib. Min. 42. ansit iarom b., RC. X, 76, 2. foruim b. airisse ar in telaig cétna *he alighted for a little rest,* ib. 16.

biucatán *a very little.* Tig. 622.

Biucru n. pr. m. LL. 366 b 2.

Biurche n. pr. m. LL. 169 a 2.

bius = béus? scuich bius (.i. úaim), a maic! LL. 102 b 33.

1. **blá** *yellow.* Wi. bla dét *a yellow tooth,* O'Dav. 56.

2. **blá** *a shout, din.* Wi. ? tria nert-bla, LL. 156 a 38. ? fo robla raith, 158 b 12. ? co mblá dítha, 214 b 28.

3. **bla** *a shell.* .i. blaoscc, O'Dav. 57. feib raléiced blai can*th*ai*n*d (?), LL. 267 a 1.

4. **blá** *a place*; *land* = 1. bláí? .i. baile, O'Dav. 56. di cach blá, SR. 4779. úas chían-bla chain, LL. 132 a 41. gáir ás bla brune .i. úas faigthi in baile, 206 a 39. Comp. clár-bla, ail-bla, find-bla &c. Laws IV, 142, 9.

5. **bla** .i. fairge *the sea, ocean.* P. O'C. ardomróet rí carrge blai, Ir. T. III, 42, 4.

6. **Blá** n. pr. m. LL. 325 b. dim. Bláán, Fél. Aug. 10. gen. mac Blaain, LL. 366 g 2.

blaän? blaan buidhi acus bindén, BR. 224, 2. ib. 218.

blá-buide *yellow.* bogada bláthi bla-buidi, Cog. 158, 23.

blach = bluch? gall-blach ar bilarlic, Ir. T. III, 99, 5.

1. **blad** n. *renown, fame.* blad úglicc, LL. 131 a 17. is búaine blad iná seóit, King and Herm. p. 28. is búaine blad 'ná sáegal, Imr. Br. 63, 2. O'Gr. Cat. 29. co mblad, LL. 136 a 19.

a thrí maic sé bliadna ar blad, 127 b 15. Munemon cóic bliadna ar blaid, ib. 49. béra-su búaid 7 blaid, LL. 85 b 20. íar mbúadaib blaide, LL. 133 a 32. ar bladaib, 185 b 41. for blada, 133 a 18. Comp. blad-áeb, SG. 373, 12. mór a blad-alt, LL. 84 a 27. blad-focul, LL. 308 a 47. blad-mass, Ir. T. III, 40, 10. sír-blad, LL. 142 b 11. so-blad, 155 a 25. 156 b 43. co ro-bladaib, 155 a 29. ferr oll-blaide inmaine, 191 b 56. Blad, n. pr. m. Dinds. 10.

2. **blad** bládh, TSh. bladh, O'Cl. bad spelling for blog, q. v.

3. **Blad?** Uath Licce Blada, LL. 190 c 25.

bladach *famous, renowned.* Aisl. M. Gorm. ropad bl. a dígail, LL. 258 a 2. 31 a 15. ós Bóin bladaig, 185 b 24. is at bladaig a frecrai, 142 b 3. Comp. búan-bladach *of lasting fame,* SG. 137, 17. ro-bladach, LL. 70 a 47.

bládach *buttermilk,* see bláthach.

bladaim bad spelling for blogaim q. v.

bladar m. sliomadóireacht, spleghachas, miodal *dissembling,* Eg. 158. *flattery.*

bladmann m. *boasting, bragging, empty words, self-complacency.* O'R. TSh. trúagh lium a mbladhmand budhdhéin, Laud 615, p. 9. do dhéanadh bladhmainn mhóir, Begl. *flattery.* Tr. of Irel. 64, 13.

bladmannach *boastful.* óglách bréagach bladhmadhnach *rodomontado,* Begl. *a braggart,* TSh.

bladmar *famous, renowned.* Gorm. a láich blatnig bladmair! LL. 81 b 39. 157 a 4. 194 b 58. SR. 29. 315. in bith bladmar bán, ib. 3307 (sic leg., see Thurneysen, CZP. I, 345).

bladrad .i. buidred, O'Mulc. 186. bladhredh .i. búaidhred, H. 3. 18, 633.

bláed (W. bloedd) *a shout, cry.* blaodh .i. gáir, O'Cl.

bláedach *roaring.* ricfa broind na Berba . . . blædaige, Ir. T. III, 89, 32.

bláed-ard *loud-roaring.* rogáir in muir dar in slóg 7 roslínsat na bocthonna blaedarda impu, LB. 118 b 29.

blaesc (bloesc) f. *a shell, scale, husk or pod,* P. O'C. gl. *testa,* Ir. Gl. 179. for blæscaib cnó, Rawl. B. 512, 43 a. is da codl*ad* mar tuilg tair | ar nenaid buirb nó ar plaescaib, Laud 615, 42. blaesc uige *an egg-shell,* SG. 249, 17. bláithe ná blaosg na huighe, O'Gr. Cat. 354, 1. secht lán fichet na blaisce circe sin, LB. 155 a 51. amal bís a bloesc im

og, SR. 165. amail bís a blæscc im oircc, is amlaid atá inn firm*iment* imman talmain, Eg. 1782, 44 b. cenni aut bloesc aut lanna gl. *scamae,* Arm. 176 b 2. intan roglanad mo bloesc dailli, ZCP. III, 224, 28. do dorchu blaisg, ib. 10. Comp. blaesc-bél dubglas, CCath. blaesc-géimnech, SG. 265, 21.

1. **bláí** f. *a field, green, lawn, down, plain,* P. O'C. Wi. plae .i. ainm inaid réid a platea .i. ón faithche, Corm. Tr. 139. bennachais blæ óinaig Tailten, Trip. 70, 30. fertas búada for a bláí, LL. 162 a 32. súainem tar bláí foa ndichet carpat, O'Mulc. 759. doberar carpat ind ríg forsin mblai, LL. 126 a 1. cend na blae, 126 a 15. Daur-dá-bla *'Oak of two greens',* the name of a harp, RC. XII, 108, § 163. *the field of a shield.* coṅgés badb dia burd, dia bláí, LL. 146 b 9. In place-names: cath Bláí Slébe, Tig. 680.

2. **bláí** *exemption.* Laws III, 166 sq. fer na mblai *the man entitled to the exemptions,* ib. 172. bláí ainder ét *'a woman is borne free in respect of her jealousy',* O'Gr. Cat. 81 = Laws III, 292, 1. blá .i. slán (from Laws III, 94, 19), O'Dav. 60.[1])

3. **blai** *a shirt?* acht a chulche 's a blai lín | nochar thecht ní don tṡægul, Fél. clviii, 31 = LL. 348 m. inf. Cf. brot-bla.

4. **blai** (blæ) *the breast.* .i. bruinne, O'Cl. cíis déra folcmara corbo ḟliuch blæ 7 brunni dó, LL. 171 a 19. SG. 114, 2. 127, 8. 137, 13. blai futairli *a shaggy breast,* Acall.

5. **Bláí** n. pr. m. LL. 31 b 17. 169 a 54. Acall. 4554. Blae Aeda, ib. 2355. Blæ, LL. 94 c 10. Dinds. 103. n. pr. f. LL. 160 m. sup.

blaicce *a youth, stripling.* alair léo am-macc co mba blaícce, LU. 128 b 4 (gu mbo hóglach mór, Eg.).

blaicne *a stripling.* blaicne meic *'a little urchin',* SG. 254, 16.

blaidre .i. in díubairt anfesa, O'Dav. 60.

1. **bláim** *I make yellow.* bláfithir (sic leg.) gl. *flauescet,* KZ. 30, 68.

2. **bláim** *I exempt.* inf. blaud, Laws III, 290, 11. 12.

Bláí-mac n. pr. m. LL. 324 a 15. gen. Blaimaic, 328 d.

blaisecht f. *tasting.* LB. 156 b 30. oc blaisecht bháis, M. Polo 61.

blaisechtach (1) adj. Agall. (2) *tasting.* SG. 127, 37.

1. **blaith** *yellow.* O'Dav. 61. eich fo berti blaithi, ib.

---

[1]) P. O'C. has *bla* 'sound, firm, strong, whole, entire, perfect'; evidently a mere invention.

2. **blaith** (pl.)? na blaith 7 na benna sin, LB. 133 b 10.

bláith (O. Ir. mláith) *smooth, gentle.* Wi. a inar bláith, LU. 79 a 1. bláith a lii, SR. 2415. bláith in gein, ib. 7489. ba breithem bláith, Laud 610, 95 a 1. pl. bruigi bláthi, SR. 477. Superl. bláthem, LU. 91 b 13. Equat. bláithidir scotha, Eg. 1782, 18 a 1. Comp. a gæth ḟethamail ḟír-bláith, LL. 135 a 50. ceóil báidi bláith-binni, SR. 484. ós Bóind blá[i]th-buic, LL. 185 b 13. atcota serc bláith-bríathra, D. 4, 2, 55 b. na brata bláith-breca, SG. 273, 12. bláith-mín, Gorm. ra táeb ech mBretnach mbláth-mín, LL. 49 b 6.

bláithigim *I make smooth.* nosbláthiged co ná tairised cuil forru, LL. 68 a 45.

bláith-liac *a pumice stone,* Eg. 158.

Bláith-mec n. pr. m. LL. 25 a 18. Bladmecc, Gloss. Hib. 282.

Blance n. pr. m. LL. 50, 40.

blanndar *dissimulation.* Eg. 158.

Blár (= W. blawr *grey?*) n. pr. m. Bolc mac Bláir ó Áth Bláir binn, MS. Mat. 578. dim. Blárine, LL. 94 c 25.

bláriud? is bráth ar bláriud, LL. 99 a 34.

blárna *a field?* Blárna, n. l. rothuitset leó 'sin blárna | na dá Ágda, LL. 205 a 42.

blass (O. Ir. mlass) *taste, savour, zest.* Wi. nach mlass, Imr. Br. 62. secip blas ba mellach la nech, LU. 24 b 18. co fúair blass na trethna for a tí, RC. XI, 131, 60. atá blas meala orro, Oss. V, 54, 5. ní thug sé a blas dúinne *he never suffered us to taste it,* Tor. Dh. 126.

blassachtach n. *smacking the lips.* atnaig oc blassachtaig, Aisl. 47, 12.

blassaigim *I taste.* manna millsi mlassaigter (sic leg.), LL. 263 b 17.

blassim (blassaim, blaissim) *I taste.* cia roblais bethaid ná blasfe bás? LU. 18, 1. RC. XII, 88, § 97. co mblaistis ní dia thorud, LL. 166 a 41. noblaissed a loimm, 115 b 1. acht má blastí bás ar thús, Trip. 102, 21. blaisfit fiaich lomann cró, FM. 866. manna milsi mlaissetar (sic leg.), LL. 346 a 39. inf. do blassacht, LL. 115 b 3. 282 a. CF. 986. gen. ar cétfaid blasachta, Otia Mers. II, 99, § 37. míancha blassacta, LL. 344 d 29.

blasta *tasty, sweet.* blasta cech lind lán, Aisl. 37, 26. is blasta ní arna frital fá deich '*decies repetita placebunt*', O'Gr.

Cat. 211. Eoraip blasta co mblaid, | ingen gasta Agenoir, LL. 136 a 26.

blat (blatt) n. *strength.* SR. Index. gen. co mblad blait, LL. 28 b 3. acc. cen dían-blait, 183 a 40. dat. nímthic cara ar báig nó ar blait, 75 a 28. gen. pl. a rí na mblat is na mbreth, 16 b 1. Comp. don Banba blatt-bilig, 34 b 12.

Blat n. pr. m. LL. 322 e 6. gen. Blait, 161 a 35. 312 a. 349 g.

blatach *strong.* is blatach cech ndessel, O'Mulc. 755.

blataige f. *strength.* cen blataige, LL. 28 a 24.

bláth m. *blossom, bloom.* Wi. tuigither bláth in bith, Mcgn. F. 20. ní gnáth bláth ar géic gil, LL. 141 m. sup. dat. cnúas 'na bláth, 206 a 41. fua bláth find, Imr. Br. 2. ní coilte cr[áeb rían]a bláth, 374 c 29. gen. in bláith, LB. 221 b 67. voc. a bláth togaide an maige! (Christ), Hib. Min. 43, 12. pl. gen. tochur bláth, ib. 40, 27. acc. errach cen bláthu, LL. 188 c 58. *a flourishing aspect or condition, prosperity.* bláth maith fair, LL. 125 b 54. fo bláth ocus fo bithglóir, 154 b 36. deich n-eich a n-úair blátha bladaig, BR. 40. Comp. forsin ngas mbiroir bláth-guirt, Fél. LXXXIX, 36.

Bláth n. pr. m. gen. mac Blatha, LL. 329 e.

bláthach f. *buttermilk.* Wi. Ir. T. III, 65, 9. ní bu deog de bláthaig, LL. 195 b 36. bochtan do mhedg nó bláthaig, LB. 11 a 4. gen. bládaige, bláithche, Aisl. M.

1. **blathach** .i. bean, P. O'C.

2. **blathach?** O'Mulc. 121.

bláthaigim *I blossom, bloom.* inf. bláthugud, Lism. L. 778. Trip. 150, 12. 480, 3.

Bláth-chú n. pr. m. gen. mac Blathchon, LL. 324 c.

bláthe *blossoms.* Wi. etarscarath a bláthe, Imr. Br. 2.

Blathecht n. pr. m. gen. Blathechta, LL. 347 a. Blathachta, 53 b 16.

bláth-fiesc f. *a garland of flowers.* Eg. 158.

Bláth-mac n. pr. m. *Florigenus.* FM. Acall. 7296.

bláthmar *flourishing.* Hi Deirg na mbrug mbl., Hy Fiach. 230.

bláthnaigthech *flourishing.* b. mar failm, LB. 74 a 50. Trip. clxvii.

bláthnait f. *a weasel.* Wi. nis ainm don béist frisi n-abar blathnat, ACC. (Eg.).

Bláthnait n. pr. f. Acall. 663. Blathnat, LL. 169 b 42. gen. Bláthnaite, LL. 190 a 7. ZCP. III, 46, § 33.

Blatine n. l. di muinter Blatine, Tig. 617. dat. i mBlaitiniu, Arm. 10 a 1.

blatnech *strong.* a láich blatnig bladmair! LL. 81 b 39.

Blé n. pr. m. LL. 331 c 31.

blechtach (1) *in milk.* bid sír-blechtach bæ Érenn, RC. XII, 104, § 150. (2) n. *milch-cows.* mairfit Ulaid a mblechtach do gressaib 7 glámmaib, LL. 70 b 40. can sescach 7 can blechtach itir, 71 a 4. Cf. blichtach.

blechtmar *milk-giving.* as é seo am is seasga na ba 7 is bleachtmhuire na sróna, Ceisneamh Inghine Guil. Cf. blichta sróna ar mban, Hib. Min. 66, 14.

bled *a sea-monster, whale.* Wi. ciap-sa duine, ciapsa bled, LU. 40 a 17. pl. bleda .i. aige alta, Fél. 71. n. pr. m. Bled 7 Blod, imtar dá míl fo murib, LL. 247 a 2. Bled mac Cruinn, Dinds. 66.

bledach *monsterful.* Dinds. 10.

bléde f. *a drinking-cup.* Atk. *cóica* bléide búabaill bélfairsiung, LL. 51 a 24. lind i mbléde, Ir. T. III, 86, 28. ib. 105, 4. Lism. L. 4419. bleidhe, SG. 97, 1. 174, 7. 198, 22.

bledech *monstrous, vast.* in bith bleidech buide, MR. 52, 15. orflaith Banba bledig, Fél. II, 32.

Bledine n. pr. m. LL. 325 c. 369 b.

bledlochtan? n. pl. rogáirset badba 7 bledlochtana 7 amaite, RC. I, 39, 4.

bledmaind *a monster.* acc. romarb in bledmaind, Alex. 436.

bledmall *a monster.* Wi.

bled-míl n. *a monster.* blaidmíl, O'Dav. 61. amail bíd bledmíl do thorathraib in mara é, CCath. no rannad bledmíla in mara, LL. 108 a 25. bledmíl gl. *animalia maris,* Bucol. 34. bledmíla muiridi, Tenga Bithn. ar in nblédmil muride, LL. 217 b 1.

blefed *the name of a plague.* mortalitas magna quae blefed dicitur, Tig. 544. Cf. belefeth.

blegon (inf. of bligim) *milking.* Wi. do blegon na bó, Trip. 12, 24. iar mblegon cét-bó, Laud 610, 96 a 2. *milk.* co rodoirt sí blegon na n-erc isin glaissi, RC. VI, 188, 3. bid bec blegun gach buair bind, Hy Maine 121 a 2. pl. dat. for a lachtaib 7 for a bleognaib, D. 4. 2, 53 b 2. bleogan .i. cennsugud, ut est: ferr a flesc*ad* a fænbleogan, H. 3. 18, 650 b. mo derbmbleoghan budhessin *my own foster-brother.* ZCP. IV, 31.

bleith (O. Ir. mleith, inf. of melim) *grinding.* Wi. caillech ic bleith in muil*ind,* Hib. Min. 70, 14. sentain hic bleith isin muiliunn, ib. 27. muilend oc bleith (blith) gráin, ib. 76. bleith muilinn túaithfil orra, Cog. 198, 34. melar blethi sech mulleóir, LL. 193 a 42.

bleithech *a kilncast, what is ground at once in a mill,* P. O'C. Lism. L. 1980. 1982.

bleithid m. *a miller.* féimdis an bleithig a bulg do bleith, Rawl. B. 512, 36 a.

blén (O. Ir. mlén) f. *the groin.* Wi. mleen (sic leg.) gl. inguina, Bucolics 41. In place-names: *a creek, hollow or curved place,* O'Don. co Bléin Patóici, Cog. 108. Blén-chupa, Blén-Gaille, FM. dat. i m-blenai guirt cruithnechtai, Aisl. 122, 14. 22. Comp. blén-ard, LL. 83 a. cú bhléuntruagh, Ceisn. Ing. Guil. Do-mlén n. pr. m.

blesbarnach? blesbarnach na cloidem, sianu 7 scretu na sleg, CCath.

blesc f. *a harlot.* .i. merdrech, Lec. ní mac muine ná blesce, | acht coimpert rígh re ríghain, H. 3. 18, 766. Dún Blesce, Fél. XXXIII, 8. Oengus Dub-blesc, LL. 326 a.

Blesc n. pr. m. Fél. XXXIII, 2.

blíadain (blíadan) f. *a year.* Wi. blédin, Imr. Br. 62. gen. cecha bliadna céinmara, Hib. Min. 49. cosin mbliadain se, LL. 130 b 35. rusnothrastar mís for bliadain fo gléri cach maithiusa, Eg. 1782, 87 b. n. pl. ilblédni, Imr. Br. 62. a mblednai, Echtra Ner. 14. gen. cét mblédne, Imr. Br. 55. 59. bliadne, SR. 4728. 6564. trí fichtea bliadne, Arm. 17 a 2. trí cét bliadna (sic leg.), SR. 2272. LL. 127 b 3. míli bliadna, SR. míle bliadan, LL. 130 b 32. 34. 270 a 31. fiche bliadan, Baile in Scáil 44 (R.). du. dí bliadin ré mbás, Arm. 17 a 2. The year has nine months: co cend nói mbl*iadan* .i. nói mís fá nói, LL. 319 b 3. día bliadna *that day a year hence.* LU. 122 a 4. 126 a 40. Hib. Min. 56, § 20. LL. 106 a 44. 246 a 51. Cf. día mís.

1. **blicht** (O. Ir. mlicht) m. *milking, milk.* Wi. *foetus,* Ml. 100 b 15. 20. ce choni a mblicht, RC. XII, 104, § 150. blicht la mnái, O'Mulc. 754. gen. trian mblechta, Dinds. 60. acc. pl. beti bai cin blichda, RC. XII, 104, § 152. biaid terci ar blechtaib na mbúar, LB. 78 m. sup. dim. Blichtucán, Aisl. M. 77, 23.

2. **blicht** (O. Ir. mliucht) *in milk.* gabur blicht, LL. 217 a 19. bó blicht, LB. 11 b 34. anas blicht dond alaid, LL. 70 b 35. beimni cen blicht má ructhá ar mbai blichta úain, LU. 68 a 26. blichta sróna ar mban, Hib. Min. 66, 14. do búaib blichtaib, Ir. T. II², 192, 84. 226 (Eg. 14). comp. bith-blicht, RC. XII, 104, § 151.

3. **blicht** = bricht *charm,* q. v. rochur Mongán blicht serce a ngrúadaib na caillige, Imr. Br. 69, 4.

4. **blicht** = bricht *brightness, radiance.* do ṡoillsi 7 do blicht álainn ar a corp, H. 2. 17, 110 a.

blichtach n. *milch-cows.* LU. 68 a 31. Cf. blechtach.

blichtaide *milk-giving.* bai bodai blichtaide, Rawl. B. 512, 122 a.

bligim (O. Ir. mligim) *I milk.* Wi. is sidi nobliged na heillti, Trip. 72, 10. a lán nobligthe úadib, LL. 169 b 51. RC. VI, 187. Mac Niad Segamain lasa mbligtis díabul búar .i. bai 7 elti, LL. 320 b. melgg .i. as arindí mblegair, Corm.

bligre m. *a milker.* O'Don. LB. 9 b 31.

bligreóir (bligleóir) m. and f. *a milker.* is í ba bliglióir do Buichet, LL. 168 a 20. bligrióir, ib. 36. cona mbligreoraib, YBL. 133 b 7.

blin *lean.* gen. f. la selche salli seing-bline, Hib. Min. 66, 29. Comp. la tana-táib na blin-muici, ib.

blinn *the spittle of a corpse.* .i. saile mairb, unde dicitur bás blindach, Corm. blinn .i. snaithe ruisc mairb, unde dicitur blinn .i. dall nó caoch, H. 2. 15, p. 14 (Corm.).

bliosan *an artichoke.* Eg. 158.

bloach *a whale.* parn .i. nomen do bloach mara, Corm. O'Cl. ní sain bloach is magar, H. 3. 18, 768.

1. **bloc** *round.* .i. cruinn, O'Cl.

2. **bloc** *a block.* MR. 248, 20. co n-iarand-blocaib Ulltachda acu, ib. 15.

3. **Bloc** n. pr. m. a trí drúith .i. Maol, Bloc, Bluicne, ZCP. III, 458, 16. LL. 30 b 36. Blocc, 30, 39.

blod? See blod-béimm.

Blod n. pr. m. Bled 7 Blod, LL. 247 a 2. Blod mac Con, 192 a 51. ic Sléib Blod maic Con .i. Bládma, 145 a 6.

blod-béimm *a . . . blow.* ro turmed blodbéim bailc don cath i cend araele, Cog. 174, 1. 180, 5.

blod-béimnech? blo[d]bémnech na scíath, LL. 255 b 38.

blog f. *a fragment, piece.* Wi. blog dind ailig, Corm. (gaire). blog don blonaicc móir, Ir. T. III, 65, 8. gen. blogi, LL. 125 a 19. acc. bloig, 125 a 20, 21. i mbloig fola dergi, ZCP. III, 36, 22. Badly spelt blodh, bladh: blodh do Chath Muighe Rath innso, LL. 409 m. co nderna bladha bega búan-réptha 7 cotonno combristi di, Eg. 1782, 29 a 2.

blogaigim, blogaim *I break in pieces, shatter.* robloghaig, SG. II, 473, 40. cath Conchend roblogaig, ZCP. III, 38, 8. inf. na ccloidem catha arna mblodhadh, FM. 1504. cen a bladad, MR. 70, 2.

blog-bairddne *the name of a metre.* Ir. T. III, p. 14, p. 43.

blograd n. *broken pieces.*

blogradaim *I break up, shatter.* do bretaigh 7 do blodradaigh scíath, CCath.

blonac, blonoc f. *fat, lard.* Aisl. blonac géid *goose-grease,* O'Gr. Cat. 184. blog don blonaicc móir, Ir. T. III, 65, 8. gen. blongi, Aisl. pl. blonoca, LB. 9 b 29. n. pr. f. Blonoc, Dinds. 67. Blonac, LL. 158 b 5.

blongech *fat.* pl. nirsat bailce bloingecha, Lism. L. 4561.

blooc? mar gall mblooic melid bróe .i. bróin, LL. 43 a 7.

blór *a noise.* .i. glór, ut est: ard blor cumi, O'Dav. 57. blór con dombinne *the howl of hounds is an ill melody,* ib. O'Cl. gen. cen báis mblóir, Laud 615, p. 133.

blórach *noisy.* O'R.

blóraid *a roarer?* blóraid benn, SR. 881.

1. **blosc** *sound, noise, report.* Metr. gen. cara bloisc *friend of cracking,* a kenning for *coll* 'hazelnut', H. 3. 18, 34. Comp. blosc-béim *a sounding stroke, a loud clap.* CF. 100. 729. amail bloiscc-béim comlad rígdúine fria ursainn, CCath. roclos blosc-béimnech a chride re chlíab, LU. 80 a 1. LL. 77 b 50. múad-blosc *making a great noise.* .i. mór-thormánach, O'Cl. múad-blosc brænach, LU. 88 b 35.

2. **blosc** .i. cruinniughadh, O'Cl.

3. **blosc** .i. sochraidh, osgailte, léir nó solas, O'Cl.

bloscad *robustness.* Midn. Court.

bloscaid? gránna in bloscaid | doringni friu ria roscaib, LL. 210 a 2.

bloscaim *I make a noise, sound.* inf. ri blosgadh 7 ri borb-gáir, LL. 409 a 5. ar chéad-bhlosgadh na camhaoireach, O'Gr. Cat. 219.

bluch *bacon.* Metr. .i. saill, O'Cl.

bluga? can bríg mbluga, LL. 213 a 49. cen bricht, cen bluga, 193 b 63.

blugaid m.? cleth-blugaid Érenn, ZCP. III, 466, 26.

Bluicne n. pr. m. LL. 30 b 36. See Bloc.

blus? mod roglanad mo blus .i. intan roglanad mo bloesc dailli, ZCP. III, 222, 26.

blusar .i. núall ard écoir, O'Mulc. 180. O'Dav. 61. 101.

Bluttine n. pr. m. LL. 364d.

bó f. *a cow.* Wi. bó allaid *a hind,* LB. 152 a 57. gen. láeg bó *a she-calf,* LL. 54 a 53. n. pl. rogatta do bái, 251 b 33. gen. do tháin na mbáu, LL. 251 b 41. acc. teora bú, 252 a 48. du. gen. mac dá bó, Corm. (dedel). Bæ Aifi, n. l. RC. XIII, 379. Bó f. *the name of a river,* Adamn. II, 11. Cf. Bóand. Máel na mBó n. pr. m. Tig. 1002.

bó-aire m. lit. *cow-chief; stock-owner, stock-master, cow-herd.* SG. 233, 4. Bairche b. Rossa, Trip. 422, 13. b. Cormaic, LL. 168 a 36. n. pl. trí bóairig, Laud 610, 92 b 1.

Boamain n. pr. m. LL. 2 b 36. Boomain, ib. 37.

Bóänd (Boend, Adamn. II, 8) f. *the Boyne.* LU. 52 a 8. ó Bóïnd na banbreisse, LL. 158 b 30. oc Boäind, LL. 152 b 44. 31 b 43. ós Bóïnd báin, LU. 51 b 42. ón Boind braiss, LL. 153 a 4. ós Boind bricc, 185 b 5. gen. Boindeo, Arm. 16 a 2. 16 b 1. — n. pr. f. Boand ben Nechtain, LL. 208 b 5. ra Boaind, ib. 11. Boind ingen Delbaeith, 10 a 44.

bó-ár *murrain.* .i. sgamach nó maolgarb nó galar righin, O'Dav. 60. Dinds. 123. 157. gen. boáir, Tig. 987.

boaracht .i. banna cétguine, O'Mulc. 185. H. 3. 18, 65.

bóbaith *murrain.* Corm.

bóbán *a calf.* .i. laogh, O'Dav. 60. the name of Ciaran's bell, Lism. L. 4471. bóbán Caoimhghin, FM. 1144.

bó-bardd m. *a sóerbard of the seventh degree.* Ir. T. III, 22.

bobba m. *master.* a bobba Pátraic! Trip. 218, 4. Cf. popa and pupa. From Lat. papa.

bóbó *touch me not! I defy ye!* P. O'C. *O strange!* Eg. 158.

bó-boith f. *a cow-shed.* gen. screpul cach bóbotha, LL. 111 b 39.

bó-brat *cow-lifting.* co ndernsat in mbóbrait, LL. 158 a 26.

boc *soft, pliable, tender, kind, mild, generous.* Wi. is binn bocc síthamail t'fet, LB. 36 m. sup. secht mbliadna bocca bíadmara toirthecha, LB. 116 a 10. compar. drem as buga búanbhronnadh, Hy Fiachr. 224. as é as buga ag brondadh

búair, Hy Many 141. Comp. dlig*id* fidh balc bláith boccaltach | bith for or abha úaire, D. 4. 2, 55 b 1. a boigcnes bán *O soft and white of skin!* O'Gr. Cat. 362. co Conuing meann boc-ḟoclach, Eg. 1782, 48 a 2. gabor bocglas, LL. 248 a 41. boc-maerdacht banamail ina glór, Brud. Dá D. 2.

bocach (1) adj. *marshy, boggy.* ac tocht i n-agaid slébi mboccaich, Cog. 142, 7. (2) n. *a marsh, moor, bog.* go rángadar bogach Ḟinnléithe, Tor. Dh. 78, 3.

bocaigim, bocaim *I soften.* topur roflíuchadh 7 robocadh uili dreach in talman, BB. 16 a 12. bogaidh, maothaigh, bréugaidh, *persuade,* Eg. 158. *I shake, vibrate, toss.* bocais in carpat imme, LL. 65 a 21. bocgais, 64 b 27. 177 b 7. inf. focert urchur de co mbói ar bocad i mbroind in eich cranda, BB. 453 b 39. tréidi dogní uath (viz. h) .i. bogad 7 sémigud 7 airdíbdad, BB. 326 a 6. maille bogadh na féithedh *cum nervorum mollificatione,* O'Gr. Cat. 215. an cuimhreach do bhogadh orruinn *slackening,* Tor. Dh. 138, 2. gen. clisteri bogtha *a laxative clyster,* O'Gr. Cat. 181. do bocgucadh, BB. 16 a 35.

bocás m. *self-complacency.* TSh.

bocásach (1) adj. *haughty, self-complacent.* TSh. huallach .i. bocasach, O'Dav. 96. (2) n. *haughtiness.* SG. 130, 4. roérig menma 7 dánatus 7 b. 7 nert na crechaired, LB. 154 b 19. 235 a 38. gen. lucht in bocasaig 7 in díumais, 256 b 33. dat. do phróis ná do bocasaig, LL. 44 a 5.

boc-buinne *a bulrush.* P. P'C.

bocc m. *a he-goat, buck.* Aisl. Trip. 466, 13. saltraid fort amail cach mbocc fénnide, LL. 116 m. sup. gen. brén-ulcha buic! Ir. T. III, 103. domblas ae puicc *a he-goat's gall,* O'Gr. Cat. 182. uirgi puic, ib. n. pl. buicc 7 tairb, Fél. clxxxvi, 17. acc. frisna buccu, YBL. 196 b 50. dim. geir pocáin *a he-goat's tallow,* O'Gr. Cat. 195.

Bocc n. pr. m. Boc, LL. 6 a 31. dim. Bocán, 24 b 47. Ard mBocain i crích Malonn, Br. Dá Choca.

boccánach m. *a goblin.* bánánaig 7 boccánaig, LU. 77 b 16. LL. 77 b 34.

boccmell? gáir echlach nó boccmell sl*úaig,* LL. 110 a 18. Cf. O'Dav. 61 s. v.

boccóit (1) *a spot, freckle.* Wi. derg-bocóit, Ir. T. III, 186. étach taitnemach imbe 7 boccóti corcra ann, LB. 175 b 32.

aghaidh ar a mbí brice 7 bocóide, O'Gr. Cat. 191. asnaib boccóitib, LL. 291 a 11. (2) *the stud or boss of a shield; a buckler, shield.* béimnech 7 briscbrúar na mboccóti íarna trúastad dena calggaib, LL. 291 a 14. líath-boccóit fair .i. a sciath, 99 b 1. teora dub-boccóti úasaib, LU. 88 a 27. damdabach dona boccótib, Sc. M. 17 = d. dona sciathaib, Hib. Min. 55, § 17.

boccóitech *spotted, freckled, flecked.* gl. *maculosus,* Ir. Gl. 653. SG. 99, 31.

bóchar *cowdung.* bocor, Laws IV, 122, 6. 148, 21. dia rofumalt don bochur in cenn, RC. XV, 449, 3.

bó-chétach m. *the owner of a hundred cows.* SG. 202, 35. Acall.

bó-chethir f. *a cow.* pl. bóchethra, LL. 160 b 45. SG. II, 474, 20.

Bó-chlúain n. l. B. i Láigis, Fél. clxix.

bochna f. *the sea, ocean.* TSh. drumchla na bochna, H. 2. 17, 373 b. ardbochna, ib. 262 a. Lism. L. p. 350. do chiumsaib na bóchna, SG. 274, 1. n. pr. m. Fintán mac Bochna.

Bochra n. pr. f. LL. 372 b. 372 c. Fél. clxxiii.

bocht *poor.* Wi. dán ecna dogní ríg do bocht, LL. 346 a 35. i richt duine boicht, ZCP. III, 34, 30. as aire atbeirthi Conn na mbocht fris ar a mhéd do bhochtaibh nobiathadh doghrés, FM. 807. bocht Dé bí, LB. 238 m. inf. dim. cluinte díucaire in bochtáin 7 in dedbléin deróil trúaig si! Otia Mers. II, 96, § 28.

bochtacht f. *poverty.* TSh.

bochtaine *poverty.* b. ann intleachta, O'Gr. Cat. 211, 12.

bochtan *the full of twelve eggshells.* KZ. 31, 247. b. de chormaim, LB. 9 b 36. b. do mhedg nó bláthaig, 11 a 4.

bochte f. *poverty.* Wi. bochta, ZCP. III, 447, 4. 453, 19.

Boc-lachtra n. pr. m. LL. 261 b.

boc-simin f. *a bulrush, reed, cane, bamboo.* imar b. fri sruth, LU. 79 b 25 = LL. 77 b 26. gen. bocśibne, Alex. 655. pl. boicśimhne, Marco P. 101. gen. a crínach na boicśiben, ib. di bocsibnibh dubhoib, RC. XII, 68, 1.

boc-snáithech *'of limp texture'* (brat). SG. 259, 28.

bocthach .i. móin nó seiscenn, H. 3. 18, 64 b. 633.

bocur? a topur na tonn táide | 'moa mbí bocur beóbáige, LL. 157 b 38.

bóda *vaccine.* borb .i. boda ó aicned, H. 3. 18, 64 c. bái bódai blichtaide, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a.

bodang *a vat?* bratt, bacc, bocc, birell, bodang, Ir. T. III, 30, 15.

bodar *deaf.* Wi. bodor, SR. 7634. Trip. 174, 2. (women are) bodra forcetail *deaf to teaching,* LL. 344 d 26. buidir amlabair am-máthair 7 a n-athair, LL. 115 a 19. an guth bodhar *'the confused tone',* O'C. III, 357. Comp. bodurgrugánach, Ir. T. III, 98, 20. bodar-usce, Aisl. bodur-medlánach, ib. i richt bratáin bodair-chinn, Rawl. B. 512, 98 b.

bodb (badb) f. *a scald-crow.* Wi. RC. I. badhbh, fiach garbh, preachan ingneach, Eg. 158. b. birach, YBL. 206 b 5. robiathsaid baidb al-lus airm, LL. 257 b 31. a badb sebhcaide śúlghorm *'O hawklike blue-eyed genius of battle!'* O'Gr. Cat. 367. crothsait cres mbodbæ, LL. 311 c 9.

Bodb *a wargoddess.* LL. 9 b 38. 10 a 42. 137 a 18. the name of a horse, Acall. — Comp. ic badbchosc slóig, LL. 33 b 47. bodb-rúathar, BB. 480 b 44.

Bodb n. pr. m. Dinds. 57. gen. Buidb, ib. LL. 155 a 44.

Bodball n. pr. f. LU. 41.

Bodbchad n. pr. m. LL. 22 a. SG. 409, 19.

bodbda (badbda) *warlike, fierce; deadly, fatal.* SR. Acall. co ndernsat buailid mbodbdai, Alex. 242. stuic iomdha badhphdha, TF. 164, 21. brat bodbda, SG. 132, 19.

Bodb-gne n. pr. m. Slíab Bodbgnai, LL. 168 a 34. Ir. T. II, 176, 87. iar mBadbgnu, LL. 372 a.

Bodb-mall n. pr. f. Mcgn. F. 4.

bodb-mucc *the name of a plant.* Acall.

bodb-rand f. *the bodb's share.* dochúatar huile i mbadbraind = *they all fell in battle,* SR. 5400.

bó-díbad *murrain.* ALC. 1133. 1134. clemnas Gædil fri hídal, | is de tiucfa in bódíbad, YBL. 328 b 34. Bressal Bódíbad, LL. 330 a 5. Cóir Anm. 269.

bó-díth *murrain.* AU. 1302.

bodraim *I deafen.* robodrais sind, RC. XIII, 381, 23. cluig dom bhodhradh, Oss. III, 256.

Bodumbir = Badammair n. l. Feidlimthig mac Tigernaich ba rí Muman. Ní luid hi Caisel, acht classa Bodumbir lais, Laud 610, 99 b 1.

Boelgaile n. pr. m. FM. 809.

boga m. *a bow.* TSh. BB. 452 a 10. SG. 283, 21. bogha go saigit innillte fair ina láim, CCath. pl. bogada bláthi blabuidi, Cog. 158, 23. bogha uisce *a rainbow.*

Boga n. pr. f. LB. 16 e. LL. 349 e.

bogaim *I bend.* ic stuagh-boghadh a mboghadh, CCath.

bóge (1) *a small cup.* ainm do ballán bec i mbitis cóic ungi, Corm. 7. (2) *a cauldron.* .i. coire sainte, ib. H. 3. 18, 64 c.

bó-guine m. *a cattle-slayer.* n. pr. Cóir Anm. 210. úa Boghaine, FM. 716. i tír Bogaini, Trip. 96, 15. cenél Bóguine, Tig. 671.

Bói n. pr. f. Dinds. 20.

Boible n. pr. m. Dinds. 157.

boibre .i. bó-abart*ach* [.i.] abairt amail in mboin *behaving like a cow,* O'Dav. 61.

boichet .i. sutrall *a lamp,* H. 3. 18, p. 627.

boiliucht f. gen. cáin boiliuchta *the law that treats of cow-killing, cow-stealing* &c. Laws III, 110, 3.

boim .i. sciath *a shield,* O'Dav. 57.

boimm *a piece, bit, morsel.* O'Don. boimm don bairgin gl. *bucellam,* LBr. 49 b. dothuarthed boimm leis de quinque panibus, Trip. 242, 10. boimm do arán, Lism. L. 2734. boimm is boim, | a mairg dosb*eir* ina broind, LB. 176 m. sup. buim sceota, Laws I, 132, 22. buim *a spark,* FM. I, 242. gen. Garman mac Bomma Licce, LL. 196 b 26. pl. bommand ega *hailstones,* RC. III, 177. 'na mbommonnaib, ML. 136, 10.

boinenn *female.* RC. XV, 471, 4. catt boinend, Corm. 6 (baircne). fúal láigh bhoinind, O'Gr. Cat. 192.

boinenda *female.* Ir. Nenn. 216.

bóinín *a calf.* SG. II, 470, 41. la cach boin a b., FM. 555.

boinne .i. bláithgel, Eg. 90, 17 a 1. bratt boinni, Aisl. 53, 18.

boirchech? rí betha barrglais boirchich, SR. 1033.

boirdnech *boarded.* brandub brec-boirdnech, LL. 51 a 14.

bol m. *a poet.* .i. éices, buil a reim, Corm. Tr. 27. .i. éigsi nó éicceas, O'Cl. Cf. bolmar.

bolach *a boil.* gl. *genus scabiei,* Reg. 215. acc. pl. bolcha gl. *papulas,* Parker MS. 279.

bólacht *live-stock.* FM.

bolad m. *smell.* Wi. bolath, Fél. CIV, 25. cráeb thorud hilláim in láeich, | maith a bolud glan re gáeith, Eg. 1782, 48 b 1. bolud fína, Trip. 160, 19. do bréntaid 7 do balud ón íasc, RC. X, 58 n. 16. cona mbolthaib milidib, SR. 480.

boladmar *odorous, fragrant.* Wi. Trip. 36, 3. Lism. L. 3857.

boladmaire f. *fragrance.* Dinds. 102.

1. **bolc** f. (W. bwlch) *a gap, breach, notch.* .i. berna, Metr. léim dar boilg, LL. 263 b 30.[1]) gen. gai bolgæ *a gapped spear,*[2]) LU. 114 b 34. a gæ bulgæ, LL. 56 a 41. gai boilggi tentidi ina lámaib, Otia Mers. I, 114, § 3. cless in gæ bulga ac Coinculaind, LL. 81 a 30. 87 a 19—22. Ir. T. II, 183. — Dún Bolgg, LL. 132 b 30. Mag Bolg hi Feraib Cúl Breg Fél. clxxiii.
2. **bolc** .i. calma, Lec. = balc?
3. **Bolc** n. pr. m. LL. 366 e 5. Trip. 106, 24. ingen Óengusa Builc, 319 c 26. 94 b 32. maic Cáilti Builc, 339 a. f. Bolc Banbretnach, Cóir Anm. 54.

Bolcán *Vulcan.* Bolcán gaba, Aisl. Tund. XI. Bolcán rí na Fraingci, CF. 21.

1. **bolg** (bolc) m. (1) *a bag, sack.* Wi. bolg arba, Lism. L. 4162. ba 'cenn i mbulg' 7 ba 'bidg i tig dorchai', Tenga Bithn. mar chertli i fás-bulg, LL. 90 b 22. bolcc lóin *a provision bag,* FM. 1101 (p. 968) a brú mar míach-bolg, Corm. amail ith-bolc, Goid. 23. corr-bolg na sét aigi, Mcgn. F. Bolg Lúatha *Sack of Ashes,* a nickname, Tig. 625. Bolg Airgit, ib. 1002. bolc gobann *a smith's bellows,* Goid. 14. trí cóicait goband cona mbolgaib goband, LL. 268 b. 270 a 26. 117 b 48. TSh. bolg or builg séidthe *a pair of bellows,* P. O'C. (2) *a bagpipe.* beola crot 7 bolg 7 buinne, RC. XII, 108, § 163. (3) *the belly.* dombert for a sine-bolg in tṡod *the bitch put him on the teats of her belly*, Laud 610, 96 b 1. íochtar an bhuilg *abdomen,* Begl. Hence (4) *the middle, centre.* nobriste in gæ ar bulg 7 a rind tresin cléith, RC. XIII, 454, § 48. Cf. bolgán, mid-bolg. (5) *a bubble.* bolg usce LL. 160 b 17. da builg uaineinte, Ir. Nenn. 114. na builg nó na dluim uisce, O'Dav. 58 (balla). cuirther súas ina mbolcaib corcardaib *is cast up like crimson bubbles,* Dinds. 59. (6) *a blister.* go tócbaitís teora bolga bar a agid, ail 7 anim 7 athis, LL. 81 a 40. no ássad bolgg corcra assa

---

[1]) Corruptly, léim alboilcc, O'Mulc. 759. Cf. builg .i. sithfe, ut est: léim tar builc .i. léim do thabairt dó tar builc in carpait bís ina ladhair cin a brised, H. 3. 18, 46 1/2.

[2]) i. e. I take it, a weapon like a pitchfork. Cf. *gai bernach* 'a gapped spear', Tig. 1039. The usual explanation of *gai bolgæ* as 'belly-spear', a spear that opens out after having entered the flesh, rests on a confusion of *bolc* f. 'gap' with *bolg* m. (gen. *builg*) 'belly'.

étun, 107 b 18. (7) *a berry.* bolga derga fair cosmaile fri cáera fínemna, RC. X, 74, 5. bolca móra foraib, ib. 70, 7. (8) *the concave wooden part, the box or sounding-board of the harp.* anúas bíd a bolg di suidiu, Ir. Psalt. 22. (9) *breeches.* fir i mbalggaib, LL. 8 b 3 = Fir Bolgg, 131 a 1. (10) *a small bell.* sréin délínecha friu .i. bolga dergóir isindara líniu 7 bolga airgit óengil isin líne aile, LL. 253 a 13. bolg búachaill *a mushroom.* b. losgainn *a fuzzball.* b. séitid *a puff-ball.* bolg belce, *a puff-ball,* LL. 186 a 37. bolg béilchéo .i. céo thic tar a bél, nó bholg brénchéo .i. céo brén tic tar a bél, H. 3. 18, 543 a.

2. **bolg** .i. bó, P. O'C.

bolgach (1) *blistered.* céso femmuin mbolgaig bung *though I reap blistered seaweed,* Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull. (2) *bubbling.* ass buide bolcach, Aisl. M. 101, 10. 99, 26. (3) n. *boils, blisters, blains,* P. O'C. *a kind of plague; smallpox.* lepra gravissima quae vocatur bolgach, CS. 106, 2. bolgcach, SR. 3935 = ulcera et vesicae turgentes. teidm mór i Laignib .i. in bolgach 7 treghaid, Tig. 1041. ar in mbolgaig 7 ar in mbuidechair, LL. 374 c 15. bolgach francach *the pox,* P. O'C. b. francach ad cheann gan déadaibh! Tribes of Irel. 31. b. mhuc 's b. éan ort! ib. 30, 32.

Bolgach n. pr. m. mac Bolgaich, LL. 154 b.

bolgaigim *I bubble.* bullio .i. bolgaígim, Corm. Tr. 139 s. v. pulla.

bolgaim *I bulge out, swell.* raboilgsetar a n-óli, TTr. 1517. rabulgsetar a n-óli 7 a sróna, LL. 104 a 2.

bolgairecht f. *blowing bellows.* rogabatar ag b. fotha *follibus sufflantes,* Aisl. Tund. XI. lucht bolgairechta *bellows-blowers,* Laws III, 190. áes b., ib.

bolgam *a sip, sup, mouthful.* bolcumm, Aisl. dorat luim (.i. bolgum) do neim isinn airdig, Trip. LI, 20. pl. bolgama, Ir. T. II, 126, 104. bolgaim, ib. 110. ac ól trí mbolgama, TF. 12.

1. **bolgán** *the mean or midst, bulge, belly of anything, centre, middle,* P. O'C. TSh. a barr triana bolgán, Fén. 194, 5. 196, 3. rasgabastar chuci ar a balc-bolgán (of a lance), TTr. 962. coa mbolganaib, LL. 80 b 25. *midriff.* Aisl. 35, 4.

2. **bolgán** (belca) *a puffball.* a comlín de bolgánaib belca for áthi 7 étrummi, LL. 267 a 14.

bolgfadach *panting, puffing.* TSh. *acclamation.* MR. 192, 3.

bolg-ḟáen *supine.* conidtarla bolgḟáen, LL. 72 a 23.

bolg-linn *swelling water.* dar bolcc-lenna lir, Aisl. M. 37, 1. 120, 12.

bolg-medón *a bulging waist.* b. impe . . . cen asna co achsalaib, LL. 210 a 16.

bolgrach? Muiredach Bolgrach, Cóir Anm. 86.

bolg-rosc m. *having bulging eyes.* n. pl. bolgroisc (horses), LL. 120 a 37. bolgruisc, 189 a 10.

bolg-ṡáeth *asthma.* P. O'C.

bolgsen *middle, midst.* O'Cl. a throstán . . . cutruma for bolcsén ina desláim, Aisl. 11, 2. dochuadar sun acétóir i crislaigthib a sciath 7 ar bolgsenaibh a sleagh rindgér rofada, YBL. 331 b 12. edir bruachaib 7 boilcseanaib, O'Don. Hy Many, 134.

bolg-ṡliss *the middle?* i mbolgṡliss Márta, Aisl. M. 63, 9.

bolg-ṡrón *having distended nostrils.* LU. 85 a 29. LL. 120 a 37.

bolg-ṡúilech *having bulging eyes.* Wi.

bolg-thúath f. *a breeched tribe?* bolgthúatha Bagna, Hy Many 90. Eg. 1782, 41 a 1. ar bolgthúath Echtgi, ib. 92, 2.

bolmar *learned, wise.* Fél. See bol.

bolorda *fragrant?* cona mbláthaib bolordaib, SR. 972.

boltanad *smelling.* Wi.

boltanaigim *I smell.* co mboltanaiged, LB. 143. inf. boltanugud, Wi. intan atchluined boltnugud a námat, LL. 267 a. fa baltnugud in bíd 7 in lenna, ib. in boltanugud táinic dona taisib noemaib, Laud 610, 25 b.

boltigur *I smell.* Wi. boltigme gl. *olfacere,* Karslr. 11 d.

boltnaigthech *fragrant.* céo mór soblasta b., Laud 610, 25 b.

bó-melg n. *cow's milk.* gen. bómilge, Bucolics 118.

bómlacht (= bó-mlicht) *cow's milk.* Corm. Tr. 20.

bommannach (fr. boimm) *pieced together.* bratt b. co mbúaid cach datha, LL. 98 b 52.

bon .i. maith, Stowe Voc.

bónat f. *a young cow.* gl. *bucula,* Bucol. 70.

1. **bond** m. *the sole of the foot.* TSh. bond fri méide, TTr. 1490. bond trír fri méde trír, LU. 80 b 18. ba sé tiget in áir co comricdis dá bond na mná fri m*éth*iu chinn a sétchi, Rawl. B. 512, 48 a 2. docuir a bhonn deas ar a scornaigh, ZCP. I, 130, 4. fo bund a chossi, LL. 72 a 23. ina bond traiged, 74 b 39. ó bathis co a bund, Imr. Br. II, 303, § 14. co tarla a dá bond bána fair *so that he fell down with up-*

turned soles, LU. 20 a 3. glassad ar bonnaib (in Hell), 33 a. *the sole of a shoe.* gen. pl. tanacht bonnadhad (sic) a bróg, SG. 246, 14.

2. **bond?** berait beich (bec a nert) | bert bond bochta bláith, Mcgn. F. 20.

bond-adarc *a horn, trumpet.* deich mbenda bonnadarc buabaill bláith, Amra Conrói. sendidh bondaiderc na hugra, BB. 468 a 20.

Bondammair n. l. co Bondammair mbechda, LL. 184 a 11.

bóndid m. *a reaper.* fín-bondid gl. *uiniator,* Bucol. 90.

bongim *I break, cut; reap.* Wi. céso femmuin mbolgaig mbung *though I reap blistered seaweed,* Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull. co mbóing airthiu iarom cach cluchiu, LU. 59 b 27. ní bhuingeadh gaoth cairche a hindlibh, FM. 5160. buich *he broke.* buich neoid .i. brisid gainni, YBL. 72 b 15. Cf. LU. 10 a 2. cain buich .i. robris, LU. 5 b 27. co *m*bobig am-mér *so that he broke her finger,* RC. XI, 446, 69. fut. bibhsa, O'Cl. pass. co mbibustar, Ir. T. II², 247. inf. (1) do búain feda, LB. 106b. ab-búain fa dó i n-óenbliadain, LL. 135 b 1. gen. scéna búana áine *knives for cutting rushes,* Laws IV, 310, 10. (2) ic buing na fertas carpait, LL. 68 a 29. oc boing na fertas, ib. 36.

bonn *a groat.* O'Gr. Cat. 119.

bonnæ (bónnæ?) *goodness? prayer?* ní dam doratad, acht dut bonnæ, Trip. 108, 22.

Bonnamar n. pr. m. mac Bonnamair, LL. 327 b.

bonnán m. *a bittern.* amail bonnán gl. *sicut bobo,* Ml. 118 b 14. bonnán samnaiche gl. *bubo,* Sg. 61 a 12. bonnán léna *a bittern.* Arch. I, 338.

bonn-gal (fr. bond) f. *trampling.* re prapgail 7 re bonngail, MR. 256, 16.

bó-othrach *cow-dung.* baccat .i. bó-othrach, Corm. Tr. 27.

bopul-scíath? LL. 189 a 59.

boraime f. *tribute.* borime, LB. 220 a 41. fonaidm mboraime nÉrenn la Cormac fri Fergus, ZCP. III, 462, 1. oc saigid na boruime, ib. 14. do chuincid na boromi foraib, LU. 118 b 17.

borb (borbb) *strong, stout, rough, harsh, severe, violent,* P. O'C. Wi. bécid borb-dam, Ir. T. III, 87, 27. a rith mara buirb tar brúach! ib. 88, 12. galar borb, LL. 171 a 12. superl. burbbu borbgním, 183 a 38. *dull, rude, unlearned, unlettered.*

cé dobertar il-láide, | nistucat dáine borbba, LL. 145 b 6. dochúala as borb nat léga, ZCP. I, 455. ní chuitbe borb ciarbot gáeth! LL. 344 a. soethar ecnadu 'na ghin, | sæthar buirb 'na láim, LB. 261 b. serb cech borb, LL. 344 a. lua fri borb, TTr. 630. borb-bríathrach *fierce-spoken.*

borbaigim *I act rudely.* Bóethín nár borbaig .i. ná derna burba, Gorm. Jan. 29.

Borbchas n. pr. m. LL. 20 b 20. Borbchú, n. pr. m. Acall. 7480 a.

borbṁer m. *a rude, stupid man.* TTr. 1511.

borb-gal *rude valour.* ic brait borbgail, LL. 155 b 12.

borblach *rudeness.* atcota buille borblach, 23. P. 3, 14.

borblachas m. *rudeness, violence.* Laws III, 268, 18.

borbraige LL. 295 b 4.

borb-ṡlatt *a strong scion.* ben Mældúin na mborbṡlatt mbind, LL. 140 a 14.

borbthe *foolish.* nocor borbthe in t-imrádud, LL. 375 a 32.

bord (bordd) m. (1) *edge, rim.* Of a vessel: RC. X, 369. dar borddaib, LL. 254 b 31. ar borddaib dabach, Tochm. F. 404. dorochair dar bord *he fell overboard* = *he died,* LL. 128 b 37. Of a shield: coṅgés badb dia burd, LL. 146 b 9. *a shield.* LL. 128 b 37. Of a chariot: dar borddaib na carpat, LL. 253 a 22. *the bank of a river or lake.* im bord na habann, RC. VI, 176, 61. fo brúch a bláthbuird, LL. 154 b 41. (2) *board, table.* TSh. dobered praind for bord, LB. 233 b 40. suidhe ar an mbórd coitchind maille cách, O'Gr. Cat. 211. tóccbuither na buird *tollitur cibus,* Aisl. Tund. gan teannta búird ná binnse *without support of board or bench,* O'Gr. Cat. 34, 1. Metaph. bord roliamuin in lethrí, LL. 185 a 41.

bordach? cun bróin borddaig, LL. 139 a 4.

bord-grinn *with pleasant banks.* isin mBaibilóin mb., ZCP. I, 131, 25.

boréta *borealis.* Alex. 437.

borg (borgg) m. *a castle.* Wi. ba borg bile, LL. 27 b 3. nirbo borg ar bruidin, 28 b 19. dar a dorus in mórbuirg, 259 a 21 (= less, ib. 22). Comp. ríg-borg, 21 b 17.

Borg n. pr. m. ingen Buirg Búredaig Érni, LL. 138 a 8.

1. **borr** *puffed, bloated, swelled,* P. O'C. *big, large, vast, huge.* Wi. in tond báeth borr, LL. 88 b 41. rí betha buirr, SR. 4453. imon mbéist mbuirr, 881. recht mborrfaid buirr, Ir. T. III, 21. ba borr-band balc for blada, LL. 133 a 18. Comp.

borr-bémennach, Ir. T. III, 71, 23. bráth for borr-buidni, LL. 62 a 3. tróethfaid Brega borr-chathaib, Baile in Scáil. borr-chroth f. *clustering cream,* Aisl. 33, 16. borr-thorad, 33, 14. LL. 138 a 15.

2. **Borr** n. pr. m. co tech mBuirr in Broghai, TEm. 25.

3. **borr** *a bunch, knob, swelling,* P. O'C.

1. **borrach** n. *a bladder,* P. O'C. *a bunch, cluster.* do borraig fírlosæ, Aisl. M. 123, 32.

2. **Borrach** n. l. ó Bhorraigh, Hy Fiachr. 172.

3. **Borrach** n. pr. m. Ir. T. II², 129. gen. Dún Borraig, ib.

borrachad *swelling, bloating,* P. O'C.

borrachas m. *pride, arrogance, ascendancy, superiority,* P. O'C.

borraim *I bloom, spring.* inf. a mborradh na hóige, Donl.

borraiste *borage.* O'Gr. Cat. 230. Cf. barraiste.

borr-dúalach *thick-curled.* ingen drúth b., Ir. T. III, 98.

borrfad n. *a swelling.* att 7 b., Todd Lect. V, 77. Lism. L. 43. *anger, fierceness.* Wi. co mbríg 7 b. 7 baraind, LB. 205 m. sup. *elation, pride.* mór mb. 7 bríge, Alex. 392. 450. tria b. n-aicenta, MR. 78, 26. gen. rop é rí in borrfaith cen brath, LL. 185 a 4. atbath mac Dondchada (sic leg.) dil, | rí in borrfada 'sin bissig, ib. 16.

borrfadach *swollen, elated, proud.* brithem b., Ir. T. III, 55. co láechraid úallaig borrfadaig ra Trói, TTr.² 145. slúag b. bágach, MR. 214, 25. *angry, fierce.* ar theidm bratha borrfadaig, LL. 360 m.

borr-lus *leek?* .i. barrach losa, O'Dav. 60. bláth b., O'Gr. Cat. 181. a dó (viz. handfuls) do borrlus, Laws II, 254, 10.

borr-ṡlatt *a strong rod.* go sústaibh brút[h]e borrṡlat, TF. 218, 20 = LL. 52 b 50. SG. 119, 33. metaph. *a noble scion.* Gorm. in b. cen bithecla, LL. 191 b 47. b. bæth na bairddni bind, 139 b 24.

bort = port m. *place.* dat. cend for indara burt 7 colann for in burt n-ailiu, Cáin Adamn.

bós? rogab Eochu Buide bós | nós, Ir. T. III, 67.

bó-ṡaill *beef-fat.* Aisl. M. 39, 14. 85, 10. conammailt saill 7 b. foa, Bodl. Corm. s. v. mugéme (YBL.).

bó-ṡlicht *cattle-tracking* = boiliucht, q. v. gen. boṡlechta, O'Gr. Cat. 97.

boss, see bass.

bossad *beating with the hand.* ba méite cach cride rodcar a bossad, LL. 123 b 19.

bossán *a small bag or purse worn hanging from the belt.* Wi. oslaigid Ailill iarum a b., LL. 250 a 23. dobeir láim ina b. 7 gataid trí scildei óir ass, RC. XII, 64, § 28.

bot m. (1) *a tail.* ard b. fiaich ocaind, ísel b. con, Hib. Min. 66, 13. am*ail* téti bott tar catt, YBL. 39 b 10. dat. ar but, LU. 98 b 14. (2) *the penis.* gerrfa duine éigin in bod a richt na potóigi, O'Gr. Cat. 113. bun do bhuid-si gan dóth, Eg. 88, 15 a 1. Hence **bodal, bodlach** *a man's privy parts.*

bodamhail *like a penis,* P. O'C.

botach *a clown, boor.* Bodach in chóta lachtna, SG. 289.

both f. *a hut, cabin, shed, shieling.* Wi. rolotted mo b. (a leper's), LL. 303 b 5. mó ná b. leptha a lethchlúas, 210 a 55. gen. boithe, TF. 72, 1. dat. gúdb .i. ainm do boith légind, LB. 178 m. inf. acc. pl. botha, 58 b 49. In placenames: Ráith Both *Raphoe.* Both Chnó, Acall. 1941. cath Botha, Tig. 627. oc Boith Chonais, LL. 351 h.

1. **bothach** *full of huts.* ós Banba bothaig, LL. 129 b 27.

2. **bothach** m. *a cottar, crofter.* Laws II, 288. O'Curry I, cxv.

3. **bothach** *a bog, fen, moor.* .i. móin 7 seisgenn, Ed. O'Cl. brugh bothach-mhór, Rawl. B. 487, 14 b 2.

bothachas m. *hut-tax.* it é fil fo chís 7 dligud 7 b. (bodagas) na nDéisse, Expulsion of the Dessi, 22.

bó-tháin *a cow-drove, cattle-herd.* im chét mbó bóthána, LU. 83 a 43. a mbótháinte bó, LL. 54 a 49. *cattle-lifting.* co n-airnelaib braiti 7 bóthánti, LL. 61, 12.

bothán *a little hut, cabin.* b. derrit diamarda, Betham 145, p. 20. 'arna fagbáil i mb. ferna, Cog. 92, 16.

bóthar m. *a causeway.* bóthar, Corm. 38 s. v. rót. Bothar Chúaland, Cælbothur, LL. 318 a.

bó-thech n. *a cow-house.* bótigib, Laws IV, 102.

bothín, bothíne f. *a small hut.* i mbothín bic, LL. 270 b 34. ina bothiniu, 278 a 51.

bothnait f. *a small hut.* áil dam b. diamair i ngeissind Día, LL. 286 a 17.

bothóg f. *a tent,* O'Rahilly.

bótt *fire.* Corm. 8. Tr. 52. Fergus Bót-fo-Bregaib, Cóir Anm. 262.

brá f. (1) *eyelid.* (2) *eyebrow.* Wi. dubidir ri bran a bræ, LL. 44 b 27. brai mala dicitur, Cóir Anm. 190. dí bróí

duba, LU. 55 a 43. dá bræ dubæ, folt buide, Ir. T. III, 30, 13. Of a horse: co mbraaib duba dorchaide, LL. 120 a 42.

brab .i. barr neithe *the top or point of anything,* P. O'C.

brab-lúaisc *a hair.* O'Mulc. 192. forfácaib bradhluaisc (.i. folt) in Léith Macha, or sise, H. 3. 18, 70.

bráca *a harrow.* Eg. 158. *an instrument for carding flax.* gen. fa fiacla an bhráca, Tadg Gaelach 47.

bracc *the arm.* .i. lám, Metr. Lec. Corm. Tr. 27. adam braicc (.i. adam lám) *con*bíatais baidb, LL. 208 a 29. don luirg (.i. don mnái) sin bhís fot bracaib (.i. fod lámaibh), H. 3. 18, 642.

Braccán n. pr. m. LL. 144 b 21. Bracan Clóen, O'Mulc. 108. Húi Braccáin, LL. 319 c 16.

braccille *a glove.* O'Mulc. 165.

braccrad *a sleeve?* a bracca (leg. bracchio) .i. ón láim, O'Mulc. 177.

brachadóir m. *a maltster.*

brach-deoch f. *a malt-drink.* iba brachdig óengráinne, SG. 80, 4.

braches *mast?* bachar .i. muc-derc .i. braches imetíagait mucca, H. 3. 18.

bracht *juice, grease, fat.* Wi. .i. súg nó beoil, Lec. Corm. 3 s. v. anforbracht. rotha can bracht mallglan, LL. 214 b 32. BB. 325 b 27.

brachtach *sappy, juicy, pithy, fat,* P. O'C. Wi.

brachtrad *drawers?* a braca .i. étach cumair, ar nocluichigtis ócbothae 7 nolingtis in braccis, O'Mulc. 127.

brá-dorcha *dark-browed.* LL. 266 b 43.

Bradradán n. pr. m. úa Bradradain, Rawl. B. 512, 112 b 1.

Brad-slíab n. l. ALC. I, 409.

brá-dub *black-browed.* Cúchulaind in fer bec b., LL. 266 a 22.

brádud? rop é m'ainm i cath Cherna | 'ar mbrath Fer Berna in brádud, LL. 194 a 8.

Bræ .i. aband mór fail i Connachtaib, YBL. 56 b 8.

brafad = brathad, q. v.

brafal *treachery.* See brefal.

braff *prize.* co ruca (viz. sollsi in lái) braff fuineta di (viz. aidche), Atk. 3513. From Lat. bravium.

braflang *treachery.* gen. bréc-thechtairecht braflaingi, MR. 178, 6. dat. a ndernsat orm do braflang, SG. 262, 14. Braflang Scóine, LL. 190 a 38. Cf. brathlang.

brage f. *a hostage.* acc. brage, RC. XII, 346, § 41. gen. for iarraid na bragad, ib. acc. facbait tra bragait icon errig

fri tidecht arís, LB. 116 a 49. pl. braighde, Cog. 118, 10. gen. triar bragad, RC. XII, 330, § 21. do iarraid na mbraighdedh, ib. acc. asiges a braigde dó, ib. 332, 5. gabais ar braigtib eat uile *he took them all prisoners,* RC. IX, 16, § 6. rogabait ar bragtib iat, XIII, 72, 6.

bráge (1) *the neck.* Wi. brági, LL. 253 a 50. gen. níam gel a gel-bráget, TTr. 1554. a scíath moa brágit, LL. 193 b 25. dorat a láma imma brágait, Trip. 14, 7. co mbrúid a brága, Cóir Anm. 251. múin óir fo brágtib, LL. 319 a 34. ratescfaitis lim-sa braigte fer for braigte fer, 102 a 10. *the neck of a harp.* Lism. L. XIV, 37. *of a lance.* gabal fóa brágait, Hib. Min. 78, 11. (2) *the throat, gullet.* dia ngciúil iachcnáim 'na brágit, LL. 132 a 32. ar fairsinge a brágat, O'Mulc. 122. tachtud ar brágtib, LU. 33 a 34.

brág-fata *long-necked.* SG. II, 473, 42.

Bragmanda *a Brahmin.* rí inna mB., Alex. 803. 923.

braich (O. Ir. mraich) *malt.* Wi. dá chess lána do b., LL. 286 b 35. gen. trí méich bracha, LB. 12 a 22. tech itá rí in braga bricc, LL. 209 b 45. Máel-bracha, FM. 617.

braichem *a stag.* RC. XV, 419. LL. 200 a 60. 62.

braichlis *mash.* Laws II, 242, 12.

braig *a chain.* Laws.

braigdenus m. *imprisonment.* i mb., FM. 1381.

braigetóir m. *a farter, buffoon.* pl. braigetóri, LL. 29 d.

braigetóracht f. *farting, buffoonery.* bragitoracht, Aisl. M.

braigim *I fart.* Sg. 11 a 3. braigid 7 bán-gáirid, Fél. cxlv. inf. broimm, q. v.

braigire m. *a farter, buffoon.* cáinte 7 b., LL. 29 b 44. is luaimneach ar feadh gach bórd an braighire *'parasite',* O'Gr. Cat. 29.

braigthechas m. *pledge.* AU. II, 150.

Braimín n. pr. m. Braimin Bán, LL. 2 a 5.

braine *front, edge.* Aisl. M. álaind do brúach, do b. (of a dún), LL. 193 a 37. áel co mbennaib b., 300 a 47. damad lim Alba uile | ótá a broine co a bile, Reeves Ad. 288, 9. ben co mb. barráin bithrúaid (*fringe of hair*), LL. 155 b 21. mo coil 7 fithisi óir im gach ndúal dia fult co b. a dá imdae, H. 3. 18, 757. LU. 89 b. co brainni (sic) a imda, LL. 253 a 45. b. bléde *the rim of a goblet,* Ir. T. III, 105, 4. *front-rank.* rachuir súil dar in cétna mbraini tánic issin

fathchi, LL. 265 b 25. *prow.* in láech seiss for b. in churaig, 108 a 22. Imr. Br. 42. TTr. 1442. *a leader.* b. inna mban, Imr. Br. 62 (= tóisech).

1. **brainech** (1) adj. *edged, rimmed.* cét scíath mbilech mb., LL. 51 a 19. in less mbilech mbroinech sainemail, LU. 134 b 21. *prowed.* don nói broinig itá Bran, Imr. Br. 34. a barc brainech! LU. 51 b 33. ailim bairc mbrænaig fo rámaib, Lism. L. XXXV. *foremost, leading.* læch b., LL. 98 b 33. (2) m. gl. *proreta*, Ir. Gl. 147. bruinecha nó stiurasmaind, LB. 241 b 31.

2. **brainech** .i. iomadach, O'Cl. Cf. broin.

brainechda? bíd brónach, bid b., SR. 8185. bith b., ib. 8093.

braisech *pottage.* Aisl. M. LB. 9 b 15. scaiblín nó b., O'Mulc. 685. gen. do thiug braisci belaigthi, YBL. 177 a 17.

braithem (O. Ir. mraithem) m. *a traitor, deceiver.* Wi. RC. XII, 110.

braitsi *breeches.* .i. asan, Stowe Voc. Metr. Lec.

brammaire m. *a blusterer.* Gael. J. IV, 53 a.

1. **bran** m. *a raven.* Wi. fersat debaid dar dá bran, ZCP. III, 45, § 26. gárit coin, dáilit daim, | forbrit brain, tánic sam, Rawl. B. 502, 60 a 1. cia nobeth fo dathaib bran, Aisl. M. 111, 5. — n. pr. m. dim. Branán, LL. 352 h. Branacán, Tig. 1021. LL. 314 c.

2. **bran** *chaff, bran.* cantabrum, furfur tritici .i. in bran, RC. IX, 229. bran cruithnechta, Arch. I, 329.

branairecht f. *prowling for prey.* O'Rahilly.

1. **branar** *ravens.* O'Rahilly.

2. **branar** m. *fallow-field.* TSh. fearann branair *fallow, empty ground,* Eg. 158.

Bran-chú n. pr. m. gen. mac Branchon, LL. 348. FM. 728.

branda *raven-like.* brandæ .i. fiachda ar duibe, Corm. 6.

brandub *a game resembling draughts.* KZ. 30, 79. Lec. TSh. fidchell 7 b. 7 timpán húas cach imdai, Imr. T. II, 179, 3. etir imbeirt fidchille 7 brandub, TTr.[2] 219. LL. 62 a 27. Corm. 34 s. v. orc tréith. BR. 246. O'C. II, 359. III, 360. 366.

Brandub n. pr. m. LL. 24 b 40. Corruptly Brannam, ZCP. III, 464, 31.

bran-én m. *a raven.* brain-éan, TSh. ní tharat bíad do braneon, LL. 201 b 38. do biathadh brainén, Hy Fiach. 234. BB. 473 a 47. gáir badhb is broinén gcorrach, O'Gr. Cat.

376, 11. Adj. **bran-énda**: brúastar buidni branéndai, H. 3. 3. 32 a.

bran-ess *food of ravens.* betit brain ri brainessu, LL. 79 a 24.

brangaire? O'Dav. 60 s. v. bran.

Bran-gal n. pr. m. gen. mac Brangaile, LL. 326 i.

1. **brann** *a woman.* .i. ben, Lec. Metr. O'Gr. Cat. 129.

2. **brann** *a wave.* .i. tonn, Lec. Metr.

3. **brann** .i. athainne teineadh *a fire-brand,* O'Cl. *embers of fire.* O'Gr. Cat. 129.

brannrad *a trap or snare, stocks, gibbet, pillory,* P. O'C.

bran-orguin .i. bran-guin dogní fíach, H. 3. 18, 64 b. Cf. Corm. 6 s. v. bran.

braracht .i. breith .i. partus, H. 3. 18.

brass (1) *great, big, large.* Wi. Fél. tar tír Saxan sciathan-brass .i. co sciathaib móra, H. 3. 18, 422. gním dorignis robo bras, YBL. 132 a 6. fóidit húadib Balám mbras, SR. 4777. bras-óach *big-eared,* O'Mulc. 190. (2) *quick, brisk, eager.* .i. solam, Stowe Voc. airscéla bind braiss, Aisl. M. 39, 21. eslessach cech brass, LL. 344 c 16. (women are) brassa airnadma, ib. 46. ón Bóind braiss, LL. 153 a 4. Superl. is tu is brassi for domon, LL. 83 b 47. comp. bras-ráidhteach *flippant.* TSh. — n. pr. m. LL. 20 b 19.

brassach f. *some animal?* .i. bras-óach .i. óa (.i. clúasa) móra lethna le, O'Mulc. 190.

bras-scélach *a great story-teller.* LU. 121 b 21.

brasse f. *talking big, boasting.* aderim rib cen brassi, LB. 96 m. inf. ní bu adas far mbraisse, LU. 64 b 8. an breó cin bréthir mbraisi, Harl. 5280, 25 b. SG. 20, 19. 21, 37. 411, 25. *quickness, briskness, flippantness,* P. O'C.

brat f. *plundering, spoil, booty.* a bratt do breith do Grécaib, TTr.[2] 176. do thabairt bó 7 ban 7 brat, LL. 252 a 12. Gat 7 Brat 7 Guin dáine 7 Díberg, Br. Dá D. 18. gen. ic tabairt a braite, TTr.[2] 265. 386. acc. síar ruc Midir in mbrait mbáin, LL. 157 a 23. pl. n. gaite ná braite, Alex. 939. dat. dobbérat i mbrataib as bar tírib, Cáin Domn. mairbthir in brat so uili *all the captives,* Trip. 164, 22. dar cend a broite, Alex. 320. *captivity, bondage.* condici brait Baibilóin, SR. 2322. glas cach duine da bí a mbroit, | is í (viz. the Virgin Mary) uile daoslaic, Hy Maine 115 b 2. ó Dúid

co brait, LL. 130 b 28. ba sí brait Babilóne in brait sin, ba tánaisti na braiti ifirn, Tig. 979.

brataim *I steal, rob, plunder.* mná brataitir, LU. 67 c 19 = mná bratair, LL. 93 b 14. ciche brata? LU. 67 b 20 = cia rodasbrat? LL. 93 b 26. rodmbrat, LL. 194 b 19. ferba do Breg bratfatar, LU. 125 b 20. nobratad cach cill, LL. 285 a 44. part. ciall-brata *bereft of sense,* Ir. T. III, 68, 15.

brataire m. *a robber.* Ir. T. III, 102, 11.

bratán *a salmon.* Wi. rogab in gilla b. ríamnaige *caught a salmon with a line,* LU. 116 b 24. noco bíat brattána isind abaind sin, Trip. 70, 4. *any large fish.* na bratana tiagait innti, LB. 159 a 26. metaph. is robheag nach ndeachaidh bradán a beathadh tar bheul Ghráinne re lúthgháir roimh Dhiarmuid *'the very life of G. all but fled out through her mouth with joy at meeting D.',* Tor. Dh. 76, 5. n. pr. m. Tig. 1051. Acall. 5129.

1. **bratánach** *rich in salmon.* ós ur na Bóinne bradánaigi, YBL. 314a. anfad mara mur-bratánaig, Ir. T. III, 71, 6.

2. **bratánach** *mantled, covered?* líg-bratanach Line, LL. 107 b 25 = líg-bratach Liphe, FB. 11.

brat-bertach *plundering.* amus b., Dinds. 1, § 8.

brat-brú *having a belly of the size of a mantle.* ba mór le[s]-seom a brú, conid Brigid Bratbrú a hainm leis-seom iarum, YBL. 130 a 35.

brath (O. Ir. mrath) *deceit, betrayal.* Wi. Atk. mrath, Imr. Br. 9. olc gním do mnái b. a fir, ZCP. III, 42, § 8. meni faichlither, bid b., LL. 56 a 46. far ndía doforfuc for brath *has betrayed you,* SR. 4679. gen. cen báisse braith, SR. 4598. ag dénum an braith, Imr. Br. 62, 2. fo bini braith, LL. 158 a 43. 79 a 21. recait bernaid mbraith, 87 a 43. *spying out.* ar ní fess nach oc brath nó ic taiscelad in tíre bátar, LB. 116 b 7. do bhraith a rúin *to spy out her secret mind,* Hyde, Lovesongs 142. Comp. brath-blad f. *deceptive fame,* Gorm. Mar. 23. brath-chocor *treacherous counsel.* bail nach bí b. beóil, LL. 209 b 43.

bráth m. *judgment, doom; Doomsday.* Wi. Atk. TSh. cul-lae mbrátho, Arm. 17 b 1. lathe brátha, LL. 281 a 22. co lúan mbrátha, LL. 158 b 1. Cf. co lúan-bráth, 23. P. 3, 17a. co tora Críst co mórdáil brátha, Fél. clxxi, 8. imráidem dáil brátha búain! LL. 278 a 25. dar leó ba lá brátha bás

Sinchill, 357 m. go lá in bhráith, O'Gr. Cat. 423. a ló bráith, Aisl. Tund. co bráth nach íar mbráth, Trip. 38, 18. co brad, ZCP. III, 460, n. 9. ib. n. 20. metaph. *doom, destruction.* is b. for bidbadu cách tánic and, LL. 98 a 9. ba lór tra b. 7 dígal dond Eoraip, TTr. 1873. b. céad, ML. 130. gen. builleadha bratha, Cog. 184. comp. bráth-béimm, LL. 102 b 25. 256 b 20. LU. 127 a 4. bráth-buille, TTr. 1280. LL. 234 a 37. bráth-bullech, LU. 100 a 31. brath-fál *battle-front,* Top. Poems 12. bráth-lecc *battle-stone,* epithet of a hero. b. bidbad in chóicid, LL. 61 b 30. 61 a 23. brath-leca bodba, TTr.[2] 937.

Bráth n. pr. m. mac Itha mic Niuil mic Míleth mic Bile mic Breogaint mic Brátho, Laud 610, 95 a 1. LL. 3 b 6. mac Bratha, LL. 4 a 40. 327 d. mac Bratha bannaig, 157 b 10.

Brath the name of a river. gen. super flumen Bratho, Arm. 14 b 2.

bráthach *eternal.* for bruinnib Bó[i]nne brai[th]che (: Scáthchi), RC. VI, 183, 27.

brathad (O. Ir. brothad) *the twinkling of an eye, moment.* fria brathad súla, RC. X, 56, 6. gen. brotto, pl. cethir brottae, Bed. Carol. brafad, Wi. la brafad n-óenúaire, LU. 34 b 7.

brathaigim *I deceive, betray.* nosbrathaig uath is amgne, LL. 215 a 51. co nosbrathaig, 162 a 27. rotbrathaig, SR. 1317.

bráthair m. *brother.* Wi. Atk. TSh. pl. n. a trí bráthair leis, LL. 186 a 25. acc. fria bráthriu, SR. 4640. *a fellow-tribesman.* Laws I, 196, 12. 18. *a religious brother, friar.* bráthair bocht d'órd San Próinsias, O'Gr. Cat. 2. bráthair túata *a lay-brother.* Comp. Bresal Bráthirchend, ardrí in domain, LL. 295 b 8.

brathaire m. *deceiver.* in latur 7 in tathaid 7 in sen-brathaire .i. diabol, Tenga Bithnúa.

bráthamail *like Doom, destructive.* in bressimnech b., TTr. 1432. gen. f. fúaim gáithi burbi brathamla, ib. 1383. pl. ropdar borbba brathamla a mbulli, 1581.

brathamlacht f., ib. 659.

brátharda *brotherly.* TSh.

bráthardacht f. *brotherhood.* Atk.

bráthar-marbthach gl. *fratricida,* Ir. Gl. 319.

bráthchai *judgment, sentence.* .i. bretho Cai, ainm aicepta bélri, O'Mulc. 125. bráthchæi, Corm. 7. O'Dav. 58. Laws I, 22, 4. amail isbeir a mbrathchae, 210, 28.

brathim *I betray, spy out, mark, perceive.* TSh. SG. 492, 20. brathim-se duit in baile i fuigbe é 'na chotlud, LL. 328 b 30. cétáin do bhraith Ísu ard, Cóir Anm. 425. in Mac Óc án nach braith bríg, LL. 209 b 36. do bhraith é ar śliocht na ndeaghfear *'who have marked him succeeding the good men'*, Oss. III, 296, 3. do bhraithfinn féin do dhiongmháil do bhainchéile dhuit, Tor. Dh. 42, 10. do bhraithfinn duit dénam sluaig *I would insinuate,* O'Gr. Cat. 387.

bráthirse n. *brotherliness.* Atk. b. (braithrise) n-ailgen, 23 P. 3, 18 b. cen b., LL. 200 a 33. ar brathairsi, MR. 186. i ndeg-brathirsi, LL. 333 a 35.

brathlang *the cover of a pitfall.* dorónsat maicc Láigsi cuithecha usci forsind sét for a chind 7 b. tairsiu, Trip. 186, 25. mani derntais scolóca manestrech Mauritin braflacc dam-sa, ZE. XXI n. Cf. braflang.

brath-lia *a stone put up to commemorate a victory.* ó brathleggaib (búaidleccaib, B.) Libir Patir 7 Hercoil ic turcbáil gréne, TTr. 502. Sg. 69 a 19. 113 a 2.

bráthres m. *brotherliness.* gen. brisiud braithressa (braithriusu) inter se, Fen. 174. 178, 2.

brath-tecosc *betraying.* roaslacht a hathair fuirri-se b. a fir dó, Hib. Min. 77, 21. LL. 210 b 14.

bratt (brot) m. *cloak, mantle, garment.* Wi. co slonduth meic ríg lais .i. b. corcra, Cóir Anm. 55. b. d'olainn óenchóerach, SG. 80, 34. clérig na mb. find, YBL. 326 a 32. b. brec, LL. 265 a 13. b. gléfind, 267 b 31. a mbeith i mbrataib loma | ní nár do macaib fogloma, O'Gr. Cat. 482. i mbrattaib corcraib, LL. 253 b 10. trí broit, LU. 93, 29. focherat úada a mbruttu, LL. 197 b 43. Metaph. fai bhrat a ccré, Ir. T. II², 116, 26. b. don chriaid, LB. 226 m. sup. *the plumage of birds.* cói i mbrot glass, ZE. 953. *bark?* lind serb do brataib cuilend, O'Mulc. 815. *canvas, sail.* Cf. bratt-gal, bratt-siúil. *a film, web.* do leighios na mb. 7 na salchar bís ar an súil, O'Gr. Cat. 190, ib. 226. imrualaid b. dar gréin, LL. 146 b 28. Comp. brat-gaisced *cloak and arms.* FB. Dim. **brattán,** RC. XIII, 391, 4. ZCP. III, 228, § 1.

brattach f. (1) *a standard, ensign, banner,* P. O'C. Wi. MR. 190, 25. 224, 3. voc. a bhratach ar a bfaicim-se in ghruaim ag fás! O'Gr. Cat. 356, 1. pl. na bratacha bláithbreca,

SG. 273, 12. (2) *a cloak?* Imr. Br. 70, 20. (3) *a shield.* bratach .i. sgiath, H. 3. 18, 640.

bratt-gal *the flapping of sails.* b. na mbrat siúil risna bennaib, TTr. 1420.

brattomon = bruth-damna, q. v. claideb secht mb. do iurn athlegtha, LL. 99 a 39.

bratt-rúad *red-covered.* ós Banba bratrúaid, LL. 127 b 8. ós Bregmaig bratrúaid, 185 b 26.

bratt siúil *sail-cloth.* TTr. 1420.

bráu see 4. bró.

Bré n. l. i mBréib i tírib Connacht, LL. 250 b 15.

Brea (2 syll.) n. pr. m. LL. 194 b 43. Áth Brea for Bóinn, Eg. 1782, 22b. i cath Breä for Bóïnn, CF. 75, 88. Dún Brea i nUib Briuin Cúalngi, LL. 169a. Dún Bré, Imr. Br. II, 289, 14.

brebnech see brefnech.

bréc f. *a lie, falsehood, deceit.* Wi. Atk. is b. uile acht Ísucán, Fél. XXXV. is b. uile iarna thúr, LL. 49 b 48. immum-sa rabertad in b. sa, 91 a 34. conid b. cétfaid na fairni út, LU. 61a m. co tarat in ben bréi[c imme], LL. 118 b 49. co tartsat bréic im Echdaig do thuidecht co hor críche *they decoyed E.,* RC. XIII, 387, 3. mass ar bréic atám, Hy Maine 123 a 1. gen. a lucht na bréige! Tor. Dh. 74, 4. no melltais na dee bréce sin na dóine, LB. 175 b 8. brég thairngire *'a lying forecast',* O'Gr. Cat. 392. taidhbhsi bréige, Imr. Br. 65, 25. a éc do úacht nó laighi dó a ngalur bréci a óenur, Eg. 1782, 51b. Comp. bréc-chráibthech *a hypocrite,* Begl. bréc-dál *a treacherous tryst,* Baile in Scáil 64. bréc-ṡíth *a feigned peace,* Trip. 46, 18.

brécach *lying, false, deceitful.* Atk. TSh. fáith b., Ir. Gl. 958. níb neóit b., LL. 360 m. inf. trí cuil thúaithe .i. flaith b., sacart colach, breithem gúach, Triads. (H. 2. 17, p. 183 b and YBL. 414b). nochorb é an crábad b., ZCP. I, 62, 22. co ndernsat comairli mbrécaig, LL. 269 b 37.

brécaim *I lie, deceive, decoy, beguile.* Wi. TSh. BB. 478 a 16. cían atá oc for mbrécad, SR. 4680. dia rosbréc in drúi dó-som, LL. 11 b 5. cu rasbréc dá páic pecda, 151 a 17. bogaidh, maothaigh, bréugadh *persuade,* Eg. 158. inf. brécad, Atk.

brécaire m. *a liar, deceiver, hypocrite.* Wi. Atk. fuirseoir nó b. gl. *parasito,* LB. 238 a. BB. 266 b 27. 458 a 23.

brécairecht *deceit, hypocrisy.* ar b., RC. XX, 274, 1. LL. 188 b 53.

1. **brecc** *speckled, variegated, spotted, chequered, freckled.* Wi. écne b., Imr. Br. 54. go frithathartaib óir bricc, LL. 90 b 34. ich bricc, Imr. Br. 38. daim breca, Trip. 176, 15. *of variegated dress.* ilmíle mbrec mban, Imr. Br. 19. Comp. brecc-ainech *speckle-faced,* Cóir Anm. 85. brecc-amlach *full of variegated emblems,* M. Polo 61. brecc-dathach *varicoloured,* Cóir Anm. 38. brecc-glas, BB. 257 b 8. bruit brec-líga, LU. 88 b 4 = bruit breiclígda, Br. Dá Chocæ. brec-líomtha, SG. 273, 12. brecc-odor, LL. 135 b 29. brecc-ṡolas, LL. 263 b. Brecc-ṡlíab n. l., Acall. 6530. Brecc-thír n. l., ib. 1014.

2. **brecc** m. *a trout.* b. marb, ZCP. III, 562, § 57. breac *a roach,* Begl. pl. n. bric ciordubha, FM. 866 (p. 510). bric fa brúachaib a habann, SG. 102, 11. breca ac bedgaig, ib. 8.

3. **Brecc** n. pr. m. dim. Breccán, LL. 359. Breccæn, 321 c. Breccine 366 f.

4. **Brecc** n. l. co Brecc, LL. 94 b 48.

1. **breccaim** *I variegate, speckle, stud, adorn.* indarlat it loa snechtai breccait am-mag, LL. 122 a 33. a bruig breccas graig, LU. 51 b 25. ótha Banna brecthait géill, RC. XX, 52. brecdais géil[l], LL. 35 a 24. 'sin bairdni i mbrecfaither nath, LL. 136 b 21. *I bespatter.* ó robrecca bróenán cró | léni ndendgorm nDiarmato, 277 a 32. inf. din breccad dogní a flechad, O'Mulc. 143. A technical term for heaping internal assonance, Ir. T. III, 131.

2. **breccaim** *I carve.* brisses 7 brecas cach ní cosa ricc, Cog. 188, 22. rogaib oc fortbiu na curad, oc breccad na mbuiden, oc slaigi na slóg, TTr. 2216. breccfus ár im Cnámchailli, B. in Scáil 58. breacaigh, gearr, greann *carve,* Eg. 158.

breccaire m. *a graver or carver; also a graving or carving tool, a quern-picker,* P. O'C.

bréccaire m. *a barker, yelper, a name given to a fox,* P. O'C. SG. 56, 21. II, 553. is fúar gáeth na hiarméirge | nis-carait na brecaire, Brussels 5100, 86 a.

bréccairecht *barking, yelping.* SG. II, 553.

breccán *a chequered cloth, plaid.* Wi. Fen. 198, 11. dobreth colcthach for a tóeb 7 brothrach tairrsi 7 b. tar sodain anúas, Ir. T. II, 179, 163. ní b. rænach riabach, LL. 193 b 55.

tincur tige cáich .i. do brecanaib 7 do cerchaillib, Laws I, 126, 33. Alex. 873. brecain barrdeirg ar brug mBanba, Ir. T. III, 72, 14.

breccánach *plaided?* a brecanaigh diuit! Ir. T. III, 98.

breccar *spots.* breccar[1]) claime hi cinn, Ir. T. III, 84.

brecc-bairdne *the name of a metre.* Ir. T. III, 22. 43.

breccda *speckled, chequered.* TTr. 1338.

breccnat f. *a locust.* pl. n. cuili, bíasta, brecnata, SR. 3934.

breccrad *variety.* fér gel co mb. scoth, RC. XIV, 50, § 60.

bréch *a wolf.* RC. XV, 419. erca brech (.i. mac tíre) bíathais dia bir, LL. 44 b 31. b. ica marbad, LL. 200 a 61. b. in cú allaid, ib.

brechaid? brechaid aiba ai, Ir. T. III, 56. 3.

Bréch-mag n. l. *Breaffy.* FM. i mBrechmig, Arm. 16 b 1. i mBréchmaig, LL. 43 b 24. i nInis Brechmaige, SG. II, 461, 5.

1. **brecht** (O. Ir. mrecht) *variegated, various.* Wi. Atk. mruig mrecht, Imr. Br. 23. 24. rosc mbrecht n-urard ina chind, LL. 98 b 37. co bráth brecht, LU. 119a. Comp. is aci-side dorónta il-brechta i n-étaigib Hérenn, BB. 12a. oc Banna brecht-rúaid, LL. 45 b 36. a technical term in poetry, Ir. T. III, 133.

2. **brecht** .i. mind, Lec. Stowe Voc.

1. **brechtán** *any mixed food, as bread and butter,* P. O'C. *a roll of bread and butter.* Aisl. M. b. úr-imme, Hib. Min. 49.

2. **brechtán** *the hair of the pudenda.* .i. finda an féssa íchtaraich, Harl. 5280, 41a. See goe gona brechtain.

3. **Brechtán** n. l. atá cathair becc indiu .i. Mrechtan, Trip. 38, 27.

brechtar-dath *party-colour.* ri brechtardathaib na scíath ndub ngorm úani corcorgel, TTr. 1661.

brechtnaigim (O. Ir. mrechtnigur) *I variegate.* part. brechtnaigthe, Alex. 1007. Ir. T. III, 56, 2.

1. **brechtrad** *variegating, variety, chequer-work.* Wi. Atk. TSh. delg óir airecair (lánecair, H. 3. 18) co mbr. gemm, TTr. 1532. aurscartad dergg ibair fo mrechtrad cháin uile (sic leg.), LL. 248 b 41. b. a chlaidib, LU. 89a. pl. n. atát brechtradu 7 coemchlódu immda linde, Alex. 990. Comp. frosbrechtrad findruine, LL. 186 a 52.

---

[1]) brecór MS., but it assonates with *screpall.*

2. **brechtrad** *spells, charms.* tria b. drúad, LB. 117 b 40. tria b. molta, LL. 187 b 11.

brecoig? ic techid brecoigi, Ir. T. III, 102, 6.

brefal *treachery, deceit.* ní bad brég nó bad b., ZCP. I, 71.

brefe *a hole, ring, hoop.* brefe (brefne H.) na slabraidi, LU. 53 b 27. O'Dav. 59. breife .i. ionga nó poll, O'Cl. bretnas argit co mbrephnib óir ina brut, LU. 25 a 3.

brefech, brefnech *perforated.* .i. pollach, O'Cl. manais breifnech (.i. ślabradach) ina láim, H. 3. 18, 537 (= manais bréfech, LU. 68 b 10). teóra lorga brebnecha (.i. tolla) inna lámaib, LU. 96 b 7. Tollcend da*no,* ar ropo tholl a dá ó 7 a dá óil 7 a dá śúil 7 a dá sróin, corbo brefnech a chend sic, LL. 166a. is í sin in Breifnech Pátraic i Clúain Ernainn (a wallet), Trip. 74, 22.

Bréfne n. l. i mBrefni Connacht, LU. 5 a 7.

Bréfnech m. *a man of Brefne.* cath Brí Leith brisfid for Brefnechan, B. in Scáil 61.

breg *fair.* ina búaid mbreg mbras, Mcgn. F. 20.

Breg n. pr. m. Ir. T. III, 240, 173.

Brega (pl.) *the eastern part of co. Meath.* Acall. dia rogiallsat Brega fo śecht, LL. 320b. gen. cath Breg, ZCP. III, 461, 1. ic Druim Breg, DF. 75, 71. atbeba Bregaib, B. in Scáil, 44. úas Brega brug, LU. 119 a 16.

Bregach m. *a man of Brega.* roth[r]ascair in Bregach brass, LL. 184 b 54.

Bregann n. pr. m. mac Bregainn, O'Mulc. 417. n. l. cath Bregainn, ZCP. III, 464, 5.

bregas m. *fairness, excellence.* b., búaid is bríg-bunad, LL. 31 a 8.

1. **bregda** *tartan cloth.* Laws III, 404, 2.

2. **bregda** *fine, fair.* na briathra breghdha, TF. 182, 10.

Bregdolb n. pr. m. mac Bregduilb, LL. 327g. 352g.

Bregmael n. pr. m. LL. 192 a 52.

Bregmag n. l. dar find-Bregmach, LU. 38 b 17. gen. for lár Bregmaige, FM. 758.

breg-muinech *fair-necked.* Lígach b., máthair Nannida, LL. 349g.

Brego n. pr. m. LL. 4 a 42.

Bregon n. pr. m. LL. 3 b 6. gen. Leth Bregoin, 324 b 36. tochomlod Muscraigi de Maig Bregoin, 190 b 2.

bregrad? tre b. búair, LL. 164 b 49.

Breg-rand f. *the district of Brega.* din Bregraind bláith, LL. 132 b 19. aige ága, ág n-imrinn, | braine brága din Bregrainn, Harl. 5280, 45 a.

Brégros n. l. LL. 58 a.

Brei *the name of a river.* i mBrei, LL. 248 b 28.

breileog *a whortle-berry.* Foley.

1. **breis** f. *increase, profit.* TSh. mó cech breis, LL. 19 a. dochífinn b., barr nó suim, Oss. III, 234. go bhfuighinn uait b. na dighe *that I might get more drink from thee,* ib. 244. andsin robáded in breiss, LL. 156 a 34.

2. **breis** f. *loss.* Donlevy.

breisemail *increasing.* airgiod breiseamhuil *advance-money,* Begl.

bréisi *flowing, dropping.* .i. teibrisi, ut dixit Ornait oc cáiniud Gúaire nó Laidgéin: Dethbir dam cé ní antais | adam abra di bréisi, H. 3. 18, 64 c. Corm. Tr. 26.

bréit *a kerchief, cloth, canvas.* Wi. Atk. Acall. ná rúaidhbréid gan rébadh (sic leg.) *nor tanned canvas that was not split,* CF. 50. bréit ciartha *cerecloth,* Lism. L. 310, 19. gen. immedón ind bhréite, SG. 391, 37. secht traigthi i fot in bréti sin, LB. 158 b 35. metaph. rogab b. mbecc di ferund *a small strip of land,* TTr.[2] 34. ar in b. bic immechtrach sa feraind na hAsia, TTr. 1623.

breith (inf. of berim) f. *bearing, bringing, carrying, taking.* Wi. Atk. TSh. ic brith rabuid, RC. I, 45. *bringing forth, birth.* marb in ben dot breith, LL. 147 a. ar thrumme inna brithe, LL. 249 a 36.

brell *a blur, spot, stain, mark, speck, eye-sore; slur, shame, disgrace; tumour, lump, botch; the glans penis, an object of disgrace, a may-game, a mocking-stock,* P. O'C. Ir. Gl. 161.

brellach gl. *spadosus.* Ir. Gl.

brellaire, brellán m. *an awkward, foolish fellow; a blunderer,* P. O'C. bachlach breallán gl. *bufulus,* Ir. Gl. 412.

brell-mérach *having lumpy fingers.* ag banóglaig bhig bhuidhe bhreill-mhéaraigh, Ceisniomh Inghine Guill.

brén *rotten, putrid, fetid, foul, stinking.* Wi. Atk. gáeth brén, Lism. 51 a 2. Comp. brén-anál *fetid breath,* Alex. 726. do leighios na brénanála, O'Gr. Cat. 196, 1.

Brenæn n. pr. m. bendacht fort anmain, a B., Laud 460, 24 a.

brénaim *I putrify, rot.* Wi. brénaid i n-éénúair in lucht romarb, Tig. 1024. co mbrénad in tír, LL. 168 a 2.

Brénaind n. pr. m. B. Birra, LL. 297 a 10. B. Gabra, 305 b.

brénche f. *rottenness, stench.* Hib. Min. 80 n. 3. brénce, Alex. 971.

brén-chenn *foul-headed.* a chapaill chlúasmair brénchinn! D. 4. 2, 52 b.

brén-chuthe *a stinking pit.* gl. parasito, LB. 238 a.

bréne f. *rottenness, stench.* b. na mbéo chorp letarthi cen bíad, cen legis, b. na marb cen adnocul, LB. 155 a 1. sionnach ar bhréine, Tribes of Irel. 52, 12.

Bréne *the Strangford river.* ad extremum fretum, quod est Brene, Arm. 2 b 1. ó Banna co Bréna, LL. 184 a 5. i Tráig Bréna, Tig. 627.

Brenide *the name of a river.* LL. 89 a 22.

Bréngar n. l. Mag Bréngair, áes mBréngair, Hy Many p. 88.

brén-loch *a putrid lake.* brénlocha ainbthencha, LU. 33 a.

bréntatu *rottenness, stench.* TF. 24, 21. na trí bréntatu bátar annsin isin cathraig, LB. 155 a 1. Lism. L. 4872.

bréntu m. *rottenness, stench.* Wi. Atk. gen. do méit na bréntad, Tenga Bithn. co mba lán ind inis uli dia mbréntaid, RC. X, 58, 17.

Brén-tír n. l. Cog. 62, 29. FM. 1599.

bréntur *stench.* Atk. cor lán in tempul dia b., LB. 176 b 56.

bréntus m. *stench.* dá roib aillsi nó b. isin sróin, O'Gr. Cat. 191. andala taobh de lán do raibh 7 b., Aisl. Tund. do líon do bréantus a brághad an priosún, ZCP. I, 135.

bréo n. *a flame, blaze.* mór bréo atandafa, ZCP. III, 463, 15. dat. briaid, LB. 219 b 4. acc. cia thuc for Bregaib bréo cét n-insi, Ir. T. III, 43. co breoaib tened, Alex. 702. metaph. b. n-eccna, ZCP. I, 64, 73. bus b. ar bidbadaib, Fél. clxxii, 31. lethan-bréo (Brigit), Ir. T. III, 71, 13.

Bréo n. l. co Loegair milbél coa Breo, LL. 94 b 22. co Briaid Leith, LL. 195 b 21.

bréoaim *I burn.* Wi. i tenid brátha breoid, Fél. CXXXIV, 6. nobreotha, LL. 287 b 8. inf. dia breoad, ib. 287 b 6. breothad, 206 a 2.

breobal *faintness?* cen breobail, LL. 182 a 23.

Breoda n. pr. m. LL. 313 c. 350 c.

breogaim *I bruise, crush.* Fier. 43. SG. 307, 29. Keat. Poems.

breoinne .i. ainm cait, O'Dav. 58. Cf. breon *a blur or spot*, O'R.

breotais .i. loiscis, LL. 377 b 16. An leg. breothais, breoais?

Brergarad n. l. æclesia Brergarad, Arm. 12 b 1.

bre(a)salach *of a dirty red colour.* O'Rahilly.

1. **bress** *shapely, beautiful.* RC. XII, 62, § 91. .i. cruthach, Cóir Anm. 153. ní bedg bert mbres, LL. 157 b 44. fri slúag sain-bres, Ir. T. III, 40, 9. n. pr. m. Lism. L. XXVII. gen. mac Breis, Cóir Anm. 20.
2. **bress** *great.* Fél. bres 7 oll gach ní is mór, LL. 395 a.
3. **bress** *a blow, fight.* .i. bág, O'Dav. 58. in bres bethrach, in breó bágach, LL. 45 a 27. 211 b 29. 213 a 26. fess Temrach co n-immud glond is gnáth-bress, 158 a 15. rorannad bled-míla in mara immi do bressaib na rúadrama, 108 a 25. 'moan mbres, 158 a 27. *uproar, din.* mar 'tchúala Míchol in mbreis | conrúala in slúag 'mon tegdais, SR. 5970. *an effort?* tangadar bréasa bríge 7 alla idan d'innsaighe na hingine, RC. XIV, 28, § 5. = bressa brighi 7 ella, Acall. 543.

bressal *din?* bresal airlig, LU. 84 a 5. (Br. Dá D. 35.)

Bressal n. pr. m. B. Brecc, LL. 170 b 25. B. Bódíbad, 23 a 27. B. Bélach, ZCP. III, 462, 9. mac Bressail, Trip. 70, 27.

Bresse n. pr. m. mac Bressa, LL. 325 a. Dún mBresse, RC. XII, 62. rob sain Brisse, RC. XX, 158. la mná Bresse, LL. 134 b 1.

bressim n. *uproar, din.* .i. gáir, O'Cl. b. na scíath, YBL. 210 a. MR. 192, 3. ML. 134, 16. SG. 240, 12. bráth, ní bec a b., Lism. 53 a 2. rí coric bráth, b. nglé, LL. 199 a 61. a thorann-brúcht 7 a b., Corm. s. v. Coire Brecain. n. pl. bresma búana bruthacha, SR. 8137. torand-breisim, BB. 260 a 34.

bressimnech *uproar, din, crash.* b. in chathbairr, LL. 83 a 3. 96 a 30. b. na mborbfer, TTr. 1510. 1432.

Bresslian n. pr. m. mac Bresliain, LL. 329 b 21.

bress-maidm *a crash.* b. brátha, M. Polo 61. 101. pl. bresmad-mann na ngáeth, CCath.

bresta .i. prímda nó ergna, ut est: la Partholón mbresdo, O'Dav. 59. Corm. Tr. 25. fer mór b. i n-airinuch na budni sin, LL. 99 b 6. b. .i. cenélta nó caom nó gríandæ, O'Mulc. 142. Fél. Ind.

Brestíne n. pr. m. Ard mBrestine, RC. VIII, 50, 1.

bresual .i. ualglórach, LL. 315 c 3.

brét (cf. W. brwyd) *a fragment.* breth .i. bret .i. fuigell, Corm. 6.

brétach n. *broken pieces, breakage, fragments.* co ndernad brétaigh mbriste da scéith, CCath. atchíu fadb leis 'na brétaig, LL. 79 a 28 = adchíu fodb leiss i mbrétaib, LU. 81 b 5.

Brétach f. (*broken ground*) n. l. gen. Brétcha, dat. Brétaig, Hy Fiach. 228. isin mBretaig, Trip. 156, 16.

brétaigim *I break in pieces.* do bretaig 7 do blodradaig sciath scell-bolgach, CCath.

brétaim *I break up.* nambretat i n-aigib, BB. 372 b 36. bretsatar fir frisa comarnaic carn, LL. 116 a 18. inf. ica cerbad 7 aca mbrétadh di cech aird, H. 3. 18, 725.

breth f. *judgment, sentence, decision.* Wi. Atk. berar b. ornd! LL. 375 a 39. bemit-ni for a breith, LU. 118 a 7. tuc a breith féin do Brian *he submitted to B.'s own terms,* Cog. 118, 5. co tuca tú breth mo beóil féin dam, Imr. Br. 63, 8. dobér do breth fén d'ór 7 d'airget duit, Eg. 1782, 30 a 1. ní bí laob iná lethbi | fa breith beras rí Bréifni, H. 3. 18, 768. breth brátha iar forcinn gníma cáich, O'Mulc. 123. tiachtain tar breith senórach, YBL. 106 a 51. beith fa breith 7 fa fáisidin, D. 4. 2, 51a. breith (breithemnas) aithrige *penance.* SG. 5, 35. 11, 25. absolóid 7 breith aithrighe an tṡagairt air, O'Gr. Cat. 3. *interpreting a dream or vision.* iar sain beirid in drúi dóib | breith na físi co fírchóir, LL. 197 a 4. n. pl. bretha fíra, LL. 343 a 14. Bretha Nemed *the Judgments of the Notables,* Corm. passim. Ir. T. III, 23, 26. bretho Cai, O'Mulc. 125. Hence

brethach adj. lassar lái brátha brethaig, SR. 2532. co rochúardaig Banba brethaig, LL. 191 b 11. mór-brethach, ZCP. III, 461, 21.

brethaigim *I judge.* Wi. inf. brethugud, Ir. T. III, 58, 1. LL. 30 d 35 (one of the 14 *srotha écsi*).

brethaile? conic borr brethaile, Ir. T. III, 91.

brethamnaigim, brithemnaigim *I judge.* LL. 186 b 43. am*ail* brethamnaigit na filid, BB. 300 b 1.

Brethán n. pr. m. Trip. Ir. Gl. 580.

brethem, brithem m. *a judge.* Wi. Atk. voc. a brethemain! O'Dav. 58 (bia). a brithem brátha! Rawl. B. 512, 42a. pl. voc. a brithemnu! LL. 280 b 38. brethem coitchenn *an arbitrator,* Lism. L. 2532. breithem aislingthi *the interpreter of a dream,* Fled D. na nG. 10, 5.

brethemda *judgelike.* brithemda, LL. 267 b 37.

brethemnacht f. *judgment.* Alex. 850. as mo b.-sa *in my judgment,* ib. 930. gen. breithemnechta, AU. 1083.

brethemnas m. *judgment, sentence, decision.* Wi. Atk. am éolach in cech breithemnos fírén, YBL. 106 b 2. brithem fri brithemnas ar roscadaib 7 fásaigib, LU. 118 b 11. *the interpretation of a vision,* Fen. 214.

breth-land f. *judgment-house.* dat. romarb 'na brethlaind co mblaid | Maelsechlainn a derbráthair, LL. 185 a 18.

brethnaigim *I judge, discern, reflect, consider, behold, look, expect.* TSh. do réir ecna 7 eólusa nobrethnaig[ed]-som cách, CF. 73, 8. O'Gr. Cat. 433, 12. *I adjudge.* Fier. 19.

Bretnach (1) *British.* coblach b., SG. 408, 6. ech b., Aisl. M. LL. 49 b 6. isin bérla bretnach, Ir. Nenn. 86, 10. (2) *a Briton.* conid aire sin atberar B. de, LB. 13 c. n. pl. Bretnaig, LL. 6 b 25. Brettnaig, 290 b. dá Brettnach, ib.

1. **bretnas** *a brooch.* b. argit co mbrephnib óir ina brut, LU. 25 a 3. 23 a 33. 57 b 15. O'Mulc. 141. b. torrach trénchend 'sin brutt ós a brunni, LL. 55 b 35. Ir. T. II², 191, 52. sreth and di bretnasaib óir 7 argit 7 a cosa isind fraigid, LU. 23 a 32. di bretnasaib argait co pletaib óir, RC. X, 82, 5. amail brethnasa bán-óir, LL. 68 a 8. brethnais .i. delg, O'Dav. 61.

2. **bretnas** f. *the British (Welsh) language.* Succat .i. bretnas sen, Trip. 412, 6. dat. isin bretnais, ib. 7. bretnais-bérlach *Welsh-speaking,* MR. 216, 1.

bretnasach *wearing a brooch.* sí muncach bratach b., Aisl. M. 97, 5.

Brettain (pl.) *Britons.* gen. inis Bretan *Britain,* Dinds. 91. imna teoraib insib .i. im inis Bretan, im inis Danmarg, im Hérind, LL. 108 b 16. hi tírib Brettan, Corm. s. v. mugéme. a tír Alban 7 Brettan, LU. 84 b 30. Tech na mBretan hi termand Chenannsa, Fél. clx, 4. la Bretnu, Trip. 14, 1. LU. 84 b 39. documlad as tar muir sair i mBretnu, YBL. 59 b 23. i mBretnaib, LU. 84 b 37. ferg i fír-Bretnaib, ZCP. I, 112. Bretain Corn *the Cornish Britons,* Corm. s. v. mugéme. O'Mulc. 726. drem do Bretnaib[1]) Sratha Clúaidi, Trip. 16, 7. co Bretnu Armuirc Letha, ib. 8. Comp. Bretan-mag, Eg. 1782, 50 b 2.

---

[1]) In the mod. forms *Breathnaibh, Breathnach,* assimilation of *t* (*d*) to *n* has taken place, as in *breathnas, taithneamh, uaithne, céadhna &c.* Cf. mod. *éighniughudh, codhladh* for older *éicniugud, cotlad.*

Brettanach m. *a Briton.* caide a lín for sét iar sain | dia rochlann i mBretanchaib? Eg. 1782, 50 b 2.

bréud *burning.* bádud, plágud, breud, bruth, SR. 879.

1. **brí** *a word, name.* .i. briathar, LL. 187 a 58.

2. **brí** *a plain.* brí mag n-ísel, O'Mulc. 154. conid de atáat na brí se, Mag mBreoa .i. Mag Breg, LL. 287 b 9.

3. **brí** *a hill.* Wi. Bri (.i. mons) Leith, Trip. 90, 4. dia luid Midir a Brí Léith, LL. 164 b 43. Bóand bláthglan assin brí, LL. 208 b 7. Muridach Tírech din brí, LU. 51 b 44. cingit go brigh, O'Dav. 61. Brí Dam *Ox-hill,* Arm. 10 a 1. Tig. 599. fri Bri Eli anair, O'Mulc. 70. a mBrig Eile, Mcgn. F. 21. 26. a Brí Errgi, LL. 262 b. Brí Goband, Fél. CLXXII, 26. co Brí nAirigi, Trip. 234, 7. dim. bríán .i. tulachán, H. 3. 18. RC. XI, 128.

4. **brí** *a trout?* am bri (.i. am brec) danae, LL. 12 b 43.

5. **Brí** n. pr. m. Brí mac Baircheda, Expuls. 8. n. pr. f. LL. 137 a 31.

briamon smethrach, LL. 187 a 57. Cf. Corm. 8 s. v. brí.

Bríän n. pr. m. LL. 150 b 31. 34. dim. Brianán, 115b, 42.

brianda? am briandai .i. ar chóemi, LL. 12 b 43.

1. **bríanna** *pieces, bits.* .i. míreanna nó greamanna, O'Cl. tucsat in mbrianna *they tore (her) in pieces,* LL. 191 b 13.

2. **bríanna** *a warrant.* .i. baránta, O'Cl.

1. **briar** *a brooch.* .i. delg n-óir i mbíd uinge, ut est isna Brethaib Nemed: briar delg n-uinge nderg 7 rl. H. 3. 18, 541. Corm. 7. .i. delg co tócbáil for a cinn .i. brí tulach, H. 3. 18, 64 c.

2. **briar** *suddenness.* .i. obni, O'Dav. 56.

bríathar f. (1) *a word.* Wi. Atk. acc. fri bréitheir a máthar, Rawl. B. 512, 48 b. voc. a bríathar Dé! Hib. Min. 43, 2. n. pl. teora bríathra asbeir duine .i. bríathar betha[d], b. báis, b. espa, Eg. 1782, 45 a. *promise.* do bríathar réna comall! Imr. Br. 63, 9. dabiur bréthir, LL. 62 a 31. 264 a 10. atbiur-sa mo bréthir frib, 58 b 28. bréithir nó gním *by word or deed,* O'Dav. 56 s. v. baoth. is briathar damh-sa *I vow,* Tor. Dh. 84, 4. *a blessing.* forácaib bréthir fair, Trip. 162, 25. *a curse.* fácbais Colum Cille bréthir for a lebraib-sium, Fél. CXII. dorat bréthir for Gúari *he set a curse on G.,* ZCP. III, 206, § 5. (2) *a verb.* Hib. Min.

bríatharda *verbal, wordy.* cles b., LL. 187 a 58. SG. 159 b 5.

bríathrach *wordy, verbose.* TSh. bid feochair b. amnas anumal cách, Harl. 5280, 44 b. senchas Sliged Dala dagbriathraig, LL. 155 b 9. obann-br. cach bras, Aib. Cuigni. geil-br. cach flaithemain, ib.

***Briathru** n. pr. m. gen. mac Briathrach, LL. 94 b 8. dat. co Briathraig, 94 c 46.

brib *short.* O'Mulc. 154. From Lat. brevis.

bricce f. *freckledness.* aghaidh ara mbí brice, O'Gr. Cat. 191.

Briccín, Briccíne (dim. of Brecc) n. pr. m. Fél. CXIIII. Baile Briccín, Harl. 5280, 46 a. Eg. 1782.

1. **bricht** *spell, charm, incantation.* Wi. Atk. canais b. in drúi, LL. 152 b 27. rolá in gilla b. forsin tuind, 186 a 18. focheirt b. fair, ib. 49. co tard sí b. súain for in slúag, YBL. 131 a 8. dochuir sí b. súain forsin fín, ib. 317 a. b. comga, LU. 79 a 24 = LL. 77 a 23. sleg co mb. neme, LL. 206 b 19. pl. forcométar brechta hi cloidbib, RC. VII, 106, § 162. brechta síde, Acall. 3482. docechain brictu furri, LL. 166 a 33. a recht conscéra brichta drúad, LU. 120 b 5. cechain in drúi brechtu 7 tairchetla forsin tiprait, Cóir Anm. 251. tria brechtaib a drúidechta, SR. 4780. a mbrechtaib ollaman, Acall. 2589 n. bricht fén, bricht nathrach Nede *names of metres,* Ir. T. III, 99. 103, 1.

2. **bricht** *eight syllables.* n. pl. brechta, Ir. T. III, 130. bricht-ḟelesach *having eight and four syllables,* ib. 9.

3. **bricht** *a staff, crozier.* b. 7 bacc is bachall, Corm. 6.

4. **bricht** (1) *bright.* do dhorchaig bricht-nél nimhe, Misc. Celt. Soc. 378, 1. (2) *brightness, radiance, colour.* b. buga, Acall. 795. ba b. bladmas, Ir. T. III, 40, 16. .i. taithneamh, .i. dath nó lí, P. O'C. From A. S. briht.

5. **bricht** *a doubtful case.* is bricht (.i. cuntabairt) don bhreó (.i. don brethemh) beris ḃráth, H. 3. 18, 627 m. inf. Cf. Laws.

Bricriu (from brecc) n. pr. m. gen. Loch Bricrenn i nUib Echach Ulad, Fél. CLIX, 40. the name of a spear: Bricriu Chonaill Chernaig, Br. D. D. 98.

bríg f. *power, force, strength, vigour, virtue.* Wi. Atk. ní táinic for talmain fín bud ferr blas 7 bríg inás, H. 2. 7, 250. nítraib bríg búan ṡeilbe! LL. 200 a 33. amra bríg, LL. 65 a 6 = amra brígi son, LU. 61 b 5. co robáid na bríga sa, RC. VI, 186, 11. oibrigthi na bríghe ainmidhi *the functions*

of the animal force, O' Gr. Cat. 186. anbhaindi na brígi tochlaigthi *debility of the appetite,* ib. 199, 4. pl. cía beit comméit a mbrígi, LU. 114 b 37. *substance, import, force, meaning.* cisi bríg | an dál oc Insi na Ríg? FM. 779. is mór bríg | do mac aithig guin maic ríg, RC. XIII, 395. ní ḟuil mo mheon a mbrígh a ṡalm *my delight is not in the meaning of his psalms,* Oss. III, 232, 4. bríg nad bréc, LL. 164 b 28. da bhrígh sin *for that reason,* TSh. Donl. do bhrígh go *because,* ib. *esteem.* cinip mór do bríg lat bráthair indiu, Trip. 162, 13. is bec do bríg lat ríg, Expuls. 12. ní dénam bríg de *we set no store by it,* TTr. 949. Comp. bríg-adbul, Hib. Min. 39. bríg-áesta *annis gravis,* Alex. 534 (Oros. 3, 18). bríg-bricht, Ir. T. III, 35, 5. bríg-ḟer, Gorm. bríg-rún, SR. 7244.

brig *a chariot?* techt for brosnai brige .i. fertsi carpat, H. 3. 18, 722.

brig .i. baile, ut est: brig cach n-ocus[1]) .i. is amail brig cach inad is focus do neoch .i. is amail baile cach inad a mbím, H. 3. 18, 422.

Bríg n. pr. f. LL. 118 b 11. gen. bretha Brigi, Ir. T. III, 187, 13.

brígach *powerful, strong, mighty.* Wi. fán mbith mb., LL. 45 a 27. 156 a 46. SG. 137, 17. .i. mbruigech, O'Mulc. 155. .i. feartach, O'Cl.

brigaim *I show, declare.* brighit .i. foillsighit, O'Dav. 60. brighter .i. ráiter nó brithemnaigter, ib. 59. brigther .i. airmitnigther (!), ut est: brigther meisce mblechtaib dám, ib. 58. brigaiss Illand im thúaith | tríchait catha fri cech ríg, LL. 50 a 20. brighaidh (sic leg.) Sen senbrethaib, O'Dav. 52 s. v. adaltrach. innis dó ri cach mbréthir, brig dó ri cach mbréthir! LL. 346 a 46. brigtair láidi in tres láechrann, Ir. T. III, 64, 10. brigtar bronni brú (broine bri), ib. 35, 6.

Brigall n. pr. m. LL. 326 b. **Brigán** n. pr. m. LL. 366 e.

brígda *strong, vigorous.* Gorm. ós brí brígda brass, SR. 5635. co mbrutt b. braliath impi, RC. XXII, § 62.

bríge *strength.* Wi. dorochair uile bríge 7 cumachta na hAissia, Alex. 365. ba balc bríge, Aisl. M. 118, 23. amra bríge, LU. 24 b 39. 61 b 5.

Brigit n. pr. f. Corm. 8. gen. bás Brigte, LL. 131 a 37. Machad mBrigti, 160 b 39. abb Brigti *the abbot of Kildare,* 33 a 2.

---

[1]) Cf. Corm. 8 s. v. brí. brí .i. gach ní as fogas duit, O'Cl.

brígmar *powerful, strong, vigorous, effectual.* TSh. Donl. ba b. in comrac, RC. VI, 184. SG. 278, 33. BB. 476 b 22. a críchaib bríghmara na Britaine, RC. X, 188, 18. *substantial, nourishing, succulent.* iar n-ól ḟleidi bici bríghmairi, Hib. Min. 82.

brígmairecht f. *efficacy.* Donl.

brígrad n. *power.* duine darbo ro-brígrad briathar, Ir. T. III, 100, 35.

brinda *a vision.* brinda, Corm. 8. Tr. 23. O'Mulc. 158. brionn .i. brinngloide, O'Cl. .i. brég, ib. conattail Tadg tromchodlud, conidrala for brinda 7 tairchetal neich búi ar chind dó, Ferm. 31 a. brínna Ferchertne triana chodlud, ZCP. III, 41. cen brinda mbalc, LL. 132 a 30. cen brinna, 138 b 33.

brindach *full of visions.* co brath brindach, LU. 120 a 22. brionnach *lying, false, fictitious; a liar; flattering, wheedling; fair, handsome,* P. O'C.

brinn-dealbh *an image, effigy, idol,* P. O'C.

brinnglóid *a vision.* brionglóid nó aisling, brúadar, Eg. 158. brinngloide, O'Cl.

Brión n. pr. m. LL. 221 h. gen. mac Brioin, ib.

brisc *brittle, fragile, frail, tender.* Wi. ba b. fidbad il-lámaib láech, TTr. 2006. pl. sen-briscai salcai móra impi '*faded things*', Cóir Anm. 70. Cf. FB. 37. compar. brisce 'ná sin in sáegal, LB. 6 m. inf. superl. briscem, Br. D. D. 79.

brisca *a biscuit.* pl. gen. briosccadh, FM. 1594. dat. briosccaibh, ib.

briscad *a frying, drying, crisping,* P. O'C.

brisc-brúan *broken pieces.* b. 7 minscomartach, LL. 61 a 1.

brisc-brúar *breakage, fragments.* a cnámu ina mb., LB. 156 b 47. co nderna b. dona huile longaib, Eg. 1782, 34 a. TF. 74, 5. LL. 110 b 21. 255 b 40. 291 a 14. M. Polo 186.

brisc-chaint *jabbering.* Begley.

briscean *wild tansy.* Arch. I, 338.

briscén *a mash?* Aisl. M. 99, 20.

brisc-glórach *babbling.* Eg. 158.

briscín *a small haunch or buttock, the arse or breech,* P. O'C.

brisclach, brisclech *anything ready to fall asunder with brittleness,* P. O'C. *cracking.* rochúala cách brisclach (sic leg.) a chnám in senórach ac léim asa charput, SG. 408, 29. brisglech chnáma, TF. 106, 6.

bri(o)sclán *wild tansey, goose-tansey, silverweed; skirret,* P. O'C.

briscurnach (1) adj. *crackling.* O'R. (2) n. *a crash.* b. na mbárc ica mbrissiud, TTr. 1418.

brislech *a rout.* B. Mór Maige Murthemne, LU. 77 b = Breslech M., LL. 75 b 46. MR. 210 (211, n. p.). brón ar cách dot brath-breislig, LU. 125 b 31. Serrech Breslige, 80 b 20.

bri(o)sóg f. *a witch.*

brissim *I break* (trans. and intr.) Wi. Atk. brissem fír fer forsin lóech! ZCP. III, 46, § 27. robrisius aurgala for triunu, LU. 114 a. robrisius a fáeborchlessa, ib. co robris a cride inti, Bodl. Dinds. 9. co robris a cride ann, Br. Dá Ch. 50. robrissiset, LL. 3 b 1. robrissitár, LU. 38 a 16. cia robria ord for inneoin. O'Dav. 60. má robriatar, ib. 61. s. v. bri. *I rout.* part. as briste mo chride im chlíab, Reeves Ad. 288, 2. robdar bristi athgontae, Br. Dá Ch. 30. inf. ic a mbrissiud, LL. 236 a 15. brisiud cnáma, 119 b 51. do brisiud cend far mac fri clocha, LU. 19 a 35. fír flatha do brisiud, Trip. 58, 5.

bri(o)tach, liodach, bíodarnach, *chirping,* Eg. 158.

Britain f. *Britain.* gen. na Britaine, RC. X, 188, 18.

bri(o)taire m. *a sputterer, stammerer, lisper,* P. O'C.

Britt m. *a Briton.* Pelagius Brit, Laud 610, 89 b. Fergna Brit abb Iæ Choluim, Fél. IX. in Britt (i. e. St. Patrick) robennach in port, LL. 164 b 15. Béinne Britt, 290 b 42.

Brittán n. pr. m. Brittán Rátha, LL. 360. gen. húi Brittain, 311 c. Britán, Imr. Br. II, 288, 11. Britan Máel ótát Bretnaig in domain, LL. 6 b 25.

briugamlacht f. *hospitallership.* Laws III, 114. Cf. brugamnas.

briugas m. *plenty, wealth.* .i. imat, ut est: b. cen tesb*aid,* O'Dav. 56. ib. 59. Cf. brugas.

briugu m. *a landowner, hospitaller.* Wi. cach brigu cona bantuilg, LL. 263 a 32. briuga cétach, LL. 29 a. 109 a 38. 197 a 10. gen. ingen briugad cétaich, 196 b 41. i n-ucht na sona .i. nar-ríg 7 na mbriugad, 187 b 47. comp. banbriugu, Dinds. 142. ríg-briugæ, LL. 292 b 2.

briúin .i. cathbarr *a helmet, a headpiece,* P. O'C.

Briúin n. pr. m. Acall. 553. Ir. T. III, 37. 38. 57, 6.

Briunsech n. pr. f. Lism. L. 4639.

1. **bró** *a cry, shout.* .i. núall, O'Dav. 61.

2. **bró** *much, many, a great deal,* P. O'C. bró ban, bró curadh, ib. .i. iomad, O'Cl. a Ferguis, dan bidba bró, SG. 248, 13. de betho bróu, Imr. Br. 29. hit bróí dírmai, Br. D. D. 29.

3. **bró** *a spike, prong, barb.* am*ail* chróisig dí-bróí, LU. 113 a 20.

4. **bró** (bróe) f. *a quern, a grind-stone.* Wi. ba bráu borb-leng inna bíu, LL. 164 a 21. ba broe ri cech n-airc, 44 b 27. melid broe .i. bróin, 43 a 7. nach bró melair i ndomnach, a brisiud, LB. 204 a 38. is cóir cach bró fria tuarcain, Hib. Min. 76. LL. 303 b 5. nárab bró gan gaillsig, Cog. 116, 10. bró toll, Ir. T. III, 81. gen. broon gl. *molae,* Arm. 10 a 2. oc bleth brón, Corm. 14. im meli brón, Cog. 116, 13. dat. ná déntar isin domnach bleith i muilenn ná bróin, Cáin Domn. doberat a mnaa særa ar bróntib 7 lostib, LL. 71 a 5 = LU. 68 a 26.

5. **bró** .i. béimnech, Ed.

6. **bró** .i. sean *worn, trite, old, ancient,* P. O'C. bró-aos *old age, great age, long age,* ib.

bróach *spiked.* for goblaib crand [m]broach mborr, LL. 43 a 8.

brobb *a wisp.* bailigheann (déanann) brob beart, Gael. J. IV, 207 a. *a speck, spot,* O'R.

1. **bróc** f. (1) *breeches, long hose, trousers.* KZ. 30, 81—88. bróc a braca, O'Mulc. 165. bróca brecca bernacha leo amail ríg nó taisech, LB. 137 a. Cf. bern-bróc, fúath-bróc. (2) *greaves.* bróca credumai impu, LL. 248 a 48. (3) *a shoe.* bróg chaol do chorrgubal, O'Dav. 63. a dí bróic for a scíath, LU. 89 a 24. da bróice imbe di croicinn capoill 7 find sechtair, Harl. 5280, 66 b. leth-éill a bróci do bein de, LB. 216 a 9. íall leth-bróici, Ir. T. III, 81. gan trubhus, gan bróig do boing | ar turus don chloinn óigfind, C. II, 3, 8 b. dòrat in clérech a chos cona bróig for brágaid in ríg, RC. XII, 352, 1. nigfid a mbróca 'na tig, LL. 149 b 48. gurat íat féin benfus a mbróga díb in bar tighib, SG. 78, 20. a lucht na bréige 7 na lorgaireachta 7 na leathbhróige *ye of the one brogue!* ('an expression of great contempt'), Tor. Dh. 74, 4. (4) *a horseshoe, hoof.* broga imna gabraib, Laws IV, 86, 2.

2. **bróc?** clan[n]sat cletha dogra trít | condartsat fo odba bróic, LL. 8 a 50.

1. **broc** *grief, sorrow, anxiety.* O'Cl. b. debtha, O'Mulc. 339. 348. b. fochracæ, ib. 124. tatham dual do bruc *I have cause for grief,* LL. 147 a 23. RC. XII, 62, 1. atát ina mbruc isin tig, Br. Dá D. 136. ataat ina mbrucc, LL. 289 b 20. brocc Muman dar míasa, ib.

2. **broc** .i. ieiunius, O'Mulc. 166. brug .i. trosgadh, O'Cl.

brocach *sorrowful.* b. cech sáeth, LL. 147 b 39. ar bid broccach broguinech meirtnech, TTr. 1278. n. pl. broccaig, SR. 3458.

brocairecht f. *thievery,* O'R. cainte buaile ic b., Ir. T. III, 89, 25.

brocais *a dirty thing or place,* P. O'C.

Brócán n. pr. m. mac Brócáin, LL. 328 e.

1. **brocc** m. *a badger.* LU. 96 a 2. LL. 289 b 20. SG. 331, 9. gen. saill bruicc a Béirre, LL. 297 a 36. pl. n. bruic ar bearaib, Ir. T. III, 18. a term of reproach: broc ar ghairbhe 's ar ghlaise, Hyde, Lit. Hist. 477. ag broc an éithigh, ag Antichrist Bhanbha, Dochtúir Whaley, Tribes of Irel. 28. Ross mBruicc n. l. LL. 298 b 3. Ross mBrocc, 297 b 41. i mBrocc-ross, ib. 31. i mBruig Broc, 353 b 20. Comp. broccainech *badger-faced.* in b. binnchorach Locha Erni, Baile Briccín.

2. **brocc** m. *a castle, town.* brocc bendchoprach mór, LL. 308 a 37. a mproccaibh nicota proc (= i mbrugaib nico tá brocc), RC. XI, 130, 35. ar bruc Bregmaige, LL. 191 b 54. i mbruc ós cech treib, SR. 7295.

Broccaid n. pr. m. Arm. 16 b 1. LL. 191 b 1. 372 a. gen. Broccada, LL. 191 b 28.

Broccán n. pr. m. LL. 353 c. 366 e.

Broccbairech n. pr. m. gen. mac Brocbairich, LL. 321 e.

brocclach *a (badger-)warren.* P. O'C.

brocclas *a badger-warren.* SG. 280, 23. 306, 19.

broccnat f. *a she-badger.* sám ra brocnait 'na úaim, LL. 297 b 45.

brocc-ṡalach *dirty like a badger.* a hua Airim bhrocsalaigh, Ir. T. III, 98, 24. Broccṡalach Críinglúnech, LL. 169 a 1.

Broccsech n. pr. f. LL. 354 c 3. 372 b. dat. ó Brócsig, ib. 9.

broclomm = broc-ṡlamm? in n-úair nochuired in béist a b., LL. 212 a 5.

brocóit f. *bragget.* Aisl. M. fír-b. 7 núa corma, YBL. 105 a 25. gen. mesair sen-brogoitti, ZCP. III, 35, 21.

1. **brod** f. *a straw or rush, a mote, a trifle,* P. O'C. (brodh). itt ṡúil co dig brod, LL. 148 b 41. sceirdit broigh snechta asa sróin, Ir. T. III, 69, 26. brodh, geadt, sal, ball, dadum, rinn, caidhe *an atom, point, spot,* Eg. 158. *dirt, filth.* SG. 246, 21. gen. na brodha, ib. 24. brod in airigid, LL. 254 b 32. Comp. dogní íarum brodhmuc (*ein Strohschwein*) dia muic, Tochm. Becfola p. 178, 1.

2. **Brod** n. pr. m.

brod-lan *a trifle, very little.* brodlan légind, LL. 284 b 25 = cid bro[d]laind légind, Fél. CV, 3.

brod-scúad *rubbish.* broth (= brod) nó brothscoa .i. spré docuirid ind [f]airrce dochum tíre, LH. 18. brothscuad .i. spreigal, ut est b. la feirge feidm, O'Dav. 59. is b. .i. is brod sce úan, O'Mulc. 765. inna brodscoad anglana, gl. quisquilia, Tur. 4 a 18.

1. **bróen** m. *a drop, rain, shower.* Wi. b. bil, LL. 297 a 5. b. diar nige, Alex. 867. dorata in t-ær a brænu, dorata in muir a hiascrada, 23. P. 3, 17 b. co rośíl bróen fola dar grúaid, LL. 256 b 51. gæ co mbræn dar a fæbor ina láim, 98 a 22. braen bainne *a weal or pimple*; braen den bolgaigh *a spot or speck*, P. O'C. comp. fer borb bertas bróen-gó-ar druim cacha óen-bó, LL. 265 b 9. Bráen-ros, n. l. Hy Fiach. 196, 1. bróen-scothach *with scattered flowers,* Top. Poems 12. bráen-scóit '*miry scattering*', SG. 179, 32. dim. bróenán cró, LL. 277 a 32. coinnle braonáin *icicles,* Begl.

2. **bróen** *sadness, sorrow.* co cuir b. ar cách, ZCP. III, 216. dobérainn-se braon báis 7 begśaoghail orra uile, SG. 290, 9.

3. **bróen?** gen. do dhéanadh braoine *to jangle,* Begl.

4. **Bróen** n. pr. m. LL. 39 c. 90 a 38.

1. **bróenach** *dewy, rainy.* SR. 977. for bith b., LL. 133 b 29. SR. 3221. 8092. brugh b., Acall.

2. **bróenach** *sad, sorrowful.* Wi. ropsat bróenaig a daigfir, LL. 156 b 23.

bróenaim *I drop, distil, scatter.* Wi. *I wet.* cia bróinas-so (robróenais-sa) do brátton, RC. XIII, 391, 4. secht mbúada rosbróena, LL. 214 a 52.

bróen-gal f. *drops, a shower.* b. fola Mathgamna fair, Cog. 92, 25. dat. do bróengail na fola, ib. 182, 13.

bróen-rad n. *drops.* SR. 615.

Broes n. pr. m. LL. 15 a 35.

1. **brog** = borg *a castle?* Wi. corroch brog Breg, LL. 212 a 36.

2. **brog?** voc. a bhrog in cuach cain, is inann son 7 peata cuach, ar ní bí a tigh peata is measa innás, Oss. V, 28, 1.

3. **brog** *increase.* brod .i. biseach, Lec. 382.

broga? búan in breth iarna broga, LL. 194 a 3.

1. **brogach** *full of lands.* SR. 977 (Paradise).

2. **brogach** *excessive, mighty.* ría slúag Gall mbrogach mbúada, LL. 32 a 23. **Brogach** n. pr. m. Lism. L. p. 173.

brogaim (O. Ir. mrogaim, Wi.) *I proceed, advance, go forward,* P. O'C. *I increase, extend, spread.* Wi. broghadh .i. biseach, O'Cl. brogsat iar sin for saile, YBL. 106 b 22. SG. II, 482, 1. nosbrogat dó iarum i nUachtur Fine, RC. VIII, 60, 20. robrog, LL. 212 a 36. ṁbrogsus, 116 a 24. brogais crícha i céin, Tig. 533. brogais a triuna i ttalmuin, TF. 42, 2. robrogsat na bruige ainbisig, MR. 100, 14. RC. XXII, 395. arindí rombrochsat ind éicis ria-som asindala leith ind lestair issalleth naill *they pressed,* Corm. s. v. prull. brogfait na Gaill cid be de | fochrad chille Ausaile, YBL. 328 b 10. *I expel.* robrog in n-Eochaid ó thír dar muir, Rawl. B. 502, 47 a 2. inf. oc brogad ind arad, LU. 80 a 14. mo b. for mara múr, | mo chúl do tochar frim éol, Betham 145, p. 17.

brogain *excess.* .i. iomarcaigh nó éccóir, O'Cl.

brogaire *the name of some plant.* Lism. L. 4585.

Brogarbán n. pr. m. Cog. 208, 4. Brogorban, AU. 1029.

brogda *excessive, mighty.* Wi. .i. iomarcach, O'Cl. ba fer borb b. im longud 7 im ligi in Mand, LU. 82 b 26. la Dond mb. mborb Emna, LL. 158 a 49. ricfa broind na Berba birda b., Ir. T. III, 89, 32. LL. 186 a 6. 214 a 48. MR. 200, 2. Comp. in Scál in scíath-brogda, LL. 194 b 2.

brogmar *excessive, mighty.* Broccaid b., LL. 191 b 1.

brogna? nír an in tetrí tadcach | condafarcaib i mbroghnu, FM. 799.

bró-guinech *wound-abounding.* ar bid broccach b. meirtnech, TTr. 1278. cen nach mbrath mbrógainech mbil, LL. 133 a 36.

brói *eyebrow.* gen. du. cechtarnái a dá brúad, Ir. T. I, 310, 27.

Broice (gen.) n. pr. m. mac Broice, LL. 336 a.

broicthenach n. *a badger-warren.* asa mbroicthenaig, Cóir Anm. 239.

broigthech? is múr mbroigthech, SR. 983.

broimm m. *a fart.* b. crúaid íar n-ithi arba, LL. 285 a. 85 a. Broimm (the name of a buffoon), ní focul fand saide, 28 a 10. Comp. broim-ḟeur *switch-grass, cough-grass,* P. O'C.

broimnech n. *farting.* dat. ba cosc lára do broimnig, Aisl. M. 73, 1.

broin f. *a large company,* O'R. ina mbroin adbail ildathaig, Lism. L. 3230. taguid 'na mbróin gealghlais guirm | Goill ionna n-aonbhroin íaruinn, FM. 1260 n. f. gu mbroin ndonnsciath 'na urtimchell, M. Polo 62. ina mbróin brotla, MR. 214, 27. Cf. brainechda.

bróin *centre?* iter chobrad 7 bróin in scéith, LU. 73 a 16.

bróinid (from bró) *a molar.* Ml. 75 b 7.

brolach *prologue.* isin broluch thoisiuch in féliri, Fél. I, 15. airaicept na n-éicsine cona broluch, Ir. T. III, 32, 3. brollach inn auraicepta, BB. 315 a 40. .xl. brolach, LL. 123 a 52.

Brolach n. pr. m. mac Brolaig, LL. 352 a. dim. Brolchán, LB. 101 b.

brollach (*bron-lach) n. *bosom, breast.* dar b. in chonganchniss, LL. 87 a 26. i mbrolluch Conchobair, 144 b 15. voc. a brollach snedach! Ir. T. III, 99. *a scallop.* i corthair brollaig inair Oengussa, Dinds. 32. for bernadaib 7 brollaig dó, LL. 98 b 52. teora cimsa cummaidi i mbernadaib 7 brollaigib dó, TTr. 1538. cara brollaigh *a bosom-friend,* P. O'C. metaph. Brian ar Banba brollach, LL. 150 b 31. Comp. delg óir ina lethan-brollach, SG. 289, 24.

bromhadán *a fly, reptile or worm,* P. O'C.

brommach *a colt, foal.* TSh. .i. searrach, Eg. 158. an Bromach O Muireadhaigh, O'Gr. Cat. 586.

1. **brón** .i. troscadh *a fast or fasting,* P. O'C. O'Cl.

2. **brón** m. *sorrow, grief.* Wi. b. oc fleid, LL. 344 b. for a collaib ferait b. | bantrocht dían dérach dímór, 275 b 47. dá brón flatha nime, 280 a 43. gen. damna bróin, Imr. Br. II, 302, § 7. trí bróin is (itá) ferr ná fáilti: b. feda fo mess, b. guirt abbaig, b. treoit ic messrugud, Triads. comp. brón-fled f. *a wake.* TSh. brón-chombrud *contrition.* TSh. dim. in brónán fil for Dún Náis, RC. XIII, 391, 13. LU. 40 a 3. atcota b. bithnert, 23. P. 3, 14 b.

3. **brón** *weight? burden?* b. cruithnechta, SG. 247, 1. in mag mór sa na hEmna fa bróin chruithnechta gacha bliadna gan śil, gan trebud, Eg. 1782, 32 b. RC. XI, 422.

4. **Brón** n. pr. m. epscop Brón, Trip. 138, 21. togail bruidne Broin, LL. 189 c 1.

brónach *sorrowful, grievous.* Wi. ní bat b. cormthige! LL. 345 a 42. bethu b. bithtoirsech, SR. *surly.* is ingnad mád b. frim-sa innocht, LU. 83 b 7.

Brónach n. pr. m. mac Brónaig, Trip. 168, 4. LL. 349 c. n. pr. f. LL. 372 d.

brónaide *sorrowful.* násad b., LL. 211 b 10.

bronaim? bronfaidh íar n-áraib .i. biaid brón for cách íar cur in áir, Ac. in dá Súad (H. 3. 18). ár bodbda bronais, ZCP. III, 45, 1.

brón-ámaill *one who sports with sorrow?*[1]) bebais b. mbratha | mac mór-álaind Murchada, LL. 133 a 19.

Bron-bachal n. pr. m. Oengus B., AU. 649. Cf. bronbrachin gl. pedum, Bucol. 27?

brongide *hoarse.* brongidi gl. *raucae,* Bucol. 2.

1. **bronnaim** *I bestow, present, spend, consume.* Wi. TSh. ar a mhét do bronnad a cháin rígh do chách, Cóir Anm. 208. robronnat na rothrebat, LL. 344 d 50. *I eat, feed, graze,* P. O'C. inf. atchota brugas bronnud, LL. 345 b 57. eslabar di*du* fairsing ó bronnad, O'Mulc. 429. atcota bith brondad, LB. 90 m. inf. ní thormailt bíad nó bronnud, LL. 192 b 17.

2. **bronnaim** *I spoil, mar, hurt, injure, destroy,* P. O'C. aithgin neich bronnair ann, Laws IV, 98. mart la cach bronnas, III, 234, 2. inf. bronnadh .i. milleadh nó caitheamh, O'Cl. cen a brondad, Laws III, 104, 9,

bronnat (dim. of brú) f. *ventriculus.* hís bronnait, Sg. 46 a 8.

bronn-cháin *fair-bellied.* Bressal B., Cóir Anm. 208. brondfairsing *wide-bellied.* a mbárca brondfarsiunga, TTr. 1338. 1435. re taob báid bronnfairsing, SG. 290, 30. bronn-find *white-bellied.* corcc brecc b., Bodl. Corm. s. v. orcc. cait bronfinna duba, Laws I, 152. Brond-find n. pr. m. LL. 371 d. 372 a. bronn-fine (bruinn-fine) *children, offspring.* nad choisc a b., LL. 149 a 38. 200 a 35. BR. 194. bronn-gabaim *I conceive in the womb,* P. O'C. bronn-gáeth *wise-hearted.* SR. 4566. bronn-galar *an abdominal disease.* gris bronngalair glanas broind, Triads. broinn-gel, Oss. V, 76, 1. bronn-lár m. *exact middle.* TSh. bronn-lethan *broad-bellied.* LL. 120 a 38. bronn-scáiled *a lax or flux of the belly,* P. O'C.

bronn-dalta *bosom-fosterling.* im Eoin maccán, do brondalta (bruinnedalta, L.) fadeissin, Otia II, 94.

1. **bronnmar** *liberal.* ronnach rodálach b., YBL. 177 a.

2. **bronnmar** *big-bellied.* gl. ventriosus, Ir. Gl. 647.

bronn-ór *refined gold.* álli 'ná b. bruthach, LL. 33 b 39. RC. XII, 352, § 48. brondór, LU. 79 a 12 = LL. 77 a 13.

bronntach *generous.* saisil cech brontach, LL. 344 c 18.

bronntachas m. *a free gift.* Donl.

bronntacht f. *generosity, liberality.* P. O'C.

---

[1]) See *amaill* above and add: acc. pl. roscarsam friar n-amalla, LL. 125 b 23.

bronntanas, bronntas m. *a gift, favour, present,* P. O'C. TSh. Donl.

bronntech? brondteach, Ir. T. III, 98, 6.

brón-trogin .i. taite fogmair *the beginning of autumn,* RC. XI, 422. cacha bliadna doní fleid | dam-sa lathi bróntrogain, LL. 205 b 1.

Brosan n. pr. m. gen. ingen Brosain, LL. 354 b.

1. **brosc** *gross, stout, thick, large.* Aed Brosc = W. Euein Breisc, Zimmer, Nenn. Vind. 88. húi Broscę, LL. 311 b. Aired Brosca, n. l. Gorm. FM.

2. **brosc** .i. torann *thunder,* H. 3. 18, p. 623. O. N. brösk.

broscán see broscur.

brosc-nia? cin tua[i]th truim, cin teglach trom, | cin broscnia (nó brosciath), cin aile na rinn, | cin cúach, cin cuirm is cin cornd, Betham 145, p. 17.

1. **broscur (broscán, broscarnach)** *mob, rabble, rout, rascality,* P. O'C. *crowd, crew,* Keat. Poems. TSh. *scrub, trash, rubbish,* P. O'C.

2. **broscur** *clamour.* b. niad, LL. 298 a 29. co cúalatar Airgialla thsitsait 7 b. mórślúaig, LL. 304 a 43. co rolsat mórgáir 7 mórbroscur ar fáilti derchaisen for P., Trip. 216, 3. ba b. bladach bágach, LL. 182 b 8. 183 b 47. SG. 366, 25. an clairsech crosda | doghnídh an brosgur ar téadaibh '*clattering noise*', O'C. III, 357.

brosna (1) *a faggot, bundle.* brossna crínaig, Trip. 10, 28. brosna connaid les, ZCP. III, 228, § 1. brossnai, Corm. metaph. brosnaib gal, SR. 7027. brosna suad *a kind of poetry,* LL. 200 a 7. Ir. T. III, 30, 3. secht mbrosnada na bairdne, Eg. 88, 69 b. (2) *a pole.* .i. fersat, H. 3. 18. techt for brosnai brige (.i. fertsi carpat), ib. 722.

brosnach n. *faggots.* brised brosnach mór, Fen. 380, 1. 280, 8. mór gránit re brosnaig, 282, 2. LU. 114 b 10. co nderna brosnaig ndiib immon carraic, LL. 121 a 11. tuc brosnaigi ar almaib alt, 138 a 39. co mbrosnaigib nath .i. co cnúassaigib grainechta, ZCP. III, 224, 13. brosnacha bairdne *a kind of poetry,* BB. 321 b 7. brosnacha súad, Ir. T. III, 31.

Brosnach f. *a river-name.* ótá Brosnaig, LL. 293 a. dar Brosnachaib Bladma, 263 b. Brosnacha, Trip. 216, 4.

brostaim *I incite, urge, stir up, stimulate.* co robrost demon in seilb seing | co Meidb 7 co Ailill, LL. 162 b 22. ná brosd mise *provoke me not!* O'Gr. Cat. 53. inf. lán-brostud ar nech, TTr. 959. oca mbrostad, Hib. Min. 71, 14. 29. bros-

dadh, beódhadh, bruideadh, muscladh, cailgeadh, corrughudh, biodhgadh *to stir up,* Eg. 158.

brostaigim (trans.) *I incite, stir up, exhort, provoke.* Donl. ní tu bhrosduigheas orm na clanna, Tor. Dh. 158, 4. (intr.) *I hasten.* do bhrosduigh Finn ina dhiaidh, Tor. Dh. 80. inf. ferrde breo brosdugad *a flame is the better for being stirred up,* MR. 158. ic so-brostugud na hechraide, LL. 189 b 39. gen. a fir bhrosduighthe gacha catha! Tor. Dh. 156.

brostaigthech *stimulating.* na briathra brostuightheacha so, TSh. 280, 26.

brostudach *inciting.* fa chomarcaib cróda comérgi cath-brostudacha Congail, MR. 214, 9.

brot m. *a goad, spike, rod.* W. brod, TSh. saig brot dún ar inn echraid! LL. 59, 27. 107 b 43. 110 a 4. 263 b 31. brod, 148 b 41. dat. brut, Acall. 1793 n. n. pl. trí broit credumai, LU. 93 a 11. nói mbruit, ib.

Brot n. pr. m. Ir. T. III, 58, 7.

brót *pride, ostentation,* P. O'C. (bród).

Brótaid n. pr. m. gen. mac Bródudha, Tig. 1002.

brotaim *I goad, spur, urge.* inf. brodadh, TSh.

brot-bla *a garment.* MR. 186, 4.

brot-chú (W. brath-gi) *a mastiff.* Cóir Anm. 266. brodchú, Im. Br. 60, 25. cuilén brotchon, LL. 60 b 23. dá brodchoin borba bíastaide, MR. 266, 17.

brot-ga *a brooch, pin, buckle worn on the breast.* mbrotgha argait ina mbrutaib huilib, Ir. T. III, 264.

1. **broth** *corn.* gl. *arista,* Bucol. 12. gl. *corymbos,* ib. .i. arbhar, O'R. *straw,* O'Br. *a rush,* O'R. = 1. brod, q. v.

2. **broth** *a mantle.* Lism. L. 305, 6.

3. **broth** *flesh.* Metr. O'Cl. Comp. sengil-broth *venison,* O'Br. Comp. broith-dheann *flesh-colour,* P. O'C.

1. **brothach** *boiling.* usce b., usce fúar, LB. 228 m. sup.

2. **brothach** *scabby, eruptive,* O'R. bolgaige broithc[h]e, LB. 118 a.

1. **brothaire** m. *one that has much hair or fur on,* P. O'C.

2. **brothaire** m. *a butcher.*

brothairne *a single hair.* broderne, Wi. Atk. finna a brothirni inn étaig, SR. 7644. roiurtha mac secht mbliadna di cech brothairniu, LL. 252 b 27. Trip. 118, 6. 10. 246. RC. X, 58, n. 14.

brothal *heat, warmth, sultriness,* P. O.C.

brothar *hair.* Trip. 72, 4. Comp. brothar-cert *a hairy rag,* Aisl. M. 91, 8. brothar-lumman *a hairy cloak,* ib. 91, 8. brothar-luibnech, RC. XV, 433, 5. Corm. s. v. loch. Bodl. Dinds. p. 23.

Brothar n. pr. m. Brothur, LL. 198 a 14. the name of a dog, Imr. Br. 67, 33.

brothchán *pottage.* LB. 11 a 52. 113 b 49. LL. 286 b 32. Mer. Uil. 280. Aisl. M. 33, 14. 99, 18.

broth-gal f. *the vapour of burning flesh.* gen. is mór bréni a brothgaile, RC. IV, 254, § 21. Cf. com-brothgal.

brothlach *a cooking-pit such as butchers have at fairs for boiling their pots in,* P. O'C. Wi. SG. II, 479, 48. SR. 897. co nderna brothlaig foraib 7 dosfuaid, LL. 169 a 7. noco dáil-fed brothlaig mbáis | for a slóg sochraid sognáis, 212 a 49. gen. nirpsa búale brothlaigi, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a. *a pit.* i mbrothlaig búair, LL. 199 b 28. sindach brothlaige, Laws. ar lár Tiprat Brothlaigi, LL. 204 b 36.

broth-lucht .i. i talam bruiter in feoil sin, O'Dav. 58.

1. **brothrach** (coll.) n. *hair.* atcíu form brot brothrach n-áis, Otia I, 127, 1.

2. **brothrach** (1) *a bed-cover, coverlet.* dobreth colctach fon tóeb 7 b. tairrsi, Ir. T. II, 179, 163. rohesrad a tech di cholctib 7 brothrachaib, LU. 19 a 19. Aisl. M. Alex. 873. (2) *a rich garment.* b. col-luibnib finnaib im chechtarde, LL. 252 b 26. 144 a 36. Ir. Gl. 180. ní sain foilmen is b., H. 3. 18, 768. O'Don. brothar na brothraigi, Trip. 72, 4. brothracha becca, LL. 297 a 44. dim. brothrachán gl. *sabribarra,* Ir. Gl. 180. Brothrachán n. pr. m. Acall. 7762.

3. **brothrach** *fried?* blonoc b. bela[ig]thi tuirc, Aisl. M. 87, 15.

brotla *proud, splendid, grand?* in slúag b. bágach, LL. 174 b 19. tricha echśrian mb. mbras, 144 a 34. bloscbéim brodla, CF. 729. anmann a mban mb. mbláith, Eg. 1782, 55 b 2. MR. 194, 9. Comp. bérlaid bith-b., Ir. T. III, 56, 1.

brotlach *a garment.* brotligi gl. *vestimenta.*

1. **brú** f. *womb, belly.* Wi. TSh. b. birithe, Triads. cuma lium cid seng mo b., Laud 610, 32 a. co rothóed a b. *till her womb should have fallen,* Dinds. 94. gen. torad mo brond, LB. 141 a. línad bronn, Lism. 52 b 1. dat. roscé anní robí ina broind *he disburdened his heart,* RC. II, 197. maic a mbroind is maic ar chích | romolsatar in ardríg, Hy Maine 174 b[2]. inna brú, Trip. 160, 9. Imr. Br. 39. pl. gen. ag

tesgad 7 ac sgaoiled a mbrondann féin *inferiores partes ventris,* Aisl. Tund. X. metaph. (cf. ucht) fria broinn selga, M. Polo 92. Comp. assoilgi laith lochbronna .i. dub-bronna *ale opens dark breasts,* Corm. 26 s. v. loch. Brí Brú-glas, Dinds. 20. for a ríg-bro[i]nd réil raglain, LL. 156 a 19.

2. **brú** *brink, border, bank.* Wi. dar Berba b., Aisl. M. 5, 7. for brú mara, LL. 186 a 15. dia mbad lim Alba uile | óthá brú coa bile, Ir. Gl. 191. metaph. robhaoi i ngalar 7 ar bhrú écca, Bruss. 5301, 67. fuil secht flaithi for a brú, Ir. T. II, 182, 221. dá lenam ar brú in tellaig, Lism. L. 314, 12. for brú húi Domnaill, AU. 1432 (p. 120).

3. **brú** *a hind or doe,* P. O'C. O'Cl. RC. XV, 419. LL. 200 a 61.

4. **Brú** *the river Brue.* Glasimpere for Brú (sic leg.), Corm. 29 s. v. mugéme.

1. **brúach** (2 syll.) *edge, brink, bank.* a rith mara buirb tar brúäch, Ir. T. III, 88, 12. feras an tonn fri brúäch, FM. 594. fri cach mbrúäch, SR. 7942. a mb. dess in adnacthi, LB. 158 a 12. LL. 250 a 31. 34. ar bhruach mberna, H. 3. 18, p. 788. de brúch int śrotha, LL. 169 b 6. fo brúch a bláthbuird, 154 b 41. for brúch in topair, Trip. 96, 2. coicetal na cúach don fidbaid | ar brúach samraid, Reeves Ad. 274. gésid badb dia bruach (of a shield), Oss. V, 16. dar brúach mbáire, LL. 62 b 15. for bruaig Epifort, LU. 3 b 30. Comp. brúach-ard, SG. 70, 18. cúirte brúach-nochta *courts stript all bare round about them,* O'Gr. Cat. 452, 9. brúach-rébtha (of a shield), ML. 18, 23.

2. **brúach** *great-bellied.* O'Cl.

brúachaire m. *a borderer.* Foley.

brúachairecht f. *hovering around.* tuirm gach treasa ar a marbad ag br., O'Gr. Cat. 567, 25.

brúachán *a small hind or doe,* P. O'C.

Brúachar n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 35.

brúach-brecc *speckle-bellied.* Brí B. a hingen aile, LL. 137 a 31.

brúachda *stately, grand, magnificent,* O'R. ben b., LL. 214 a 49. la Hunchi mb. mbélchamm, 193 a 74. de brón b., 158 a 30. ind Find co mbennaib b., 158 a 50. Comp. ard-bruachda Bodl. Dinds. s. v. Tuag Inbir.

bruachoirbir? don b. bís for duillib na crand, Alex. 613 = do brutair (= brothair?), bis fo duillib, BB. 493 b 43.

bruafad? Cúchulaind caraid bruafad, LL. 125 b 10.

brúaid *a fragment.* roscé b. dia tromman trén, ZCP. III, 222, 18.

brúan *a fragment, bit, morsel.* co nderna b. dia cind imon carraic, YBL. 132 b 14. dorigni min-b. 7 minscomart din charput, LL. 61 a 1. brisc-b. 7 minscomartach, ib. ar biror, ar brúan tur, Gorm. p. VIII. sinnaig ima húaga | ethait brúana bolg (sic leg.), Ir. T. III, 94, 4. iall ind assai lais trie b. na seche beus 7 triesan assae, Harl. 5280, 25 b = tria bruach na seichi, YBL. 134 a 43.

brúar *crumbs, bits, small parts,* P. O'C. co ndeirgeine b. dia chind, SG. II, 482, 25. TF. 74, 5. YBL. 121 b 29. ina mbruur, Ir. T. III, 102, 4. bruara miona m*en*buigthe da chathbarr, CCath. dim. in brúarán bec brisi-siu, RC. VI, 186.

brúasach adj.? láech b. bélmar, LL. 99 a 49.

Bruatiud n. pr. m. LL. 327 e.

Bruatur n. pr. m. LL. 317 a. Bruator, 324 c. gen. mac Bruatair, ib. dim. mac Bruaturáin, 334 c.

Brucach n. pr. m. Trip. 166, 21. Brugach, ib. 23.

bruch *a locust.* n. pl. brucha, LB. 202 b 43. From Lat. bruchus.

brúchach adj.? na mbét mb. mborrfadach, LL. 28 a 13.

Bruchas n. l. Ard in Bruchais, LL. 318 a 46.

brúcht *a bursting, belching.* .i. sceith, O'Dav. 58. .i. snige, H. 3. 18, 663 a. frisna brúchtaib tened, LB. 152 a. Comp. mur-b. LU. 40 a 26. Cog. 162, 22. Bodl. Dinds. 10. torann-b.

brúchtach n. *a bursting, vomiting, belching forth.* Aisl. M. 99, 26. ac bruchtaig 7 slamrad a ḟola, BB. 450 b 32.

brúchtaim (1) trans. *I vomit, belch.* Wi. (2) intr. *I burst, break forth.* bruchtait srotha, LL. 135 a 16. i n-óenúair bruchtas a mess 7 a mbláth 7 a nduilli, Dinds. 59. orcc brecc brondḟinn bruchtas de magur fo muirib, Bodl. Corm. s. v. orcc. inf. ba fál re mbruchtud (mur-brucht B.) robarta, Cog. 162, 22.

brúcht-doirtim (intr.) *I pour forth.* intan ro brúchtdoirtet na catha cechtarda hi gcend araile, Eg. 1782, 23 b. do bruchtdhoirtedar na catha ceachtardha sin fo chéili, CF. 728.

Brúcht-ṡalach n. pr. m. B. mac Buarandaig, Aisl. 119, 23.

Bruchur n. pr. m. LL. 111 a 37.

1. bruden f. *a hostel, banqueting-hall.* Wi. ba bruden ban ndérach ndocht, LL. 193 a 45. b. brec bélḟairsiung, issí lethan luchtmar lánmór, issí chúlach chernach cethardoirsech, LL. 263 a 38. ba comairce láime derce nach bruiden, Br. Dá Choca 31. beite brónaig i mbruidin, ib. 33. M. Polo.

2. **bruden** (brugen?) f. *a quarrel, fight.* Acall. Donl. Bruigen Seinbic, H. 3. 18, 60 a = Comracc Conchulaind re Senbecc, RC. VI, 182. SG. II, p. XVI. bruighean *strife,* Keat. Poems.
3. **bruden?** gen. co bráth mbrudin, SR. 931.
Brudgne n. pr. m. LL. 322 d.
brudim = brataim *I plunder?* bruidfithi a cathracha 7 a cendadachu, Alex. 231.
Brudni n. pr. m. LL. 90 a 38.
Bruduinn *the name of a river.* ar Búais, ar Banna, ar B., Eg. 1782, 47 a.
1. **brug** *a lump.* n. pl. bruga étromma, Alex. 586.
2. **brug** see bruig.
bruga f.? cen búaid, cen bríg, cen brugai, SR. 8300.
brugach *rich in lands.* bilech brainech b. bladach, Ir. T. 98, 15. Carmun cét-brugach, LL. 169 b 27.
Brugach n. pr. m. gen. mac Brugaig, LL. 332 b.
brugachas m. *hospitality.* Wi. SG. 257, 34.
brugaid m. *a landowner, hospitaller; farmer, yeoman.* Wi. TSh. b. cétach, Hy Fiachr. 238, note. b. ar a bailedaib, MR. 222, 11. bá-sa b. bíata dám, LL. 270 b 22. ba b. ar brugaidecht (brughachus Eg.), CF. p. 73, 27. Hib. Min. 65, 20. cethri brugthaid, LL. 153 b 21. etir drúthu 7 brugudu, Ir. T. III, 186, § 5. dona brugadaib, RC. XI, 442, 5. Comp. flaithbrugaid, RC. XIV, 26, § 1.
brugaidecht f., **brugamnas** m., **brugas** m. *keeping a hostel; hospitality.* CF. p. 73, 27. Hib. Min. 65, 20. atchota brugas bronnud, LL. 345 b 57. im órd, im brugas, im buci, LU. 52 b 38. LL. 270 b 13. Ir. T. III, 58. Ana 7 Indmas 7 Brugas a trí ndúine, LL. 30 d 62.
brug-drécht *district.* úas Brega brugdrécht, LU. 119 a 16.
Bruggas n. pr. m. gen. húi Bruggais, LL 312 c.
bruiccnech *a badger-warren.* b. bruic, King and Herm. 16. i mbroicenaigh (leg. broiccnaig?) na mbrocc rogénir, Cóir Anm. 45.
Bruice n. pr. m. LL. 327 d.
bruiche? at íat bágaig bruiche bolgruisc (horses), LL. 189 a 9.
Bruichesach n. pr. m. gen. nepos Mruichesaich, AU. 729.
bruichnech? breo fri brúach b. bedg, LL. 146 b 1.
brúichnech *surly?* mulleóir már brúichnech gráinne, RC. XIV, 52.
Bruidge n. pr. m. mac Bruidge, LL. 349 c. clann Bruidgi, 315 c 34.

bruidne *the skirt of a dress?* LB. 148 a 38.

Bruidne n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 4. 25.

1. **bruig** (O. Ir. mruig), later **brug** *inhabited or cultivated land, country-side, region, district.* Wi. i mMruig Thúaithe, Arm. 10 a 2. hi mruig dénta etargnath, Imr. Br. 9. fuil secht ríga for a mruig, Ir. T. II, 182, 200. Dare Doimthech ba rí for mbruig inse Emir = *Ireland,* Laud 610, 95 a 1. bruig Banba fo lén, LU. 119 a 38. dar brug mBanba, Ir. T. III, 72, 14. b. Bretan, SR. 2370. inis Bretan, brug co mbúaid, LL. 136 b 10. ar b. bethad, LL. 153 b 12. gen. dothé desell in brogo, ZCP. III, 214, § 28. i críchaib broga Bethróin, SR. 5084. im telgad mbroga, Laws I, 132, 15. pl. filet ann brugi bláthi, SR. 477. cona brugaib fo bláith bil, SR. co brugib betha, ib. 2430. ót bruigib, ib. 1738. i mbrugib richid, LU. 33 b 47. agonia .i. brug nó [ḟ]a[i]thge, Gild. Lor. 45. brugh *a mansion, manor, farmhouse,* P. O'C. TSh. M. Polo. 171. gen. cona bésaib bruga, LL. 270 b 13. Comp. ethar-bruig *ship-land,* a kenning for the sea, Otia II, 82. síd-bruig na hEmna, LL. 186 a 38.

Bruig n. l. Bruig Ríg *Bruree,* LL. 288 a. relec in Broga, LU. 38 b 25. Brug maic ind Óc = Brug na Bóinne, O'Don.

2. **bruig?** cen bá[i]ssi bruig, SR. 2309.

bruig-ḟer m. *one of the higher ranks of* bó-aire. Laws IV, 310.

bruigrecht *farm-land,* Laws. aurbaide mbruigriuchta, LB. 204 b 50. = aurbaidi mruigrechtai huili, Harl. 5280.

bruilingecht f. *the name of a metre.* O'Don. Gr. 426. cóic fodla ar éccuibdes oll | lethfoda, lethtend, lethtrom, | bruilingicht, ní bec in col, | lethgarb gin a lesugud, H. 3. 18, 564.

brúim (2 syll.) *I bruise, crush, pound, destroy.* Wi. co mbrúet, SR. 8123. rodmbróe, 5469. ronbris, ronbrúï, ronbáid, O'Mulc. 830 g. brúis, LL. 67 a 2. co robrúi, 73 b 12. rodasbrúï, 184 b 4. nisbruitis, nisbágtis, 214 a 46. brúastar buidni bran-éndai, H. 3. 3, 32 a. nosbruiddis cona nguilbnib frisna clocho, RC. X, 76, 4. brúifet, LL. 67 a 3. bruifit*ir* slúaig na cathrach, 283 a 5. brúifider, SR. 8144. brufitir, LU. 125 b 31. Later spellings bruighim, brughaim, brúidhim, TSh. inf. brúud n-immais, LL. 187 a 29. brund gine, LU. 73 a 8. rogab sroigled 7 essorcoin 7 brúd 7 básugud in tslúaig, LL. 255 b 26. 166 a 8. is brúd, LU. 33 b 18. co tí lá brátha dia mbrúdh | nochan ḟagar a n-athgúdh, Rawl.

B. 512, 52a. do brúd in múir, LB. 157 a 53. brughud, CF. 48. part. brúithi, SR. 8690.

1. **bruim** *I change.* bruis .i. soais, ut est: fáth bruis a ainm *the reason he changed his name,* O'Dav. 58.

2. **bruim** *I forget.* Wi.

bruinech *a ship* = brainech *prowed?* bruinech for bethra broine, Eg. 1782, 35a = BR. 10, 9.

bruinne *bosom, breast.* Wi. TSh. béim a b. co menic, De Arreis 12. metaph. *edge, brink.* iaich Berba bruinne, LL. 297 a 34. cumthach brunni (of a shield), 193 b 57. cross Dé bí | ra b. cach uilc fo thrí, LL. 308 b 39. re b. báis, SG. 394, 36. go b. an bhrátha, Ir. T. II², 118, 8. co bruinniu lathi brátha, LL. 164 a 3. co brunni mbrátha 7 betha, 93 b 10. 102 a 52. óinbanna forruimfide de i mbruinnib an betha, Tenga Bithnúa. Comp. bruinne-dalta *bosom-fosterling.* Eoin brunne dalta Dé dil, Harl. 1802, 9 b. b. in Choimded, Lism. L. 3323. YBL. 326 b 33. brunnadalta Críst, LB. 133 b. bruinne-derg *red-breasted.* LU. 85 a 29. fer b. *a robin redbreast,* King & Herm. 24. Derbforcaill bruindi-gel bán | domrocht dar sál śrotha ráin, H. 3. 18, 730. Hence mod. bruinnioll *a damsel.*

bruinnech *mother.* Corm. 7. O'Dav. 56. Metr. Lec.

bruinnechur *the breast.* Wi. ós a bán-brunnichair, LL. 189 a 40.

bruinnide *pectoralis.* Ir. Psalt. 18.

1. **bruinnim** (1) trans. *I dart.* bruinnid araile díb bréo don teni forsin mac, Cóir Anm. 54. (2) intr. *I spring forth, start, flow, sprout.* brunnid fuil, LL. 100 b 41. bruindit srotha, Imr. Br. 36. LL. 30 b 19. ar sin brunnid bréo di thein, 145 a 40. bruindit bilair, King & Herm. 15. intu no-bruindis bannae, SR. 4347. co n-acca in curach n-adbal nobruinned dochum tíre, LL. 108 a 19. tlacht a da bergin búada bebarnatar, LL. 116 a 17.

2. **bruinnim** *I boil, smelt.* O'Don. inf. iarna mbrunniud 7 iarna nglanad tria tenid mbrátha, LU. 34 a 31. dergór iarna bruinne[dh], ZCP. I, 131, 30. amru cach ór óeibligud .i. iarna óebelgorad nó iarna bruinded, LB. 241 a. part. amal ór brunnti *like refined gold,* LB. 231 b 29. RC. XII, 352, § 48. .lx. marg d'airgead bruinnti, Tig. 1156. metaph. i fégthar fírinne bruinnti brethemanda brátha, MR. 98, 18.

bruinnte *pectoral.* forbrat b., Alex. 85.

brúirech n. *fragments, bits.* TSh. brurech a dá gai, LU. 98 b 29. rosgab bruireach an choiligh 7 rochuir sighin na croiche fortha; ba slán an coilech 7 an cruibéd, Brussels MS. 2324. focerdad bruirigh a fiacal amach lasin fuil, BB. 461 a 34 = *mixtosque in sanguine dentes,* Aen. V, 470.

bruissim *I break, destroy?* bruisis .i. brúd, LL. 377 b 16. co mbruissitis a cairpde, SR. 3968.

bruiste? dorat Lugaid dig n-usce, | ciarb álaind, nírba bruiste, LL. 210 a 49.

Bruit n. pr. m. B. Bualid, LL. 330 d.

bruithe *boiled, cooked.* dús in b. in tairr, Bodl. Corm. s. v. lethech. dam bruthe, LU. 23 a 38. grut b., LL. 117 b 23

bruithim *I cook.* i talamh bruiter in feoil sin, O'Dav. 58, 1. ingar ainm in bíd bruiter d'ingein, O'Mulc. 768. inf. bruith, Wi. TSh. in coire do b. na n-om, LL. 300 a 50. 303 b 12. oc b. bíd, LU. 96 a 28. co roisceth b. in lochta, Trip. XXII, 6.

bruithnim *I cook, boil, melt.* inf. bruithneadh, TSh.

bruitim (from brot) *I prick, stab, sting.* rothinfis 7 robruitis 7 rogonais cride, LB. 233 a 57.

bruitínech *measles,* O'Gr. Cat. 241.

bruitne (singulative of brot) *a spike.* LU. 113 b 19.

brúlech = brúirech[1]) *fragments.* brulig, Wi. dothuit airrghe an tighe a gcend Mhaghnusa go nderna brúligh dia chinn, ALC. 1244.

brúmar *big-bellied.* ech b., LL. 120 a 41.

Brún n. pr. m. gen. mac Brúin, LL. 328 b. dim. Brúnéne, 325 h.

brunnim *I injure.* Cf. bronnaim. diablud anech robrunntur, Laws II, 66, 4.

Brunsech n. pr. f. Lism. L. p. 336. LL. 353 b.

brus *the cleaning or refuse of corn; small lopping of trees,* P. O'C. Comp. brus-gainem *gravel, rough sand.* brusgarbán, Aisl. M. 87, 22.

Brusc n. pr. m. Bruscum presbiterum, Arm. 11 a 1.

bruscar *bits, crumbs, fragments.* Oss. IV, 34, 40. b. bidh *broken meat,* III, 260. do bheith do bhachall 'na brusgar, I, 70.

1. **brút** f. *a brute, beast.* brúid, TSh. pl. voc. a brúti nemliterdai! Aisl. M.

---

[1]) As to the dissimilation, cf. *ilar* = W. *eryr, bilar* for *biror.*

2. **brút** f. *a history* (O. W. brut). rochren a bérla cach mbrúit, LL. 33 b 6.

brútach *brutal, brutish.* ag cosmhar clamh prútach *'by a mangy brutish clown',* O'Gr. Cat. 30.

brutarnach *a stitch.* teinnes 7 brudarnach *douleur et pointure,* O'Gr. Cat. 213, 20. Cf. bruitim.

1. **bruth** n. *the mass, lump, cast or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; also a wedge or piece of metal redhot from the forge,* P. O'C. bruth romór isin tenchoir ina láim, LU. 25 b 45. 26 a 2. bruth n-óir .i. maiss n-óir, Rawl. B. 512, 11 b 2. Trip. 94, 21. 416, 3. rogab lán a duirnd don ganium 7 rodíbairc i n-uch[t] in drúad, co nderna b. óir de, LU. 117 b 17. berid cech ben díb a b. isin dabaig, Ir. T. II, 179, 160. gen. oc tuarcain brotha forsind inneoin, LU. 25 b 28. n. pl. trí bruith iaraind i cinn tened, Ir. T. II, 179, 158. gen. claidem secht mbrotha .i. secht cáer *a sword of seven heats or refinements,* P. O'C. O'Cl. s. v. bruth. Comp. co n-acces ní talmaidiu: in grían-bruth amail gréin n-étraicht immedón in delma; immesóid 'macúairt in grían-bruth étracht sin co nach tairthed rosc súla, ar ba étrachta fo ṡecht innás in grían, Tenga Bithnúa.

2. **bruth** *heat; fever; fervour, ardour.* Wi. a feruore .i. ó b., O'Mulc. 492. bádud, plágud, breud, bruth, SR. 879. b. fola, MR. 170, 11. condarulad hi serc sírlige 7 hi mb. 7 i clamsaine, D. 4. 2, 53 a. gabáil for ferga fírbruth *restraining the fierce heat of anger,* ib. 53 b. legais in snechta ra b. na míled, LL. 265 b 27. ro-bruth in tened, 268 b. do díbdúd a brotha, 119 a 5. *an eruption of the skin caused by an overheat of the body,* P. O'C. Comp. bruth-búad, Otia II, 83, 1. bruth-gal, LL. 182 a 31. 214 b 35.

3. **bruth** *the rivet of a spear.* .i. seim gae, O'Dav. 56. Comp. bruth-gae umaidi 'na brut, LL. 70 b 21.

4. **bruth** *the hair, beard, or down of the body; fur, shag, rug of cloth,* P. O'C.

bruthach *fiery, glowing.* Wi.

bruth-damna *a charge of metal, as much as will make a bruth.* Wi. bruttamna, FB. 91. claideb deich mbrattamna, TTr. 1546. trummithir tinni deich brudamna cach n-áe, LU. 95 b 33. claideb secht mbrattomon (sic) do iurn athlegtha, LL. 99 a 39.

bruthenda? LL. 28 a 21.

bruthmar *fiery, ardent, furious.* dreccon b. (sic leg.), Ir. T. III, 32, 16. LL. 63 b 35. 97 a 17. 99 a 48. do ríg Berba bruthmaire, 216 a 31. TTr. 530.

bruthmaire f. *heat, fury.* ra mét na ferge 7 bruthmaire in míled, LL. 70 b 18. co mb. brígaig, 156 a 46.

bruthnaigim *I boil, seethe, am furious.* Atk. Trip. 392, 14. gl. *ferveo,* LB. 67 b. 202 a 10. MR. 32, 70.

Bruthni n. pr. m. Conaire's *foss mési* 'dish-bearer', Br. D. D. 126.

brutin *some part of a plough?* étrom lais in brutin (: muccin), | rotrom lais in cécht, Ir. T. III, 83, 24.

bú *death.* Metr. forbbæ for bú toscarthar *heritage is divided upon death,* O' Mulc. 573.

buabæ? sída 7 sróll, sréin 7 b. is birtenga, Eg. 1782, 33 b.

búaball m. *a wild ox, buffalo.* feib betis benna buabaill, LL. 34 b 3. clúmh buabhuill lais, M. Polo 36. 162. dá cét corn buabaill, LL. 256 a 50. 316 a 31. cóica bléide buabaill, 51 a 24. étrocht bass fo beind mbuabaild, Ir. T. III, 19. LL. 263 b 13. *a drinking-horn* dáilter in buiden búaball | ar Domnall, Ir. T. III, 70. *a bugle-horn, trumpet.* b. bionnglórach, FM. 1602 (p. 2298). *the cornel,* P. O' C. Comp. a scíath mór mbuabal-cháin, LL. 86 a 17. Búabal-chend húa ríg Chaisil corn-buaballaig, Ir. T. III, 72, 24. mac Buabalchend, .i. cend már é, LL. 318 a 21.

buac f. *a cap, pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill,* O' R. Gael. J. XII, 38 b. dat. céo da bhuaic, O' Dav. 61 s. v. buiceall. ? toaitne iarsin a tened-śliab rodamnaiged do teinid brátha fri buaig da cach dúil, Tenga B.

buacach *high-seated, lofty, towering,* P. O' C. Tribes of Irel. 46. *swelling, proud.* O' Rahilly. Buacach Patraic, FM. 1406.

1. **Buach** n. pr. f. LL. 140 a 42.

2. **Buach** n. l. Tig. AU. 597. a mBuach, YBL. 132 a 19.

búachaill m. f. *a cowherd, herdsman.* Wi. b. bó, b. mucc, Ir. Gl. 583. 584. buachal *a herdswoman,* Dinds. 86. gen. ba sed a śuidi búachalla in cnocc ucut, LL. 170 b 37. do scélaib na mbúachalla inso, LB. 136 a. metaph. *guardian, custodian.* biaid cen búachail Inis Fáil, LL. 149 b 39. FM. 614. n. pr. m. gen. mac Búachalla, LL. 334 a. Muine Buachaele, Arm. 17 b 1.

búachaillecht f. **búachailles** m. *herding kine.* Rawl. B. 502, 41 a 2. bái i mbóchailius i Sléb Ḟuaid, BB. 139 b 3. buachailius, ib. 5.

búadach *victorious, triumphant, prevailing.* Wi. buidne búadcha, LL. 147 a 21. n. pr. m. LL. 199 b 19. dim. Búadachán, 320 b.

búadaigim, búadaim *I am victorious, win, triumph, vanquish.* is missi búadaigfes de bar mac nDamáin, LL. 82 a 38. co ná robúadaiged demun dó, Fél. clxxii, 11. nach mbuadhfadaois fir Éirenn an báire orruinn, Tor. Dh. 118, 10. búadur *I boast, exult.* buadtair, Laws I, 242, 28. inf. 'ar mbúadugud cacha báire, MR. 244, 21. b. do Grécaib dona Troiandaib, TTr.[2] 180.

Búadchar, Búadgnad, Búadon n. pr. m. Br. Dá D. 115.

búadir-mesc *uproariously drunken.* LL. 54 b 36.

búadirse *uproar.* Wi. LL. 62 a 8. búadrisi, LU. 58 b 42.

búadnaise *exulting, boasting; exultation, boast.* trí buadnusa tetnai (búada teiti, YBL.): ben cháem, ech maith, cú lúath, Triads. ag bagur ná ag b. ar bidbaid, MR. 190, 14. ic b. a bunnsachaib a briathar, 168, 5.

búadnaisech *exulting.* MR. 178, 5. buadnusach, ib. 10.

Búadnat n. pr. f. Acall. 6250.

búadraigim, búadrim *I disturb, vex, trouble, bother, excite.* Wi. búaidirther in cathair uile *tota civitas turbatur,* Aisl. Tund. I. spiorad do buai[dh]reas teagh *a spirit that walks in a house,* Begl. inf. cá búadred fil im menmain? LL. 254 a 41. búadred ar cennaib (in Hell), LU. 33 a 34. 53 b 8. gach uile buaidred saegalta, ZCP. III, 568. búadred do chétfaidib *confusion to the senses,* Br. D. D. 152. búadrugud a maic ac comrac ra écomlund, LL. 93 a 34. 37. part. búadartha, Wi. tipra isin tracht 7 sí búaiderthe *turbid,* RC. XIV, 56, § 68. co mbo búadertha in t-áth día chacc, LU. 74 a 24. Badly spelt buaithrim, buairim. Donl.

búadre f. *trouble, affliction.* a brath 7 a b., LL. 62 a 7. mór sæthair césait uili for cach mb., 134 a 50. 156 a 24. rotgab baile is b., 84 a 3.

búadrech n. *disturbance.* cach cummasc 7 cach mb., ZCP. III, 20, 1.

búadris m. *disturbance.* masa tú dogní in mbuaidris, Rawl. B. 512, 113a. la bu[a]dris ind athig triana chotlud, LU. 57 a 27.

búafad .i bagarthach *threatening,* O'Cl. .i. neimh *venom,* ib. *boasting, glory?* scél cen b., LL. 36 b 36. féile, bríg, b. is blad, 31 a 29. gen. a Medb co mét mbuafaid! 81 b 33.

búafnech *threatening? boastful?* nírbat muichnech i n-úathiud, | nírbat b. sochaide! LL. 124 m. sup. *venomous?* Óengus Gai-búafnech .i. gai nemnech co slabradaib, LU. 51 a 36.

buafallán *mugwort, ragweed.* in b. líath *artemisia vulgaris,* RC. IX, 225. buafanán, O'R. buabhlán, P. O'C.

buafudan *ragweed?* Luscai .i. tech do lustoic .i. do b., Fél. cxliii.

búageltach m. *a cowherd.* Wi. metaph. *a guardian.* b. Breg, LL. 107 b 25. Br. D. D. 126.

búagne .i. beo-gene, LL. 13 b 12. Buagne, n. pr. m. LL. 15 a 35.

Búagni n. l. i Caladtruim i mBuaighnib, SG. 401, 34.

búagnithi? eter iallaib ban buágnithi, LU. 124 b 18.

buaibleorach? *the name of a metre.* in b. oblairi, BB. 342 b.

buaibthe .i. búadaigthe, LL. 10 b 7.

buaibthech *boastful?* .i. úallach, O'Dav. 58 s. v. buaighnech. Óengus Gai-búaibthech, Expuls. 2.

buaic f. *the wick of a candle; a plug for stanching a leak,* P. O'C.

búaid (later **búad**) n. *victory, triumph, mastery.* Wi. brisfes búed, B. in Scáil 47. eich dobertis búaid, Otia I, 123, 6. do rug bhar mbúadh *who triumphed over you,* Oss. III, 248. ruc trí lánbúada in óenaig, LL. 206 b 11. ech búada *a prize-horse,* RC. X, 62, 19. metaph. *palm, flower, choice.* is búaid læch, Hib. Min. 72, 31. fuil búaid clérig, LL. 164 b 19. bíaid b. læch 7 cléirech húait co bráth, Trip. 96, 4. gein búada *a glorious child,* Imr. Br. 60, 20. lámh búadha *whip-hand,* Foley. *prerogative, privilege.* BR. passim. *advantage, profit.* cia búaid dúinne? Dinds. 65. Comp. búad-ching, LL. 131 b 50. búad-galach, 99 b 19. n. pr. m. 94 b 20. búad-gein, Ir. T. III, 247. búaid-lia, TTr.[2] 107. Búad-máel n. pr. m. Trip. 92, 20. búad-réimm, LL. 78 a.

búaiderthóir m. *a jangler.* Begley.

Búaidnech f. *a river-name.* ó Bóinn co Búaidnig, Cóir Anm. 211.

buaidrén *stir-about?* Aisl. M. 33, 14.

Buaigliu n. pr. m. Echtra Nerai 18.

1. **buaignech** *a vessel.* .i. escra, Corm. Tr. 27.

2. **buaignech** *boastful, proud.* buaighnech cin .i. buaibthech .i. uallach, O'Dav. 58. buignech (buidnech R.) Bérri, ZCP. III, 466, 14.

búaignige *boastful, glorious?* Wi. a scíth-búagnigi! LU. 125 a 10. trí Budir búagnige, Br. D. D. 104. búadgein buagnige, Ir. T. III, 247.

buaim = úaim *from me.* Fier. 47. buain *from us,* Mcgn. F. 12.

Búain *the name of a river.* LL. 89 a 13.

búain f. *breaking, reaping; harvest.* bibsiut búain cech raithi *they shall reap a harvest every quarter,* RC. XII, 106, 1. búain guirt riasiu bas abbuig, LL. 374 c 30. ab-búain fa dó i n-óenbliadain, 135 b 1. gan búana, gan chís, gan cháin | ar do chlannaib do chongbáil, Harl. 5280, 51 b. i n-aimsir na búana, Rawl. B. 512, 142 a. *striking.* a buain (viz. the bell) i nOilech ar clannaib Eogain, Fen. 236, 5.

buaingech *the name of a metre proper to the oblaire.* Ir. T. III, 120.

búais *a breach or rout,* O'Br. (buas). búais cen búadre, LL. 156 a 24. cen b., 160 a 24. Bodl. Dinds. 39. cath Búasi co mb., 47 a 33.

búal (búall) *a stream, water.* ZCP. I, 98. ní raga do chos i mbual, Corm. Tr. 26. O'Dav. 56. gen. lúaithidir roth búali, LU. 95 a 20. conid derna roth mbúali de, 111 b 35. lúathidir rothán mbúaled, 92 b 7. Comp. bual-ainle *a water-swallow*; bual-chomla, bual-glas *a sluice*; bual-chrannach *a float or raft,* O'Br. Cf. Búall.

bualand *a judge.* badar bualaind 7 badair fírbreathaig, BB. 19 a 12. Cf. O'Dav. 59 s. v. bualann. buadhlainn .i. breitheamain, O'Cl.

1. **búale** f. *the boss of a shield.* scíath co mb. óir fair, LL. 275 b 28. b. thiug, 146 b 4. scíath co calad-bualid, 98 a 33. trí glanscéith odorda co calad-bualtib finn-uma forru, 266 b 15. LU. 78 a 6. SG. 256, 14. scíath co mbuailig (leg. mbuailid) óir, BB. 135 a 21. metaph. iar n-éirge | buaile gréne Glenn Eitchi, Ir. T. II, 128, 169. From O. N. bóla f.

2. **búale** f. *an enclosure, palisade; a cattle-fold, cowhouse, byre.* buaile dam gl. *bostar,* Ir. Gl. 174. gl. *vaccaria,* ib. 1044. dástaigther immon mboin isin mbuaile, Trip. 12, 26. co bualid in óendorais, LL. 204 b 41. *kine.* bebsat buale Febra, LL. 171 b 34. *a weir.* mar bís bratán i mbuailid, MR. 232, 14. *a phalanx, a fence of shields.* búale degdlúith derscaigthe di scíathaib, TTr. 609. búale di chollaib 7 di

chennaib, ib. 1487. a mbuaile báis, Cath M. Tur. 131. Alex. 30. co ndernsat mbuailid mbodbdai do ṡondaigib sciath dianechtar chatha, ib. 242. trí buailte muirneacha mórdhoimhne, ML. 78, 11. buaile .i. cill nó dún, O'Dav. 57. Búale Pátraic .i. fert mbecc co crois and, Trip. 138, 19. Comp. duni-búali ursloicthi, LL. 96 b 40. fid-búaltib, 265 a 9.

búaledach *bossed.* scíath b. fair, LL. 99 a 11.

búalenn .i. lenn fríth for búal .i. brat fúaradar meic Míled forsin ocian amail tresbann 7 ní fess cisi luib dia ndernad, O'Dav. 56.

búalim *I beat, strike.* Wi. cé nombúala, SR. 4793. búalid a ech co Tráig Lí, LL. 206 b 36. búalaid, 207 a 23. gur bhuail béim dá chorp fá thalamh *he hurled his body to the earth,* Tor. Dh. 94, 22. buail t'ucht as feuch suas! Oss. III, 280, 5. buailim uime *I disappoint.* inf. gabaid for búalad a heich, SR. 4789.

búalim *I bathe? I heal?* inf. do ícc 7 bualad a crecht do uscib Conailli, YBL. 40 a 5. dia bualad, ib. 10.

buall .i. leighius *a cure.* O'Dav. 61. luid Cúchulainn dia buall isin uisci, ib. = céine doluid Cúch. íarum dia bualad asna huscib sin, YBL. 40 a 9.

Búall f. *the river Boyle.* co torchair i mBúaill .i. ob dothaet al-Loch Techet, Trip. 142, 25.

búalta *ordure.* rolá búalta méit cind bó, ZCP. III, 214.

búaltach, búaltrach *cowdung.* O'Br.

búaltech *a cowhouse, dairy.* Ir. T. III, 98, 6.

búaltechas m. *a summer pasture for cattle, boolying,* O'Gr. Cat. 530, n. 3. 567, 31.

búaltige f. *kicking habits of a horse.* buailtige, Laws III, 184, 21.

1. **búan** *lasting, constant, persevering.* Wi. in flaithius búan, Imr. Br. II, 302, 4. ail bérla búain bias, CF. p. 73, 7. fer in bérlai búain .i. inna canóni náimi, LU. 118 b 13. Comp. búaniu comramaib, LL. 23 a 18. as bec aní as buaine 'nán duine, Hib. Min. 84, 15. is beag an rud is buaine ioná an duine, Gael. J. V, 39 b. Comp. búan-bélra bind, LB. 101 b. búan-bladach, SG. 137, 17. búan-chlechtach, LL. 267 b 44. búan-chopán, BB. 453 a 9. Benén co becht ra búan-scríb, LL. 216 a 15. búan-tenga, RC. XIV, 28.

2. **búan** *good.* Corm. 6. O'Dav. 57. ben búan, LL. 153 a 22. ba búan mbésa, 163 a 29 = búaid mbésa, BB. 353, 50.

bretha buain (.i. maith .i. dagban) 7 ambuain (.i. olc .i. drochban), Laws IV, 64, 19 (cf. O'Dav. 60).

3. **Búan** n. pr. m. LL. 331 b. RC. XIII, 221. gen. maccu Bóin, Arm. 9 a 2. maccu Booin, ib. 11 a 1. n. pr. f. LL. 166 b 21. RC. VIII, 60.

1. **búanaigim** *I persevere, perpetuate.* olc búanugud bét, BR. 198. do bhuanughadh a bpeacadh *to abide in sin,* Begl.

2. **búanaigim** *I reap.* fín-búanaigit gl. *vindemiant,* Ml. 101 a 12.

búanas m. *perpetuity,* O'Br.

búane f. *lastingness.* búaine (boane, bóine) la háni, Imr. Br. 21. ferr búane áne, LL. 345 c 59.

búanasach? ná haccrad do buanasaig, Reeves Ad. 287.

Búanand n. pr. f. muime na fíann, Corm. 5. máthair na fían, ib. 6. dagmáthair oc forcetul gaiscid dona fianaib, ib.

búanbach n. *some game like draughts.* imbert fidchill scéo búanbach, LU. 66 a 27. búaid mbúanfaig, 121 b 30. imbert brandub 7 búanbaig, LL. 289 a 31. oc imbert búanbaig, 71 a 47. asin buanbaig, ib. 49.

búanna m. *a billeted soldier.* suaitrech .i. b., H. 3. 18, 627. in b. bil, LL. 211 b 2. a n-écmus buannadha, Fier. 228. drong mhór dá muintir 7 da mbuandadhaib, FM. 1516.

búannacht f. *billeting of soldiers, quartering; soldiery.* ar b., LL. 46 b 34. for b., ib. 49. mar a bhfuaradar congbháil buannachta ó ríg Alban, Ir. T. II², 111, 48.

búannugud *billeting.* gen. ó bhrataigh a mbuanaigthe *'from under the colours of their enlistment',* O'Gr. Cat. 568.

Búanond n. pr. m. Br. Dá Chocæ.

1. **búar** *kine, cattle.* Wi. ealbha, búar, speil, tréud, Eg. 158. cia beir b. ó thig thethrach (sic leg.?) Ir. T. III, 61. LL. 152 b 46. dá mbadh linn búar an bhetha, | ór ocus eich úaibhrecha, O'Gr. Cat. 28. metaph. *a host, army.* géssit búar námat fri slega, Tig. 546. Comp. fa bhúarghraighibh, Hy Many 141, 5.

2. **búar** .i. buinnech *diarrhoea,* O'Dav. 61. Aisl. M. 101, 20.

1. **búarach** *an owner of cattle.* co mbat b. búanblechta, RC. XX, 252.

2. **búarach** n. *a spancel for cattle; spancelling.* buorach gl. *lora,* Cod. Salmant. 416. co tarat béim dia búaraig ina chlocend, LL. 167 b 23. rothend a búaraid 'ma brágait, Dinds. 86. tricha bó co mbuargib créduma, LL. 295 b 27. metaph.

tabraid supa am crechtaib, corralar mo buaraigh mbáis for Ultu, Ferm. 32 a. *spancelling-time.* Cf. Corm. 7 s. v. dat. i mbúaruch *a while ago, just now.* KZ. 30, 13. LU. 61 b 1. atarurmius himbúaruch, Ir. Psalt. 83. focerd crann imbúarach la gach fungaire, O'Dav. 57 = Ir. T. III, 55, 16 (sic leg.) ambúaruch, LL. 72 b 44. 111 b 23.

Buarainic (gen.) n. pr. m. LL. 50, 42.

búarann f. *diarrhoea.* cenmothá in buarainn, Aisl. M. 126, 2.

Búarannach n. pr. m. *Fluxy.* Aisl. M. 75, 7. 119, 23.

buarot, see cas-buarot.

1. **búas** .i. sofis n-airchetail .i. arinní thic imbas iar mbuais; inde dicitur barr buaise, H. 3. 18. buas .i. dagfiss, LL. 187 b 13.

2. **búas** *wealth.* O'Dav. 56. secht srotha buais, LL. 156 a 24.

3. **búas** *a paunch or belly; a pouch ór purse; a leather bottle or water-budget,* P. O'C.

4. **Búas** n. pr. m. LL. 13 b 17.

5. **Búas** f. *the river Bush.* Arm. 15 a 2. cath Búasi, LL. 47 a 33. d'inbiur Buasse, 135 a 16. dat. ó Búais, 292 a.

búasach *rich in kine, wealthy.* b. in fer lasmbít bái imdai, Corm. 25 s. v. marc. commáitech cach b., O'Dav. 56. bligrióir Buchet búasaig báin, LL. 168 a 36. .i. búadach, O'Dav. 57.

búasamail *wealthy.* .i. soaim, O'Dav. 56.

buasamain .i. toltnaigthe H. 3. 18.

búasc, see for-buascaigim.

bubthach *threatening.* nidom b. duit-si ón, a traill! Ferm. 34 b.

bubthad *threatening, scaring.* do bupthad na ndam, LU. 24 a 10. LL. 96 b 14. bubta[d] .i. bagar, ut est b. oc fleid (sic leg.) O'Dav. 56. .i. innarba, O'Don. d'ar mbubtad duitsi ón, a thraill! Br. Dá Ch. 29.

Bubure n. pr. m. Aed Bubure, LL. 322 b 5.

búc *a book.* búc tion ina mhad *an easy book in his hand,* ZCP. III, 378. From the English.

buce f. *softness, gentleness, kindness.* im órd, im brugas, im buci, LU. 52 b 38. lemhne .i. time nó buga, O'Cl. ní hinand buca ná báig | dáib-se 's do chlannaib Colmáin, LB. 277 a 14. córu chách dam, as dóig leam, | buga ré Dia má ndlighend, Ferm. 117. tosach ar bhuga 's ar bhlaidh, Top. Poems, 70.

BB. 324 a 36 (opposite of crúas). téid a mbuga *it becomes soft,* O'Gr. Cat. buige *flaccidity,* ib. 184.

bucarem *buckram.* M. Polo 103.

buchæ? bertius buchæ fuile fuirtbe gainne, LU. 67 b 20.

Buchet n. pr. m. Buichet, LL. 168 a 21. Esnada Tigi Buchat, LL. 271 a. Læges Cúile Buichet, 338 a.

Buchne n. l. á Buichne co Loch Febail, LL. 134 b 35.

bucsa *a box; the box tree.* O'Gr. Cat.

1. **bude** *yellow.* Wi. rí dorósat bith mbuidi, SR. 7513. compar. budiu ná mess cumra a cúl, LL. 295 b 49. equat. buidithir ór rinn a fiacal, Corm. 36 s. v. prull. *swarthy,* Foley. mí buidhe *August.* BR. 120, 11. galar buide *jaundice,* O'Gr. Cat. 199, 1. in buide Chonnaill *the name of a plague,* Wi. Fél. cxlii. AU. 555. míol bhuidhe, bad spelling for míol mhuighe *a hare.*

2. **bude** *a buttercup.* barrán bude, YBL. 127 b 27. n. pl. budi for Bregmaig, LL. 120 b 33.

3. **bude** *thanks; satisfaction, pleasure.* Wi. fil dune | rismad bude lem diuderc, LU. 7 b 25. bíd buide lais dia n-érnaba, Aisl. M. 5, 10. ní ria bérmait a buide, LL. 13 a 23. fer ná rathuill buide ri nech ríam *who never merited thanks from ony one,* LL. 267 b 24. ní tuille b. fri nach ríg, MR. 54, 27. Comp. fo cháinbuide na ndrong ndál, SR. 6055.

4. **Bude** n. pr. m. LL. 203 a 3. Find húa Buide, Ir. T. III, 86, 28.

budech *thankful, grateful, satisfied, pleased.* fuil a trí | da nach buidech mac Dé bí, Bruss. MS. 5100. Cf. LB. 225 m. inf. dín bat budig brain *ravens will be sated on us,* LU. 119 a 33. Compar. corop budechaiti íat, LL. 173 a.

budecán bó bleacht *cowslip.* Foley.

budechar f. *jaundice.* ar in mbolgaig 7 ar in mbuidechair 7 ar cach teidm, LL. 374 c 15. SG. 401, 34. do lucht na buidhechair[e], O'Gr. Cat. 227. mac Buidechræ, LL. 314 a 1.

budechas m. *thanks.* Donl. Alex. 374. dlegait buidechas, Ir. T. III, 91, 19. 'arna mbuidechus do brethaib tríath '*which are remunerated by the awards of chieftains*', MR. 190, 5. *satisfaction.* lán-b. Dé 7 fethnugud a ḟergi *full propitiation,* LB. 157 a.

buden f. *a troop, band.* Wi. b. cét óclách, LL. 177 a 41. b. cóic cét déc, ib. 97 a 6. doluid O. díb mbuidnib ar a cend dia marbad, Trip. 130, 12. *quantity, number.* buidnib dér,

LL. 119 b 25. buidnib reb, RC. XIII, 223. Comp. do bráth buiden-glas, Fél. clxxii, 40. *a certain number.* aspert P. ná regad chenél Carbaicc tar buidin, Trip. 148, 3. buidheantślúagh, Tor. Dh. 174, 16.

1. **budén** *a yellow-hammer.* P. O'C. mu buidhén ón bhrugh, RC. VI, 178, 127.

2. **budén** *the yolk of an egg.* O'Gr. Cat. 228.

***Buder** n. pr. m. pl. trí Budir búagnige, Br. D. D. 104.

buderad n. *buttercups.* LL. 120 a 50. buiderath, Echtra Nerai 10.

bude-réid *baldness.* Bodl. Corm. 40. Cf. bude-chass, Wi.

budesta see fodechtsa.

budigim *I am grateful, pleased.* Wi.

budim *I become yellow.* Mer. Uil. 106.

budne *self.* ig cosaid air budhne, Aisl. Tund. VII.

budnech *full of hosts, populous.* bith b., Reeves Ad. 274. LL. 136 b 24. co bráth b., BR. 194, 3. cóic rígna Fer mBolg mb., LL. 137 a 6. Indrechtach Bendchuir buidnig, CF. 200, 7. Comp. Nebroth nert-buidnech, LL. 143 a 47.

búe *original.* buæ cach bunadach, Corm. 4. .i. bunad, O'Dav. 59. nad búe, Imr. Br. 45. cen bríg mbúi, LL. 278 a 27.

Búe n. l. Inis Búi, LU. 54 a 30.

bufa *a bittern.* donala na fáel 7 gerana na mb., CCath.

bugaire *a kind of bread.* LB. 9 b 25.

buge n. *a kind of very green herb called bluebell or bluebottle, a cyanus or hyacinth,* P. O'C. bugha, O'Cl. buge nglé, YBL. 127 b 27. glasidir buga indala súil, LU. 90 b 2. cosmail fri buga a súili, Ir. T. III, 186. Br. Da D. 2. co pubaill co mbriocht buga, SG. 111, 37. Comp. bantracht baillgel bugai-ruisc, Br. Dá Ch. 45.

bugul *a buffalo.* gabur 7 b. 7 énlathi, LB. 130 b 52.

buic *a book.* rabúi (sc. in cloichén) il-láim Chormaic húi Chuirc, | ba gnáth ar saltair 's ar bhuic, Lism. 143 a 2.

buicell .i. in cáinti nó in fer lethchuinn, O'Dav. 61. dim. in buicellán Beinni Codail, Eg. 1782, 17 b 2 (Baile Briccín).

buicinn *the podex.* .i. tón, ut est: consernair gainem fo buic buicinn *sand is strewn under a goat's podex,* O'Dav. 58.

buicnecht f. *herding.* lucht na tírdachta 7 na buicnechta, BB. 309 a 2.

búid = báid, q. v. a gillai bic búid! LL. 147 a 22.

buidell? b. spredghaile, Ir. T. III, 95, 30.

buidél *a bottle, flask.* Fier. 35.

buidm *urine* (mún)? O'Dav. 57.

buidne *profit.* biseach, tarbha, buidhne, Eg. 158. buidhinn, O'R.

buidre f. *deafness.* ZCP. I, 71. LL. 277 b 32. éitsecht fri sruithe, b. fri dæscarslúag *turning a deaf ear to the mob,* 343 c.

Buig n. pr. f. Buig Derg, Rawl. B. 502 (Comram na Clóenferta).

buige m. *a builder.* See rath-buige. From O. N. byggja.

1. **buile** m.? rí na n-uile n-adbar n-án, | ar mbuili bladmar bithmár, SR. 149. Cf. bulid.

2. **buile?** graece bole, iaculum, airchor, O'Mulc. 172.

buille f. *a blow, stroke.* Wi. Donl. mairg dia tibre a b. *to whom he deals a blow with it,* LL. 108 a 46. co tard in sruth b. fuirre, co rosbáid, Bodl. Dinds. 8. b. ar meath ní nár do nech *'to be somewhat run to decay is not a shame to any',* O'Gr. Cat. 482. sgrios-bhuille fíochmhar *a furious blow of destruction,* Tor. Dh. 92, 18. *a cast of a fishing-rod.* tug iasg don bhuille sin, Tor. Dh. 80, 4. buille forais = béimm forais, q. v. LB. 129 b 28. Comp. fosrimart i ngonaib 7 i cró-buillib báis, LL. 109 b 25.

buillech *striking.* Wi. Daball Dían-buillech, Cóir Anm. 245.

buime f. = muime, q. v. bume, YBL. 105 b 46.

búine *a hoop; hem of cloth,* P. O'C.

buinscionn (i. e. bun-ós-cionn) *awry, wrong, irregular,* O'R. *topsy-turvy.* d'feuchuin buinsgionn *to roll one's eyes,* Begl.

buircech *a chatterer, twitterer, young bird.* dá buirrcech déc 'con dréën, LB. 108 b.

búirfedach (1) adj. *roaring, shouting.* MR. 178, 5. 10. (2) n. ri buirfedaigh na cathmhileadh, LL. 409 a 5.

buirgéis *burgencia, praedia quae a burgensibus possideri poterant.* ALC. 1247. 1266.

buirgéisech m. *a burgess.* bruigéisech, O'Gr. Cat. 56. buirdéisech, O'R.

Buirnech n. l. ó B. hi cocrích Muscraige Mittaine 7 Eoganachta Locha Léin, LB. 21 d.

buirre f. (fr. borr) *turgidity, pride, pomp, grandeur,* P. O'C. cath Boirend co mbith-buirre, LL. 47 a 34.

buisel *a bushel.* Fier. 193. From the English.

buite *scorching heat, fieriness,* P. O'C.

buitell (buitella) .i. eill mbó, H. 3. 18, 64c and 633.
buith (boith) inf. of bíu q. v.
búithre bad spelling for búireadh, inf. of búrim q. v. b. an laoigh *'the fawn's cry',* Oss. IV, 16, 4. b. an daimh, ib. 28, 20.
buitín (dim. of bot) *peniculus.* P. O'C.
Buitte n. pr. m. Tig. 519.
buiur *edge.* in garman cen buiur .i. cen fáebar, Laws I, 152, 17.
bulbing *a branch, stick?* Aisl. M. 87, 22.
bulggach *gapped.* dofaeth do gai b., LL. 195 b 38.
bulid *flourishing, blooming.* ós bith builid, SR. 7247. nemfeodaigecht in bláith b. boladmair, LB. 221 b 66. crích Breg b., LL. 31 a 12. *gentle, civil, courteous;* also *sprightly, gay, merry,* P. O'C. a bé bán b. col-lí! LL. 256 a 7. ingen b., 136 b 10. 144 a 45. 49 a 29. SG. 190, 7. Comp. nóedenán bec bulid-chain, LL. 144 b 15.
bun m. *stock, bottom, bole, trunk, foundation.* Wi. a bun cuill, Aisl. M. 117, 23. i mbun in chrainn *at the foot of the tree,* Tochm. Becf. fer bona in chraind 7 fer a bairr *the owner of the trunk of the tree,* Laws IV, 168, 6. etir b. is barr, LL. 35 b 20. b. barr *trunk and crown,* 60, 29. 58 a 40. Ir. T. III, 195, 9. for préma 7 for bonu na crand, LB. 202 b 3. i mb. cacha finna, LL. 103 b 2. contótar cruma b. a tengad, Rawl. B. 512, 48b. Cóir Anm. 278. co b. clúas, Hib. Min. 67, 1. fáccbam bona gairbbenn nGrég *'let us leave the foot-hills of the stormy peaks of Greece!'* O'Gr. Cat. 336, 5. a b. fleda ar cúaillib cell! Ir. T. III, 80. a mb. a leabhair *at his book;* a mb. a chaorach *about his sheep,* P. O'C. ar b. *instituted, set up,* P. O'C. an t-aifrenn do bheith ar b. ó aimsir na n-apstal, O'Gr. Cat. 37. rofoemustar in síd do beth ar b., LB. 114 b 63. *the mouth of a river.* co bun Duibhe, FM. 1494. Bun Drobhaoise *Bundrowes,* Bun-remar, Hy Fiach. 150. Bun Finne *Buninna,* ib. 120. Comp. bun-áit *a resting-place, fixed residence, headquarters,* P. O'C. *foundation*, Eg. 158. bun-áiteach *principal,* Donl. bun-épe *trunk-cutting,* Laws IV, 168, 25. bungel, Acall. 1545. da tucar duit mnái co mbuin-ghile, Ir. T. III, 100, 4. in omna bun-remar *thick-boled,* ib. 195, 9. bun-slat *a strong switch or rod, a hoop-rod or wattle,* P. O'C. buntarr *the lower part of the belly,* P. O'C.
bunach *the tow or tare of hemp or flax,* P. O'C.

bunad n. *origin, stock, root.* Wi. cain cach luachair lethanglas | no co raithter a bunad, D. 4. 2, 55 b. fích buna[i]d, *hereditary feud,* Mcgn. F. 2. rop escarait bunaid da céile iat, Cog. 214, 35. amail bud hé a bérla bunaid *his native language,* Lism. L. 2538. dochóid in forainm tar in ainm bunaid, Cóir Anm. 13. fis bunaid *particulars,* SG. II, 479, 38. co fintais in dán buna[i]d búi aicge, Otia II, 79, 5. ní scéla cen b. *without foundation,* LL. 46 a 22. seancasa 7 bunadana, Ir. Nenn. 26, 1. esbaid do bunad *'loss outright',* SG. 202, 34. Comp. bunad-chenél *original kin.* Lism. L. 3171.

bunadas m. *origin.* canam b. na nGædel! LL. 133 b 12. ba de Ultaib a b., RC. VI, 174, 7. Alex. 335. do ná fess b. *whose origin is not known,* Imr. Br. II, 291. *source.* cossin sruth coa b., LL. 197 b 41. *matter, body, substance,* P. O'C. bunadhas bliadhna *the greater part of a year.* n. pl. bunadsi scél, Wb. 27 d 21.

bunadasach *original, principal, cardinal, chief, authentic,* P. O'C.

bunata *chief, main, primary,* P. O'C. in comrargu bunatta, Aisl. M. 13, 16. brithem bind, ba b., LL. 191 b 48.

bun-chor *butt-setting, band of osiers,* Laws. felc .i. bunchar n-airbed, Corm. 19. *root, bottom, foundation, origin, stump, butt,* P. O'C.

bundrais f. *bundrish, an edible seaweed.* gen. bundraisse, Aisl. M. 91, 1.

bunne (1) *spouting, squirting forth; rushing; a stream, wave.* co tuc in b. robarta bulli fair, Cog. 192, 13. mur buinni ndían ndílinn scéithes a hucht airdślébe i n-aimsir thuili brisis 7 minaighes gach ní, Eg. 1782, 24 a. atrachtatar Lagin amail buinne dílend, LL. 304 b. buinne brátha, CRR. 36. ana rúad-buinnedaib romóra, CF. 281. táinig in t-uisce ina buindib (sic leg.), RC. XII, 344, § 39. *a rush.* bunneda borbba barbardai, TTr. 1622. (2) *a jutting flame, blaze.* amhail b. teineadh mire, Oss. V, 82, 22. (3) *corruption flowing from an ulcer,* P. O'C. *the dirty wool about a sheep's tail.* cona buindib brocóti asa íarcomlaid síar sechtair, Aisl. M. 89, 18. (4) *a pipe* (musical instrument). gl. *cicuta,* Bucol. 29. gl. *tibia,* Wb. 12 c 41. a ngaibther isind buinniu *nó* croit, ib. 44. beola crot 7 bolg 7 buinne, RC. XII, 108, § 163. (5) *the fistula through which the sacramental wine was sucked.* buindi óir fuirri thós (viz.

the meinistir), Trip. 86, 4. (6) *a sprig, sprout, twig, shoot, sapling.* trí buinde nó .iiii. de luis, LB. 9 b 22. fot gach buinne 7 imglaice do borrlus, O'Dav. 60. tópacht cét bunni darach, LL. 58 a 39. (7) *an armring, bracelet.* a dí bunne doat, LU. 134 a 5. ratfia lúach mór mbuinne, LL. 81 b 5. secht mb. óir imma dóit, 331 a 21. a bhuinne níadh 7 a dhí falaigh, Cóir Anm. 220. b. doat im cech fer fíu trichat huinge, Ir. T. III, 238, 105. (8) *a hoop, ring, coil on copper vessels.* lann .i. urgabáil .i. tolg nó buinne dogníther i lestur ume nó airgit, Eg. 1782, 15 b. (9) *a coil worn by women in the hair.* b. óir imma moing, RC. IX, 490, 3. (10) *a binding layer in wicker work.* O'Rahilly. metaph. of family descent, ib.

Bunne n. pr. m. co Bunni, LL. 95 a 1. Buinne, Ir. T. II², 130, 1.

bunnech *diarrhoea.* buar .i. buinnech, O'Dav. 61.

bunnén *a shoot.* pl. n. buindéin, Acall. 731.

bunnire m. *a piper.* cornairi 7 bunniri, LL. 29 b.

bunóc *sackcloth, towcloth,* P. O'C. bunúc *an infant,* O'Don.

bunsach f. *a rod, toy-javelin, playing-pole.* Wi. b. áne, LU. 59 a 21. b. báisi, LL. 62 b 31. n. pl. na bunsacha, LU. 23 b 33. rothréig bonnsacha bláithe | ar rúadślegaib rinnáithe, O'Gr. Cat. 358. cor cluiche nó bunnsaige (not allowed on Sundays), LB. 204 a 52. ná bad scarad mac mbec im bunsachaib báisi, TTr. 1994. metaph. ic buadnaisi a bunnsachaib a briathar, MR. 168, 5.

buptad *a threatening.* O'Cl. gen. tar bolgonfad buptáid bláithche, Aisl. M. 85, 18.

bur? n. pl. a combach isin æor gurráncatar a buir 7 a bloga Tailltiu, BB. 257 a 21.

búr *angry, wrathful,* O'R. slóg búr (brígach H.) borrfadach, Br. Da Ch. 44. gen. co tres mBríain nád búir, LL. 132 b 7. Comp. bangnúis búr-dond betaide, LL. 28 a 24.

búra (búre) *wrath, anger.* .i. ferg, ut est: ni bara fria búra duit-si sin, ol Eoch*u*, H. 3. 18, 51. bure, ZCP. III, 8, § 29.

1. **búrach** (búirech) *valour, prowess,* P. O'C. *a charge, onset.* amnas a mbúrach rofersat na curaid, RC. VIII, 56, 10. 54, 23. co rocherddaind mo búraig ferge farna slúagaib, LL. 176 b 19. 26. rugsat meic na ríg búrach | tré cath na nGall co tnúthach, Cog. 114, 5. cor'imber a búrach forru, LL. 406 a. roimir a b. 7 a baraind for martad na mbuden, TTr.² 1546.

dothægat lasrai tened assa mbélaib fri búrach ferga, Lism. 50 b 1. brath ná báegal ná búrach do brissiud fair, TTr. 1574. ní ba b. beathraighi, BR. 200, 5. b. do thened, Laws I, 166. gen. rí burig Ulad, LL. 264 b 1.

2. **búrach** *a roar.* LL. sren-b. craidi cach míled, 266 b 19.

3. **búrach?** *turning up the earth, digging.* foclassa búrach dó .i. is inund són 7 focheird úir da lúib taris, LL. 69 a 16. 103 b 51. claidet búrach, 101 a 52. concechlaid b., LU. 64 b 44. Cf. búrach, Macbaim.

Búradach n. pr. m. Trecúairt Tige Buradaig, Jub. Cat. 252.

burbe f. *fierceness; stolidity, stupidity, ignorance.* Wi. ri burbi na mbuiden, TTr. 1148. mór in burba donither sund, ib. 2166. burbu na nEspánach, ZCP. I, 112.

bure *a plough-beam?* bure buris est pars aratri a quo bure, O'Mulc. 169.

búrech adj. *roaring, bellowing.* ar búaib búrechaib, LU. 66 a 32.

Búrech n. pr. m. LL. 162 b 10. orcain rátha Búirig, Jub. Cat. 264.

búredach (1) adj. *roaring, shouting.* in buirethach Fathna Muru .i. Fothad na Canóne, Baile Briccin. béccaig 7 búridaig, LL. 216 a 30. is é in búridach berna, LL. 99 b 20. Ross mBruicc, bale buredach ós tuind Berba, 298 b 3. (2) n. *a roar.* atchlos búridach na míled ic immirt écomlaind forru, LL. 255 b. b. inna mbledmil, Tenga B. fo banbaschaire 7 búiredaig, LB. 156 a 6.

Buri n. pr. m. B. borbbriathrach, Tochm. Ferbe 412.

1. **búrim** *I shout, bellow, roar.* Wi. Aisl. M. dep. búrethar, LU. 66 b 29. búredar, LL. 294 b 2. co mbúretar, 119 a 19. búrsit Ulaid, 161 a 37. robúirset, 403 a. co mbúrfet, 100 a 31. nobúirtís na buirb, TTr.[2] 1874. inf. búriud, LL. 115 a. a b. míled, TTr. 2033. buiriud pían, SR. 877 = buriud pían, LU. 33 b 17. atá an mhuir ag blosg-bhúithreadh *the sea roars,* Begl.

2. **búrim** *I strike.* béim búrit, LU. 5 b 30.

buriur? buirither gort glas, Mcgn. F. 20. inf. ní bha buriud berna baidbhi bélderg do scoraib sciathcha scáthbricci, LL. 87 b 44.

1. **bus** *glass, crystal.* .i. gleor nó glaine, O'Dav. 56. gen. bleideda búis, Acall. 122. copan buis, ib. 5018.

2. **bus** *a lip.* .i. bél, ut dicitur tri-bus .i. tri-béil, H. 3. 18, 64 b.

buta *butt, target.* b., cusbóir, comhartha, Eg. 158.

Bute n. pr. m. LL. 150 a 26. Indecht ben Buti, 331a, 351b.

butelach .i. ubi fit magnus ignis, Fél. clxxx, 34. *a fireplace?* bot, unde hodie dicitur buitelach, O'Dav. 59.

Buthenech n. pr. m. LL. 321 f.

butún gl. *biturria* (?) Ir. Gl. 152. *a smith's paring-knife; an unfledged bird; an act which brings misfortune on a man,* O'Don.

C.

cá? *what?* Wi. Atk. Donl. ca rét, TTr. 954. ca hinad ele? LB. 137b. finna latt ca búadred fil im menmain, LL. 254 a 40. ca bale assa tecat, 203 a 12. ca ferr dúind? LU. 37 b 30. cá i n- *where? whither?* uch, cá 'ngabhaid na fir? Oss. III, 232, 5.

cab *the mouth or lip; also a muffle or muzzle,* P. O'C. ?Urial fial na fert, cab urfial na ndlocht, LB. 262 b 24.

Caba n. pr. m. hi tig Caba in briugad .i. oc Ráith Chaba, RC. XIII, 10, 5. trí húi Cabha, ib. 221.

cabán m. *a cavity, hollow.* i c. na n-ae *in the cavity of the liver,* O'Gr. Cat. 198. n. pl. cabháin, SG. 261, 27. FM. 1188. pluic a cabánaib, Ir. T. III, 92, 4. Cabhán n. l. *Cavan.* do chaill an C. a bhláth, O'Gr. Cat. 585. i mainistir an Chabhain, FM. 1504. 'san cCabhan, ib.

cabarn *a cavern.* H. 2. 7, 289a.

Cabcenne *a river-name.* ad fluvium C., Arm. 8 b 1. Trip. 299.

cábla *a cable.* do chábla óir, MR. 439.

Cablíne n. pr. m. LL. 326b.

cacaid see cocaid.

Cacál n. l. Hy Fiachr. 190.

cacc f. *excrement, dung.* Wi. c. for a enech, Laws IV, 318, 25. Cf. SG. II, 493, 21. gen. a chonu cacca! Aisl. M. 23, 25.

caccaim *cacco.* Aisl. M. 95, 25. 125, 35. 'na chend chacait na huli coin, LU. 117 b 32. cacfam i n-essaib 7 i n-inberaib in chóicid, Eg. 1782, 32b. LL. 117 a 10. rocacsat fóilinn na farce 'na chenn, Cáin Ad. 13.

caccaire m. *a jakes-farmer; a jakes-clearer,* P. O'C.

cach see cech.

cách *everybody.* Wi. Atk. cóem cách co hEtain *every one is beautiful till (compared with) Etain,* TE. 5.[1]) ar ba focsi cách dóib tuitim na Trói, TTr. 2269 = focsi acách, *ever nearer,* TTr.[2] 1408. airdairc scél scáilter fá chách, CRR. 54. With plural verb: asbertatar cách, MR. 24, 24. 32, 15. cúic adbair forsa mbátar cách oc adrad Críst isin fásach, Fél. 187, 13. *everybody else, the rest.* slán cáich uile, MR. 164, 14. don fir galair cetaigther | longad ría proinn cáich, Lism. 52 b 1. i fiadnaisi cháich, MR. 32, 16. nírba rún óenfir ic feraib Midi re cách *were not of one mind with the rest*, Cog. 154, 19. ní rofáim side comchórugud re cách etir, ib. 168. LU. 56 a 15. triall le cách nó gan iad *come with the rest, or without them,* Oss. III, 232. ría cách 7 íar cách *'first and last',* Aisl. M. 27, 8. 55, 7. mairg dam-sa ría cách, mairg íar cách! Br. Dá D. 81. mors Banbáin ós cách sapientis, Tig. 685. with rel. *he who, whoever.* ba calma cách isa cend *he whose head it is*, YBL. 211 a. bennacht for cách donáncamar! ib. 131b. is fornirt cách 'sa túarascbáil, LL. 267 a 3. sothib cách 'sa túarascbáil, ib. 40 = intí 'sa t., ib. 267b. inmain cách isa corp, LB. 275 a 17. With def. art. úar in cách dodechaid úad, Trip. 106, 16. congnamh lasan ccách nochathaigfed dar cenn an chreidimh, FM. 1602. cách a n- *whatever.* cách a ndiubraigtis na slóig úathaib frisin tor etir chlochu 7 armu, Cóir Anm. 146. In negative clauses, *any one.* nad mbad íarfasti a chiniud la cách *his race would not be asked after by any one,* Trip. 212, 29. ar chách = achách, q. v. is neasa ar chách comurchra, YBL. 109 a 36. is mó in donenn ar cách Rawl. B. 502, 59 b 2.

Cacher n. pr. m. LL. 3 a 1, 9 b 43. gen. Cachir, 206 b 28. dat. Cachiur, ib. 31.

1. **cacht** f. *a bondmaid.* .i. cumal nó innilt, O'Dav. 62. .i. ban-traill, O'Mulc. 265. n. pl. secht cachta cichsa crisa, O'Dav. s. v.

2. **cacht** f. *a fetter or shackle,* P. O'C. *imprisonment, bondage, confinement, constraint.* manimthair c. ná cumrech, SR. 1281. 1307. hi c. carcrach, 3267. is commus 7 is c. bís hi tírib

---

[1]) Cf. cáid cach rét co (mád fri, H. 2. 15) canóni comúaim, Corm. 11 s. v. cáid.

Gréc for ind usci, Bodl. Dinds. 14. a Chríst cen chacht, C ZP. I, 497. gen. dosrat fo chrúach cachta, SR. 6739. rí Cairn chachta, LL. 185 b 17. clethail chachta, gen. pl. fo chísu cacht, LL. 215 b 8. metaph. *body.* luid go haingli asa ch., FM. 592.

3. **cacht** *a fast or fasting, hunger, starving,* P. O'C. .i. gorta, Lec. Stowe Gloss. .i. troscadh, O'Cl.

4. **Cacht** n. pr. m. Corbb C., LL. 290 b. n. pr. f. LL. 331 b.

cachtach *abstinent.* Cera ar corp ba c., Gorm. Feb. 5.

cachtaim *I enslave, imprison, confine, fetter.* cachtsus cách, LL. 150 b 37. cachtsus rosacht, LU. 53 a 5. rochacht éc mac Domnaill, LL. 132 b 36. Cog. 136, 25. roscacht, SR. 4695. 5786. 6807. rochacht, 4675. 7075. 7980. FM. 907 (p. 576).

cad = cath *battle.* cen chad, SR. 1111.

cád *holy.* roorddne in cád, LL. 373 b. 352 m. inf. cresion cád, B. in Scáil 52. cád cach ráet co canóni comuaim, H. 3. 18, p. 66. Cf. cáid. Comp. cád-bind, cád-breth, &c. Gorm.

cadairne *the scrotum or cod of an animal,* P. O'C.

cadan m. *a solan or wild goose, a barnacle.* TSh. Corm. Tr. 43. elta chadan ná corr, LL. 265 a 48. 71 b 19. 67 a 24. LB. 101 m. inf. FM. 960. n. pl. gigrainn, cadoin, King & Herm. 25. bátar cadain for Clár Clíu, LL. 331 c = Laud 610, 109 a 2. cadan ainm da gach én, H. 3. 18, 537. Dim. cadhnóg, P. O'C.

cadb *fair.* .i. cáin, H. 3. 18, 634. Lec. cadb calb (.i. ar cáinchend), LB. 241 a.

cadcach *epileptic.* n. pl. cadcaich, Reg. 215.

cadchoimnid m. *catechumen.* n. pl. in chadchoimnidi, Tur. Gl. 55.

Cadd n. l. Insi Cadd *the Shetlands,* Cog. 152, 15. LL. 171 b 48.

cade (O. Ir. cote)? (1) *what is, are?* Atk. cade do airli-so immi? LU. 118 a. cade in dluig? *what is the reason?* LL. 208 b 2. cade side? Aisl. M. 95, 18. caidhe bhar n-anmanna? Eg. 92, 16 b 2. (2) *where is, are?* cáte, LU. 70 a 17. cate, ib. 39. cade mo deog? Laud 610, 96 b 1. cade do mac-su? RC. XIII, 375, 3. 381. 18. a Chinnchoradh, caidhe Brían? O'Gr. Cat. 349. caide na cuirn nó caide in muirn dobí 'cot athair? D. 4. 2, 51 a. cadiat? *what are?* cadiat ada flatha? LL. 343 c. cadeat? *where are?* LL. 262 b. 263 a. caidet na comrama? Cog. 62, 21.

cáde f. *holiness.* Gorm.

cadéin *self.* atcíu cadéin, Imr. Br. 35.

cadessin *self.* Arm. 18 b 1. LL. 59, 50. LU. 64 b 23. 73 a 21. 74 b 13. Ir. T. III, 239, 145.

cádius m. *holiness.* co c. cainol roclos, SR. 973.

1. **cadla** *a goat.* .i. gabar, O'Mulc. 279. n. pl. cadlaid, King and Hermit, 16.

2. **cadla** .i. caolán *one of the small guts, chitterlings,* P. O'C. cadlai mucc, is de dorontai a cholbai cadlai, Aisl. M. 69, 19. carna, cuirm, cnóimes, cadla, | it é ada na samna, Hib. Min. 49. cadhlai .i. úth, H. 3. 18, 603.

3. **cadla** (O. Ir. cadle) *beautiful, comely, graceful,* P. O'C. n. pl. ata comgnúsi cadli, Imr. Br. 11. mór ngním cadla, cóir, comlán, SR. 626. 3351. ba c. gair, LL. 164 b 57. c. cúairt, 204 a 24. tír ch., 162 a 41. a cholbai cadlai, Aisl. M. 69, 19. c. band, ib. 79, 10. Cf. caidle.

cádnech *holy.* Colmán cuindmid cádhnech, Gorm. Feb. 3.

cádus m. *reverence, veneration, esteem, dignity.* Atk. TSh. Aisl. M. c. don áes gráid, LL. 148 a 50. fo ch., SR. 3070. nocha bia cádhus farír! | a n-árus na naem dofes, Laud 615, p. 9. Ériu oll, oilén aingel, | port cádais na prímchaingen! Fen. 46, 21. cealla cádhais Érenn 7 a neimeda, Cog. 138, 20.

cádusach *venerable, revered, reverential.* rosadrad cu hanorach c. hé, LB. 221 b. 149 b. Oss. V, 120, 1.

cáe *a house.* .i. tech, ut dicitur cerd-chæ .i. tech cerda, H. 3. 18. Metr. quod tech hodie nominatur ca prius dicebatur, Fél. cxliii.

Cae n. l. Trip. 350, 27.

cáec *a jackdaw.* caog .i. monedula, Ir. Gl. 201. Cf. W. coegfran.

cáech (O. Ir. cáich) *one-eyed, squinting; blind.* Wi. LU. 77 a 37. gen. f. a bhél cailligi cáiche! Ir. T. III, 103. is cnú cháech nad bí am-máin *a blind nut in which there is no profit,* LL. 284 b 38. O'Mulc. 757. leth-cháech *blind of one eye,* TF. 102, 14. *with one eye, asquint,* RC. XX, 252. *blighted, blasted* (wheat), TSh. *spoiled, marred, robbed, bereaved,* P. O'C. *foolish, a fool* (cf. W. coeg). caoch na gcearc *the herb henbane,* P. O'C.

cáechaim *I blind.* mád súil rocháecha, Laws IV, 178. rocóechastar, Br. Dá D. 105 (Eg.). *I blast, blight,* P. O'C.

cáechán, m. **cáechóg** f. *a blind person, beast, or fowl; a mole; a hedge-sparrow, pinnock or titmouse; a dormouse.* P. O'C.

Cáegmen n. pr. m. Cægmen chonganchnes, LL. 138 a 46.

cáennach *moss.* rochuiredar caonnach ina ccréchtaib, Cog. 214, 3.

cáep f. (O. Ir. cáip) *a clod, clot, lump, mass.* Atk. in ch. chró 7 fola robói for a chride, LL. 173a. 85b. tánac ar tús, nír tonn ghlan, | am chaob chró a corp mo máthar: | am chaob chriadh fá deired dam | ag triall fá teimel talman, O'Gr. Cat. 346. n. pl. bátar cáib a hinchindi romebdatar trea chlocenn, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. cáip for n-incindi, Br. Dá D. 89. iarsain táncatar Túatha Dé ina caipaib cíach, LL. 4 b 18 (= nélaib dorchaib, ib. 9 a 5). co rusgabtha coeptha dóib, RC. XX, 472, 2. Comp. cáep-mell, MR. 256, 12. in clár cáep-throm, ib. 13.

cáepach *full of clots, clotted.* urranna cáebacha cubhardearga, CF. 515.

cáepaim *I throw clods, or lumps, clear away rubbish.* fecait na gilli for daescaire ris oc a chaepadh, Ashmol. 1763, 178b.

cáeptha *clotted.* caoptha .i. ainm do amadán, O'Dav. 67.

cáer (O. Ir. cáir) f. (1) *a berry.* Wi. oc ithe cháer in chraind, LU. 17 a 3. cáera fínemna *grapes,* RC. X, 74, 5. cóera na fíne, LB. 202b. (2) *a ball, globe; lump, clod.* focerd cáer clis asa tabaill, Bodl. Dinds. 38 = ubull cliss, ib. cáer thened, cáer thentide *a fire-ball, thunderbolt, meteor.* Atk. TSh. RC. XII, 344, § 38. LL. 104 a 1. 207 b 29. 45. CF. 868. cloicthech do dluige do chaoir theined, FM. 1121. cáer iarainn *the mass, lump or charge of iron glowing in the furnace,* P. O'C. cáer chomraic, cáer chomraicthe *focus.* in choer comraic i filet ocht ndatha éxamlai, LB. 108 b 20. Lism. L. 737. cumma lem, ol Medb, acht ná robat isin cháir chomraic itaat, LU. 57 a 6 = LL. 57 a 47. cáera crethir comraicthe, Br. Dá D. 100g. (3) cáer .i. imad, *abundance.* RC. XVI, 67, 6. .i. comthinól 7 deismirecht air cæraigecht, H. 3. 18, 650a. cáer (.i. báidh) chondailbi (.i. dúthchus nó gael) 7 grád a n-atharda, CCath. Comp. cáer-derg, Tor. Dh. 50, 14. Cáer-derg n. pr. f. RC. XIV, 26, § 2.

Cáer f. = W. caer *a city.* Cáer Ebroc *York.* gen. Eboraci .i. Caere Ebroc, Tig. Cáer *York.* dá iarla Cáiri, Cog. 150, 20. hi Cáir, ZCP. II, 322, 27. Cáer Legion *Chester.* cath Cáire Legion, Tig. 612.

cáera *a sheep.* Wi. voc. a choera cennais! Hib. Min. 43, 14. acc. cáirig, LU. 23 b 20. n. pl. cáircha, LL. 291b. acc.

amal fóelaid etir cháircha, TTr.[2] 1433. gen. lomrad na cáirech, ib. dat. 'coa cáirib, SR. 3754. Comp. cáirech-thrét *a flock of sheep,* SR. 6348. caor-lann *a sheepfold,* P. O'C.

caeraigecht f. *cattle and their caretakers,* FM. 1496 (p. 1224). ib. Clann Muiris cona caeraidhecht *'with their predatory band',* AU. 1412. Cf. cáer .i. comthinól 7 deismirecht air cæraigecht, H. 3. 18, 650 a.

Cáeróc n. pr. LL. 317 b.

cáer-thann (cáerthenn) m. *a rowan-tree.* Wi. c. fid na ndrúad, Eg. 1782, 32 a. c. curraig *valerian,* P. O'C. RC. IX, 234. LB. 101 m. inf. gen. do beraib cáirthind, LL. 207 a. — Cáirthend n. pr. m. filius Cóerthin, AU. 446. mac Cairthind Múaich, LL. 351 h.

1. **cái** *went.* ó śunn cái Helesseus ar cel, SR. 7185.

2. **cái** *a road,* see cói.

Caiar n. pr. m. LL. 38 b. Caear, 170 b 10.

Caibell n. pr. f. LL. 170 a 20. Caimell, 353 b. Caemell, 202 b 20. dim. **Caibléne,** AU. 582.

caible? Conall cóem cia ba caible, LL. 152 a 34.

caiblide? bith-óentu a chaiblide, SR. 8199.

caichen gl. *cerritus.* Sg. 159 b 3.

caichme (coichme) .i. ballán *a woman's breast, dug, pap, or teat.* P. O'C.

Caichne n. pr. f. LL. 195 b 28. Cæchni, Dinds. 36.

Caichnenta (gen.) n. pr. LL. 326 f.

caiclámach? bratt buide c. imme, LL. 98 a 19.

caid *chaste, pure.* Fél. Corm.

cáid *holy, revered.* Wi. co Críst cáid, SR. 8198. ferta in chlérig cháid, RC. XX, 42. cáid cach rét co canóni comúaim, Corm. 11 s. v. cáid cech n-écmais, Sergl. Conc. 43. isin phurt cháid cháin, LU. 119 b 23. fo gríandaib cáidib, SR. 7362.

caidben = cobden (*com-feden) q. v.

caidche (1) *to-night.* chaidche, LL. 328 c 27. choidche, LL. 148 b 5. (2) *ever, always.* Wi. Atk. LU. 59 b 28. co romara choidche | amail choirthe cloch, LB. 148 b 6. BB. 478 b 31. nír chóir anad oc cói chaidche, LB. 262 m. sup. comtis ambriti ch. cacha clainde, LU. 133 a 39. is Día namá ch. in tAthair 7 in Spirut Nóem, LB. 156 a. ní ticfait frim-sa ch. *they will never go against me,* MR. 12, 18.

cáidhe .i. salchar, *dirt, filth, fault, blemish,* P. O'C.
cáidheach *filthy, polluted.* TSh.
caidle = cadla *beautiful.* co caidle, LL. 157 a 31.
Caidléne n. pr. m. mac Caidléni, LL. 350 f.
caigen and **caighean cait** *a little cage,* P. O'C.
1. **cail** *a spear.* .i. sleagh, O'Cl.
2. **cail** *a grave.* .i. lebaid nó comét, O'Mulc. 267. Cail Boidmail, Trip. 311, 21. .i. coimét, Lec. Metr. Corm. s. v. bracille, caile, culpait, cerchaill. Cf. muc-cail.
cáil f. *quality, condition, virtue.* a cainndiacht romóir nó a cáil láidir, O'Gr. Cat. 215. gen. cáile, TSh. *reputation, fame, character.* a ngíomh 's a gcáil, Oss. III, 280. comad moidi a cáil, Fen. 414.
Cailb n. pr. f. Br. Dá D. 62.
1. **cailc** *blind.* .i. cáech, H. 3. 18, p. 652. Cf. 1. cailcín.
2. **cailc** f. *chalk, lime.* Wi. amail chalc for bendchobar daurthige, LB. 108 a. amail bed óenchloch calca uile, LU. 23 a 24. findnél na cailce 7 ind æil asna scíathaib, LL. 291 a 9. scíath ríg Gæla glantar hí, | cræba cailce for a clíu, Eg. 88, 19 a 2. *a chalked shield.* cath in rodáiled crú dar cailc, FM. 978 (p. 710). Comp. rosgríbtha aice hé a cailc-libair (leg. cairtlibur?), MS. Mat. p. 513.
cailcech *chalky, chalk-white.* calcech, FM. 939 (p. 642).
cailches see cairches.
Cailchín n. pr. m. LL. 275 a 23. mac Cailchénai, 275 b 15.
cailcim (fr. colc) *I sting.* cailgim, O. Gr. Cat. 213.
1. **cailcín** *a disorder of the eyes.* O'R. cailcín ort! Tribes of Ireland, 30. Cf. 1. cailc.
2. **cailcín** *a small chalked shield.* Wi.
caile *a spot.* Wb. 5 c 19. Ml. 55 b 10. Later gaile, q. v.
1. **cailech** m. *a chalice, cup.* Atk. c. altóra, Trip. 250, 27. aidme altóire .i. cúach 7 c., Laws I, 234. gen. cailig oiffrinn, ACC. 93.
2. **cailech** m. *a cock.* is tú in cailech d'Ib Cellaig, Ir. T. III, 85, 32. c. feda *a woodcock.* LL. 297 b 44. c. francach *a turkey-cock,* P. O'C. c. gáeithe *a weather-cock,* ib.
3. **cailech** .i. clúas, O'Dav. 70.
cailement *calamint.* RC. IX, 228.
cailg *subtle.* Corm. Tr. 48, 3.
cailín *a lass.* O'Gr. Cat. 125.

cailís *a chalice.* Donl. pl. cailísi, FM. 1595.

caill *a wood, forest.* Wi. Atk. c. feda, LB. 77 m. sup. gen. ba bind gáir choille loinche, Corm. s. v. Ana. cuileóin in chaille, LL. 10 b 47. dat. i Caillid Cúain .i. Caill Chúanach, 137 a 23. pl. dat. i cailtib, TTr.[2] 598. bheith fá choilltibh ag neach *to make a man an outlaw,* Tor. Dh. 83 n. an uair do bhádas-sa fá choill 7 fa ghruaim ag Fionn, ib. 163, 3.

caillchecht f. *nunship.* TF. 28, 2.

Caille *a river-name.* Cóir Anm. 125.

caille n. *a veil.* Wi. *a nun's veil.* .i. bréit dub, Trip. lii. rosén P. calle finn for a cendaib, ib. 102, 18. c. dub for a cind, MR. 16, 12. dat. fo chailliu, Cuir. and Liad. 16, 7.

cail-leabaidh *a bed-stead,* P. O'C.

caillech (from caille *veil*) f. *a nun.* Wi. Atk. caillech dub, Aisl. Tund. X. *an old woman, hag, crone. anus,* ZE. 811. caillech lom lúath (viz. the Morrígan), MR. 198, 2. dí challig déac, LL. 28 a 45. i ndelb na sentainne caillige, LU. 77 a 37. *goodwife,* LL. 270 b 33. n. pr. f. Callech, LL. 141 b 11.

Caillén n. pr. m. LL. 349 e. **Cailleóc** n. pr. f. Tig. 1041.

cailleóracht f. *auguring.* Hib. Min. 39. SG. 230, 19. From calend *the calends.*

cailte f. *hardness, harshness.* cailte 7 galma 7 forngabáil, Rawl. B. 512, 112 b. caillte cen eslabrai, Harl. 5280, 41 b. cen chailte cen chlóen, LB. 261 b 22. cen chaillti cert, SR. 4215.

Cáilte n. pr. m. LU. 134 a 10. LL. 216 b 31.

cailtech *hard, harsh?* nita c. esbrethach, LU. 66 a 43.

caimme *however.* ní didam-sa c., Expuls. 2. Cf. cammaib.

caimper m. *a champion.* geb do erriud caimpir imbat! Harl. 5280, 35 b 1.

caimse f. *a shirt, linen frock, blouse.* .i. léine a camisia, H. 3. 18, p. 67. nói camsi fogarti impu, Br. Dá D. 116.

1. **cáin** f. (1) *law, rule.* Wi. c. dílguda, LU. 117 b 40. c. óis, c. éra, c. airlic[th]e, LU. 46 b 19. c. midlaig, 75 b 6. foclaim rim cháin is rim chubus! Ir. T. III, 86. is coll geisi 7 cána dam-sa inní sin, Trip. 42, 10. gen. do fromad a cána, Corm. 3 s. v. Ana. isna cánaib dlúthaib, ib. cethri cána Érenn .i. Cáin Patraic cen clérig do marbad 7 Cáin Adamnán cen mná do marbad 7 Cáin Darii in chaillech amra cen damu do gait (cen bú do marbad) 7 Cáin Domnaig cen tairmthecht ind itir, LB. 84 m. sup. = Fél. cxlvii. is í so

tra in Cáin Patraic, Laws I, 18, 1. (2) *tribute.* cét talland óir, ba sí sin in cháin, LU. 114 b 5. fúacairthir úad cath nó cáin | ó Lugaid for firu Fáil, LL. 210 a 30. do chís is do cháin | do thabach co crúaid, 148 a 39. na cella cen cháin, ib. 42. rostairbirset fo cháin, Cog. 42, 13. ac tobuch a chísa 7 a chánad, LL. 171 b. acc. is íat tuc in cánaid cóir, 206 a 2. tar a cháin téchta, Br. Dá D. 94. acc. pl. im crúas, im chána, im forlamus, LU. 52 b 37. (3) *a fine, punishment.* gl. *emenda.* Donlevy.

2. **cáin** *good, excellent, choice, beautiful; gentle, mild, smooth.* mod. caoin. Wi. lubgort c., Trip. 62, 7. superl. cáinem di thon[n]emaib Hérenn, ib. 146, 11. fer as cháinem do láechaib Hérenn, Br. Dá D. 97. Comp. cáin-bés, Atk. ropo chuiscle cen chæn-bríg, LL. 197 a 41. Caei Cáin-brethach, Corm. 9, 2. cáin-chomrac *kindness, benevolence, goodwill, peace.* LU. 121 a 29. TTr.[2] 1304. bliadan cháinchomracach *a kindly year,* Eg. 1782, 43 a. Cáinchomrac n. pr. m. Lism. L. XXXIX. cáin-chomrád, Cóir Anm. 78. cáin-dúthracht, ZCP. III, 452, 26. Atk. tossach córai cáin-epert, LL. 345 b 29. cáin-gním, Atk. iarmo caen-ghuide, RC. XII, 60, § 18. cáin-leas cacha comairli c'hugut! MR. 160, 6. ic tabairt cháin-testusa ar in mac, LB. 107 a 24.

3. **cáin** *the smooth part.* síridh cain in maighi, Lism. L. 2895. caoin, Highl. Cf. cáines.

cain *fair.* SR. 3753. a Chathbaid chain, LL. 254 a 41. 'nar cóiciud c., 171 a. 'sin chamáir chain, SR. 6323. Cormac cain .i. taitnemach, ACC. a chúl ch., RC. XX, 248. ima chenn c., Cóir Arm. 241.

cáince *melody.* Acall.

caincer[1]) *Cancer.* gen. rind cáein-ṡolais Chaingcrech, MR. 114, 1.

cainche *quince.* crann cainche *a quince tree,* P. O'C.

cáinche coille *the maidenhair of the wood,* P. O'C.

Cainci n. pr. m. LL. 205 a 28. 37.

caincinn *some singing-bird.* King & Herm. 26.

caindel f. *a candle, light, torch.* Wi. c. fó dabaich (proverbial), Trip. 52, 23. gen. gilla oc gabáil chaindle friu, LL. 282 a. cnocc na caindle, 304 b 5. acc. lasaid amail chaindil tened, Tenga B. pl. coinnle braonáin *icicles,* Begley. metaph. *a hero.*

---

[1]) A later form *cainnser,* O'Gr. Cat. 192.

co caindle 7 co ánradu Gréci, TTr.[2] 65. Comp. ríg-chaindell. gen. du. dá ríg-caille, LL. 90 a 30. *a saint.* addeoch-sa na cóem-cainle | cacha cóicid díb, LL. 8 b 33. cainneall Mhuire *the herb mullen, torch-weed, or high-taper,* P. O'C. caindelbádud (extinguishing a candle in water) *excommunication.* ALC. 1236. 1538.

Cáindelbán n. pr. m. húa Caindelbáin, Tig. 1017.

caindelbra *candelabrum, cresset.* Atk. Corm. 11. O'Dav. 70. Laws. LL. 29 a 55. forsin chaindelbrau crúanderg, SR. 4342. n. pl. caindelbrai gelbdai glórdai, 4367.

caindelda *shining, luminous.* folt cas coinnelda, Imr. Br. 88, 13. súil glas chaindelta, ib. 34. Colum cain caindelda, Rawl. B. 505, 60 a.

caindigecht f. *quantity.* damad lugha c. na gréine ná na talman, MS. Mat. Facs. p. 13. caindi[ge]acht, O'Gr. Cat. 215.

caindlech (1) adj. *shining, lustrous.* Gorm. is nem c. ar a fírṡoillsi, 23 | P. 3, 17 b. ri claidbib crúadgéra caindlecha, TTr. 1694. crod c., ZCP. III, 38, 26. (2) n. *glitter.* cainlech tened, Ir. T. II, 176, 87. do chainnlig na nglasgæ, LL. 106 b. (3) n. pr. f. Br. Dá Chocæ.

caindleóir m. (1) *a candle-holder; acolyte.* SG. 93, 29. (2) *a candlestick,* TSh.

cáine f. *goodness, excellence, beauty, choice, the best; gentleness.* Imr. Br. Ind. c. gníma, SR. 4097. tucad c. bíd dóib, LL. 54 b 35. c. flatha, King & Herm. 18. c. ailme, ib. 30.

cáinech *lawful?* n. pl. cáinig cain, SR. 3753.

Cáinech n. pr. f. LL. 371 d. 372 a.

Cáinén n. pr. m. LL. 160 a 26.

Cainer n. pr. f. LL. 353 b. 372 d.

cáines m. *smoothness.* caoineas, TSh. gen. coim caoinesa *a smooth covering,* ib. From 3. cáin.

cáin-ḟúarach *kindly, benign, benevolent, clement.* cáinfuarrech, Atk. fáilti cháinhúarrech fogébthaidh-se, Laud 610, 90 b 2 = *benigno vos hospitio recipere,* Bede I, 25. cainbarrach, O'Gr. Cat. 238. voc. a cháinuarraig! gl. *clemens,* Gild. Lor. 138.

cáin-ḟúaraige f. *clemency.* cáinfuarraige, Trip. 260, 11.

caingel m. *the chancel of a church.* Wi. cancell .i. cancella .i. clíath, H. 3. 18, 66 a. LB. 277 a 58. Comp. crann-ch., cró-ch., q. v.

caingen f. *business, affair, contract; question, case, cause, dispute, trouble.* Atk. TSh. ní lugu do chaingin certugud ind libuir se, Laud 460, 54 a. im cangin dílgotha, LU. 118 a 26. rochóraig cach cangin 7 cech n-imresain, LL. 12 a. cor eterglee cesta 7 caingne in phopuil, RC. II, 383. LL. 62 a 13. *petition, supplication.* beir gusin Coimdid mo chaingin! CF. p. 89. *charge.* ní ar dénum chaingne for nech, Corm. 11 s. v. cúis. *exaction, tribute.* bid imda a n-airgne garba | is a caingne allmarda, Fen. 66, 10. Comp. caingen-glic, BR. 8.

caingnech *pleading; a pleader.* Críst c., LL. 43 b 47. síl Conaill caingnig, TF. 200, 10. voc. pl. a changnichu, ACC. 106. *troublesome.* bar scél is crúaid 's is c., LL. 257 b 22. iar clód chatha chaingnig crúaid, 364 m. sup.

caingnide *troublesome.* iar ndul a crí ch., SR. 8197.

cáinid? tricha cét c. dona trénaib, LL. 182 b 37.

cáinim *I revile, slander, blaspheme, rail.* cía nomcháne? LU. 68 b 31. cáinit na náim co hégcáir, Fen. 128, 4. caoinim, Donlevy.

cáinius = cáines? can chænius cain, LL. 3 b 25.

Cainne n. pr. m. LL. 348. **Cainnech** n. pr. m. LL. 24 b 50.

cainnenn f. *leek.* dobeir déra a súilib in fir in chaindenn, Hib. Min. 47, 4. gen. cainninde caimme, Aisl. M. 33, 18. dat. do chainnind, ib. 39, 5. 89, 11.

Cáin-nía n. pr. m. LL. 190 b 45.

caint *speech, talk, language.* foruirmed c. meblæ fair, O'Mulc. 203.

cáinte m. *a satirist, lampooner.* Wi. LU. 70 b 3. cánte, ib. 4. Corm. 9. SG. II, 470, 16.

cáintech = cóintech *plaintful.* LL. 202 a 57.

cáintecht f. *satirising, lampooning.* Aisl. M. 43, 26. ba cáinti ar c., Hib. Min. 65, 21.

Cáin-tigern n. pr. f. Ir. Nenn. 212. LL. 140 b 2.

1. **cair** f. *fault, blame, rebuke.* Atk. is lib-si fessin in ch. doṛalais inar leth-ni, Alex. 945. in crand cen chúasach, cen ch., LL. 200 a 27. Ísu na cóem-alt cen ch., LB. 185, 1. LL. 158 b 2. 154 b 43. coir, SG. 13, 4. ní sinn dotrat fo chairib, SR. 1737. Corrgend fo chairib don chin, LL. 164 a 16. ó cairibh ile *multis criminibus,* Aisl. Tund. VIII, 2.

2. **cair** *care?* ba mór a dethitiu 7 a chair .i. brethemnus dligthech dona hulib dóinib, LB. 187 b.

3. **cair** *how?* .i. cinnas, O'Dav. 64. Ir. T. II[1], 147. II[2], 198.
4. **-cair,** see -car.
1. **cairb?** in c. coscrach, ZCP. III, 464, 14.
2. **cairb** *a cheek, jaw.* Wi.
1. **cairche** *a musical instrument.* SG. 217, 25. King & Herm. 6. cairche ciúil *melody, harmony.* SG. 132, 28. coirchi ciúil atcluinim-si | 'sin ngairb go nglúaire gemrid, Bruss. 5100, p. 52. cairchi ciúil chóir, LL. 154 b 45. LL. 298 a 39. cairchi 7 grinnegur na saigedbolc 7 na srían, YBL. 210 a. RC. III, 90. Cath M. Tur. 131. grith cairchi na cathbarr ic a crothad, LL. 236 a 20.
2. **cairche?** c. cumuscda crith-lúaimnech *'mass',* MR. 232, 3. c. tened, SG. 130, 18. 21. 132, 2. 5.
3. **cairche** .i. fionnfadh *hair, fur, down,* P. O'C.

cairchech (1) adj. *hairy.* cas-chairchech *curly-haired,* LL. 189 a 25. (2) n. *a tail.* ní lúaisced gáeth caircech mbó, Br. Dá D. 71. ní fascnann gáeth chairchech cethræ co nónæ, ib. 66. .i. erbull, ut est: bó in gach ruibe bís ina chairciuch, O'Dav. 65 (H. 2. 15). gen. screpall gach cairchig, Fen. 78, 25. 140. 156.

cairches .i. cuirnín nó cor casta, *a ringlet, curl or twist,* P. O'C. cét cáirches corcorglan do dergór órlasrach imma brágit, LU. 81 a 16. cét cailches (sic) círchorcra do dergór forloiscthi, Lism. L. XXX.

cairdde (cairte) f. *truce, respite; covenant.* Wi.[1]) TSh. rogáid cairdde co arnabárach, LL. 152 a 44. dia tucthar dál nó c. dam, Aisl. M. 35, 15. 29, 4. guitter cardi chlaidib úan for Coinculaind, LU. 70 b 33. carti claidib, 71 a 3. 72 b 16. conomraib cairte lat frim budin, 67 a 39. atbert Senchán fri Gúairi .i. ed 7 cairde do lécud dó fri híaraid in sceóil sin, D. 4. 2, 50 a. gan cháirde, can choigilt, RC. XIV, 30, § 10. cardi mís, Cog. 118, 26. cáirde aimsire, Tor. Dh. 46, 20. fear nár iar cairde comhlainn *a man who asked not for respite in fight,* Oss. III, 295, 4. nách chuir aonfear ar cairde *who never put off any man,* ib.

cairddemail *allied, kindly.* fáilti cundail c., Cog. 156, 14. Traiccia tír c. do Troiannaib, BB. 449 b 19. nirba chiúin cendas c., TTr. 2022. n pl. dáine sídamla cendsa cairdemla, ib. 857.

---

[1]) But the word does not mean 'friendship'.

cairddes m. *covenant, alliance.* Wi. Atk. c. gan éra, Imr. Br. 62, 20. cardes mo śliasta-sa, LL. 54 b 16. 28. íar ndligud chardessa, LU. 36 a 42. coimét cairdesa, Hib. Min. 41, 28. *relationship, gossipred.* domaraill cairdes fo dí, Goid. 93. a altra 7 a chairdis Críst *his godfather,* Tig. 1092.

cairddide *friendly, kind.* ri cairdi ba cairdidi, LL. 149 b 8.

cairddine f. *covenant, alliance.* Atk. cotach 7 c. etir Grécu 7 Troiannu, TTr. 1058. hi cardine 7 síd suthain, LB. 114b. dob*eir* Cúchulaind in cartini, LU. 72 b 18. Alex. 335. c. 7 muinterus, BB. 469 a 24. gen. ar mét in sída 7 na cairdine bói la cách díaroile, Dinds. 1 § 1.

1. **caire** f. *blame, fault.* Wi. cen ch., LL. 152 b 10. 162 b 10. fo chrithdelm chaire, SR. 1767. atá fo choibchi chaire, 2007.

2. **caire** (from car) f. *briskness, smartness, brittleness,* P. O'C.

3. **caire** *a band, troop.* gid úathad lín in chaire, LL. 75 a 39. ceithern .i. caire amide, Corm. 12, 1.

Cairech n. pr. f. C. Dergain ingen Énnai, LL. 348. Cóir Anm. 250.

cairechda línfaid clóenchéo c. | cech rind réil co rían ruided, SR. 8095.

cairecht f. *briskness, smartness, brittleness,* P. O'C. BB. 324 b 34.

cairell? trí chóicait curach c., LL. 182 b 5. 7.

cairem m. *a shoemaker, a currier.* gl. *sutor,* Sg. 156 b 5. n. pl. cairemain 7 toscairi, LL. 29 a 28.

Cairend n. pr. f. gen. Cairne, LL. 33 b 41. dat. acc. Cairind, ib.

Caireóc n. pr. m. Caireog mac Dunog, TF. 224.

cairet *how far.* nocon fess c. rochúaid, LL. 289 a. See airet.

cairge f.? acc. cen chairge celgaich, LL. 7 a 46.

cairigim *I blame, rebuke, censure.* Wi. Atk. nacham chairig! LL. 278 b 15. cairigis co mór hé, RC. XIII, 9, 23. inf. a chosc is a chairigud, SR. 5830. LL. 277 b 18. 288 b 28. gabais for a cairiugud im tomailt na sailli, SG. 89, 9. 395, 36.

Cairill n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 142. gen. Cairella, LL. 206 b 31. Túan mac Cairill, LU. 15 a 34. dim. Cairellán, ALC. 1135.

cairling *a carline, hag.* Ir. T. III, 100, 16. From O. N.

cairm? *where?* Wi. Trip. 226, 4. SR. 7941.

cairnech m. *a priest* (fr. corann *tonsure*). Imr. Br. 65, 6. n. pr. m. Cairnech cóir, Laws I, 4, 10.

cairpthi (pl.) *a kind of ship.* a cnairre 7 a cairpthi, CF. 30.

cairrcech (1) adj. *stony.* Wi. (2) n. *a stony place.* for slíabaib cairchech (sic) clochach, LL. 7 a 45.

cairre f. (from carr) *scabs, scalds.* gen. Mac na Cairre *Scabson,* Aisl. M. 114, 10.

Cairsech n. pr. f. LL. 373 d.

cairt f. *a parchment, charter.* Corm. 13. TSh. trí coróine a gcairt Shémuis, O'Gr. Cat. 55. *a manuscript, paper.* Atk. an c. asartairrngedh an choip si, CS. 10. hi cairt, Ml. 119 a 6. gen. sen-cairte, FM. 1597. pl. n. cartacha, ib. 1514. gen. cartach, ib. Comp. cairt-liber, Laws III, 88.

Cairthide n. pr. m. LU. 134 b 20. mac Cardidi, LL. 326 b.

Cairtín n. pr. m. filius Cairtin, Arm. 10 b 2.

1. **cais** *hatred.* .i. miscais, RC. XX, 248. dar cais cáindénam, ib. mór a ch. 'coa lesmáthair, ib. cen chais, SR. 1015. 1019.

2. **cais** *love.* ba sain-cais (= sainṡerc H.) seom di Aillinn, RC. XIII, 221. cen chais .i. cen carthain, ZCP. III, 223. Cf. caisse.

3. **Cais** f. *a river-name.* for brú Caisi, ZCP. III, 463, 16.

cáise *cheese.* Corm. 13. cosmail do chássi, LU. 25 a 11. 24 b 17. do chasiu, RC. IX, 490. ní do mhóethail nó do cháisse, LB. 9 b 18. in filet uigi nó cáissi lib? ib. 136 a. Hence **cáiseóir** m. *a cheese-monger,* O'R.

caise *headskin.* co mbi a chaisi buide ina mullach amail ṡáil duine tria assa, Bodl. Corm. s. v. sál tria assa.

cáisech? cáisecha duib díthruib déin, LL. 298 a 29 = SG. 366, 26.

caisernach n. *strains of music?* ceól againn imaigh 'sa taigh, | coistecht risin gcaissearnaigh, Arch. Soc. I, 44.

Caisín n. pr. m. FM. 695.

caisirne *hailstones.* Ir. T. I, 190, 34. Findoll Caisirni, Cóir Anm. 254.

caisiu *seeing.* sochmacht caisin *well able to see,* Ir. T. II, 156.

caislechta (pass. part. of con-sligim) *polished, smooth.* Wi. O'R. brat corcra cásleactha uime, Ir. T. III, 186, 5.

caismert *a signal.* cosmert, TTr. roairic feit do chaismert i n-oidchi, RC. XII, 96, 2. is cosmart do rétaib ind fet, Sg. 3 a 7. *a battle-signal.* Fortib. 4. rosennid iarsin stuic 7 caismerta, TF. 206, 2. *a war-whoop.* rogáirsetar a commairc cinti 7 a caismerta comtinnenais, Cog. 190, 28. glór chaismiortha na Féinne, Oss. III, 266. *uproar, clamour, wrangling, quarrelling.* ag caismeart, Oss. III, 236.

1. **caisse** *hatred.* Metr. H. 3. 18. O'Cl.

2. **caisse** *love.* Metr. H. 3. 18. O'Cl.

cáit *where?* Atk. c. i mbái in tarb, LU. 65 a 31. LL. 174 a 43. caitt in rogénir hé? LB. 137 b 34. *where.* cáit 'sa muine a fuil do net *where thy nest is in the brake,* LB. 36 m. sup.

caite part. of cathim q. v. co mór-chaite, LL. 212 a 53.

cáiteach and **caiteóg** *a kind of basket made of twigs or green rushes,* P. O'C.

cáith *chaff, husks, bran.* Wi. bid c. cách .i. bid éttarbach, Harl. 5280, 41 b. én-metur cruithnechta nó eorna cona c., LB. 155 a 49. 155 b 21. Comp. síl-cháith, gen. síl-chátha, Aisl. M. 15, 2. 19. nocho grán seng sílcáith slethcraiti, Ir. T. III, 89, 28.

caith *wise.* Wi. athair caith, coimsid nime, | in rí úasal ainglide, Book of Hy Maine, 94 a 1.

caithech m. *a spender.* Laws III, 460.

cáithigim (from cáith) *I vilify, depreciate.* inf. cáthiugud .i. tatháir, O'Dav. 67. Corm. 9. (Tr. 31). cathigud cen chomartha, LL. 345 e.

cáithlech *husks, chaff.* TSh. itir gaeith 7 c., LB. 106 b 42. *a winnowing sheet,* Cog. 116, 9.

cáithne *a single husk or chaff,* P. O'C.

caitirne *quaternio; tract.* caiterni, caidirne, O'Gr. Cat. 116. 220.

1. **cál** *sleep.* .i. codladh nó súan, P. O'C. codlais Lugaid Cál, conid de rogab ainmniugud, Cóir Anm. 70. 79. Lugaid Cal ina chotlud, LL. 210 a 47.

2. **cál?** iar cálaib garb, SR. 6167.

cala f. *harbour, strand.* gen. di clochaib na caladh, RC. IX, 470, 20.

1. **calad** *harbour, haven, shore, strand.*[1]) co c. do chaladaib Hérenn, LL. 108 b 35. co rogaib sium calath, Aisl. M. 85, 22. imon airer inar'gabsat c., BB. 452 a 23. metaph. mani ruethar i c. *unless it is brought into port,* TTr.[2] 318. mena beram i c., TTr. 852. Comp. calad-grían-tragthach *harbour-gravel-footed,* Ir. T. III, 98, 25. calad-phort, TTr. gabsat caladpurta, LL. 205 b.

2. **calad** (1) adj. *hard, firm, stiff, solid.* Wi. co curp ch., LL. 7 a 21. (2) n. *hardness; a strait.* cen ch., LL. 139 a 46. isin ch. irrabe, 91 a 44. Comp. mochen Calad-bolg claideb

---

[1]) '*Caladh* (Callow) in Hy-Many signifies a flat green field or meadow on the brink of a river or lake; but in the south of Ireland it means a ferry or landing-place for boats.' O'Don., Hy Many, p. 134.

Leite! the name of a sword, *'making hard notches'* (W. Caledvwlch), LL. 102 a 28. 102 b 23. n. pl. calad-builc, TTr. calad-chness *a firm skin,* LL. 61 a 35. calad-cholg *a hard blade,* SG. 251, 39. 252, 11. calad-chend, LL. 194 a 64. cromscíath calad-gér, TTr.[2] 1001. Calad-gleó Cethirn, LL. 91 a. do chlár calad-Mide, Ir. T. III, 91, 22. clisit tar calad-Laignib, ib. 31. calad-scíath, TTr.[2] 892. Calad-mag n. l. Calathmag, terra quae nunc Eoganacht dicitur, Act. SS. Hib. 226. ceóil in Caladmaige, Ir. T. III, 91. Calad-net n. l. gen. do cuirr Calathnit, Otia Mers. II, 82. Calat-ross n. l. cath i Calitros, Tig. 677.

calann f. *kalends.* hi kalaind Auguist, Dinds. 18. 20. domnach etir dí cal*aind,* B. in Scáil, 54. cen kalne, cen nóna, cen idu ic Grécaib 7 ic Egeptacdaib, Fél. cxli. *the first of January.* ó calaind co hinit, Laws I, 186, 9. Máel-cailne n. pr. m., LL. 46 a 46.

1. **calb** *head.* Lec. Voc. adam aed im chalb *my two eyes in my head,* LL. 208 a 27. do chalb rop colt clúm-elta! RC. XX, 404, 5. cadb calb .i. ar cáinchend, LB. 241 a. gen. i críchaib caincailb, ib. Comp. Calb-mether (*head-cloth*)[1]) gilla Celtchair, LL. 190 c 43.

2. **calbh** .i. ceann-mhaol *bald, bald-pated,* P. O'C. O'Cl.

3. **calb** *hardness.* Metr. calbh, O'R.

calbach *big-headed.* an Calbhach, O'Gr. Cat. 54. 332. FM.

calcaim *I harden, fasten, drive, caulk, beat, ram.* múr do chriad chaim rochalcad, SR. 395. calcaigthe *hardened, stiffened,* TSh.

calcda *chalked.* scíath catut calcda, TTr. 2008.

cálda *sleepy, drowsy, lazy.* is cáldai sin, Cóir Anm. 70. ind fir cháldæ forbáith, LU. 91 b 20.

caldigim *I augur* (from calann). inf. de chaldigud gl. *calendario,* Sg. 181 a 9.

cale f. *a peasant-woman, a clownish woman, hussy.* Gl. *rustica,* O'Molloy. caile .i. ben cométa,[2]) H. 3. 18, 66 b. Cf. Corm. 10. acc. cid ramer in cali 7 in ban-accaid? LL. 72 b 19. 274 b 5. insrengaid in cali for cúlu! TTr. 1068.

cal-ferb .i. bó-choimétaidh, Eg. 1782, 6 b 1.

---

[1]) Perhaps 'caul', from being born with which the name was given.

[2]) As if from *cail .i. comét.*

calla .i. cualla, H. 3. 18, 652.

callacda *Chaldean.* BB. 301 a 48. a tírib kallacda, LB. 137 b 10.

callad *a woman's cap.* dorad a c. rígnaide forsin teinid, MR. 72, 22. calla bláithcert banríogna im a cionn, SG. 268, 13.

callaid *crafty; callidus,* Corm. 10. .i. glic, Corm. Tr. 34.

callaigh? Ir. T. III, 86, 4.

callaire m. *a crier, herald.* TSh. SG. 66, 13. 75, 38. 76, 2. éirigh, a callaire in rígh, | coisc in teach a bhfuil mígnímh, Hy Maine, 46 a 2. n. pl. na callaireda oc tabach in chíssa, LB. 133 b.

callait .i. glicus, H. 3. 18, 628 a. roúaig cach rúin in ch., LL. 154 b 31.

Calland f., n. l., gen. Níall Cailne, LL. 184 a 9. dat. Níall ón Challaind chlártholgaig, LL. 130 a 50.

calma (1) adj. *valiant, brave, courageous.* Wi. Atk. *strong.* roba ch. in chathir sin, TTr. 739. is c. comnart bar cathir, ib. 1641. Compar. calmu, ACC. 94. (2) n. *valour.* céin dogéni calma, LU. 69 b 25. aní dorónsat do chalmu, LL. 182 b 12.

calmacht f. *bravery, courage.* Atk. LL. 175 a 52. Alex. p. 94, 4. *strength.* cia c. na cathrach, TTr. 1294.

calmaigim *I strengthen, fortify, encourage.* Atk. O'Gr. Cat. 188. rocalmaiged iris in phopuil, ZCP. III, 36, 24.

Calmál n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 4.

calmatus m. *courage.* Wi. LL. 31 a 9. FM. 1089.

calmór adj. ? gen. calmóir (: armglóir), FM. 630.

calpda (= colpda) quasi kal-poda (*καλὸν πόδα*) .i. bonus pes, H. 3. 18, 80 c.

cám *fight, strife.* Wi. positum erat lignum contentionis quod vocatur caam apud gentiles, Arm. 13 a 1. .i. comland, Corm. Tr. 47. caimper .i. coimlonti .i. fer is gnáth ac imguin i cám, H. 3. 18. midhach teora cam, O'Dav. 64. ib. 71.

cámh .i. cáinte *a satirist,* H. 3. 18, 66 b.

cam .i. cruaid, Lec. Voc.

cama .i. tech nó inad, H. 3. 18, 650 b.

camáir[1]) f. *day-break, dawn, twilight.* imbárach 'sin ch. chain, SR. 6323. nach can ceól isin camháir, Ir. T. III, 104, 2.

---

[1]) Hence *abha Chamhaoireach* the Morningstar river (co. Limerick), a modern corruption of Old-Ir. Samáir.

adnocul in baithis báin | ar slicht Críst isin chamáir, LB. 106b. Fen. 284. 292. gen. ar chéad-bhlosgadh na camh-aoireach, O'Gr. Cat. 219.

camall m. *a camel.* Atk. LB. 151a. 175 b 68. 202 b 4. finnfad camaill 7 mathgamna trit, Ashm. 1763, 167b. *an elephant.*[1]) batir méit fiacla camaill, LL. 255 b 35.

cámall? amal bís cámull hi ceó, ZCP. III, 37. 15. beitit ag goit na camhall | ocus ag sloit na termann, Laud 615, 139. níp cámall fo míachlestar! LB. 261 a 33.

Camall n. pr. f. Br. Dá Chocæ.

camcomla .i. baile sénta lasna geinti i comraiced días, O'Mulc. 286.

cam-linne *a battle-standard.* AU. 1103 (p. 72). FM. 1104 (p. 976, 3).

cam-lintech *with winding waters.* Táidiu corach c., LL. 298 b 11.

camm (O. Ir. camb) *crooked, bent, wry.* Wi. Atk. al-loss chlaidib chaim, LL. 148 b 20. *wrong, false, fraudulent.* cen glór cam, LL. 155 b 27. cen debaid, mad cam, 148 b 29. *squinting, cross-eyed.* Finán Camm .i. cláen a rosc, Gorm. Apr. 2. quies Cuain Caimb, AU. 747. Comp. Cam-achad, n. l. Gorm. cam-asna *the lowermost rib,* P. O'C. cam-chora *a winding weir,* CF. 808. cam-chosach *bandy-legged,* O'Gr. Cat. 354. camm-chranna gl. *trabes,* Sg. 189 a 1. cam-finnach, LL. 346 b 9. cam-glúinech, BB. 257 b 27. cam-ingnech, SG. 290, 31. cam-lámach, Ir. T. III, 89, 25. cam-lorg *a crozier,* LL. 149b. cam-lubaim *I get a twist.* gur chamlubadar a cloidim isna clárscíathaib, YBL. 331 b 16. claidme crúad-ślipthi 'ga cam-plumpad, Eg. 1782, 23 b 2. ní cam-rád, Gorm. Apr. 9. a chlaideb cam-thúagach catha, LL. 86 a 15.

camm teined *a furnace.* a camino ignis, O'Mulc. 206.

cammai *back, again; however.* LU. 23 b 6. cammæ, 121 a 9. RC. XI, 444, 21. Imr. Br. 63.

cammaib *back, again; however.* Wi. tafaisig c., RC. XI, 446, 63. cammaif, ZCP. III, 451, 7.

cammaim *I crooken, bend, twist.* rocamait do beóil, LB. 143a. SG. 250, 18. 26.

cammán *a hurly-stick.* gebid a ch. creduma, LL. 62 a 45. 51 a 12. dobered béim din ch. dia liathróit, 62 a 1. 269 a 31. do thréig camána ar cloidmib, O'Gr. Cat. 358. ZCP III, 4, 1.

---

[1]) We find a similar confusion of the two animals in Gothic *ulbandus* 'a camel'.

cammas m. *a bend* (of a river), *a bay.* Cog. XXXVI. Cambas n. l. Reeves Ad. 96. Trip. 350, 26. i Cammus Chomgail for brú Bandai, Fél. clxi.

camme f. *crookedness.* ri cothugud na caimme cinti isna cláraib, TTr. 129.

cammóc f. (1) *a bend, turn, winding; curl, wrinkle; a comma; fraud, deceit, trick.* camóg arach *a temple of the head,* P. O'C. (2) *a small hurly-stick.* com thabaill 7 com chammoic, YBL. 121 b 21. 28. (3) *a kind of periwinkle or sea-snail,* P. O'C.

cammon .i. ar is cam nodaain, Corm. Tr. 49.

Cammus n. pr. m. Cog. 222.

campa *a camp, encampment.* a gc. Ui Lochluinn, MR. 349. ón cédló rośuidighsiot c., FM. 1561. 1602.

campar *contention, quarrel.* SG. 217, 9. gen. campair, 162, 9.

camper m. *a champion.* .i. daghlaoch nó fer ree .i. cathaigid, ut est: camper imgona imcomlainn, O'Dav. 63 (H. 2. 15).

Campur n. pr. m. LL. 205 b 17.

camra (1) *a chamber.* c. nó seomra gl. *camera,* Ir. Gl. 123. (2) *gutter, sewer; dirt, filth; a draught; human ordure,* P. O'C. TSh. camradh gl. *cloaca,* Ir. Gl. 129.

cam-rand (1) *a stanza made in rivalry or contention.* dorignius-sa c. cert-chóir, LB. 101 m. inf. Aisl. M. Corm. s. v. prúll. RC. XII, 460. (2) *a faulty stanza.* Fen. 69, n. 7.

camthach *curving.* SG. 265, 23.

camthir *a covering.* im foxal camtire .i. meithir bís im chairig claim, Laws I, 188, 17. foxal camthir .i. in tuartán, ib. 236.

1. **can** *whence?* Wi. Atk. can do chenél? LU. 22a. can atá (can as atá H.) aní is titalus? Ir. Psalt. 269. can don fir ucut? LL. 289 b. can as tánaic? RC. III, 222, 18. can as tarla tondgur dílenn dochum nÉrenn? LL. 133 b. can asa tuicebair-si sin? LB. 137 b 15. can itir asar 'thuicebair-si sin? LB. 137 b. can itir asar 'thuicebair-si toirchetul geni Críst? ib. 139 a 4. cia chan dúib? *who and whence are you?* Trip. 100, 6. imchomarcar cia bú chan dóib, LL. 248 b 32.

2. **can** *when?* .i. tan nó úair, O'Cl. Trip. 122, 23.

3. **can** *profit, advantage.* Atk. ca chan duit .i. cá tarbha duit? O'Br. ca chan dún a marbad-sum? LB. 155 a 33. cia chan tra beth oc a tuirem na slóg? 154 a 7. cá chan

sin, is é ar tuitim? *what profit was that since he has fallen?*[1]) O'Gr. Cat. 334.

1. **cana** .i. leámhan *a moth or bookworm,* P. O'C.

2. **cana** *profit, advantage.* cé chana dam-sa guin Dáir? *what advantage to me is the slaying of Dáir?* FM. 619. cid do chana duit in bréc do imbert form? LU. 61 a 44.

canach *cotton-grass, bog-down.* gl. *lanugo,* Reg. 215. finnithir c. slébe, Br. Dá D. 109. gilithir geis nó c. slébi, Ashm. 1763, 167 b. c. móna, LB. 127 a 5. forbrid c. fann finn, Mcgn. F. 20. a canuch cetamuin, LL. 109 b 43.

cánachas m. *tribute.* cís 7 c., LB. 117 a 1. SG. 296, 12. ocus Loch Léin, láthar nglé, | fo chánachus Chiarraige, Lism. 143 a. Comp. cís-ch., Fen. 120, 7.

cánacht f. *tribute.* rogab ríg-c. ar cóiciud Connacht, LL. 27 a.

canad-grecánach? Ir. T. III, 98, 26.

cánaim *I fine, amerce,* P. O'C.

canál *a channel, canal.* tré chanálaibh cumhga, CF. 163 (Eg.).

Canan n. pr. m. LL. 213 b 16.

canánach m. *a canon.* TSh. Aisl. T. I. X, 4. FM. 1152. 1374. 1430. c. coradh *a canon chorister,* FM. *a canonist.*

Canann n. pr. m. C. Cétchurchach, LL. 216 b 53. dim. Canannán, Tig. 999.

Cancen n. pr. m. Arm. 9 b 2.

Canchennach n. pr. f. LL. 140 a 48.

candadas m. *whiteness.* Tur.

candebor *excrement, dung.* LU. 74 a 23 = cacc, ib. 24. candabar .i. cac, ut est: céin bes tond a cind fo channabar, O'Dav. 65.

canim *I sing.* Wi. Atk. is mé noscanand, LL. 137 a 20. dia rochechain inso, D. 4. 2, 53 b. rochachain, SR. 4043. cachnaith, 2694. cachnaitis, LL. 110 a 32. rochet, LU. 40 b 8. diarrochét, SR. 7533. cechnatar dord, Dinds. 42. cachnatar coiccetul ciúil, RC. III, 347, 1. cansatar, SR. 4039. pass. cantar ceóil 7 airfiti lind! LL. 61 a 44. is dona soscélaib sin rocachnad sund, LB. 133 b 31. canfaither 'gum thúathaib, MR. 120, 13. *I recite, tell, say.* rochan riu feb atrubairt Dubdiad fris, MR. 50, 13. isin choilech sin nochanad Ísu hidpairt 7 oifrend, LB. 158 a 21. 257 a. adeirim-se nach

---

[1]) Wrongly rendered by O'Grady: 'How comes it then that he is even now fallen?'

fíor iad as go gcanaid gó *they tell a lie,* Oss. III, 260. *I mean, signify.* inní rochan in t-ainm oguim, LL. 58 b 12. inf. cantain f. do chantain, Ir. T. III, 191, 6. ac c. a urnaigthi, MR. 118, 22. no chantaois na heóin an chantain dhaonda, FM. 806. gen. cumbri cantana (canta), Hib. Min. 41, 28. *an incantation.* tria brichtu 7 dicetla 7 cantana, Dinds. 18. *a prediction.* táncatar na trí cantana sin *those three predictions came to pass,* Cog. 12, 5.

cann *a can, vessel.* Corm. 18. s. v. esconn. Metr. c. argit, Arm. 17 b 2. Trip. 340, 19.

cannach *sweet willow, myrtle.* O'R.

cannachde gl. *pampineus,* Bucol. 58.

cannadas m. *pannus.* in c. bói for cend na hingine, Lism. L. 1213.

Cannan n. pr. m. LL. 169 b 25.

1. **cano** *a wolf-cub, whelp.* cana .i. cuilén mic tíre, O'Dav. 70. gédh, corr, cailech, cano, ib. (H. 2. 15). gen. delb canann, Ir. T. III, 96, 22.

2. **cano** m. *a fili of the 4th degree.* Corm. 11. Laws I, 45. O'Mulc. 537. Ir. T. III, 97, 1. gen. glám in chanad ar in mnái, ib. 15. canand, Amra Senáin.

3. **Cano** n. pr. m. Canu, YBL. 128 a. Cana, TF. 90. Cano Gall, LL. 172 a. gen. mac Canonn, AU. 704. acc. co Canaind nGall, LL. 94 b 17.

canóin f. *the canonical Scripture.* Wi. recht is c., SR. 4524. in ch. chomdeta chanait clérig, LL. 302 b 40. trachtaireda na canóni nóimi, LU. 33 a 6. mairg brisses cath can chóri | ar marcachaib canóni, LL. 149 b 33. Fothud na Canóine, LL. 148 a. Fél. I, 15. cetul na c., ib. II, 2. Comp. nóib-ch., Ir. Ps. 395.

canónda *canonical.* ZCP. I, 123. canónta, TSh.

canós? am chuaill chanóis *a wretched creature,* Oss. III, 252.

Cantabric *Canterbury.* i senad C., SG. 445, 2.

Cantaibrecda *Cantabrian.* an ocian C. i. an mhuir fuil eitir Éirinn 7 Espáin, TF. 158, 21.

cantaic f. *a canticle.* Atk. Ir. Psalt. 188. Aisl. M. Hib. Min. 46, 1. ic gabáil ṡalm 7 cantaci, RC. IX, 20, § 18. cona n-imnaib 7 cantacaib 7 liachtanaib, LB. 12 a 18. Otia II, 100, 5. Trip. 254. 484.

cantaid m. *a chanter, singer.* Corm. 11 s. v. cana.

cantaire m. *a chanter, singer.* SG. II, 470, 4. Cóir Anm. 128.

cantairecht f. *chanting.* LB. 136 a 36. oc cliaraigecht 7 oc c., 121 a. gen. súi cantairechta, ZCP. II, 322, 27. a chlíar cantaireachta *his chanting clerics,* Oss. III, 236.

Cantalan n. pr. m. mac Cantalain, LL. 349 e. LB. 116 e.

Cantarborg *Canterbury.* Ir. Nenn. 88.

cantar-chápa *a cape worn by ecclesiastics in the choir.* pl. cantar-chaptha, AU. 1248. From O. N. kantara-kápa.

canthus (Lat. cantus) *a chaunt.* cáin canait c. don tślóg, SR. 587. conid hed c. na slóg | Sanctus Deus Sabaóth, 711.

cantlam m. *moaning, a doleful sound.* cantlamh cléire, Oss. III, 236. Pádraig an chantlaimh, ib. 256. *grief, sorrow,* TSh. *strife, contention,* P. O'C.

cap *a cart; hearse, bier.* .i. carr, Corm. 10 s. v. capall. Lec. Metr. is do cróchar is ainm c. íar fír, ACC. ructhar i capp .i. i carr, LU. 6 b 30.

cápa *a cope, cape.* SG. 35, 44. cába fallainge, P. O'C. n. pl. cábaidhe, ALC. 1170.

Capach n. pr. f. Dinds. 25. Cappach, ib. gen. Glenn Cappaige, ib.

Capadócda *Capadocian.* BB. 3 b 40.

Capadóic f. *Capadocia.* cosin C., LL. 135 b 13.

1. **capall** m. *a horse.* Wi. Atk. capull cengalta oci, LU. 39 a 1. n. pl. a ccapoill lóin, TF. 206, 2. trí capla, RC. XIII, 422, 5. dat. bachall Íssa do śárugud im trí caiplib, Tig. 1030. — n. pr. m. Cappall confadach, LL. 28 a 14. húa Capaill a śloinned, D. 4. 2, 51 a.

2. **capall** = tón *podex?* O'Dav. 72.

3. **capall** .i. lestar n-uisci, H. 3. 18, 634. RC. XII, 464.

capar (1) *a rafter, a long spar or lath,* P. O'C. (2) .i. coim-cheangal *a union, joining, juncture, joint,* P. O'C. dat. tuilg umpa d'iobhar .i. sdiall ar chapur, TF. 8, 10. dat. stíall ar capar do deircibar cach tech ó feic co feic, YBL. 128 b 1. stíall ar chapur, LU. 121 a 37. ba stíall ar chapur d'airged an cora sain, RC. IX, 18, § 20. *roof, dome?* isin capur airther-descertach, LB. 278 a 44. 53. n. pl. ba síat cappair na hegailsi, Aisl. M. 123, 27. gen. roscáilit dochum a caprach 7 a pupall, CCath. dat. ar cháime a cumdach do thigib taithnemachaib 7 do chaprachaib cumdaigthib, ib. (or from caprach q. v.). Comp. cabar-śail *a prop or stay of a building; the wind-beam,* P. O'C.

capat *head.* RC. XII, 464. delb capaid Baili, XIII, 222, 29. —

n. pr. m. is tíamda lium mhugu fá Chapat mac Airt, LL. 168 m. inf.

caplat f. *Maundy Thursday.* Arm. 11 b 1. Lism. L. Corm. 12. SG. 89, 17. cecha dardain chaplaite, Fél. notes, Nov. 24. From Lat. capillatio. — n. pr. m. Caplit, Arm. 12 b 1. cosmail Móel fri Caplait, Trip. 317, n. 6.

caprach *a building covered in or roofed?* Caprach Cormaic .i. tipra fil fo täeb Rátha na Ríg anair (at Tara), Dinds. 1, § 10.

capraim *I join, unite, bind, link,* P. O'C. (cabraim).

captel m. *chapter.* Atk. is ed chanas in caiptel, RC. XX, 136. deich caibtil, ib. 134. mod. caibidil f.

1. **car** *brittle.* Wi. .i. cach mbrisc, H. 3. 18, 66. .i. brisc gnó car cnám marbda, O'Dav. 64. Wb. 18 a 2 a.

2. **car** .i. toit, Stowe Voc.

3. **car** and **-cair** (W. -gar) *loving, fond of.* ón rig nársat car, MR. 30, 15. Compar. caireti, Laws IV, 156, 6. See Celt-char, con-char, féol-char, Life-chair &c.

4. **car** see cor.

1. **cara** m. *a friend.* Wi. cid náma hé, cid c., YBL. 326 a 35. ropsat c., LB. 164 b 34. isat c., ib. n. pl. carait écmaisi *absent friends,* LL. 171 b. 173 a. acc. roadnacht cách a chairdde, 241 a. cara Críst *godfather.* fobith rogoidis bhoin ót caroid Críst *quod vaccam compatris tui furata eras,* Aisl. Tund. VIII, 3.

2. **cara** *a leg, ham or thigh,* P. O'C. cara muice *a ham of bacon,* ib. *a haunch,* Lism. L. 2092. gen. muccaid iar maidi a charann, Ir. T. III, 85, 27. Cf. Car-bacc. Dim. caríne q. v.

carabuaidh *caraway.* O'Gr. Cat. 228.

caraiste f. *a carriage.* do chaplaibh c., FM. 1597. ech gacha caraisde, RC. XII, 350, § 46.

caránach *shanked.* corr-caranach *with crooked shanks,* YBL. 177 a.

carat-ben f. *a concubine.* gen. caratmná, BB. 5 b 54. do maccaib imtach 7 caratban, TTr.[2] 190. ar bátar míle banscál i n-óenfecht oc Solam .i. secht cét rígan 7 *trí cét* caratban, LL. 130 b.

carat-chóem *friendly-dear.* imrád Cainnig c., RC. XX, 148, 1.

Carat-nía n. pr. m. Gúbretha Caratniad tescthi, Ir. T. III, 187, 11.

caratrad *friendship.* Wi. Atk. in dingne-siu c. fri Máeldúin 7 in fáefe lais? RC. IX, 492, 2. cartrad, LB. 201 a 34.

caratras m. *friendship.* comus 7 cumhachtta, caidriobh 7 caradrus, Laud 615, p. 140.

carbh *a ship.* carbh .i. long, P. O'C. From O. N. karfi.

Car-bacc[1]) n. pr. m. Trip. 146, 23. gen. Carbaicc, 148, 3.

Carbad n. pr. m. RC. XX, 138, 1. gen. mac Carbatha, LU. 76 b 23.

Carbán n. pr. m. LL. 320 e.

1. **carcar** f. *a prison.* Atk. in carcar sin, LU. 33 b 5. LL. 148 b 37. carcair airchind, 119 b 51. Carcair na nGiall, MR. 6, 9. carcair do choimét, ZCP. IV, 243, 9. gen. na carcrach, ib. dat. asin charchair (sic), SR. 7322. i c. chumaing, LL. 49 a 32. n. pl. carcræ cen bidbada, Harl. 5280, 41 b. *a stall, stable.* cuirid an ech isin carcair, RC. XIII, 5.

2. **carcar** *a haunch.* um a gcarcraibh, ML. 4, 10.

carcrach *imprisoned; a prisoner.* Alex. 384.

carcraim *I imprison.* rocarcrastar a rochorp, ZCP. III, 223, § 5. O'Gr. Cat. 213, 10. crithnugud na clár 'ca carcrad, TTr. 1417.

carechtar (O. Ir. carachtar) *a character, letter.* etir ainmniugud 7 charectair, BB. 324 b 34. pl. cairechtaire .i. fúatha na litre, 317 b 28. 301 a 48. cairechtaire saine .i. aitherrach dealba, H. 3. 18, 519 b.

caric *a dried fig* (Lat. carica). dá cét mías do charicib, SR. 6310.

carim *I love.* caraim, Wi. Atk. car Día! ZCP. III, 448, 6. mairg do duine caras duine 7 ná carand Día, LB. 12 b 30. carthai Findabair, *F. loves him,* LL. 248 a 21. carmait-ni, Cog. 94, 5. a Chúchulaind cardda raind! LL. 70 b 33. intan cartha cech maith, ZCP. III, 448, 5. cuma cam | nad mair cara rodumcar, Tig. 609. rotcharus air th'airscélaib, LU. 74 a 33. dia mbad messe in banmacán, | nocechrainn cach fælmacán, BB. 319 b 16. nodcechra, ZCP. III, 449, 6. pass. carthair ben ar somáine, | cé dogné drúis nó dérach, D. 4. 2, 55 b. inf. carthain, Atk. c. coemna, Aisl. M. 93, 26.

caríne (dim. of cara) *a haunch, shank.* crithnaigset a charíni imbi imar crand re sruth, LL. 77 b. ZCP. I, 82.

Carith n. pr. m. LL. 332 b. gen. mac Cairedo, LU. 39 a 24. i tír Cairedo, Trip. 104, 12. Mag Cairetha, Arm. 12 b 1.

Carlus n. pr. m. *Carolus.* LL. 185 a 43. gen. claidem Carlusa, Tig. 1029.

---

[1]) Cf. the English surname *Cruikshanks,* Germ. *Krummbein.*

carmocol m. *carbuncle.* Wi. Atk. carrmocol, LL. 135 a 49. cét snáthéicne don ch. cummascda hi timthacht fria chend, LU. 81 a 17. gen. in gem sa carrmocail, Dinds. 11.

Carmun n. pr. m. LL. 169 b 27.

carn m. *a cairn, a heap of stones &c.* Wi. cia carnd ngel inso? LU. 62 a 7. fothad cairn .iiii. clocha, cloch fair, is carnn iarum, O'Dav. 57, 1. *a cairn to mark a grave.* co fil a charnd for Maig Rois, ZCP. III, 44. tinólaitir a cind co ndénad c. díb, LL. 299 b. cloch cach fir roraind in fadb, | is de dorónad in carn, 199 a 54. cloch cach fir doriacht don chath, is de dorónad in carn, 170 b. rí ristorcbad in c. cruind, 210 a 35. dorónta c. cotaig 7 óentad indsin oc Lauan 7 oc in úasal, oc Iacop, LB. 114 b. co mbitis 'na carnaib 7 'na cétaib comcomascthi, Cog. 192, 5. carn aoiligh *a dung-heap,* TSh. — Carn, n. l. ó Charnn co Corcaig, Aisl. M. 111, 15. Conchobar Cairn, LL. 174 b (CRR. 30, n. 2). Carnmag Ulad, LL. 267 b = Mag in Chairn, RC. XIII, 10, 6. ó Díb Carnib, Arm. 17 a 1. Carn Daim Deirg, RC. XV, 447. Carn Ói *Sheep's Cairn,* Arm. 10 b 2. Carr Laóigh, LL. 94 b 1. TF. 14, 9. Find-charn, LU. 62 a 12. Áth Dá Charnai, n. l. LL. 183 a 15 a = Áth Dá Charnda, B. in Scáil 43. Dim. carnán, O'Gr. Cat. 592.

cárna *flesh, meat.* Wi. Atk. cuirm 7 c., Corm. s. v. orc tréith. mír do charnu, ib. s. v. imbas. noco n-érnába cern ná cárna díb, LU. 86 a 20. ní berbamm salla ná cárnai, Alex. 883. c. mairt, Laws III, 328. voc. a ch. crum! LB. 253 a. ní ba lám láich lethas c. caurad, LL. 87 b 43. ros-altatar for carnaib (feólaib L.) mac mbec, Expuls. 8. Comp. derg-ch., Laws I, 48, 1. béo-ch., ib. tírm-ch., Aisl. M.

carnach = cornach? *'festive'?* CS. 124, 6.

Carnech *Cornish.* RC. IV, 374.

carnad (from carn) *extending a line of* 6 *or* 7 *syllables into one of* 8. carnad ar randaigecht mór, Ir. T. III, 79. Hence carnrandaigecht, carr-dechnaid, ib. 131.

carnáil f. *a heaping, piling up; a heap, pile.* Wi. robói tra lechtlaige 7 c. mór do chollaib dóine, TTr.[2] 1113.

carnánach *piled, towering.* i tír cloichthech c., Ir. T. III, 89, 2.

carn-buide = cartbuide, q. v. lon do cráib c., Ir. T. III, 99.

carn-gal *a cairn, heap, pile.* RC. XV, 292.

1. **carpat** *palate, gum.* Wi. carbat crín cuirre, Ir. T. III, 101, 15.

carpat bó bricce for benn, ib. 81. voc a charbat leanaim! ib. 85, 6. a charbaid mhaeil gan fiacail, Oss. II, 38. gen. ic comoslugud a charpait, MR. 200. 168, 4. inchinn in míl do choimelt do charbad na lenamh, O'Gr. Cat. 229. SG. 279, 1. 307, 1. n. pl. rochruaidigset a carpait 7 a tengtha, H. 3. 18, 600.

2. **carpat** m. *a chariot.* Wi. Atk. c. cethri n-ech, LL. 19b. míle c. corcra, ZCP. III, 38, 17. acc. pl. cairpde, SR. 3968. cath-ch., LU. 80 a 22. indlit*er* ar sen-charpait! LL. 173b. Comp. carpat-sáer m. *a chariot-builder,* Laws.

Carp-rúad n. pr. m. gen. a mic Carprúaid! Ir. T. III, 11.

carptech m. *a chariot-fighter.* Wi. LL. 60, 11. 267 b 1. la Cáilte coslúath cairpdech, 48 b 40. trí carptig, 175b.

carpteóir m. *a chariot-builder.* Corm. 13 s. v. culmaire.

carpthech m. *a chariot-fighter.* Alex. 617. n. pl. cairpthig, Br. Dá D. 12.

1. **carr** f. *the cross-tree of a harp.* téta argait inna chruit, carra óir fuirri, Laud 610, 95b. caissidir carra mennchrott, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll.

2. **carr** f. (W. par) *a lance.* .i. gae, H. 3. 18, 67a. .i. sleagh, O'Cl. ba sí sin in Carr Belaig Duirgein, Dinds. 14 = carr Máelodráin, Hib. Min. 77, 16. gen. oc déscain na cairre, ib. 78, 10.

3. **carr** f. *some part of the millshaft.* im chairr in moil, Hib. Min. 70.

4. **carr** m. *a cart.* Wi. Laws I, 130, 32. carr .i. ailich nó arba, ib. 170, 2. acc. pl. carru, Alex. 861. Dim. carréine, Trip. 252, 26.

5. **carr** *a carbuncle or scab of the scald,* P. O'C. ba mellach cnámach carr-garb a druim, LL. 117 b 20. carr-matrad *a mangy cur,* Aisl. M. 101, 14.

6. **carr** m. *a warrior.* gen. cairr, Laws I, 226, 32. acc. pl. carru, ib. 228, 3.

carra *a stone.* .i. carraic, LL. 316 c 5.

carrac f. *a rock, crag.* Wi. Atk. gl. *scopula,* BB. 324 a 51 (distinguished from *ail* 'petra', *cloch* 'lapis'). risin carraic clocha, LL. 267a. comrád re carraic, MR. 166, 18. 278 a 9. mar do bhí dhamh 'na charraig *since he was as a rock to me,* Oss. III, 296. gen. Cinaed Cairgge, AU. 775. n. pl. carrce, LU. 80 b 5. acc. tar carrce, 69 a 30. glún filti fri

cairrge, LL. 358 m. dona cairgib folaich (*sunken rocks*) robátar i ndomain na fairgi, BB. 451 b 37. i Carric Dagri n. l., Arm. 10 a 2. Carric Mór, LL. 374 c. *a stone castle.*

carrach *scabbed, scalded, mangy.* cend c., LL. 210 a 62. tánic imbuile tairis-sium co nderna c. de, Mcgn. F. 7. Maelsechlainn C., Hy Fiach. 116. Carrach calma, B. in Scáil 56. metaph. caisel carrach do minscellcib, Aisl. M. 69, 17.

carraige f. *scabbiness.* RC. V, 119. IX, 243. do leighios na carraighi, O' Gr. Cat. 179.

carrecan *a model.* Tig. 1129. carracan, FM. 1129.

Carr-fíaclach n. pr. m. RC. XIII, 245.

Carrthach *the river Carra.* Tor. Dh. 78.

cart *a louse?* rogabsat lomrud ina c. robátar i n-óilib 7 for smechaib in eóin móir, RC. X, 74, n. 17.

Cartaige *Carthagena.* túath C., LL. 136 b 9.

1. **cartaim** *I send.* cartaid timthirid, Aisl. M. 5, 28. rí rochart Móise for fecht, SR. 3829. cartais techta úad, LL. 152 b 19. rochart Finn éseom for iarraid usci, 208 a. Palladius rocartad ó chomarba Petair i nÉrinn, Fél. CII, 13. inf. atbert a chartud for cúl, LL. 153 a 7.

2. **cartaim** *I cleanse, scour, oust.* cartfait clanna Iareoil dia cóille dia clár, LL. 147 a 39. rochart side hú Bairrche remib asa tír, Expuls. 6. cartais na slúagu a háni, ZCP. III, 44. carttair cách immach, LL. 280 a. cartfaider a pardus immach íat, LB. 110 b. cartfas, ZCP. IV, 243, 1. inf. cartad raite, c. áenaig, Laws I, 122, 14. gan tigh do cartad ann, O' Don. ba écóir a c. a purt na Tróe, TTr. 216.

cart-bhuidhe *yellow, swarthy, tawny.* P. O' C.

carthach (1) adj. *loving.* Wi. rop c., LL. 343 d. ó cóic comaltaib carthachaib Conaire, Br. Dá D. 110. n. pr. m. Trip. 210, 26. LL. 314 a. (2) f. *some degree or title of concubine,* Laws.

carthanach *loving.* Laws. comaltai carthancha dúnd, LU. 85 b 24. fúair fáilte charthannach ó Chonn, ML. 12, 10. RC. XI, 399, 1.

carthanáil m. *a cardinal.* RC. XI, 399, 2.

cartit (a Pictish word) *a brooch.* .i. delg, Corm. 12.

cartóit f. *charity.* Corm. 13. ZCP. III, 24, 34.

cas *pleasant.* as cas rotibe a gen, Cog. 76. co Clidna cais, 138, 16. a Choccaráin chais! 100, 21. másat cethrai cornaig

cais, LL. 265b. i septimb kallaind Mái | congair an cái don caill cais, Bruss. 5057, 49. n. pr. m. Cas Clothach, Cóir Anm. 9. gen. mac Cais Clothaig, LL. 320c.

1. **cás** *hard, cruel.* Cormac Cás .i. crúaid, Cóir Anm. 165.

2. **cás** m. *case, position.* Atk. Laws. .i. caingen, H. 3. 18, 633. is ionann an cás *'it is all one',* Oss. III, 234. *difficulty, sad plight.* TSh. atá cás comairle im chinn *'a predicament confronts me',* O'Gr. Cat. 482. an tráth do ghearrus neach géaga an chrainn, ní cás an crann féin do thrasgairt, CF. 232 (Eg.). foir orum asan c. a bfuilim! D. 4. 2, 75b. crúaide ná gach c. oile | bás cúaine na Carrthaige, Misc. Celt. Soc. 378, 20. ní cás liom é *I do not murmur at it,* Amhráin Sheagháin Chláraigh.

casach .i. fántach *steep, downhill,* P. O'C.

casacht, casachtach *a cough, coughing.* luibh *or* lus casachtaighe *colt's foot,* P. O'C.

casal (casar) *a chasuble.* Wi. in clérech co c. língil imbe, LB. 204 a 22. acc. forruim imbe in cassal, ib. 24. gen. ic figi chasil, LL. 358 m. sním casil, ib. dat. ní romill a bec din chasail, Trip. 58, 23. *worn by girls,* Fél. XXXII, 26. cona chasair cráibecháin, Aisl. M. 124, 29. Lism. L. 3972. *overlay of a chair.* SG. 111, 33. metaph. co rofásastar cassar moingi taithnemchi for Samson, LB. 127b. casal cró *a mantle of blood,* ZCP. III, 214.

casaldae gl. *penulatus.* Sg. 159 a 5.

1. **casar** f. *hail, lightning.* cassar mór, LU. 134 b 17. casar tined, Lism. L. p. 313. gen. for cinn na casra, SR. 8308. acc. casir, Wi. fri cassair, Ml. 146 a 2. n. pl. casra troma ailchide, LB. 203 a 17. casracha tened, 118a. gen. fo cherdaib casrach, SR. 8186. dat. fo chasrachaib, 8170. Comp. cassair-chith *a hailshower,* FM. 1599.

2. **casar** f. *a thorn, bodkin, skewer,* P. O'C. (casair). .i. dealg, O'Cl. *a brooch, clasp.* i ndechiult cen chassair trit, RC. XX, 404.

1. **casarnach** *lightning, hail, tempest, storm,* P. O'C. amail tísad c. (.i. lasair) 7 slóg síne (.i. imad doininne) tarsin mag, CCath.

2. **casarnach** *underwood, shrubbery, copse,* P. O'C.

3. **casarnach** *a brooch.* decelt .i. lín-anart 7 c., RC. XX, 404, n. 5.

cas-bairdne f. *metres employed by the* sruth di aill, Ir. T. III, 6.

casbúarot? gen. do cam-ḟolang casbhuarote, Ir. T. III, 92, 31.

cásc f. *Easter.* caisc, Atk. in c. do celebrad, Trip. 40, 14. gen. roben in tenid chasce, 40, 21. domnach casca, 52 n. 4. dat. ar cach cáisc, 120, 23. acc. noceilebrad in cáisc móir, 104, 20. roherdaig caisc is tír thair | feib roerdacht ic Solmain, Rawl. B. 502, 46a. samuin, ba hí side caisc na ngenti, Ir. T. III, 198, § 55. gen. pl. sollomain na c., ib. 12. dorigne orddu na c. and, 120, 11. co dia sathairn cásc, 114, 4. as téchta erdoch na casc | cu molbthaigi móir, 23. P. 3, 18b. Comp. min-chasc q. v.

cáscda *paschal.* an tene chascda chosecartha, Trip. 42, 8. in fír-úan c., LB. 257a.

case *whatever.* fó lim c. chruth i mbet, LL. 57 a 46.

casel *a stone wall, an earthen wall faced with stone; a stone fort.* ní fil múr ná c. eturru, Trip. 156, 11. oróit do Ultán et do Dubthach dorigni in caissel, Inscr. a chaisel ba gel-chruithnecht, Aisl. M. 37, 10. co nderna caisiul cáemcloch, Fen. 124. daingen 7 caisil cloch, ib. 112. gen. ic dénam caisil, Fél. dat. ón chasiul sa atúaid, LU. 54 b 20. eclas chruind éside co trí caslib immpe, LB. 157b. pl. na casli sin, ib. 63. caissle, Wi. n. l. Cassel Muman *Cashel,* LL. 183 b 38. Casel, 150 a 48. i Caislib Gannan, Dinds. 52. dim. itir chaislén 7 ḟerand 7 chathraig 7 tír 7 talmain, LB. 228a. secht caislena cona crích 7 cona ferann, Imr. Br. 61, 1. Caslén Glinni, Cog. 20, 15. Caislín *Glascarrick,* co. Wexford, CF.

casleóir m. *a castle-builder.* LL. 164 a 37. caslioir, ib. 50.

casnad *a whit, particle.* Echtra Toirdelbaig 21, 21. ag boing casnaid dom chroidhi | fa chasmhail croinn chasn*aidh*e, C. II, 3, 7a. pl. casnaide *chips, shavings, split wood, lath.* c. a gáe, LL. 292 a 19. liathróit do chasnaidi in chraind, 197 b 35. gilider c. cóir | etir stiglaib stúag brec-ṡróil, 33 b 42. caisithir c. a cúl, Eg. 88, 69 b 2. c. in chnáma, O'Gr. Cat. 230, 12.

casnigim *I curl.* rachasnig a folt imma cend, LU. 80 a 7 = LL. 78 a 4 (sic leg.).

Casp *the Caspian Sea.* im chend Caisp, LL. 135 b 28. ar hur Chaisp, ib. 32. ó muir Chaisp, ib. 23.

casrianda *castrensis.* do chasriandaib, Alex. 618.

cass *curly, wreathed.* Atk. caisithir casnaide a cúl, Eg. 88, 69 b 2. caissidir carra mennchrott, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. *crooked, winding.* TSh. *twisted.* casa 7 remra iat amal cholamna, Alex. 720. ilar na cúach, na cód cass, SR. 4357. metaph. *wrong.* ba hé in gním cass, SR. 5973. clú cass, 7663. 'sin chath cas, LL. 127 b 32. romarb Conaing co ceird chaiss, RC. XX, 136. *cross-grained,* O'Don. Comp. cas-chairchech, LL. 189 a 25. Cas-chíabach n. pr. m. MR. 22, 7. brat cas-chorcra, Br. Dá D. 1. 97. cas-draigen *twisted thorn, fence,* Aisl. M. 87, 14. Cairenn Cas-dub, Otia II, 88, § 11. cas-étnach, LL. 247 a. cas-fíaclach, LL. 154 a 39. Cas-máel n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 25. Cas-ruba, n. pr. m. LU. 19 b 4. 81 b 14. cas-trillsech, Alex. 153.

cass *quick.* seinn co cass é .i. co lúath, Cóir Anm. 165. cas cor cuirt*her* guth in luin, Ir. T. III, 19. .i. brisc *smart, nimble, active, rash, hasty, abrupt, passionate,* P. O'C. n. pr. m. Cormac Cás .i. lúath, Cóir Anm. 165.

cassach *disputatious.* .i. caingnech, Corm. Cf. menm-chossach.

cassaim *I twist; torture.* Atk. *I turn* (a grindstone), TSh. *I become twisted.* rochasaiset féthi a chuirp indte, Alex. 163.

1. **cassán** (fr. coss) *a footpath.* for c. chlóinta, LL. 116 b 14. 17. i casan Lindi, Tig. 1045. Mer. Uil. 146. 209. Casán Cíarraige *the Cashen river,* CF.

2. **cassán** *a pin, brooch.* c. gelairgit isin brot úas a bruinne, LU. 78 a 3. dá ch. gelargit, LL. 90 a 33. 90 b 6.

3. **Cassán** n. pr. m. TF. 96. AU. 696. Dind.s 25.

Cassarn n. pr. m. ZCP. III, 4, § 9.

casse f. *quickness.* cuird co casse, LL. 211 a 50.

cast *chaste.* .i. genmnaid, H. 3. 18. Metr. bái cath, bái cast, ACC. 73.

casta *curly.* Wi. casda, fillte *winding,* Eg. 158. Casta, n. pr. LL. 202 b 21.

castán *a chesnut.* Eg. 158.

castél m. *a castle.* Atk. ic córgud chastíal, TTr. 1427. SG. 411, 34. lucht cathrach 7 caisdél na hEtaile, CCath. gen. in chaisteoill, SG. 76, 2. 411, 38. cath Caistail Glinni, LL. 310 a. go ráinig caistail daingen, TF. 168, 10.

castóit f. *chastity.* Trip. XVII. Corm. 11.

casúr *a light hammer,* P. O'C. Gael. J. IV, 91 a.

cata *what is, are?* cata cuir condaigi-siu? LL. 262 a.

catachas m. *caterwauling,* P. O'C.

cataid see cattu.

cataige f.? co cataige, LL. 149 b 3.

catar (1) *a set of four; the four gospels.* a quatuor libris, Corm. 10. .i. soiscéla, Rawl. B. 512, 42 b. mo chattur cáidh bidh cailme | fri cáin is fri comairge, 23. P. 3. 17 a. (2) *a quarter.* MR. 108, 3. in treas cadair comhláine don óg-laithi aigeanta, ib. 106, 11. sé húaire i cadar, ceithri cadair il-laithi, ib. 108, 10.

cate? cen chate, LL. 157 a 14.

cáte *where is?* c. in tarb? LU. 65 a 17. 69 b 38. c. cend ind ríastarthi lat? LU. 70 a 17. c. a mbúachaill? ib. 39. cáte Conchobor? 59 b 43. *what is?* c. far n-airle? LU. 19 b 26. Ir. Psalt. 291. caiti, ib. 264. 360. c. a lethchomorgg? Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. c. lat? *what is it according to thee?* ib. cateat *what are they?* Trip. 54, 21. catiat far n-imthechta? Ir. T. II, 237, 82.

1. **cath** m. (1) *a battle.* Wi. Atk. (2) *a battalion.* c. marc-ślúaig, Tig. 999. *a battalion of* 500 *men,* KZ. 28, 357. co c. mór impu, TTr.[2] 142. 'na slúagaib 7 'na cathaib, ib. 569. Comp. cath-airbertach, MR. 118, 18. cath-arm, LU. 79 b 5. cath-búaile *battle-fold, circle of combatants,* TTr. cath-chalma, Trip. 536, 29. Fen. 140. cath-chless, LL. 119 a 18. 130 a 45. cath-chlíath *propugnaculum,* Alex. 568. cath-chobair, Ir. T. III, 39, 3. cath-choscrad, AU. 775. 799. cath-chriss, LU. 79. LL. 189 a 45. cath-étiud, Cóir Anm. 200. cath-fer *champion,* SG. II, 478, 11. caithfer, Fél. CXXXI. cath-garg, LL. 130 a 29. cath-greim, Gorm. June 16. Corm. 10 s. v. cathasach. cath-imairecc, AU. 776. cath-láthair *battle-field,* MR. 150, 2. cath-láem, cath-mer, MR. 180, 2. fir na cerda cathmire, LL. 155 a 38. cath-merge *battle-standard,* LL. 147 a 34. cath-míl, Wi. LL. 116 a 13. torchair Cannán in cathmílid, LL. 155 b 17. cath-múr do chollaib do dénum imbi, TTr.[2] 1427. cath-réim *triumph.* for menci a crech 7 a chath-réimend, LB. 272 b. cath-róe *battle-field.* LL. 82 b. tria chath nó chathrái, TTr. 813. ní facca cath nó cathrai do cor and, RC. XIII, 11. cath-róiniud, LL. 184 a 35. cath-scíath, BB. 450 b 33. fri cath-ślait cairi comláin, SR. 3258. cath-ślóg, Mcgn. F. 3.

2. **cath** *wise; a sage.* Wi. O'Mulc. 193. bái c., bái cast, ACC. 73.

cathach (1) adj. *battlesome, warlike.* Atk. rí c. coscrach, ZCP. III, 464, 12. amail firu cathacha, Trip. 74, 9. (2) n. *a reliquary taken to battle,* e. g. *a hazel cross,* Fen. 194 (do brisiud catha). *'praeliator', a psalter supposed to have been written by Colum Cille.* in chathach roscríb dia láim féin, Fen. 166, 3. cathach Iarlaithe, Tig. 1134.

cathaigecht f. *battling.* LU. 3 b 14.

cathaigim *I fight.* Wi. Atk. co catheochair fris *that thou shouldst fight against him,* Fier. 18. inf. cathugud fri hiris an eres, O'Mulc. 419. SR. 3975. gen. fri feirg in chathaigthe, MR. 70, 24.

catháir f. *a chair, seat.* Wi. Atk. cathaoir, TSh. in chatháir proicepta *pulpit,* Tig. 1020. 'na chatháir, SR. 4516. gen. inad for catháiri, Cáin Ad. 5. cathaoireach, TSh. n. pl. teora catháire, Fél. CI, 5. hi catháirib órdaib, LU. 34 a 1. *a bishop's see,* FM. 1166. proverb. ba hathlæch i catháir n-espuic, Aisl. M. 73, 15. catháir chorr *the name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 23, 1. Catháir Rónáin, n. l. Otia I, 124.

Catháir n. pr. m. LL. 24 a 11. 270 a 48.

cathair .i. trén nó nert, H. 3. 18, 650 b. Cf. cathar.

cathais (caitheas) f. *affection, love.* Amhráin S. Chláraigh.

Cathal n. pr. m. LL. 41 a. dat. ó Chathul, 183 b 58. gen. Leth Cathail n. l. *Lecale,* LB. 85.

cathalacda *catholic.* Atk. eclas c., LU. 51 a 36.

Cathán n. pr. m. gen. dá mac Cathain, LL. 351 f. Anglicised *Kane.*

cathar *strong?* Fer Dá Chrích cáin cathar, Fél. Aug. 15.

catharda (1) adj. *civic, civil.* Cath Catharda *Bellum Civile.* (2) m. *a citizen.* Wi. Atk. (3) n. *a city.* ar is fri cathardu 7 eclaisi domiditer luic .i. prímluic 7 cádus dóibside, Fél. I, 3.

catharnach *warlike?* slúagh c. nach cealgach, Top. Poems, 42, 13. ib. 26, 20. n. pr. m. TF. 210, 16. gen. mac Catharnaig, LL. 325 a.

cathas f. (1) *vigil, watch, guard, sentinel,* P. O'C. caithais .i. dúsacht, H. 3. 18. cathas .i. cath-fesach .i. feis fóite ind óic ina cathgreimim co matain, ib. p. 67 = Corm. 10. gen. rosinestar a sáethar cathaisi co coir inna hindsi, ZCP. III, 223. dat. íar cathais na haidche, LU. 69 b 34. i gcaithis, i gcathais *on the watch,* TSh. FM. 150, 4 (p. 1276). 1522. 1600. (2) *attack?* ar cathais, ar ceastaibh, | ar athais, ar

oscar, Laud 615, p. 116. co clos co fada ó na fedhnachaibh cathais na ccaith-mhíleadh '*violent onset*', FM. 1504.

cathasach *vigilant, watchful.* Corm. Tr. 32. cathaiseach *brave, stout, clever,* O'Br. Cathassach n. pr. m. LL. 41 e.

Cathba (Cathbad) n. pr. m. gen. secht maicc Cathboth, Arm. 18 b 1. maccu Cathbad, ib. mac Cathbad, Corm. 13, 2. Conchobur mac Cathbath, LL. 23 a. 150 a 31. mac Cathbadha, Tig. 495. voc. a Chathbaid chain, LL. 254 a 41.

cathbarr m. *a helmet.* Wi. c. óir, LL. 154 b 45. cach rí cuna thlacht ríg uime 7 cona ch. órda fa chenn, Ir. T. III, 185, § 3. c. coróni na cathrach nemda, LB. 139 a 3.

Cath-chú n. pr. m. gen. mac Cathchon, LL. 348.

Cather n. pr. m. gen. mac Cathir, LL. 351 f.

cather (cathair) f. *hair.* cathair *a modest name for a man's or woman's privities; the hair of the privities; puberty of age; a desire for venery.* no go ffásann a gcathair *till they get an itching for venery.* W. cedor, P. O'C. lomortar a caither frithrosc, Harl. 5280, 67. i cathair a ruisc *eyelashes,* Laws III, 354, 7. caithir, ib. 354, 1. gen. hua chind a chaithre co clár a hochta, ZCP. III, 3, n. 19. screpul cach śróna, uṅga cach cathri, LL. 111 b = cacha caithre, RC. XIV, 434.

cath-gal f. *battle-valour.* iar techta don chathgail chóir, LL. 155 a 41.

cathim (caithim) (1) *I consume, eat.* Wi. Laws. cor'chaith corp Críst, Cog. 196, 18. caithfe corp an Choimded as mo láim-si, TF. 12, 16. metaph. éc roscaithi, LL. 132 b 22. rochatir óic is airm don immargail, 58 a 2. (2) *I spend.* a caiter re háigedaib *what is spent on guests,* MR. 52, 20. iarsinní roschathetar na hosadha, TTr. 2173. ní rochaith acht dí óenbliadain, LL. 186 a 1. céin corchaithsetar a féil, LU. 38 a 40. comrama dia chomramaib | Cerb*aill* rodoscaith, LL. 47 a. (3) *I use.* cétrí rochaith cétchorcair, LL. 143 b. (4) *I waste.* Atk. TSh. (5) *I throw.* rocaithsit cetha commóra cloch, Eg. 1782, 23 b. (6) *I owe, ought.* Atk. Donl. caithfid *it behoves,* O'R. caithfir dul *thou wilt have to go,* Tor. Dh. 158. rocaiter a degfrithailem, Aisl. M. 87, 5. See note on caithfidh, Ir. T. II², 183. inf. caithem, Atk. do chathim fessi Temrach, LU. 52 a 17. iar cathim dó cethri

míle bliadan, LU. 120 b 36. robo imda claideb iarna cathim corici a dornchur ón imbúalad, TTr.[2] 1370 = TTr. 2232.

cathir f. *a city.* Wi. Fél. cathir díabail *Hell,* LU. 33 a 26. cosin n-athir dia chathir *Paradise,* Imr. Br. 45. cóem-chathir ind Ríg, SR. 3864. gen. dorigned leis tor cathrach .i. do fótaib 7 clochaib, LU. 38 a 7. *a monastery* (civitas). Trip. 44, 11. 76, 5. 112, 9. AU. 715. sóir-chaithir *a free monastery,* Trip. 162, 3. Cathair Chonaind, LL. 127 a 20 = Tor Conaind. Cathair ghriobhain *a maze or labyrinth,* P. O'C. co Cathraig Sina uodes, is innti-sidhe nach cuir an grían nach foscadh cuirp uothuaid ná budes, CCath.

cathlac see catlac.

Cathlaid n. pr. m. Trip. 68, 23. **Cathloman** n. pr. m. gen. mac Cathlomna, LL. 169 a 54. **Cathmáel** n. pr. m. FM. **Cathmal** n. pr. m. LL. 146 a 27. gen. Cathmail, 350 e.

cathmech (1) *consumed, used up.* claidme caithmecha crúaid-bristi, MR. 238, 26. (2) *wasteful.* fri hál ndomain bad caithmech, Brussels 5100, 25. intí ropo co caithmech, co rop áintech, Atk.

cathmige f. *wastefulness.* malairtchi 7 caithmige i fail eslabra, ZCP. III, 450, 9.

Cathmug n. pr. m. AU. 757. 786. gen. Cathmoga, LL. 352 g.

Cathnell n. pr. m. gen. mac Cathnill, LL. 326 g.

Cathnía n. pr. m. FM. 789. LL. 191 b 51. gen. Cathniad, 200 b 4.

catholecda *catholic.* na hecailsi catholectha, LB. 288 a. dochum cretme catholacda, 181 b.

cathraigtheóir m. *a citizen.* Eg. 158.

Cathrannach n. pr. m. AU. 757. 775. LL. 325 a. **Cathub** n. pr. m. AU. 554. **Cathucán** dim. of Cathal, LL. 149 b 5.

catlac *catholic.* O'Mulc. 194. cathlac, Corm. 10. gen. f. i n-óentaid na hecailse catlaice, ZCP. III, 450, 14. dat. f. cona chléir cain cathlaic, Fél. Aug. 28.

Catlechán n. l. húi M[a]elifinne ó Chatlechan, LL. 314 d.

catt m. *a cat.* O'Mulc. 211. Laws. amal as dech téit catt croich, LL. 74 a 29. da folaib con 7 catt 7 drúad, 267 b. sáith con oc cat, Harl. 5280, 41 b. Hib. Min. 66, 18. gen. cless caitt, LU. 73 a 7. srub cait fair 7 findfad cait fair, RC. XX, 335. n. pl. cait ic scrípad (in Hell), LU. 33 a 31 = Lism. L. 3654. cata, Laws. catt croinn *a squirrel or marten*; also *a rat-trap,* P. O'C. Cf. fid-chatt. Comp. cat-

phíast, Lism. L. 3802. dim. caittín, Wi. caitin, Laws. cattíne, LL. 283 a.

Catt n. pr. m. RC. XI, 452, 150. LL. 10 a 22. gen. mac Caitt, 351 f 3. dim. Cattán, LL. 213 b 19. cruimthir Catan, Trip. 264, 29. gen. mac Cattáin, LL. 352 g.

Catt n. l. *Caithness.* i Cattaib i tuasciurt Alban, LL. 371 b 38.

cáttamail *dignified, worthy, respected.* Wi. Atk. BB. 467 b 15. bud hí mo chell cátamail, Bruss. 4190, 266 a. *authentic,* KZ. 29, 374. Sg. Conc. 46.

catt-chend *cat-head.* LL. 132 a 4. Fir Caitchenn, CF. 10. Cf. óic imda isin indsi co cendaib cat forro, RC. IX, 18, § 16.

cattne *a kitten.* ubhla caitne *catkin apples,* Tor. Dh. 118, 14.

cáttu f. *honour, dignity, respect.* Wi. Atk. cata *value,* Laws. c. mór 7 anoir, Aisl. M. 107, 26. míchata cuirp, catu do anmain, Hib. Min. 41, 25. LL. 343 b. acc. dobér cátuidh da gach cloind, Fen. 240. lat chátaid, LL. 197 a 3. ní thard cháttain di, LL. 27 b 2. cataid (nom.), BB. 457 b 45.

Cattur n. pr. m. LL. 339 a.

catut see cotut.

cáu = cú *a hound.* LU. 114 a 23. 26.

caud .i. cadán, LU. 67 a 24. cáuth, ib. 68 b 19.

cauis = cúis *cause, reason.* TF. 32, 15.

Caulnia n. pr. m. LL. 318 c.

caumæ .i. cráes, H. 3. 18, 66 b.

caumu? ní be c. frit cia thochill b*er*ae, LU. 66 a 29. memais c. co filib féne, 81 b 36.

caunna *a moth.* .i. cúfinda .i. ar a mét loites in t-étach, Corm. Tr. 49. canna .i. cú fionna .i. leadhmann, O'Cl.

caur m. *a champion.* caur fri níth, Laud 610, 95 a 1. LL. 52 a 22. sían caurad, LU. 73 a 9. 60 b 1. aurchor don liic caurad, Otia II, 86, § 5. n. pl. cauraid, LL. 106 b 11. n. pr. m. Cáur mac Daláth, LU. 73 a 24. n. pl. trí Caurith, 80 b 34.

caurata *champion-like.* LU. 80 a 28.

Caurlan n. pr. m. Trip. 542, 16.

caurnán? Wi. **Caurnán** n. pr. m. LL. 359.

causal .i. rinde, H. 3. 18, 66 a.

Causan n. pr. m. LL. 326 d. 352 c. **Causantín** *Constantine,* 332 a.

Causcraid n. pr. m. LL. 331 a.

caut .i. cenn *head.* H. 3. 18, 67 a.

ce (aspir.) *though.* Wi. Fél. LU. 79 a 25. ce choníis, Wb. 10 a 21. ce bé, cen co be *whether or no,* Laws III, 192. ce ni toithsad ríg, B. in Scáil 47. céinip fochen, bid écin, Ir. T. III, 239, 122. cer (= cerb) mór tra ingrim eclaisi, LB. 8 a. cérbat drúid *though they were druids,* LB. 138 a 23.

1. **Cé** n. pr. m. LL. 332 b.
2. **cé** *who?* Wi. cé tái-siu? LU. 74 a 32. *what?* cé dech do chresini? ZCP. III, 454, 1. cé dech do menmain? ib. 5. cé dáisiu? *what ails thee?* Cáin Ad. 6.
3. **cé** *whoever.* Wi. *whatever.* cé pé *whoever, whatever it be.*
4. **cé** *this.* Wi. Fél. céin béo for bith ché, Ir. T. III, 10. LL. 307 a 3. i mbith chee, Imr. Br. 58. déirge domain ché, Gael. J. V, 95 a. fo brón bethad cé, LL. 192 b.
5. **cé** .i. céile, O'Cl. Corm. Metr. *a spouse.* O'Mulc. 219.
6. **cé** *night.* Metr.

cech (cach) adj. *every, each.* Wi. Atk. cach cumung rotbé *with all the might thou mayst have,* RC. VIII, 58. cor marb uli cech duine, LB. 142 b. cech óen dodechatar asna hailithírib, TTr.[2] 1747. celtair cech nech din muntir, LL. 207 a. co cach neoch (ní) dorimgart sí *with everything she asked,* Gwynn, Dinds. 6, 75. bá mó cach nech díb 'nás cach nech aile, Cóir Anm. 2. ib. 165. amail cach senóir *like any old man,* Alex. cechid epirt ind ingen friss, RC. XI, 442, 7. cecruth, ZCP. III, 451, 6 = cech cruth, SR. 3903. cech a n- (cach a n-) *whatever, however much.* Wi. cach a ndénainn, Cur. and Liad. 18. cech a ndéna, LL. 149 a 18. 278 b 39. LU. 120 a 38. cech a torchair do láim Troil, TTr.[2] 1375. cach a bhfaghbhaitis a lámha-si do chrudh, Lism. L. 1308. cecip *whoever,* Aisl. Tund. I. cecip ní *whatever,* ib. III, 2. cicip tan bes bráthair i n-énerti, LB. 258 a. cecip tarba arná beither ind espa, ZCP. III, 29, 31.

cechair f. *a quagmire, slough; mire, mud.* Laws. .i. lathach, O'Cl. Metr. O'Dav. 69. palus .i. cechor, Bucol. luid cona assaib lána di c., Harl. 5230, 25 a. cobair cethræ ar choin 7 c., LB. 202 b. 204 b 19. conid corastar dar droichtiu ind liss issin c., LL. 117 b 35. gen. d'aithle an chluidh is na ceachrach, Laud 615, 106.

cechaire m. *a poor, stingy, penurious fellow,* P. O'C.

cechairecht f. *a stain.* gan c. 'na clódh, Owen Roe O'Sullivan 2243.

cechán *a titmouse, muskin;* hence muintear Cheachain, P. O'C.
cecharda *miry; dirty, stingy, penurious,* O'Br. nirpsa grenach c., Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 2.
cechlad .i. ciorrbhadh *to disfigure, hack, cut, mangle,* P. O'C.
céchech? Fer Céchech a quo Orbraige, LL. 331 b.
cech-láthide *daily.* Trip. 486, 26. Atk.
cechnat *trampling.* gen. cechnata, SG. 104, 7.
cechrach n. *mire, mud.* gen. feith usci cechraig, O'Mulc. 433. dat. f. cia rosgní iar cechraig (= *chaos*) gléo? SR. 7878.
cechrad .i. cendach, Lec. cechra, Lism. L. 4560.
cechraim *I splash with mud.* Laws.
cecht *a lesson, text.* Owen Roe O'Sullivan.
1. **cécht** n. *a ploughshare.* Sg. 127 b. O'Mulc. 205. rotrom lais in c., Ir. T. III, 83, 24. acc. pl. cécht na n-arathar, TTr.[2] 1488.
2. **cécht** *power.* .i. cumachta, Lec. Cóir Anm. 157. Corm. s. v. Diancecht.
3. **Cécht** n. pr. m. Expuls. 16. Mag Cecht, LU. 40 a 21.
céchta *a ploughshare.* cuing 7 cechta, Laws V, 484, 14.
céchtaim *I overpower.* cechtsam .i. cumachtaigsium, Cóir Anm. 157.
cechtar *either of two, one or other of two.* Wi. Atk. secht meóir c. a dá lám 7 a secht c. de a dí chos, LU. 121 b. co n-accai teine mór c. in dá dúnad, Mcgn. F. 23.
cechtarda *each of two, both.* Atk. cechtarde na dá prímleth, SR. 4290. dar na cathaib cechtarda, LL. 176 b. 404 b 8. Ir. T. II[2], 25. 27. 32. 33.
Cechtumbair n. pr. f. Trip. 178, 12.
cechut? cechut gáre oc a ráith, LL. 50 a 6.
1. **ced** = cid *what?* Wi. ali! ced eter sin? TTr.[2] 856. LU. 24 b 8. ced dogní serc Dé fri duine? ZCP. III, 448, 24. 449, 10. *which?* ced leth? LU. 59 a 18. *why?* ced nach maith a bith amail foruirmed? Trip. 168, 22.
2. **ced** = cid *though, if.* ceth, Hib. Min. 40, 33. *even.* dorós-caigfed ced do Ercoil, TTr.[2] 1502.
cedir *a cedar.* di chedir 7 di chupris, TTr. 125. cethri feda na croiche .i. cupriss, cedir, giús, beithe, Eg. 1782, 50 a.
cedrus *a cedar.* gen. cedrais, Maund. 9.
céib-finn *fair-haired.* óssin chúanairt ch., LL. 10 b 51. O'Gr. Cat. 219. n. pr. m. Seaan mac Céibfinn, ib. 355.
céillide *sensible, prudent.* co cobsaid 7 co c., MR. 122, 2. 126, 15.

ceilt see celim.

céim *gentle.* Wi. Sneidairle céim coibne, Gorm. Dec. 28.

ceimes? ceimes (cemes) .i. ban galeine, Corm. 10. H. 3. 18, 67.

céimm see cingim.

céimnigetu *graduation.* Laws V, 22, 3.

céimnigim *I step, proceed, advance.* Laws. inf. ba cémniugad glan dochum nime dona nóemnóidenaib, LB. 141 a.

1. **céin** *so long as, while.* Wi. Cf. céne.

2. **céin** *self.* Wi.

céinmair *long live!* KZ. 30, 26. c. (.i. mogenar) dogní maith! Lism. L. XII, 26. c. nodaained! Br. D. D. 111. cénmair ricfe in flaith! ZCP. IV, 30. ceinmair gairther don flaith sin! Lism. L. 52 a 2. cen-mo-mair, O'Mulc. 218. c. ailén mara máir! Otia I, 128. Imr. Br. 28. with acc. c. anmain dia ndichet! LL. 286 a 26. 100 b 18. c. túaith 7 cenél! LU. 61 a 39.

céinmar *distant.* cecha bliadna céinmara, Hib. Min. 49.

ceinn *a membrane, skin.* n. pl. cenni aut bloesc aut lanna Gl. scamae (Act. IX, 18), Arm. 176 b 2.

céir f. *wax.* LL. 3 a 4.

céirchén *a little black man.* a ch. chochlaich! AU. 758 (leg. chléirchén?).

ceird .i. céimniugud nó cing *a stepping or going,* O'Dav. 64. mairg misceird .i. mairg dia céimnigther in ceird sin, ib.

céirín f. *an emplaister.* O'Gr. Cat. 179. SG. 302, 20. 22. TSh.

céirínech *an emplaister.* céirínecha fúara, O'Gr. Cat. 193, 2.

céirsech (fr. cíar) f. *a woodlark.* Tribes of Irel. 30, 16. — n. pr. f. LL. 353 a 61.

1. **ceirt** *an apple-tree.* coll, ceirt, cruibe, cuilend, Ir. T. III, 30. the ogam letter q. BB. 318 b 24. in baile i mbí .c. ría n-u, is queirt is scríbtha and, ib. 25.

2. **ceirt** *a wretch.* bille .i. ceirt, Corm. Tr. 27. .i. genaige, ib. 26.

3. **ceirt** f. *a rag.* dia tallta de in ceirt búi imbi, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. Cf. cert.

1. **céis** f. *a sow.* O'Dav. 62 s. v. comlachtaid. in chéis chalad, LL. 212 a 25. Cóel-chéis, the name of a sow, Dinds. 71. 77. gen. a cloiccend céisi! Ir. T. III, 93. d. pl. cú tar céisib, ib. 81.

2. **céis** *a small harp.* .i. ainm do chruitt bic bís hi comaitecht cruitti móri hic a seinm, ACC. 20. ní ceilt céis céol do

chruit Chraptine, ZCP. III, 6, 2. dia sephaind céis cenntoll céol, ib. 7, 2. nirpsa cruit cen céis, Rawl. B. 512, 122a. *a peg or key of the harp.* .i. ainm don delgáin bic fostas in téit him-mude na crote, ACC. 20. .i. ainm do tharraing ara mbí ind léithriu, ib. *a harp-string.* .i. ainm dona coblaigthib, ib.

Céis n. l. Céis Coraind *Keshcorran,* co. Sligo. RC. XV, 477.

1. **ceis** .i. guidhe, O'Dav. 69.

2. **ceis** *a circuit, visit.* .i. cuairt, Metr.

3. **ceis?** ceis 7 mell fo brágit, LL. 318a m.

ceisim *I walk, go.* roceis romna n-áes .i. rochéimnig é i rośomaine na áeso, Rawl. B. 502, 62 b 2.

Ceisirne n. pr. m. Laud 610, 95 b 2.

ceiss *bad colour?* meiss (.i. donus) is cheiss (.i. doblath), LL. 162 b 28.

ceist f. *a question, problem, difficulty, puzzle.* Wi. TSh. cor ḟás c. oc láechaib 7 oc cléirchib de sin, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1. gen. ní fríth di*du* acu archena ícc na cesta sin, Eg. 1782, 87b. do chur chesta for cethri cóiceda Hérenn, LL. 58 b 26. gléod cach cesta, SR. 7839. dat. do cheist for feraib Hérenn, LL. 60, 18. dobert hi ceist dond ḟilid, Corm. s. v. mugéme. n. pl. ó roíctha dóib a cesta, LL. 186 a 33. cesta 7 cangni in chóicid d'ordugud, 62 a 23. *trouble.* in míl imma raba in ch., LL. 211 b 55. re c. in chatha 7 re himsním na hirgaile, MR. 112, 1. da bái c. in chomlaind 7 in chomraic fair, LL. 82b. ná derntar isin domnach c. ná caingen, LB. 203 a 37. *want.* cen ceist bíd ná étaig for dáinib, CF. 73, 21. Cf. cest, cesta, cesc.

ceistrech? cath ceisdrech derg Domnaill, TF. 52, 9.

1. **cel** *death.* dul for cel (ar chel) *to die,* SR. 2095. LL. 125 b 24. BR. 12. Corm. s. v. cách ina cinaid cingid ar chel (sic leg.), Laws I, 10, 25. roceissed cel .i. docéimnighed bás, H. 3. 18, 639a. dáig notchuirfe in flaith ar c., LL. 278m.

2. **cel** *a paddle.* Laws.

3. **cel** (ceal) *want, need.* ceal haráin, P. O'C. TSh.

1. **cél** *an omen.* gl. *augurium,* Sg. 69 b 6. torchair a ech i clais ndomain fai 7 ba cél (.i. fáistine) olc dó-som sain, TF. 200, 16. cél dúaibsech, ib. 18. cél tuindi lais .i. fis tuindi, co n-aca in tuind dergrúad chuici isin churach, YBL. 131 b 39. ní do cel carsam .i. ní caraim t'ḟáisdine, H. 3. 18, 531.

2. **cél** .i. bél *a lip.* O'Cl.

3. **cél** *the sky, heavens.* King and Herm. 13. cía hír (.i. talam) is díxa (.i. is airdi) ná ceal (.i. neam)? H. 3. 18, 627 m. inf. From Lat. caelum.

célaim *I augur, foretell.* ní tú chélas dún dogrés, LU. 86 a 22. célsammar, ib. 23.

celbair *headgear; a helmet.* c. cumdachta for a cenn, Br. Da Choca. ní bátar assai imma cossaib ná celbair imma cennaib, TFerbe 8.

Celbe n. l. Ceilbe, Dinds. 21.

cél-bind *sweet-omened.* dit chúain chélbind, a Charmain, LL. 215 b 12. ticim ó Chlúain chélbind | íar légad mo légind, Ir. T. III, 93.

cele (W. celydd) *concealment.* Atk. Hom. l. 609.

céle m. (1) *a mate, companion, fellow.* Wi. is fada fúar don chéile *they are cold and far apart,* Oss. III, 266. doconncatar re céle sin *they both saw it,* ZCP. IV, 324. do bhí sé go maith linn re chéile *we were all used well,* Tor. Dh. 126. (2) *a vassal, servant, tenant.* céile .i. gilla, O'Dav. 63. LU. 68 a 13. 16. 74 b 9. céle Dé *a Culdee.* Laws. ríagail na céled nDé, LB. 9 b. lasna céliuda Dé, ib. is mé Óengus céle Dé, SR. 8009. ZCP. III, 218, § 34. Céle-Críst n. pr. m. AU. 726. Céle-Petair, ib. 757. (3) *a mate, spouse, husband, wife.* mac mná nad festar céle, Imr. Br. 26. úair ná fríth céili ndingbála dí, ZCP. III, 5. cáim-chéle slíasta, LL. 116 a 12. Comp. sóir-chéle gl. *libertus,* Wb. 10 a 23. dimin. a chélén Dé chumachtaig! Corm. s. v. munnu.

celebraim (1) *I celebrate.* Wi. Atk. Fél. inf. in doirthech i cantar in celebrad, Fen. 206, 11. gan c. 7 oifrend, ib. 18. MR. 10, 10. oc celibrath na cascc, Eg. 1782, 17 a. (2) celebraim de (do) *I bid farewell.* celebirsim-ne, Arm. 184 b 2. aidliss do chelebrad de Ḟiachraig, LL. 51 a. rocelebrastar díib, Trip. 182, 18. do chelebrad díb, LL. 276 b 4. celebor dam! LU. 73 b 8. 61 b 21. celebrais dó, LL. 291 b. bá dirsin in tig-celebrad *last farewell,* 292 a. (3) *I chirp, warble, sing,* P. O'C. celebrad én ar m'airi, RC. VIII, 350. ceilebradh eóin gl. gergerium, Ir. Gl. 746. peata cuach do bheith ag ceileabhradh ar crand eidhinn, Oss. V, 46, 25. 50, 3. tréicidh a c. acht beag *it almost ceases to sing,* 28, 3.

célech (1) adj. *mated, accompanying, sociable.* cen choin célig, LL. 183 b 27. gan Cearball cráibthech célech, CS. 182. *married.* TF. 220. (2) *a spouse.* FM. 904.

celech adj.? máthair Conaire chelig, LL. 163 a.

Céle-char n. pr. m. TF. 206, 18. FM. 703.

célechas m. *adultery.* TSh.

celgg f. *deceit, treachery, plot.* Wi. Atk. TSh. Donl. co tartaitis ceilc immon slóg, LU. 72 a 36. as for ceilg thánic, TTr.[2] 1815. do dénam sída celci fris, LU. 75 a 17. rotbía cen chaire ceilge an connaige, LL. 157 b 21. roindill celcc for cloinn T., FM. 1502. *a snare, ambush.* Fortib. 4. atát i ceilg ar do chind, CRR. 29. Comp. celg-báeglaide, MR. 258, 25. cengait celga úargossa, LU. 76 a 7. ceilg-mhian, TSh. cealg-námha, ib. cealg-rún, ib.

Celgg n. pr. f. RC. XIII, 9, 7. acc. Ceilg, LL. 203 a. n. pr. m. Celg mac Romrach, LL. 172 a.

celggach (1) adj. *deceitful, treacherous.* Atk. TSh. doróni comarli celcaig, TTr.[2] 1592. Aisl. Tund. V. cacair chelgacha, LB. 228 b. (2) m. *a sharper.* Donl. Comp. Connla Crúaid-chelgach, Cóir Anm. 96. Domnall Il-chelggach, ib. 120.

celggaire m. *a deceiver, cheat.* TSh.

celggairecht f. *deceit.* LL. 143 b. *illusion,* Donl.

célide *a visit.* .i. muinterus nó cúaird, Ir. T. II[2], 255. ib. 13, 217. miscais célithe, ZCP. III, 25, 29. co mbúi for célidi occo, LU. 20 b 5. áit i fera célide *where he pays a visit,* LL. 116 m. sup. doluid Medb for célide, 379 b. ní frescim do chéilidiu *I do not expect* (*him*) *on a visit,* Otia I, 125. gur anam célidi lat-so *that we may stay on a visit with thee,* Eg. 1782, 82 a. áes célide, *visitors,* Alex. 935. fer célide *a visitor,* Aisl. M. 99, 21.

celim (**ar**) *I conceal, hide* (*from*). Wi. Atk. Fél. noco celim ar duine, LL. 296 a 9. ní cheil úathad in óenlec, LU. 38 a 42. is í in Crúachu no-das-ceil, ib. 40. a Crúachu, rocelis sin | ar Gallaib, ar Góedelaib, ib. 32. a indsib 7 ailénaib celes clú, LL. 232 a. ní chelt in macc sochuide, Goid. 18, 14. rocelsom ar cobra *we disguised our conversation,* TEm. 28. fut. ní chélat ind ecnaide, SR. 8181. pass. celtair M. *let M. be hidden!* Hib. Min. 72, 35. ní celtar foraib-si inní rofaillsig Día dúib, LB. 136 b. part. nad chlithe, LL. 35 b 46.

36 b 32. part. necess. clithi, SG. 360, 31. inf. cleith, Wi. ní bíu 'ca chelt, Eg. 1782, 47 a 2. atá fo cheilt aige *he has him outlawed,* Tor. Dh. 82. ag ceilt dobróin *driving away care,* Oss. III, 260.

celiubar *concealment.* gen. mong celiub*air* iub*air* éoglais, King and Herm. 13. i gceallúiribh[1]) an chogubhais, TSh. 267, 3. celiúr, celiúradh *a hiding,* P. O' C. ceil[i]ubhra, O' R.

1. **cell** f. *a church.* Wi. Atk. Fél. ba cell chendadach, Alex. 415. n. pl. na cella cen cáin, LL. 148 a 42. proverb. nirpsa celd cen cloc, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 1. Comp. cell-abránach *singing church-hymns,* Ir. T. III, 99. ceall-úir f. *church-yard,* P. O' C.

2. **cell?** cen chill, LL. 3 b 32.

Cellach n. pr. m. and f. LB. 11 a 47. gen. Cellig, LU. 54 a 9. dim. Cellachán, LL. 363 a. Cellcéne, AU. 656.

cellach *contention, strife.* Trip. 158, 7 (celldach E.). ceallach .i. cogadh nó imreasain, O' Cl.

cellad *storing.* .i. coimét, Stowe Gloss.

Cellar n. pr. m. gen. mac Cellair, LL. 348. **Cellbil** n. pr. m. AU. 764. **Cellóc** n. pr. m. Fél. Mar. 26.

cellim? cotut curaid cellfetar, TEm. 79.

1. **cellóir** m. *a cellarer.* Trip. clxxx. Gorm. AU. 1214. SG. 20, 12. 14. gen. ceallórach, 20, 3.

2. **cellóir** *muck, dung, filth, dirt,* P. O' C.

cellor *a cellar.* huanaib cellorib gl. *ex promptuaris,* Ml. 144 a 1.

Cellsech n. pr. f. LL. 353 a 62.

célmaine n. *augury, omen.* ní bo c. inmain, YBL. 131 b 44. ba c. maithiusa móir, LB. 152 a 40. c. drúad, 137 a 34. iss ed c. in sein ruc Leborcham do mnáib [Ulad], LL. 116 b 8. co celmuiniu do mnáib Ulad, 115 b 45. Later f. hi comaidem na celmaine adbulmóri, LB. 152 b 51. célmhaine, FM. 1602. SG. 251, 23. Comp. droch-célmaine, LB. 153 a 12. mí-chélmaine, ib. 14. TF. 203.

célmainigim *I augur, prophesy.* Br. D. D. 62 n. 13. ní tu celmainigis dúin dogrés, H. 3. 18, 531.

célmar *ominous.* isin cennaithi celmar, YBL. 326 a 45.

célsine *service, homage, submission; vassalage, tenancy.* Laws. tæt im gelsini-sea; is ferr dó oldás celsine óctigernd,

---

[1]) Nothing to do with *ceall-úir* 'church-yard'.

LU. 68 a 5. cor celsine *a contract of service,* O'Gr. Cat. 98. fledh daonna .i. biadh ceilsine, O'Dav. 90. Cf. co-célsine.

celt (1) *hair.* is ed étach fil impu celt ásas tréu, ib. (2) *a dress, raiment.* .i. uestis .i. étach, Corm. Tr. 47. celt .i. cech dítiu, unde dicitur degcelt .i. deditiu, H. 2. 15. imdatuigethar celt clithargarb finna, Br. D. D. 130.

celtach *kilted?* in Cú celtach, Fen. 78, 1.

1. **celtair** *a spear-head.* .i. gae, ut dicitur díceltair .i. crann cin gae, H. 3. 18, 67. O'Dav. 68. n. pl. cealtra catha .i. gai, Corm. s. v. gaire. n. du. dí cheltir ina láim, LU. 133 b 26.

2. **celtair** *a church, fane, temple; palace, court,* P. O'C.

3. **celtair** .i. adhbhar *cause, motive, stuff or matter of which anything is made,* P. O'C.

celtar f. *concealment.* ní bía c. for sídib di ṡodain, Dinds. 158. *a covering.* mór-ch. talman, Br. Dá D. 50. dat. fo celtair talman, Lism. L. XXX. n. pl. fonn-cheltra foltglasa férdlúithi in talman, MR. 240, 6. *a mask, hood, vizard or disguise,* P. O'C. (cealtair). rochress a ch. comga taris don tlachtdillat tíre tairngire, LU. 79 b 30. *a cloak, garment.* cealtair .i. étach núa .i. ní maith *con*tui co tucthar a ló as, H. 3. 18, 633. celtar cunnail co ndáeldath (said of a black shield), LL. 193 b 40. gabhus a dhubhcealltar catha uime, CF. 86 (Eg.).

Celtchair n. pr. m. LL. 56 a 18. Celtchar, LU. 55 b 25. Dinds. 101.

celtchair f. *a cloak.* SG. 345, 23. doberar c. dhíchlethe immon ingin, Lism. L. 2828.

Celtecda *Celtic.* n. pl. Celtecdai *Celts,* LU. 2 a.

Celtra n. pr. m. ingen Celtra, Laws I, 252, 12. n. pl. secht Celtri, LU. 75 a 6.

Ceman n. pr. m. LL. 213 b 19.

1. **cen** f. *affection.* TSh. ní pa chen dóib la Óengus, Trip. 130, 3. gen. ceana, n. pl. id. TSh. Cf. bith-chen, fo-chen, mo-chen.

2. **cen** (later can, cin) prep. c. acc. *without.* Wi. Atk. cen a chnáma do brissiud *without breaking his bones,* SR. 3904. fonascar fair can tudecht forsin slóg *he is bound over not to go against the host,* LU. 72 b 12. cen chomrac (corrected comrac) n-óenfir do fúacra, LL. 66 a. asbert an file fris cen ní don bradan do tomailt *not to eat anything,* Mcgn. F. 's gan acht seal gach aoinfir ann *wherein each man is but a while,* Laud 615, 25. cena (O. Ir. cene) lit. *without it; as*

it is, anyhow, even so. ol atbél chenæ, Br. D. D. 146. *besides.* innreda mára dóaib cene, AU. 797. *already.* TSh. 1, 16. táinic loinges ann chena, H. 3. 18, 651. dochúamar chena *we have already gone,* LB. 137 b 26. is lór 'na fil chena tra | etruind ocus Connachta, TFerbe 826. LU. 17 b 32. nímbái cumang cena, LU. 16 b 14. ní étaim-sea chena *I cannot do otherwise,* LL. 103a. cen co n- (lit. *without that*) *though not.* With subj. cid áil, cen cop áil, LL. 148 b 45. cia fogabad, cen co fagbad, LL. 51 b 17. cen co n-airmet sochaide, LL. 9 b 22. With indic. cin co fetar cia tu, Mcgn. F. 15. cen co n-acatar, LU. 120 a 23. See Strachan, Subj. p. 56. cen co himgaibther éc, imgaibther ág, MR. 172, 10.

cén co *usque dum,* Trip. 6, 22.

1. **cenand** *white-faced.* Laws. ech c., LL. 189 a 23. gabur c., FB. 47. mintan c., O'Don. s. v. coibhche. mo chathmerge c., LL. 147 a 34. acc. f. ní thuca in cenaind ngairectaig! *do not marry a white-faced boisterous woman!* LL. 346b. n. pl. f. cenanna uili bæ Hérenn 'na amsir, LL. 39a m. mulend Inbir Tre C., LU. 24 a 29. Cú-chenand n. pr. m. Tig. 992. Fiachna Cenandán, LL. 39 a m.

2. **cenand?** is c. in commairce, 23. P. 3, 11b. is misi in chomairce ch. tuc leis for th'ferann, ib. = LL. 358 m. s.

cenandán *some sea-monster.* ZfdA. XX, 220. n. pl. cenandáin in mara, LL. 172 b 11.

Cenandas n. l. *Kells.* hi Cenandas, LU. 50 b 33. gen. cath Cenindsa, B. in Scáil 43. i termon Cenansa, LL. 358 m. s. dat. cath hi Cenindass, ib. 60.

cenbar *a chafer?* gl. *caphia,* Ir. Gl. 51. gen. lúag cossi cenbair, Aisl. M. 103, 22.

cenbaran gl. *uolua,* Ir. Gl. 181.

cend n. (1) *head.* Wi. Atk. ba cend n-áruisc for bith ché, LL. 359 m. inf. gen. gilla cinn eich gl. *auriga,* Ir. Gl. 17. n. pl. nóe cend, LU. 114b. tinólaitir a cind co ndénad carn díb, LL. 299 b 32. cennæ na ngái, Liad. and Cuir. 12, 9. in diar muntir-ni na cenna ucut? LU. 58 a 9. O'Mulc. 813. acc. pl. cinnu, LL. 59, 39. co n-imad cend 7 coscar for Amaléch, LB. 120a. do thuit sé a ndiaidh a chinn *he fell headlong,* Tor. Dh. 87 n. 3. co torchratar ind fir thall dar a cenn hi súan, ZCP. III, 6, § 20. fochichret in Trói dar cend, TTr.[2] 389.

as dó tuargaib spirat Máilsechlainn cend *showed itself to him*, FM. 899. ní thogbad cenn *did not appear*, RC. XIV, 44. Cóir Anm. 272. cend do togbail dó, AU. 1348. *front.* cossa cinn ind eich *forefeet*, Cóir Anm. 125. ar chinn *in front, before, opposite, against.* bó ainmín ar chinn agat, Aisl. Tund. VIII. gébas ar cend éte Murthemne, LU. 57 a 18. ar a chind (chend) *in front, before.* (Stereotyped form, also used with fem., e. g. LL. 250 a 28, RC. XI, 452). rotuitset cenn i cenn 7 táeb re táeb, CCath. fiss gach catha cenn a cenn | da tucad i n-íath Hérenn, Eg. 1782, 47 b 1. a scol cille cind ar chind, Ir. T. III, 81, 1. atáit trí comhraic im chionn *three combats confront me*, O'Gr. Cat. 363. dorega far cend *shall go against you*, TTr.[2] 338. (2) *mouth.* rohéige in ben nert a cind, SR. 3215. gol cach cind la Cíarraige, Otia II, 88, § 11. (3) *a leader, chief, superior.* cend caillech, Trip. 90, 13. cend scáilti scél in betha (Fama), TTr. 182. cend athchomairc *chief counsellor*, ZCP. III, 218, § 35. issé ba c. comairle do chách, LL. 2 a 30. ár cend *a slaughter of chiefs*, ib. 206, § 4. sái cinn ḟeadhna *an excellent leader*, AU. 1405. (4) *a roof, dome.* cenn lúaidhi túas uirre, Maund. 69. cenn frangcach *a ribbed vault, a groined roof*, AU. III, 161, 8. (5) *end, point of time or space.* co cend *to the end*, TFerbe 896. cend uide *goal*, AU. III, 555. 613, 32. cind (locative), LL. 33 b 37. cind in tres lái, Br. Dá D. 162. cind deich mbliadan, TTr.[2] 700. for in phurt cind chomair dó *opposite to him*, LL. 108 b 5. cindas nobíad for cind dóib don chathugud *what kind of end they would have of their warfare*, TTr.[2] oc tabairt chind for airimmeirt slúaig *completing the preparation*, ib. 310. mani berthai i cind *unless it is completed*, ib. 317. cend róit ná sliged, CRR. 28. íar cind *hereafter.* áebni in maith iar cind | ocond Flaith find fial, LU. 119 a 42. (6) *point, subject.* do acallaim Grigair for cend uird 7 riagla, LU. 40 b 35. in cís d'icc a cind chruid 7 indmais *in respect of*, LB. 133 b 56. de (do) chind *for the sake of, on behalf of.* lóg do chind a fogluma, H. 3. 18, 1. fer bá ferr do chiond eclaisi 7 éicsi, FM. 1505. do chind a mbíd, SR. 3406. do bar cenn *for sake of you*, RC. X, 66, 13. conomthí de chind chúarda, ní reg, LU. 82 b 18 (cf. LL. 80 a 22). ní do chind tuillim ṡaidbir (thaidbir MS.), YBL. 328 b 1. do

chind Echdach, LL. 163 a 35 = tar cend E., BB. co tuc saide Colum cille dia chinn, TF. 36, 2. bérair-siu mac día chinn *in its place,* Cóir Anm. 133. docomraiced som fria mnáib aili dia cind-si *in disregard of her,* ZCP. I, 104, 10. tar cend *beyond.* tar c. chumaing *beyond their strength,* TTr. 2229. tar cend *instead of.* maith tar c. an ingrema, LB. 261 b 37. *notwithstanding,* Donl. *besides,* ib. tar a chionn sin *moreover,* ib. ós chinn *over, above.* ib. do chennaib *extempore,* RC. XX, 132. Ir. T. III, 61. dingbas ní assar cind, LL. 305 b 40. proverb. ní ricfa cenn scéoil úainne tar tech, TTr.[2] 1796. is 'cend arraic' comrac friu, Br. D. D. 131. i gcenn cach báith a báegul, MR. 286, 21.

cend-adart *a pillow.* c. clúmdaide, LL. 108 a 16. cend-álaind *lovely-headed,* TTr. cend-barr *a helmet.* Wi. c. di ór 7 argut 7 glaine, TBecf. cennbairr co n-imdénum di glaine 7 findruine, Ir. T. III, 238, 102. cend-bécc *falsetto voice?* Acall. ZCP. IV, 104. cend-bert f. *a helmet.* a mullach na cinnberte, Fier. 43. ceinnberti comgela, MR. 266, 26. cend-bile *a chief tree.* bheith deit ad chinnbhile ós choill, O'Gr. Cat. 381. cend-chass *curly-headed.* BB. 258 a 6. TTr. cend-chongraim *head-gear.* Hib. Min. 77, 9. cend-chorcra *crimson-headed.* scotha c., RC. XIV, 44, n. 5. eóin cáema c., ib. 58, § 71. cend-chossach, YBL. 105 a 27. cend-chotut *hard-headed.* Carpre C., LL. 277 b 43. a dá śleig cend-chrithánacha *with trembling head,* LL. 92 b 7. scotha cend-derga *red-headed flowers,* Imr. Br. 35. cend-díunnach *head-washing.* Corm. 12 s. v. caplat. cend-esláinte *head-disorder.* SG. 229, 7. cend-étan *forehead,* Gild. Lor. 82. cend-étig *ugly-headed.* mac Cendétig, LL. 150 b 20. n. l. *Kinnitty.* Fél. Ap. 7. Finan Cam Cindettig, LL. 353 a 36. cend-étrom *light headed.* cend-fíacail *a front-tooth.* capitali .i. don chendfiacail, Gild. Lor. 134. cend-find *white-headed, bald-faced, bald-pated, white-haired,* P. O'C. ar cóiciud c. Connacht, LL. 27 a 8. 174 b 3. O'Don. FM. p. 56, n. 9. cend-fo-chrus *substituting one letter for another at the beginning of a word.* cend-fota *long-headed.* Congal C., LL. 140 b 6. Tír C. *Tirkennedy,* FM. cend-gal f. *a dashing or striking, a pressing or crushing,* P. O'C. in ch. dognítis in muinter, LB. 156 a 43. ní raibi duine daidbir | crech nó chuire nó chendgail, LL.

201 b 28. cend-galar *headache.* SG. 82, 11. c. dogab Diarmuit corbo dofulachta dó fris, Harl. 5280, 73 b. cend-grúamda *grim-headed,* SG. 265, 23. cend-ísel *low-headed.* Aisl. M. 29, 22. Fél. lxxxv, 12. arocul becc dereoil cumang c., LB. 134 a 34. cend-líath *grey-headed.* cend-liter *a capital letter, head-letter.* O'Gr. Cat. 127. 131. AU. III, 555, 3. cend-mesc *light-headed, drunken,* P. O'C. cend-mass *with stately head.* n. pl. f. snímcha cend-massi, LL. 344 d. cend-mire *frenzy, vertigo,* P. O'C. cend-mór *bigheaded.* cendmár, LL. 318 a. cend-míl *ornament.* Laws. cóica echlosc órda co cendmílaib airgit (sic leg.), Ir. T. II², 191, 55. LL. 253 a 22. 256 b 18. cend-mullach *the crown of the head.* a fírchléthe, a chendmullaig! LU. 80 a 17. SG. 261, 15. Aisl. Tund. VII. ar cleith[e] cinn 7 ceannmullaigh, ZCP. I, 130, 3. Cog. 180, 13. cend-na-chros = cend-fo-chrus q. v. ACC. cend-phait *headgear.* cendpaite ima cendaib, LU. 24 a 36. cend-phart (1) *the capital of a column. capitellum,* Alex. 578. SG. 351, 1. cennbartæ gl. *epistylia,* KZ. 30, 538. (2) *a knob.* téora sústa cona secht cendphartib íarndaib a cind cacha slabraide, Br. D. D. 130. cóica echlusc finnbruini cona cennpairtib di ór fuib, Ir. T. II², 191, 60. (3) *a prelude.* tairngire 7 remfástini 7 cendphairt in sceóil, LL. 56 b 3. is ed siut a cennport, Aisl. M. 35, 14. 31, 19. 21. cor'thindscain in molad 7 rochan in cendport, LB. 238 d 50. cend-phartech *hooded, covered.* i carput ch., LL. 267 a 45. cend-pheccad *capital sin.* cend-phort *chief place, metropolis.* Maund. 102. is c. do Phádraic 7 is prímchathair do ríg Hérenn, BR. 30. fo chríchaib 7 cendfortaib .i. fo tírthaib, H. 3. 18, 75 c. metaph. Ó Togda is c. don chath, Hy Fiachr. 228. *front.* Alex. 463. cend-tellach *a certain or fixed mansion,* P. O'C. nirbat imresnaid ar ná bat cend-scoilte *broken-headed,* LL. 345 a. cend-rígaim *I make king,* P. O'C. cend-scethrach *flowing at the nose,* ib. cend-toll *hole-headed.* dia sephaind céis c. céol, ZCP. III, 7, 2. geis dó éistecht fri ceis cendtuill Craiftini, H. 3. 18, 708. cend-trén *stubborn, obstinate,* P. O'C. cend-tromm *heavy-headed, sluggish, drowsy,* P. O'C. LB. 233 m. sup. SG. 274, 31. debide imrinn c. (a metrical term), Ir. T. III, 69. ib. 132. metaph. gurab cróda cenn-troma, MR. 126, 3. fa chomadaib cláena cenntroma codarsnacha Chongail, 120, 25. dotuit ar

a cenntruime *on account of the heaviness of its head,* O'Dav. 56 (briar). cend-úachtar *summit or upper part,* P. O'C.

Cend-Cnáma n. pr. m. ó Chind-chnáma, Hy Fiachr. 188, 2. Cend-Conn n. pr. m. MR. 176, 2. Cend-crúaich, ardídal na Hérenn, Trip. 90, 18. Cend-Eich n. l. cath Chind-eich, LL. 182 b 27. Cend-delgthen n. l. cath Cinndelgthen, TF. 52, 6. Cend-fáelad n. pr. m. LL. 25 a 26. cend-fedna *head of a company, leader,* TSh. gen. saoi chinnfedhna *a distinguished captain,* FM. 1503. Cend-garad n. l. *Kingarth.* Fél. Cend-gécáin n. pr. m. dat. iar Cindgécáin, LL. 150 b 16. Cend-magair n. l. gen. for Congal Cind-magair, ZCP. III, 466, 21. AU. 704. Cend-nathrach *Adder-head.* Ailill C., LL. 48 b 39. Cend-sáili n. l. Fél. Cend-Tíre n. l. *Cantire.* Otia II, 83, § 9. gen. Cind-Tíre, LL. 204 b 2. ZCP. III, 461, 2. for sruthair na Máile Chind-Tíri *Mull of Cantire,* LL. 172 b. dat. a Cind-Tíri, Cog. 152, 16.

cendacht f. *headship, supremacy.* Laws. gabais A. c. fer nÉrend, LU. 38 a 14. tabraid dó c., Fen. 350, 3. dorat a ch. uile 7 ardmáeraigecht Érenn d'Find úa Baiscne, Ir. T. III, 199.

cendaid *tame.* Corm. 12. allaid, c., Ir. T. III, 86, 32. bó chendaith, LB. 11 b 22. gen. f. dechmada na bó cennaithe, Lism. L. 4531. n. pl. mucai centa, King and Herm. 16. coin chennta, LB. 149 b 25. gen. ár cenntai 7 altai, AU.

cendáil *lice.* O'Br.

cendais *gentle, meek.* Trip. 62, 11. rob cennais Día fri anmain Mæl-Issu! RC. VIII, 356, 1. mílid cennais cen feirg, LB. 136 b 1.

cendal (coll.) *heads.* in chennal 7 na fuidb, LL. 106 b 40. gen. ité indrema a cendaile, LL. 293 a 8. acc. cennail (sic leg.), AU. p. 376.

cendaithe = see cennide. Laws.

cendar (coll.) n. *heads.* for cendar na nónbor, LL. 266 b 34.

1. **cendas** m. *headship.* TSh. cennus 7 cennach[t] a clainni, LL. 385 c. airdchíos 7 c. na Héirinn, SG. 290, 4. dotóirneadh c. chlann Chéin, O'Gr. Cat. 55. c. fedna, AU. 1487.

2. **cendas** *a rein, bridle.* ceannas .i. srían, O'Dav. 70. *a halter for oxen,* Laws. cendais, Corm. Tr. 43. O'Cl.

cendasach *haughty.* Eg. 158.

cendfathe = cennaithe q. v. in screpol issin c., LL. 31 a 5.

cendide? voc. a cendide cran curudaib crin, Ir. T. III, 85, 7.

cendlá *Maunday Thursday* (*cena Domini*). cenlá ní déntar selaind and, LB. 10 a 28. dia dardáin cendla, ib. 159 a 64. caplat .i. nomen do chendló chásc, Corm. 12. Lism. L.

cend-rach (lit. *head-tie,* cf. scíathrach) (1) *some part of a mill.* cosmail fri mol mulind cona scíathaib 7 a chendraig (cendairg Eg.) 7 a irmtiud, Br. Dá D. 85. (2) ceannrach *a fillet*; also *a halter* or *a horse-collar,* P. O'C.

cendsal *ascendance, preeminence, emulation, strife, debate, wrangle,* P. O'C.

cendsalach *lordly, pompous, proud, haughty, imperious,* P. O'C.

céne *so long as, while.* c. maras bith, Trip. 70, 20. c. maras nem tar talmain, LL. 36 b 6. céne imme-n-essamar cech lind *while we quaff each drink,* O'Mulc. 427.

cenél n. *a race, lineage; kindred.* Wi. Laws. *kind, species.* dat. isin cethramad ceniul na sulbaire rómánta, Ir. Psalt. 440. rongab cenél aithrechuis 7 imnáire hé, LB. 114b. n. pl. cendla na ndóine, LB. 259 b 27.

cenélach (1) adj. *generic, general.* Laws. ainm c., Ir. Psalt. 14. forcitul c. donaib uilib dóinib in domain, ib. 94. cethri tituil chenélcha, ib. 272. (2) n. *race.* ní raib clann ná c., Cáin Ad. 21.

cenéle n. *kind.* ainm do chenéliu éisc, Corm. s. v. lethech. filus tre chenélæ martre, Cod. Cam. 38a.

cengal n. *a binding, tie, bond, league.* Wi. *fellowship,* Donl. cengol 7 caratradh, LB. 276 m. inf. robhadar ag ceangal na comhronna, ML. 68, 3. *the envoy of a poem.* O'Gr. Cat.

cengciges *pentecost, Whitsuntide.* Atk. cenciges, Arm. 170 b 2. cingciges, Corm. 10. il-ló cengciges, LU. 116 a 13. aidche domnaig cingcigisi, LB. 152b. as téchta erdoch na casc | cu molbthaigi móir | amail caisc cech óenlaithiu | cu cingcidis cóir, 23. P. 3. 18 b 2.

cenglaim *I bind, join, fetter; enjoin.* Wi. TSh. Donl. Atk. cia cheńglaid chúacha, LL. 23 b 47. cengeltar agum-sa hé, MR. 160, 17. rochenglatar a cotach 7 a comthanus, Fen. 180, 1. *I collect?* feib ruscenglos, RC. XVII, 32. part. a cairdes bud cengalta, LL. 49 a 50. capull cengalta oci, LU. 39 b 3. dorónsat cipe daingen-cengailte díobh féin, TF. 182. inf. cenglad, Trip. 220, 3. Comp. crúad-cenglaid an olann da bar n-aigthib! Cóir Anm. 245.

Cengoba n. l. dat. ic Cengobu, Trip. 232, 16.

cenid *though it is not.* c. mé in murgelt már, LU. 40 a 26. c. rubec, ní romár, Goid. 19, 15.

cenmo *besides, apart from.* c. búi in slúaig archena, Ir. T. III, 550.

cenmothá with acc. (O. Ir. cenmithá) *besides, except.* Wi. Atk. cenmothát tríar, LU. 51 a 26. cenmothat sin, MR. 6, 11. 16, 8. cenmothait side, FM. 1177. *apart from, not to mention.* TTr.[2] 125. cenmthat, SR. 399.

cennach m. *buying, bargain.* Wi. TSh. Atk. SG. 25, 39. 26, 39. co ndernaind-se c. frit, LL. 281 b. gan creic gan c. do dénum dóib, RC. XII, 340. *redeeming.* do chendach 7 do ḟuaslucud in chineda dóenna, LB. 257 a.

cennacul *cenaculum.* Atk.

cennadach f. *a province, district, territory.* Laws. Atk. Alex. 415. 1037. BB. 316 a 27. dat. dia chennadich, Arm. 18 b 1. hic ennuth*aig* Cantuariorum, Laud 610, 87 b. hi cennath*aig* na Saxan airtherach, ib. hi crích 7 hi cendathaig n-aile, LU. 22 a 40. gen. cennaidche, Trip. 416, 21.

1. **cennaige** m. *a merchant.* Wi. Atk. TSh. Critán c., RC. XII, 340, 2. SR. 3140. 3146.

2. **cennaige** = cennaithe? tucsatar no Chailline | a chuairt is a cennaige, Fen. 406, 28. dia sechnatis a cuirp 7 a cennaighe Fidnacha, ib. 200, 13. c. Conallach co bráth, ib. 18.

cennaigecht f. *traffic, commerce.* Atk. Laws. cráes Gall is a c., ZCP. I, 112. LB. 155 a 38. 47. *merchandise,* SR. 3506.

cennaigim *I buy.* Atk. dep. co rochennagur, SG. 371, 34. beir latt airgent 7 cennaig bíad dún! LB. 190 a 6. ó cennaigther ind flaith nemda, LU. 32 a 28. fut. ceinnechut-sa fín lógmar díb, LB. 139 a 51. *I redeem.* rocendgad do lúag ḟola Críst, THom. 50, 13. *I sell.* cennaig in mes mór! LL. 148 a 44. cennaig ith is blicht! ib.

cennaigtheóir m. *redeemer.* Donl.

cennairc f. *strife, contention.* ac c., SG. 305, 25. CF. Donl. gen. a muimi na cendaircce! *nutrix scandali,* Aisl. Tund. II, 2. ceannairge, conspóid, miosguis, Eg. 158.

cennaircech *quarrelsome.* O'Cl. s. v. teidmhneach.

cennaire m. (1) *a driver, leader, guide.* (2) *a hammer-striker.* P. O'C.

cennaithe *a bequest.* ceannaite *a gift given by last will,* O'Don. mo bheannacht do Dhonnchadh ar mo chennaiti d'ic tarm

éis, Cog. 200, 27. do íc Donnchad go maith a ccendaite, ib. 210, 15. oc éc isin cennáithi celmar, YBL. 326 a 45. Corm. Tr. 47. O'Cl.

cennda *capital.* na secht caire cenna, Atk. 8016. 8033.

cenniad *a hood.* LU. 96 b 25. 26. cenniud find for cach cochull, Br. Dá D. 137.

cennide (cennaithe) *headgear; a helmet.* Sc. M. 15 (= cathbarr, Rawl.) *a hood.* LL. 113 b 8. céinnidi fota forsna cochlaib, Br. Dá D. 82. cennaithi (cendpaite, Harl.) imma cenna, LU. 24 a 36.

cennsa f. *gentleness, meekness.* c. co fírinni, ZCP. III, 447, 6. BB. 464 a 5. colum ar chennsai, Trip. 62, 10. gen. mar úan mín-chendsa,[1]) H. 2. 17, 101 b.

cennsaigim *I grow gentle.* rochennsaig a chride, Alex. 485. *I appease, soothe, placate, propitiate.* TSh. rocennsaigit na cetherna, MR. 100, 7. is mó chendsaiges hé fri dóinib, LB. 257 a. co ra mín-chendsaiged in muir, TTr. 178. inf. cennsagud, SR. 5986. cendsugud, TTr. 1060.

cenntar *the side of a country,* O'Br. crech mór la c. Muman, Tig. 1000. ceantar ceud *a cantred, hundred, district,* P. O'C.

cenntar-clúass .i. cét clúass bói for a f*or*oesin (?), Bodl. Dinds. 39.

censaid *a censer.* dat. pl. censaidib, M. Polo 86.

centar *this world.* Wi. gen. rombía maith in chentair 7 flaith nime cen forchenn, Cáin Domn. dat. isan centur, ZCP. III, 453, 16.

centarach *being on the hither side.* isin brúach cenntarach de, LB. 159 a 32. iar tiachtain in tíre centaraig, Dinds. 59. centarcha gl. *citima,* Bed. Carol. 36 a 4.

centecul *a kind of wool.* .i. combrec rotrúailled and .i. cainecul. is dó is ainm iarom la Bretn*u* do olainn chillches .i. dia ndéni pell, H. 3. 18, 67 = Corm. Metr.

centúir m. *a centurion.* Ir. Psalt. 354. cenntúir, Atk. gen. pl. centuire, Trip. XXVIII. Cf. cétur.

1. **céo** f. *mist, haze, vapour, fume.* Wi. Atk. c. cétamain, Br. Dá D. 99. c. drúidechta, Cóir Anm. 70. gen. i n-ilur ciach, Eg. 1782, 50 a. acc. tre chiaich na maitne, RC. VI. 187, 27. conostarat fó cíaig 7 fó corthair tened, TTr.[2] 156. acc. pro nom. in ciaich sin, Maund. 10. *smoke.* tene cen diaid,

---

[1]) The gen. *ceannsa* is used as an adj. in mod. Irish. See TSh.

cen chiaig, Aisl. M. 63, 6. amail chíaig do rígbrudin, LU. 80 a 1 9. proverb. dorn im cheó, Laud 615, 23. metaph. *darkness, obscurity, confusion.* rohuc Lugaid gú-breth i céo, RC. XIII, 462, § 65. 'san chlog fertach nach geb ceó, Fen. 248, 4. is adbul a c., LL. 265 b. *melancholy, dejection.* tréig do mhaoith-chiaigh! O'Gr. Cat. 457. táinic ar mo chraide ceó, Eg. 1782, 47 a. Comp. co ráncatar néoil co neill-chíachaib nimi, TTr. 977.

2. **céo** *milk.* lestar lommnán lán do cheó, Aisl. M. 69, 4.

3. **céo** *and.* scéo 7 ceo 7 neo, trí comoccomail Góideilggi, LL. 26 a 1. ACC. 73.

4. **céo** .i. seachna *an eschewing, avoiding, shunning,* P. O'C.

céoach *foggy, misty.* ceódhach *dim,* Eg. 158. m. *a befogged person, a drunkard,* P. O'C. (ceobhach).

ceoacht (ceobhacht) f. *gloom, darkness, obscurity,* P. O'C.

ceobath .i. muir .i. inber mbeg .i. muir nÉrenn 7 Alban, ut est: is lethe ler ceobath corbad, O'Dav. 62 (H. 2. 15).

ceóch *hoarseness,* P. O'C. Cf. cíochán.

Céo-char n. pr. m. LL. 137 a 36.

céol n. *music, melody, harmony.* Wi. Atk. a céol *the music,* LL. 288 b 25. Imr. Br. 2. frissa c., ib. ba c. meldach n-áilgen són, RC. IX, 488. oc cíul dóib *making music to them,* RC. VI, 187, 17. Comp. is cruit ar chéol-binne, LL. 371 a 47. céol-grinn, SR. céol-tigi bendacha, Trip. 34, 11.

céolach *musical, melodious.* LL. 305 b 13. memaid for Colum in cath c., Tig. 586. Comp. il-cheólach, TSh.

céolaid m. *a musician.* ceoluid, LL. 288 b 25.

céolán n. *a little bell.* c. n-órda, O'Don. do benta trí nái c. fair, Lism. L. 311, 11. Alex. 626. Maund. 80.

céol-chaire f. *melodiousness.* c. cúach, Ir. T. III, 78. eóin co c., Brussels 5100, 52. ceolchairecht f. O'Curry III, 371.

céolda *musical, melodious.* LL. 31 a 15. Fél.

céolmar *musical.* SG. 7, 10.

céomar *misty.* an maidin aoibhinn cheomhair, O'Gr. Cat. 587. metaph. *being in darkness or distress,* Owen Roe O'Sull.

cepóc f. *quire-song.* Wi. cepoc he, O'Mulc. 213. rohagad a ceapog 7 a cluichi cænteach, BB. 259 a 38. acc. dogén a cepoic sunda, 259 b 12.

cepp *a block, log, trunk, stump.* Wi. Atk. in cepp i mbái ind inneóin, LL. 35 a 5. Dorn Ibair hua Cipp Goband, 373 b.

306 a 43. i gceapaibh crann, Keat. *stocks.* racuirit i ceppaib, i carcrachaib ri cumrech, TTr. 128. ceap tuisle *a stumbling block,* O'Br. *a body of men in square array,* P. O'C. metaph. ceap na cródhachta *'valour's stock',* O'Gr. Cat. 346. *chief, ancestor, head of a tribe.* O'Br.

ceppach f. (1) *a plot of land laid out for tillage,* O'Don. Joyce, p. 220. imthecht daill isin ceapaigh (name of a metre), Ir. T. III, 100, 32. LL. 285 b 41. acc. hi cepaig, Aisl. M. 121, 33. (2) *a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives or kinsfolk,* P. O'C. Ceapach Chuinn, n. l.

ceppaim *I chip, shape, form.* Laws. inf. ic cét-cheppad chlár, TTr. 131. dair-chepadh, Ir. T. III, 105, 9. *I compose; imagine, think out; I plan, fix, appoint.* más fíor an almhuir do cheap an chliar *the strange doctrine which the clerics have made,* Oss. III, 246. dá cheapadh i mbarc *'clapped on board a vessel',* O'Gr. Cat. 582.

ceppán *a plot, field.* luid dia airge .i. ceppán i Sléib Mairgge, LL. 286 a 39. *a stump,* O'Br.

ceppánta *stiff, stubborn, rigid, positive,* P. O'C.

ceppda *massive.* ina corpaib críad tromma cepda, LL. 280 b 1.

cepp-ord *a hammer used by masons,* P. O'C.

cepp-scáiled *propagation,* P. O'C.

Cepten n. l. isind glind i Cepten, LL. 279 b 23.

cer *round.* .i. cruind, O'Mulc. 267.

cer = cerb (ciarb) *although it was.* cer gním étig, LL. 202 a 47.

cera *red.* ceara .i. dearg, O'Cl.

Cera n. pr. m. .i. ainm don Dagda, Corm. Tr. 47. Cera mug, LL. 12 b. n. l. fo chrích Cera, LL. 213 a 15.

ceraiste *cerasta, a horned snake,* Alex. 707.

1. **cerb** *a hart or stag,* P. O'C.

2. **cerb** .i. airget *silver, money, coin,* P. O'C. H. 3. 18. Corm. Tr. 47.

3. **cerb** adj.? imme cerb (: serb) caill cráib, Mcgn. F. 20. cingid catha cerba (: lerda), ZCP. III, 38, 14.

cerbaccán *a carrot.* cerrbaccán, Aisl. M. gl. *eruca,* RC. IX, 232.

1. **cerbach** m. *a gamester, gambler; buffoon, jester,* P. O'C. cearrbhach, TSh. Donl. ZCP. IV, 302, § 85. ALC. 1568 (p. 398).

2. **cerbach** (cearbhach) .i. creach, *spoil, plunder, booty.* cerrbach, Metr. O'Cl.

cerbala (cerbal?) .i. cogad *war,* O'Dav. 71. a menma donnairbera (.i. rotoirne) | cen úaill ocus cerbala, Bruss. MS. 5100, 25 quoted by O'Dav. s. v.

Cerball n. pr. m. gen. Cerbaill, LL. 43 a 50.

1. **cerbb** *humour or excrescence,* P. O'C. (cearb).

2. **cerbb** (cerp) *keen, sharp, cutting?* SR. .i. tescad, ut est: gormclaidem cerp cinntech, O'Dav. 63. in cath cerbb, LL. 183 a 37. 47 a 6. dlúma gúra cerpa, SR. 8085. creitis Mechar cerp, Trip. 210, 18. *swift, fleet.* cearb .i. lúath nó éuscaidh, P. O'C. ? gairid lon dron do chaill cheirp, LL. 212 m. sup. canaid lon dron dord | dia mbí f*or*bb caill cerb (: bedc), Rawl. B. 502, 60 a 1. *maimed, lacerated?* Art Cerb .i. Art tesctha nó cirrthe, nam cerb cirriud dicitur, Cóir Anm. 171. SG. 58, 40. gen. im thrí maccu Cirbb, LL. 163 b 27. dim. Cerbbán, 201 b 6. Cerpán AU. 503. Cerbán escop o Ferta Cerbáin, Tig. Fert Cherpáin, AU. Comp. co bhfuil gach cat ó sin ille citach cerb-chlúasach *jagged-eared,* Oss. V, 82, 3.

3. **cerbb** *a cut, slash.* gen. mac in chirb, is é a bés, guin, LL. 148a. cirtis cerbaib in cath cron, SR. 4767.

4. **cerbb** (cearb) .i. cert, *a rag or clout, tatter; the skirt or lappet of a garment, a jag, snip, or piece,* P. O'C.

cerbbach *ragged.* cearbach, O'Br.

cerbbaim (cerpaim) *I cut, hack.* Wi. cerbaid sam súaill sruth, Mcgn. F. 20. rocerb, TFerbe 657. part. beit cuirp cerbtha, LU. 56 a 12. inf. fúair a cherbbad la C., LL. 49 a 7.

cerbsire m. *a brewer.* .i. scóaire .i. a cervisia, Corm. 9.

cerc f. *a hen.* Laws. TSh. Aisl. M. cerc i cill, Ir. T. III, 89, 22. cerc Boirche, Dinds. 64. voc. a cherc usci! ib. 102. n. pl. cercai odrai a fráech rúad, King and Herm. 27. n. pr. f. LL. 354 b. gen. mac Cerce, Arm. 14 b 2. Cú Cerca, Cóir Anm. 214. Comp. cearc-ghudhbh *a hencoop,* cearc-loc *a hencoop or henroost,* cearc-mhainnear, cearc-mhannrach *a pen or coop where poultry are fed,* P. O'C.

cercal (1) *a circle.* cercol, Bed. Carol. 18 d 2. robói cercuil imma medón, Cóir Anm. 140. cearcuil m. TSh. Acall. 6447. focheird in circul mbodba mórthimchull cethri n-ollchóiced n-Érenn, LU. 80 b 8. (2) *a hoop.* amail circaill feta *a wooden hoop,* Ir. T. III, 190, § 15. n. pl. cercalla, Lism. L. 2824.

cercda gl. *gallinaceus.*

cercenn .i. cúairt n-amsire *a cycle of time,* Corm. 9. From Lat. circinus.

cerchaill *a pillow, bolster.* Wi. corop c. cach fót féránach, LL. 171 b 25. comrád chind cherchailli, 53 b 4. corbo lán mo thech lem di choilcthib 7 cherchaillib, RC. X, 82, 3.

cerdaim *I cast.* nimchicher i súan, LL. 147 a 23.

cerdd f. (1) *skill, art, craft, trade.* Wi. is borbb nad aithgiuin a cheird, LL. 147 b 51. *poetry.* lasin áes cerde, Corm. 4 s. v. aurduine. córus a cherdi, ib. 11 s. v. cana. gen. fer cerda fri molad 7 áir, LU. 118 b 11. a fir cerdda! Ir. T. III, 20, 4. cetheora cerda, Ir. T. III, 60. combtar fortaile for cerddib súithe gentliuchta, LL. 9 a 3. ar a ndiabul-cherdaib dráidechta, MR. 240, 25. *accomplishment.* dob ferr einech 7 engnum 7 aichne ar gach uile cerd, AU. 1432. *feat.* Cú na cerdda = Cúchulaind, LL. 154 b 12. maith in cherd gascid, LU. 76 a 14. ba di cherddaib Conrói, ZCP. III, 41. fir na cerda cathmire, LL. 155 a 38. *practice, action.* ceird áegaire fágbus a éiti itir fáelaib gan im-choimét agut-sa, MR. 170, 15. gion gur cheard mná anní sin ar a beith torrach *not a thing fit for a pregnant woman,* Tor. Dh. 136, 19. (2) *a craftsman, artisan, artist; a gold-smith; a poet.* ba c. cen chair, LL. 154 b 43. gaba tra 7 c. 7 scríbnid togaide in Daig sea, Fél. CXXXI. prím-cherd do Chiarán Saigre hé, ib. gen. ben na cerda, Ir. T. III, 60. ben in cherda, ib. ainm na cerda roberb in n-ór, LL. 16 b 25. Cerdd n. pr. m. gen. mac Cerdda Bice, LL. 351 b. dim. Cerddán, LL. 320 e. 351 e.

cerdda m. *an artist* &c. Wi. cearda 'san ágh do fogloim, Hy Fiachr. 218, 20. dat. do cherdu, LL. 216 b 34. n. pl. cerdada Érenn, Bodl. Dinds. 3.

cerddach *skilful.* dia mbat rí, bat rí cerdach, | nír ordni nach cláen, Eg. 1782, 46 b. *made with skill.* Owen Roe O'Sull.

cerddacht f. *skill, art.* Laws. c. cháem, YBL. 314 b. *the gold-smith's art.* fri cerdacht, fri prímgoibnecht, SR. 4190.

cerddamail *skilful.* SG. 271, 13.

cerddán *a low music; a humming or buzzing as of insects.* BB. 327 b 31. certán dogníat mnái, Cáin Ad. 6. mingur gringur, certán cruinne, O'Mulc. 830 e. tellinn, cíaráin,

certán cruinde, King and Herm. 25. bairn buirn .i. certan for lúamain, Eg. 88, 11b.

cerddcha *a forge, smithy, workshop.* Wi. Laws. c. gaband, Rawl. B. 512, 115a. i certchai, LL. 104 a 3. i cerdchaib ic dénum arm, TTr.[2] 601. metaph. ceardcha einigh na Héirenn, Top. Poems, 38, 2. gen. ceardchan, dat. ceardchain, TSh.

cerddne *art.* fornesa cerdne n-éicsi, O'Dav. 85 (fornesa).

cére f. (from cíar) *blackness, darkness,* P. O'C.

ceric (ciaric) *therefore.* Ir. Psalt. 264 (H).

cerm *a churn.* Derb ingen Cherme, Rawl. B. 512, 111b. ní fil cerm cin a clóisin, | ní séim delm in degthóisich, ACC.

cermaim *I chip, turn.* inf. a snass 7 a slemnugud 7 a cermad, LL. 68 a 45.

Cermait n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 20. gen. Cermata, ib. 27.

Cerman n. pr. m. n. pl. cethri Cermain, LU. 80 b 30.

cermna *a hare?* .i. cú cíar bís isin muine, Corm. Tr. 49. n. pr. m. LL. 17 a 26. áegaire bó Cearmna, Ir. T. III, 89, 33. Dún Cermna, n. l. *the Old Head of Kinsale.*

cermnaim *I chip, turn.* conda cermnastar etir rúsc 7 udbu, LU. 64 a 9.

cermnas *a lie, deception.* .i. brécc 7 togais, Corm. 11. cen nach c., ib.

Cermun n. pr. m. LL. 194 a 65. 194 b 1. 59.

1. **cern** *victory, triumph.* Wi. n. pl. mór a cearna fria tuireamh, Dán do Brian na múrtha. gen. is tú láech na cernd 7 na comram, LU. 100 b 17. dat. do cernaib .i. do búadaib nó do gnímaib, AC. Comp. cearn-airrdhe *a trophy.* cearn-dúais, cearn-lúach *a prize,* O'Br.

2. **cern** f. *a dish.* Wi. RC. X, 84, 8. *a measure.* cern tomais sellæ, Corm. 35 s. v. puincern. gen. seland cernæ, ib. s. v. pinginn. dim. cerníne, ib. 11.

3. **cern** *a champion.* .i. fear, Cóir Anm. 252. Metr. cern niad .i. trénfer, nam cern 7 nia trén dicuntur, Lec. 442a = BB. 250 a 47. gen. cáeru cach mná cerna, LL. 305 b 37.

4. **cern** *a corner.* TSh. ón cheirn cu chéile din chath, TTr. 1736. gen. for úaitne cerna in cholbai *on the corner-pillar,* RC. XIII, 104, § 134. cæcha cúli 7 cecha cerna de, LU. 79 b 17. dar múraib 7 dar cernaib in betha, LL. 265 b 20. in fairge etir chúan 7 chúil 7 chearn 7 charraig, CF. 56. *an angle.* cearn robhói asa lethchinn, Cóir Anm. 251.

cerna *a corner.* O'R. dat. i cúil 7 i cernaidh Fheadha Gadlaidh, Geinelach Corca Laidhe, 30. n. pl. cernada na cath, TTr. 1702.

Cerna n. pr. m. LL. 168 a 39.

1. **cernach** *victorious, triumphant.* Wi. n. pr. m. Tig. 687. dim. Cernachán, ib. 1037.

2. **cernach** *four-square, angular.* bruiden . . . issí chúlach ch. LL. 263 a. mag cúlach cernnach ochrach, 66 a 23. cen broind cóicduirn comlethain cernaig, Aisl. M. 75, 16.

cernaigim *I consume.* gu ratholl in lám 7 gu ruscernaig, Cóir Anm. 251.

cernalach? SR. 943.

cern-dubán *some animal.* iarsindí bís fo thuind amail in cerndubhan, Corm. Tr. 81. cearnabhan *a hornet,* O'Br.

1. **cerr** *maimed, left-handed, awkward; dumb, mute,* P. O'C. Laws. TTr.[2] 1485. bél cerr *a wry mouth,* SG. 82, 16. a bél for a chirr, Corm. 13 s. v. Cerball. Conad Cerr, AU. 628. báss Conaing Chirr, Tig. 628. O'Dav. 109 s. v. osgar.

2. **cerr** *a lopping.* .i. ciorrbadh, Metr. O'Cl.

cerrán *a double-edged tool.* go cerránaibh *cum bisacutis,* Aisl. Tund. IX.

cerr-bél *wry-mouthed.* Corm. 13. Cerr-bél n. pr. m.

cerre f. *maimedness, left-handedness* &c. P. O'C.

1. **cert** *a part.* cerdd (ceart) Cuind = Leth Cuind, RC. XX, 406. Cf. des-cert, tuaiscert.

2. **cert** *a stone.* cert-fuine *a baking-flag* .i. in lecc ara ndéntar in fuine, O'Dav. 69.

3. **cert** *little.* .i. beg, O'Dav. 70. O'Cl. Día dorat hi ceirt mo chond *God has brought my mind to little,* RC. XX, 412.

4. **cert** f. *a rag.* Laws. negar in cheirt dam! YBL. 122 b 45. 46. dia tallta de in ceirt búi imbi, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. luirgne breaca a gceirtibh lín, Tribes of Irel. 72.

5. **cert** (1) adj. *right, just, true.* Wi. cen claind cirt, LU. 53 a 18. Compar. is cheirtide in chomáirim, ZCP. III, 18, 2. Comp. hi cert-airdi *straight up,* LU. 80 a 18. cert-brethach *of just judgments.* CF. 872. Ádam rochaith a chert-leth, LB. 110 a. cert-láech *a true warrior,* LL. 266 a 7. cert-lár *the right middle,* MR. 182, 11. cert-medón *centre, central point,* P. O'C. co cert-sála sís *right down to the heels,* Br. D. D. 130. (2) n. *right, justice.* nír dam Conall cóir ná cert do bidbaid, Fen.

312, 23. níor chleacht acht ceart don trúagh, don trén, O'Gr. Cat. 585. cen chor cirt, LL. 143b. do chumma in chláir ina chirt, 148 a 3. i cirt, 32 a 41. ramchurset-sa can chairdi | do chirt Banba barrairdi, 149b. *fair play.* ní rodomair nech ann cert diaraile, TTr.[2] 1423. cert claidib, cert comlaind &c. *an appeal to arms.* co rochunnig fair cert claidib, LL. 203 a 40. íar sain rosiacht cert curad | for ócu amra Ulad, ZCP. III, 45. nír damad cert comlaind dó, LL. 257b. *due, debt, claim.* is cert n-athar 7 senathar dam-sa, Br. D. D. 15. as ferr cert oram *who has the greatest claim on me,* Imr. Br. 66, 17. éist rim | go n-innsir mo chert fíri, Laud 615, 58. nir dam cert 'man tír atnaid, Fen. 312, 27.

6. **cert** (ceárt, sceárt) *a fleshworm, crablouse.* P. O'C. See míl-chert.

certa *just, correct.* co certa (: Erca), LL. 181 b 18. clú co certa, 182 b 14.

certach *ragged.* voc. a certaig! Ir. T. III, 90, 16.

certaigim *I set to rights, adjust, settle, arrange.* Laws. mór di dúanaib rochertaig, LL. 44 b 20. cach coibchi a certugud, Aib. Cuigni. sáir ic certugud chlár, TTr. 1425. ar certugud ind libuir, Laud 460, 24a. ní lugu do chaingin certugud ind libuir se, ib. 54a. *I correct.* Ir. Psalt. 336. *I set out.* rochertaigestar ar a bélaib in muicc 7 in paitt meda, LL. 117 a 51. *I chastise.* do certaig hé féin ó tredenus, RC. XII, 326, 1. ba cobsaid oc certugud corach, ib. 336, 3. *I poise, aim.* rocertaig in gai chucai-seom, TTr.[2] 969. crothais 7 certaigis, LL. 64 b 29. 177 b 7. nuscertoigenn in gai cuca, ZCP. I, 104, 21.

certaigthóir m. *a chastiser.* ba c. nemtoirsech a chuirp féin, RC. XII, 336, 4.

certaim *I adjust, settle.* Laws. rochertus for Lagniu láneraic, LL. 147 a 49. rochertad, SR. 196. certaim ág fri ilślúagaib, LU. 76 a 2. co rocherddaind mo búrach ferge for na slúagaib, CRR. 40.

certán *a little rag.* LL. 283 b 50.

certamain *certamen.* i Certamain Eoin, Trip. CIV.

cert-gáe *a javelin.* sraithe din chertgai, LU. 70 a 45. acso fort in c. so! LL. 73 b 10. ic clóechlód na dá ch., ib. 15. MR. 152, 15.

cert-lann *a house of correction,* P. O'C.

certle f. *a ball of thread.* lil in chertle dia dernaind, Imr. Br. 62. gen. inna certle, ib. mar chertli i fásbulg, LL. 90b. TTr. 344. Ceirtli ingen tṠnímairi, Rawl. B. 512, 111b. dim. certlín, P. O'C.

certligim *I wind up into a ball,* P. O'C.

certlís (from ceirt *an apple*) *cider,* P. O'C.

cert-ogum *correct ogam.* cóeca ogum im c., Ir. T. III, 32, 3.

certrad *arranging, adjusting.* iar c., SR. 5142.

cert-tharsna *right across.* BB. 311 a 29.

ces tóna *rump-steak.* Laws.

1. **cés** (ceus cinn) *the hair of the head*; also *the coarse wool on the legs, tails and thighs of the sheep.* dim. ceusán *a bush of hair*; also *coarse wool and the parts of sheep whereon it grows,* P. O'C.

2. **cés** *a slip-pig or young pig,* P. O'C. Cf. céis.

Césair n. pr. m. *Caesar.* Céssar, LL. 133 b 6. Tibir Cesair, crúaid a gal, 355m inf. Iúil Césair, LB. 139 b 40.

cesarda *Cæsarian.* cís c., H. 3. 18, 641. d'érned in chísa c. LB. 134a.

Cesarn n. pr. m. a trí filid .i. Ethain, Corb, C. (Cessarnd R.), ZCP. III, 458, 17.

cesc *a question.* Wi. Laws. TTr.[2] 412. Ir. T. II[1], 136. TF. 46. cex, Lism. L. 2487.

cescaim *I ask a question.* Laws.

céseach *a way or passage made over trenches or through deep bogs by laying hurdles made of wattles over them,* P. O'C.

cesin *self.* Wi.

ceasla *an oar.* O'Br.

ceslom? cesloma clama cechra, Lism. L. 4560.

cesngal f. *complaint.* go gcluinid siad mo cheasnghail, Oss. III, 238, 3.

cesnigim (ceisnigim, cesnaigim) *I complain.* Lism. L. rocheisnigh fri hAilbhe, Bruss. MS. 2324, 34 a.

1. **cess** m. *gloom, darkness, obscurity; weariness, irksomeness; uneasiness; grief, sorrow, sadness, affliction,* P. O'C. SR. O'Cl. ar galar, ar ches, RC. II, 113. cess óited, Dinds. 94. diarb adba éc is úar-ches, LL. 158 a 27. atá Conchobor ina chess i nEmain, LU. 55 b 19. condomdersaig as mo chess | erchor maic Commain éices, RC. XIII, 466, 1. 469. is trúag in cess a mbiaam, | ní fess cia húair a mbaam, H. 3. 18, 563.

rád cen chess, LL. 256 b 46. atchitis da*no* tobron in talman 7 cess 7 cotlud inna soilse 7 inna torud la tetacht ngaimrid, Lism. 46a. docorastar cess 7 huamon forna slúago, ib. co tecat side assa cessaib, LU. 68 a 38. a mbith cen cessu, cen chacht, SR. 5010.

2. **cess** f. (1) *a basket, hamper or pannier,* P. O'C. ceis, TSh. cess nó dá chess lána do braich 7 do arbur biid, LL. 286 b 35. gen. ar úachtar na cesach, Gael. J. IV, 88 b. acc. rotharraing in cesaig, ib. n. pl. trí cessa déc do dergór, SR. 4300. Cóir Anm. 30. gen. i ngait na cesach bech *beehives,* Laws I, 170, 19. (2) *a flake or hurdle made of rods,* P. O'C.

3. **cess** f. *a spear.* c. gai dicitur, Cóir Anm. 30. ceis .i. sleagh, O'Cl.

4. **cess** *was spread.* cia adbar dia cess in bith? SR. 7866. rocessa trillse dia cúlmongaib, Br. D. D. 130. Cf. asrochess gl. *expansum est,* Ml. 39 c 11. rocessa, 114 a 6.

5. **cess** .i. ceasacht *niggardliness,* P. O'C.

6. **cess** .i. cuairt *a visit,* P. O'C.

cessacht f. (1) *niggardliness.* Wi. culi co cesacht, Harl. 5280, 41 b. in ceasacht doníad na mná | fásaigid na cuileada, YBL. 326 a 48. línfaid cessacht for (= bar) cuile, Cáin Ad. 27. (2) *murmuring, making a poor mouth,* P. O'C. *grumbling,* TSh. SG. 246, 14. 16. ac cessacht form-sa, LL. 85 b 23. cen chói, cen chessacht lesse (.i. lesa), Brussels MS. 5100, 24.

cessachtach *niggardly.* Wi. SR. 940. n. pl. cessachtaig biid, LL. 344 d 12.

cessair f. *hail.* Wi.

Cessair n. pr. f. LL. 127 a 5.

céssim (1) *I suffer.* céssaim, Wi. an rochesus-[s]a d'imned, LU. 114 b 31. is intí da*no* rochessair, Rawl. B. 502, 44 a. an rochesatar d'olc, LL. 2 b 45. co rochesaiset, 3 a 6. césfe alad, TEm. 79. inf. céssad *suffering, passion.* gen. áine in chésta *Good Friday.* aithli chorguis césta móir aidche chasc, Eg. 1782, 17 a 1. Comp. césad-chrand, Aisl. M. 29, 9. (2) *I torture,* TSh.

1. **cessim** (1) *I grumble.* mairg neoch cheises ar a cuid! Laud 615, 7. ní chesend nech díb-som for a fochraic féin, LU. 36 a 32. cessis a menma fair, LL. 70 a 17. cessis a menma cu mór forthu-som, 175 a 2. cessis a menma 7 a aicned 7

a innithim forthu, CRR. roceis menma Desmuimnech ar Dál cCais ar a n-uaite, Cog. 212, 10. (2) *I am niggardly.* a ben na cuile, ná ceis! Laud 615, 87. ná ceis ar cuidigh na ngreas! ib. SG. 367, 38. 118, 21. 246, 17.

2. **cessim** *I go.* in muir mór intan núallas nó ceises nó ceimniges dochum tíre, O'Dav. 70 s. v. cleath. See ceisim.

1. **cest** f. *a question, problem.* ac sein duit ocht fichit cest, LL. 145 a 52. *a suit.* segair in chest, LU. 133 b 31.

2. **cest** *a caestus.* cluche cest, TTr. 418. rogab ceasta uimi .i. láman[n]a iad-side do sechid tairb, BB. 460 b 25.

cesta *a question.* dat. ba tuaslucud dia cestæ-seom, RC. VIII, 356. acc. tráchtaid in t-apstal in cesta sin, LU. 34 a 34. érnid in c. sin, 35 a 26. gen. pl. aithle na cesta ndúr ndub, LL. 143 a 41.

cestach? ós Chúan ch., LL. 194 a 41. n. pr. m. gen. mac Cestaig, LL. 349 e. mac Ailello Cestaig, Ir. T. III, 199.

cestaigim, cestnigim *I inquire, examine, investigate, dispute.* arrucestaigser, Ml. 2 d 3. iss ed chestnigther sund colléic, Br. D. D. 149. cestnaigther sund, LB. 157 a 16. cesnaigther, LU. 32 b 1. 34 b 16. 24. inf. cestugud. gen. mence cestaigthe, ZCP. III, 25, 13. 449, 24. cestnugud, MR. 98, 1.

cestraim *I churn.* `inf. a trí mná fri mall-chestrad, LL. 28 a 17.

cestúnach m. (1) *a disputant, wrangler.* ceasdumhnach maith mé, Oss. V, 92. (2) *a torturer.* gl. *quaestionista,* Ir. Gl. 15. *tortor,* Aisl. Tund. VIII. n. pl. cestúnaigh, Laud 610, 24 a 2.

césu (aspir.) *though.* Wi. Ir. Psalt. 170. césu becán for a muin, | as dítiu dond Iarmumuin, Tig. 618. c. Mongán dogarar de, Imr. Br. I, 43, 18. Cf. cíasu.

1. **cet** *a blow, buffet.* cead .i. béim, O'Cl. éol dam aided Críst na cet (: déëc), RC. VIII, 352, 93. ropsat comchuibde ar ceta (: beca), LL. 208 a 34.

2. **cet** *permission, leave, consent.* Wi. cedd, LB. 261 b 68. tar a cet, ZCP. I, 104, 12. is ced lind, LL. 202 b 3. tuc A. a ched cuige sin, ZCP. IV, 320, § 98. mo ched-sa for ced an Choimded chumachtaig! Bruss. MS. 2324, 59 a. cet gl. *fiat si vis,* Arm. cet, cet! ol Mædóc, LL. 285 b 21. cet cia dig ri báig, LL. 149 a 4. do thiomain cead 7 ceileabhradh do Oisín, Tor. Dh. 60, 1. lán-chet, MR. 251, 6.

cét n. *a hundred.* Wi. cét n-armach, LL. 203 a 33. sé cét míli, SR. 4032. co fa chét *a hundred times,* Trip. 124, 11. ól

cét *drink for a hundred,* Dinds. 42. co rothrascratar il-chéta díb, LL. 291 a 24. triasna hil-chéta bliadan, LU. 121 a 18. íar cethri cétaib, SR. 3956. im thrí cetu, LL. 373 b 16. *a troop of hundred.* mór di airbrib 7 cétaib 7 mílib táncatar and, TTr.[2] 638. duine do chéad *one out of a hundred,* TSh.

1. **cét-** *first.* Wi. cét-ṡercas *first love,* LL. 152 b 18. Aisl. M. 3, 21. do tarla Sédna do céd-dáinib dó *S. was among the first to meet him,* ZCP. IV, 314. rocét-gonsat Conaire, Br. D. D. 159. lucht rochét-gab Banba bind, LL. 127 a 4.

2. **cét-** (W. cant-) *with.* See cét-aicce, cét-muinter, cét-lud.

ceta- (with verbs) *first.* ainm in chétna oirc ceta rabe i nÉre, Corm. s. v. mugéme. Hib. Min. 66, 5. is é ceta rogab Hérinn, LL. 5 a 7. ceta dernad, 30 a 6. is é céta ránic fidchill, 10 a 5. ceta dóid, 285 b 42. Cf. ciata, cita.

cetach *striking.* .i. béimneach, BB. 131 b 21.

1. **cétach** *a seat.* gen. dochum in chetaich i mbói, RC. XI, 448, 91.

2. **cétach** *possessing hundred, a hundredfold.* Laws. Wi. na míle cétacha *centena milia,* LB. 72 a 3. briuga cétach *a landowner who kept a hundred labourers, a hundred cows &c.* Laws. LL. 125 b 41 = aithech somna, Harl. 5280. do Chua chétach, Lism. L. 4775. is missi in caur c. *a match for a hundred,* LL. 195 b 21. in tress dindgna cóir c., 163 b 11. robsat boga biadmara bó-chétacha a brugada *owning a hundred cows,* MR. 102, 21. cétach Carmain, Ir. T. III, 75, 4. Conn c. = cétchathach, Fél. Nov. 10.

3. **cétach** f. *a cloak, mantle.* Wi. Echtra Nerai 9. acc. digéni Cummen cétaig, Arm. 17 b 1. immon cétaig Crimthainn .i. lend sainemail, RC. XV, 332 = LL. 23 b 7.

1. **cétad** *a seat.* bói inna chétud inna rígthig, LU. 133 b 22. ceudadh .i. suidhe, P. O'C.

2. **cétad?** rogab a máelad hi cétud *recently,* Br. D. D. 118.

cetadach? Cond C., FM. 790.

Cetadbach n. pr. m. AU. 750.

cét-aicce *a relation.* Ir. T. I, 142, 15.

cetaigim (1) *I allow, permit, consent.* Atk. mar da cheaduigh Dia dún, RC. XIV, 56, § 69. inf. tre chetugud 7 cumachta Dé, LB. 4 b. can cedacud, can celebrad, Cog. 144, 9. (2) *I obtain permission.* cetuigid in gilla, RC. XIV, 58, 3. inf. is ferr a cetugud, ib. 2.

cetaigthech *permissible.* TSh.

cetaim conla? Ir. T. III, 242, 236.

cét-áin (lit. *first fast*) *Wednesday.* Wi. ZCP. III, 462, 15. LU. 25 b 15. 'sin cétain, LL. 1 a 12. día cétáine, LB. 220. Uriél lim i cétáinib! 23. P. 3, 19 a 1.

cétal n. *singing, song.* cétol, Wi. Ir. Psalt. cardais tractad ce*ch* cétail, LL. 161 a 5. doluid do cetol forro-som *to sing charms,* Dinds. 18. cetal roscadach, Ir. T. III, 61, 1. c. di (do) chendaib, ib. c. na hailgise, 62. c. na haisnése, 63. c. nothi, ib. tob-chetal *trumpet-song,* Ml. 40 d 7.

cétam, cétamuin *May-day.* Wi. gen. foirccle caille cétamun, Otia II, 88, § 11. cléithe caille cetamain, TFerbe 41. im-mís cétamuin, LL. 167 b 43. dia cétṡamuin, ib. 38.

cétamus *in the first place; however.* Wi. Atk. sonnach di ór chetumus, alale di argut, RC. IX, 486. ragat-sa cétamus ind, ib. X, 78, 4. chetumus, LU. 62 a 11. chetriumus (sic), 64 b 11.

cétas m. *leadership.* Ir. T. II², 110, 3.

cét-blíadnach *a hundred years old.* Ir. T. III, 53, 28.

Cetchen n. pr. m. Trip. 98, 3.

cét-chlúasta *having a hundred ears.* Dinds. 38.

cét-chorach *of a hundred treaties.* Cond C., Laws I, 64, 8.

Cét-chumnech n. pr. m. LL. 320 c.

cét-chutruma *a hundredfold.* ZCP. IV, 242, 28.

cét-díabul *a hundredfold.* n. pl. rambíet céddiablai talman, ZCP. III, 448, 10. 449, 17. 450, 16. ronbe cétdiabla isin bith frecnaircc, LB. 12 b 25.

1. **céte** f. *a market, fair; a gathering.* is céti óenaig agair, LL. 155 a 29. Carmun cete óenaig féil, 215 a 33. Druim Cetta, céte na nóem, RC. XX, 136. céte cros, LL. 31 a 13. clothrí Érenn cét céte, FM. 792. búaid n-óenaig 7 chluiche 7 chéti, LL. 289 a 30. acc. sg. céti, Fél. Dec. 20. ar roteclumad céti airthir in betha, Tenga B. fosergitis iarum in tslóig na céte, ib. fri fursannad na céte, ib. uasin cetiu .i. óenach na ngenti, LB. 145 a. nach bí-siu fri céte i fus, SR. 2035. fri cluchib 7 chétib, TTr. 1583.

2. **céte** f. *a hill smooth and plain at the top,* O'Br. cnuicc 7 céti 7 tulcha, LL. 66 a 21. LU. 69 a 47. Joyce 378.

3. **céte** *a way, path.* céide .i. conair, O'Cl. goraibh críoch Breagh 'na comar (leg. conair?) creach 7 'na céide cuarta, ML. 80, 19. Hugh Roe 32.

ceteadh or **ceteamh** *a kind of vehicle or carriage made of oziers or other rods*, P. O'C.

cétem = cétam q. v. doscuridar i cess marbdatad i n-aimsir gaimrid 7 úachta co ndiuchtrait la c., Tenga B. dicsidir a thuliu la cetemun, co tét for aithbe la gemred, ib.

cétfadach *sensible, discreet.* Donl. *belonging to the senses,* TSh.

cétfaid (1) *sense, perception.* cétbaid, Wi. cóic cétfaide cuirp, Fél. clxxxvi, 5. LU. 37 a 3. ina cédfaidh *in his hearing,* Aisl. Tund. I, 1. (2) *meaning, opinion.* amail is c. do foirind, LU. 61 a m. conid bréc amlaid sin c. na fairni út, ib. 36 a 1. is gnáithchiu in c. túsech, Ir. T. III, 78. debtha 7 droch-cétfada, LB. 135 b 52. — n. pr. m. Cétfaidh espoc, Tig. 1056. gen. húa Cétfada, ib. 1045.

cétfaidim *I perceive, think, imagine.* gorob ead rocétfaigestar chuige, MR. 178, 12. 254, 23. nir chétfaigestar cabair ná cugnomad a carat, ib. 238, 15.

cétfanaigim *I perceive.* inf. cin a chétfanugud ina deilb féin, LB. 257 a.

cétfanaim, see citabenim.

Cétgen n. pr. m. Arm. 11 b 2. comrac etir Chétghein Cruachna 7 Lugaid, Cóir Anm. 199.

cét-gnúis *the first face i. e. person.* is é c. dochúaid i mbás peccaid, LL. 188 a 15. **cét-gnuisid** id. Aisl. M. 122, 18.

cét-grinne *the chief or choice part.* céitgrinne fíno gl. *nectar,* Sg. 122 b 2. cetgrinnæ gl. *nectar,* KZ. 33, 70. cétgrindi foilci gl. *nectar,* Ir. Gl. 1045. rocaithfed sum cétghrinne a fergi *the first paroxysm of his rage,* MR. 248, 84.

cét-guine *the first wounding or slaying.* c. Cet maic Magach, LL. 31 b 24. cóica c. cen dáil, 125 b 34. iarna chétguiniu, 122 b 3. boaracht .i. banna c., O'Mulc. 185.

cét-guinech m. *a slayer of hundreds.* Cerball c., LL. 47 a. mac Cithaing cétguinig, Bodl. Dinds. 23.

ceth *a shower.* O'Gr. Cat. 451, 11. .i. tonn, H. 3. 18, 75 c.

cethair *a cedar.* voc. a ceth*air* ślébi Lebán! LB. 74 b.

cethar-, cethir- (cethair) in composition *four-.*

cethar-aird f. *the four points of the compass.* Wi. Laws. fo ch. in domain, Trip. 238, 2. fon c., TTr. 1739. LB. 13 c. co rochuir chúaird fó cheth[ar]aird Hérenn, LL. 160 b 15. áer na cetharárda, LU. 74 a 25. *the four nearest townlands.* Laws. dubchrecha 7 chnáimchrói foreccatar hi ceth[a]rardi,

mani rucæ in ceth[a]rarta (sic) docom neich sainriud, Cáin Ad. 41.

cethar-builc (pl.) *a four-square bellows.* gen. foseted cetharbolcc, RC. XI, 444, 26.

cethar-chend *cattle-headed.* Cermun c., LL. 194 a 60. Cimbe c., 152 a 49.

cethar-chíchech *four-papped.* Derinnill ch., LL. 349 g.

cetharchoir = cethar-ochair *four-cornered.* cech dubdrolom c., LU. 95 b 37. benaid Lomnai ogum hi fleisc cetharchuir, Bodl. Corm. s. v. orcc. for bith ché chetharchair glé, SR. 7966. coir cetharchuir, RC. XII, 108, § 163. relecc cetharcuir, LB. 159 a 15. rosuidig ecailsi cetharchairi, Trip. 110, 18.

cethar-chossach *four-footed.* Aisl. M. 127, 30.

cethar-chrúa *four-hoofed.* LL. 189 a 20.

cethar-chubaid *fourfold.* BB. 321 b 47.

cethar-dam *four oxen.* c. Ulcain, TTr.[2] 1.

cetharda (1) adj. *fourfold.* a folad cethardai, Ir. Psalt. 459 H. (2) n. *four things.* Atk. Laws. Ir. Psalt. 159. 312.

cethardatu m. *fourness.* c. cuirp .i. áer 7 talam, tene 7 usce, Fél. clxxxvi, 3.

cethar-denus m. *a space of four days.* Atk.

cethar-derc *four-eyed.* Finṡnechta C., AU. 794.

cethar-díabail *fourfold.* brat corcra c., Ir. T. II, 177, 91. 214.

cethar-doirsech *four-doored.* LL. 263 a. cethir-d. *four-apertured,* Aisl. M. 63, 5.

cethar-druimnech *four-ridged.* Fier. 196. cethir-d., Aisl. M. 63, 5.

cethar-dúalach *fourfold.* SG. 274, 20.

cethar-dúil f. *the four elements.* Lism. L. 4622. TSh.

cethar-dúilech *four-elemental.* ca corp aicenta 7 nemaicenta c. ná sgarand ó bás co betha re duine? in sgáth, úair ní sgarand re duine cach conair téit, Additional 4783, 7 a 1.

cethar-eochrach *four-cornered.* Alex. 181.

cethar-!ethan *four-square.* læch cether ~ comremar, LL. 98 a 43. Colum cethar ~, LL. 366 g.

cethar-ochair *quadrangular.* Aisl. M. 75, 16. Aisl. Tund. XIII.

cethar-ráen *crossroads.* Lism. L. 634.

cethar-uillech *four-cornered.* dí altoir ~ a, LB. 158 a 13. 16.

cethar-uillennach *four-cornered.* SG. 44, 24.

Céthe n. l. ó Méthiu 7 Céthiu, LU. 68 b 39. 77 b 15.

cethech *striking.* Ailill C. i. béimnech, LL. 315b = Oilill Cethach, Cóir Anm. 204. n. pr. m. gen. muinter Cethig, Trip. 104, 22. dat. do Ceithiuch, ib.

Cethen n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 21. 30 b 8. gen. lecht Cethin, ib. 4. proverb. doringnis 'cú 7 Cethen' dím .i. cú thánic i tech Cormaic hú[i] Chuind co romarb Cethen in rannairi for lár in taige 7 co romarbad in cú fochétóir, LL. 161 b m. s. cú 7 Cethen íad ina conaib, Dinds. 66.

cether = cethir *a quadruped.* de cach cether, LL. 36 a 47.

cethern f. (1) *a troop or company of foot-soldiers,* P. O'C. CF. LU. 71 b 45. LL. 29 b 42. acc. dia festa an ceithirn fil immut, RC. X, 84, 18. gabsat cethirn dílis, LL. 134 a 12. gen. ammedón na cetherni, LB. 275 a 45. ar son a cheithirne timchill *his body-troops,* D. 4. 2, 51 a 1. dat. oc a chlochad do cethirn Sauil, LB. 150b. gen. pl. gáir a chlíar is a cheithern, ib. bid díth cethern, bid ár slóg, TFerbe 371. acc. dothrécis cetherna de | er salm cédla oc soillse, LB. 275 a 25. (2) *a mercenary soldier, kerne.* is í c. is dech la ríg Temra, CF. p. 73, 25. suairc in cheithern fialglan, LL. 209 a 10. cethernd aile, LU. 26 b 3. voc. a cheithern! LL. 174 a 38. gen. cen bétaib cethirn comláin, SR. 3538. n. pl. citne cethirnn son? RC. X, 84, 19. — n. pr. m. LL. 31 b 13.

cethernach *a foot-soldier.* Corm. 12, 1. TSh. n. pr. m. TF. 54, 15.

1. **cethir** (m.) *four.* Wi. cethair, SR. 116. fem. cethoir flathæ, ZCP. III, 453, 16. hi cetheora flescæ ibair, ib. 460 n. 20. cethora, LU. 58 a 33. na cetheora míle, SR. 7656. fo cethoira (chetheor Eg.) arda, Trip. 56, 8. co cetheoraib auaib, TBF. mithissi cetheora n-úar fichet, RC. XI, 450, 1. cetheoire trebairi, ZCP. III, 453, 1. cethri cláir déc, SR. 4235. carpat cethri secht cumal, LL. 81 a 49. co cethri crossaib, ib. 4350. fo ceithrib rorandsat hi cethair *they divided it into four parts,* RC. IX, 486. fo chethir *four times.* Ir. Ps. 418. fo chethair, LL. 213 b 61. 127 b 47. 184 b 19.

cethir *a quadruped.* Wi. LU. 52 b 15 (a lamb). 77 a 34. a ógdilgeann ó cheithir go duine, FM. 942. n. pl. rocarsat a cethre hé, Dinds. 16. cethrae, Trip. 252, 25. Comp. béochethra, Laws. blicht cacha bó-chethra, MR. 100, 20.

cethir-bennach *four-peaked.* mattal c., LB. 148a. SG. 44, 26.

cethir-bricht *name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 99, 3.

cethir-lebor *the four gospels.* Fen. 166. 168, 6.

cethir-literda *four-lettered.* Alex. 87.

cethir-ríad (1) adj. *having four wheels.* carpat cethirríad, LL. 173 a 16. (2) *a four-wheeled carriage.* Alex. 566. 617. i carptib 7 i ~aib, LL. 173 a 17. FM. 1602. LL. 29 a.

cethir-scoiltigde *four-cleft.* Aisl. M. 63, 6.

***Cethliu** n. pr. m. gen. Inis Ceithlenn *Enniskillen,* FM.

Cethor n. pr. m. LL. 9 b 28 (Mac Gréine).

cethracha *forty.* Atk. gen. mór cechrachat, TTr.[2] 1435. co cend c. aidche, LU. 20 b 23. SR. 4100. ocht ríg c. 48 *kings,* LL. 130 b 15.

cethrachtach *quadragesimalis.* Atk.

cethramad *fourth.* Wi. Atk. Ir. Psalt. SR. 4209. in c. mog fichet *one of the* 24 *slaves,* Dinds. 69.

cethramain *the thigh.* O'R. Tor. Dh. 100, 19.

cethramthu f. *a fourth part, quarter.* Fél. Laws. LL. 16 b 37. cethraimthe, RC. XII, 443. roptís do chethramthain scáilte, LU. 68 b 34. teora cethramthana fer nHérenn, LL. 16 b 29. 'na cethramthanaib fodalta, LL. 81 a 1. *a quarter-line.* Ir. T. III, 128. c. túsech, medónach, leth-dedenach, dedenach, ib.

cethre (coll.) *cattle.* in cethri, LU. 77 a 2. 22 a 14. Ir. T. II, 209. 212. Laws. Trip. 74, 24.

cethrochair = cethar-ochair *four-cornered, square.* SR. 4225. 7966. Trip. 122, 6. cethrochoir, ib. 7. c. cutrumslesta a sudigud, Rawl. B. 502, 43 b 2. leborchométa chethrochori, Trip. 96, 9. míass chethorchari, ib. 10.

cethror m. *four people, a tetrad.* LU. 58 a 18. 45. cethrur, 58 b 21. Trip. 200, 3. cethrar, Wi. Ir. Psalt. 165. atá a suidi a chethrur, Trip. 198, 25. sé cethrair, Bodl. Dinds. 35.

ceti *what? how many?* ceti arbair trebait ann? SR. 7907.

ceticol .i. céit-ticol, Corm. Tr. 42.

1. **cétlach** *songful.* ónd áes chétlach, LL. 37 c 15. a Chorán mór-chetlaig .i. chanas cetla, LU. 120 a 25.

2. **cétlach** n.? c. cét mbla, SR. 2337. c. nglé, 4999.

cétlaid m. *a singer.* Ir. Gl. 3. Comp. salm-chétlaid, BR. 28.

cét-líath *just turned grey.* fer corcarda c., LL. 267 a. it é ~a, Br. D. D. 128.

cét-longad *breakfast.* SG. 55, 7. Donl.

cétlúd (ceudlúdh) .i. tosach nó míochomhall *an onset or beginning*; also *non-accomplishment or non-performance,* P. O' C. cétlúd síne samraid, Corm. 11. ní rolensat do míchomall ná cétludh a cineoil Grégdha, CCath. cen chétlud nglé, SR. 163. fri cétlud nglan, 7287.

1. **cétlud** (*cét-tolud?) *lying together, cohabiting.* in ingen, gid cáem a cruth, | nochostibrea re cétluth, LL. 84 a 17. feib ba bés bith i cétlud | dogréss dóib fo áin-étgud, SR. 5979. *companionship.* c. fri sochraithe, ZCP. III, 25, 21. dó fri ríg, Trip. 210, 19. c. fri cách, LL. 344 b 40. cétlath fri ríg Cassil, 293 a 3. rí Ulad ard nathe | hi c. ríg Fochla, Harl. 5280, 74 a. cétlud fri sligi *the name of an incantation,* Ir. T. III, 119.

2. **cétlud** *lust, concupiscence.* laa n-and madan moch i ceitemain bói Ailill i cedludh 7 tic ic dul co mnái, ZCP. I, 104, 31. ib. 15. dáig forroimled mo chétluth, Otia I, 125. gen. ilar comlabrai, báes cédluda, ZCP. III, 25, 6.

cétludach *lusty, lustful.* án cech c., LL. 344 c 12. cétludcha báise, 344 d 21. n. pl. nib for cétludaig! SR. 4872.

cétmad *hundredth.* Trip. 122, 27. ní fail nech conní a c. d'aisnéis, SR. 652. ib. 828.

Cét-mag n. l. gen. cath Cétmaige, LL. 47 a 33.

cétmóis? King and Hermit, 12.

cét-munter f. *coniunx, wife or husband.* Wi. Laws. cach céili a c., Aib. Cuigni. SR. 6260. 6568. co mbad é a c., LL. 106 b 5. ba c. don mnái maith, 143 b 8. gen. co ná fodéma in ben bréthir a cétmuntire úaste, LL. 188 c 18. **cét-munteras** m. Laws.

1. **cétna** (preceding a noun) *first.* Wi. Atk. isin chétna ergail, TTr.[2] 1416. is ed ón c. scél Lagen, ZCP. III, 2. is é c. fer rocreit do Día, Trip. 52, 29. c. gním gnísset, SR. 4197. ón ch. duini robúi, ib. 7889. With verbs: cetna conráinic, Hib. Min. 66, 37. cetna erbrad, Corm. 8 (Cormac).

2. **cétna** (following a noun) *same.* Wi. Atk. dorigni a cétna *he did the same,* Bodl. Dinds. 18. TTr.[2] 1447. rabái ca rád na cétna, CRR. 26. isnaib cressaib cétnaib da*no* contuilet in dracoin, Tenga B. imna cétna *as to the same matters,* ACC. 122. in chétna *in the same way,* YBL. 135 b 32. RC. XI, 446. fon c., id., MS. Mat. 473, 41 (sic MS.).

cétnad n. *a kind of incantation.* c. tigi núi, Ir. T. III, 52. c. imrimi, ib. 53. c. n-áisi, ib.

Cétnadach n. pr. m. C. fili, LL. 316 b. Cétnathach, Cóir A. 209.

cétnaide *primary, first.* adv. in cétnaidu gl. *primo,* LB. 277 a.

cetnat f. (dim. of cit) *a lambkin.* cetnait, O'Dav. 62. gen. croicenn clúmdub ceatnaidi, MR. 186, 7.

cetoltach? crett chúan chontan ch., LL. 28 a 44.

Cetomun n. pr. m. AU. 729.

cétrad n. *a beginning.* rosnort íar cétrud a gléo, SR. 6205.

Cett n. pr. m. AU. 819.

Cettiu n. l. dat. Dimeittiu for Cettiu .i. dá chnocc i Maig Mogna, LL. 161 b m. sup.

cétu *though he be.* c. i ríge, c. ir-recht, Tig. 603.

cétur m. *a centurion.* SR. 7612.

cetus adv. *first, in the first place; indeed.* Atk. Trip. 60, 23. nisfil and ch., Br. D. D. 147. is cáin tiachtain ch., TFerbe 57. LU. 5 a 1. LL. 66 b 43. ní raga-su c. amach, YBL. 59 a 9. ní thuicem-ni cedus a ráidit, Ir. T. III, 187, 4.

chaidche (1) *till night.* Hib. Min. 71, 32 = co haidhchi, ib. 17. (2) *always.* LL. 212 a 11. See caidche.

Cí n. l. rí Dá Chí, ZCP. III, 206, n. 5.

1. **cía** *although.* Wi. Atk. With subj. céa rofessed *though he had known,* Trip. 42, 6. cia beo i ngortai, ciam tóebnocht, SR. 1540. cíammin bí *though we are alive,* Br. D. D. 35. ciab óen fri iliu, LL. 78 b 2. gia, SR. 2885. cia . . . cen co *whether . . . or not.* cia fogabad, cen co fagbad, LL. 51 b 17. cia nothiasta, cen co tiasta, 109 a 30. cia beith anfis ocund, cen co fil, Trip. 54, 16. cía bói dia ṡeircc aicce *however great her love for him was,* Aisl. M. 5, 19.

2. **cía** *who?* Wi. Atk. c. as rí Muman? *who is king of Munster?* LL. 289 a. *what?* cia fot atú-sa isin chotlud sa? *how long have I been in this sleep?* LU. 78 b 18. cia fot lenfa desin? Aisl. M. 65, 17. cia háes ésca? *what is the age of the moon?* SR. 7964. cia bail itá Gerg? TFerbe 362. cia halt dóine? ib. 357. cia n-anmand? *what are their names?* ib. immoscoemorcair ceptar hé *who they were,* Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull. cia ara n- *why.* LU. 32 b 3.

3. **cía** *whither?* c. dochúatar ass? TFerbe 565. In dependent clauses (asp.): nocon ḟess c. deochatar, LL. 290 a 27. ní ḟetar can tice nó c. thégi, Aisl. M. 75, 4. annádfetatar c.

luid, Imr. Br. 31. co n-aicidh c. thés úaib in t-én, RC. X, 90, 22.

4. **cía** (with enclitic verb) *how?* c. Ulto ána acca? LL. 116 a 11. In dependent clauses: is cumma dó c. eipli *it is the same to him how he dies,* Liad. and Cur. 20, 17.

5. **cía** (with encl. verb) *he who, whoever.* nocha n-érlai asin chathraig acht c. térnai do rind gai, TTr.[2] 158. *whatever.* cia dénum, cia 'déram, Arch. II, 138.

6. **cía** *one, some one.* c. d'echlachaib Hérenn sin, LL. 70 b 26. c. dom chartib síthcaire sa, LU. 78 a 10. *a man.* .i. fear, O'Cl. bid c. cen chend, LU. 100 b. n. pl. ciai, SR. 5888.

cíä = céo *mist, haze.* Imr. Br. 11. co n-immud c., ib. II, 302, 2. 'sin maig maith co n-ilur ch., LL. 192 b 7. céim cen ciä, FM. 870.

cíab f. *a lock of hair.* CF. Laws. urla .i. ciab, Corm. Tr. 166. na gciabh gcas, Tribes of Irel. 58, 5.

cíabach *with long locks.* O'Dav. 103 s. v. lúascach. nónbur crossán c. cirdub, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1. mac ríg Clúana cróine críne ciabaig, Ir. T. III, 89, 31. Iuchna c., Dinds. 16. Caschíabach, n. pr. m. MR. 22, 7. Comp. Iuchna ciab-faindech,[1]) Dinds. 45. ciab-finn, SG. 483, 7. Dim. cíabán, whence Iuchna Cíabánach, Dinds. 16.

ciabar .i. salach nó merdrech, ut est: fri coibligi ciabair, O'Dav. 63.

ciabur-derg *dirty-red?* LL. 189 b 20.

cíach[2]) = céo *mist, darkness, &c.* TSh. c. di gair gemadaig, TEm. 79. d'fág c. is ceas is cnead i nInnse Fáil, O'Gr. Cat. 582. leighis mo chíach, Oss. III, 274.

ciachaide *smoky.* a seicheda sen-chiathaidi, TTr. 966.

ciachair nó tiachair .i. glic, O'Dav. 65.

cia-chan *whence?* c. dúib 7 can dodechabair? Trip. 100, 5. c. tra beth oc a tuirem na slóg, LB. 154 a 7.

ciachda *misty, foggy.* TSh.

cia-chuin *when?* Trip. 242, 13. Ml. 18 a 2.

cíall f. *sense, reason.* Wi. Atk. ní thánic do ch., LL. 147 a 22. tic a ch. dó *his reason returned,* YBL. 316 a. airis for céill! MR. 8, 16. gabim céill for *I make up my mind.* intan tra rogab céill for écaib, TTr.[2] 734. ónd úair gebas

---

[1]) Wrongly *ciabainech* in SG. II, 481, 12.

[2]) Properly gen. of *céo.*

cach dune céill for dílgud dó aneich dogéna di ulc, LU. 117 b 41. dalta co ndall-chéill, Bodl. Dinds. 19. roben céill dia chabhair i n-Erinn *he despaired of getting help in Erin,* FM. 1602 (p. 2290). tallsatt céill dia ccabhair *they despaired of relief,* ib. (p. 2298). *meaning.* dontí lasa mbíad etir chorp 7 chéill in t-amrad, ZCP. III, 225, 3. doscríbus in amra i n-óenló etir chéill 7 fogur, LB. 241 a. Comp. cíall-brata *bereft of sense,* Ir. T. III, 68, 15. ciall-fer, TTr. 1624. cíall-gáis Chormaic, MR. 116, 14. na ceithre comfocail chuibdi chumaidi chiall-tarcthecha, 90, 3. *deceit.* acht má dorónaid ceill (.i. ceilg) occai, LU. 73 b 38. cíall .i. celg, H. 3. 18, 651.

cíalla = cíallda *sensible, reasonable.* LL. 140 b 2. Fen. 88, 1.

cíallaide *sensible, intellectual.* Atk. Laws. Compar. banscál badid cíallaidiu, Liad. and Cur. 16, 8.

cíallaigim *I mean, signify, denote.* Donl. TSh.

1. **cíallaim** (cíallur) *I gather.* ciallathar, LU. 91 a 4. ciallastar, LL. 123 a 41. ciall .i. tinól, O'Dav. 63.

2. **ciallaim** *I equalise, equipoise,* P. O'C.

cíallamail *sensible.* LL. 32 b 17. medar-chíallmar *merry-mindel,* Bodl. Dinds. 31.

Cialltrog n. pr. m. AU. 745.

cíamair (1) adj. *sad, sorrowful.* Atk. LB. 278 b 19. Cog. 140. ciamhair cráidhte an croidhe si, O'Gr. Cat. 360. c. atá m'intinn-se, ib. pl. arimdígirt cliche cíambre, LU. 66 a 41. ochna aidbli chiamra toirsecha, LB. 140 b 59. (2) *sadness.* dochuaid ar ciabair mo chíall, LL. 146 b 44. fo chiabair, 215 b 16. SR. 1439.

1. **cían** *far, distant; long.* Wi. Atk. Laws. TSh. cían gar *long or short,* LU. 73 a 1. 73 b 15. gér chian gar, ML. 10, 27. (2) n. *length.* re cían d'aimsir, Tor. Dh. 42.

2. **cían** (1) f. *a while.* TTr. Ind. c. garit, LL. 297 b 42. in ch. riam *longe ante,* Ml. 33 c 1. cachla céin . . . in céin n-aili *nunc . . . nunc,* ib. 19 b. tá chéin *silence a while!* Br. D. D. 141. iar céin móir, LU. 58 a 22. co céin móir *for a long time,* 63 b 19. fescur cachlacéin *every other evening,* 23. P. 3, 18 b. atbath ó céin, Trip. 132, 2. do chéin *of old,* Fél. lxxiv, 34. ó chíanaib *a while ago.* Aisl. M. LU. 69 a 4. ó chíanaib *long ago,* RC. IX, 22, § 23 = YBL. 90 a 22. i céin, céin *while, so long as.* i c. robói a anim and, RC.

III, 181. céin co *until.* Atk. (2) *distance.* di chéin *from afar,* LU. 71 a 34.

ciana *long, distant.* bái sem ed cíana cen mnái, Harl. 5280, 42 b. a mbátar íarom c. for imlúad, LU. 25 b 25. fri ré ciana, LU. 39 a 30. hi tír chiana, Trip. 126, 1.

cían-áesta *very aged.* FM. 1381. MR. 42, 6. TSh.

cían-focus *nearness.* hi c. ón tig, Br. D. D. 67.

cían-fota *long distant.* Aisl. M. 75, 16. cianfata bar cocthi, TTr. 1614.

Cíanach n. pr. f. H. 3. 18, 67.

cíanamail *sad, lonesome.* O'R. Cf. Highl. cianail.

cíanamlas m. *length, distance.* .i. faididhecht, H. 3. 18.

Cíannan n. pr. m. LL. 350 d.

cianóg *half a farthing.* Gael. J. XI, 108 b.

ciapáil f. *strife.* Donl.

1. **cíar** f. *wax.* gen. tapar ciara ina clúasaibh, Bruss. MS. 4190, 86 b. dat. mac na cerdda cosin céir, LL. 148 a 8. amail ciaro tre línanairte *sicut cera per pannum,* Aisl. Tund. IV.

2. **cíar** *dark, brown.* Laws. fíach c., Bor. 81. mo churchán c., LL. 30 d. in cend c. robái ar Conall, 211 b 6. Caïn c SR. 2717. gen. m. seinm gairb céir, King and Herm. 25. fem. circi céiri, MR. 110, 5. dat. f. din chaill chéir (in winter), LL. 356 m. s. etir móin céir 7 cráib, 265 a 46. pl. ciara, SR. 8307. Comp. delb ciar-dub for alaile, Otia I, 114, § 3. dond-chiar, LL. 266 a. — n. pr. f. TF. 86.

cíarach *waxen.* dá uball c., Rawl. B. 512, 142 a = dá ubhall ciar[th]a, Lism. L. XIII, 17.

cíarann *a chafer.* n. pl. cíarainn, King and Herm. 25.

Cíarchaille n. pr. m. AU. 988.

cíarda *waxed.* na secht cneslénti fichet ciardai clárdai, LL. 70 b 13 = cneslénti cíartha clártha, LU. 79 a 33.

Cíarda n. pr. m. húa Ciardha, Tig. 992.

cíar-léne *a waxed shirt.* gabais a ceithri ciarlénti fichet ciartha clártha comdlútha cotúin uime, Eg. 1782, 23 a.

Ciar-mac n. pr. m. LL. 327 b. TF. 198, 15.

Cíar-mag n. l. gen. cath Ciarmaige, RC. XVII, 23.

Cíarnat n. pr. f. Otia II, 75. dat. Cíarnait, ib.

cíaróc f. *a black beetle, chafer.* cíaróg, Gael. J. V, 71 b. TSh.

Ciar-odor n. pr. m. LL. 315 a. TF. 198, 17.

Cíarraige n. l. in regione Ciarrichi, Arm. 17 aa. do Chíarrugu Luachra, Otia II, 88, 4.

ciarsánach *hoarse-grumbling.*

cíartha *waxen, waxed.* do ṡnath c., LB. 156 b 60. rochuir anart c. tar a ṡúilib, LB. 238 c 66. dá ubhall ch., Lism. L. XIII, 35. soilse 'nát cainle c., LL. 33 b 40. ól fri coindlib c., BR. 14.

cíarthach *waxen.* coirm fri coindle ciarthaigi, BB. 267 a 17.

Ciasarn n. pr. m. LL. 19 a 45. 19 b 19. Cf. Cesarn.

ciasi *what is?* c. ainm n-áirme fil isin tṡaltair? Ir. Psalt. 41. c. ord? ib. 196.

1. **cíasu** = césu *though it is.* ciaso dogra ar atái, LL. 147 a 1. ciasa lobar *though thou art weary,* Trip. 112, 20. ZCP. III, 21, 2. Otia I, 123, 3. fírduine ciasa fírdía, mog cíasa tigerna, LB. 256 b. cíaso ṡén, LL. 64 b 14.

2. **cíasu** *what is* (*are*)? ciaso baili atá in crann? SR. 7931. ciaso búaid dúinne? *what profit to us?* Bodl. Dinds. 27. c. anmann bai for suidiu? Ir. T. II², 195, 153.

1. **cíata** (with verbs) *first.* is messe cíata comraicfe frit, LU. 68 b 37. ciato imargáet, Laws I, 150, 13. ciata ragba[d], 152, 2. cid di*du* c. rogaib Érinn? BB. fo. 12 a 6.

cíata *who are? what are?* c. glinni condaigi? LL. 262 a 1. c. builg itir ón? RC. XIII, 66, § 67.

Cícaire n. pr. m. TF. 84.

cíccar (= cíc-char) (1) *greedy, ravenous, eager, fierce.* coscar c., AU. 796. srón cúassach cicur comremar aicci, CCath. ilchoin géra cicara, LU. 33 a 23. (2) *a starved or hungry hound,* P. O'C. (ciocar).

cíccarach (1) *greedy.* a conadhmairt cicaraigh, Ir. T. III, 104, 1. cíocrach, TSh. (2) *earnest, intense,* Owen Roe.

cíccaras m. *greed.* cíocras, TS.

cíccarda .i. conchardha *canine, hungry, ravenous,* P. O'C.

cícce *flesh.* .i. feóil, H. 3. 18, 667.

cích f. (1) *pap, teat.* Wi. 'Atk. trí menistre fer Féne .i. cích grúad, glún, Triads. voc. a chích na nóiden! (the Virgin) LB. 74 a 29. gen. sí oc tabairt a cíche dó, LB. 135 b, nóidiu cícha *a suckling,* O'Mulc. 652. n. pl. mo chíche cen loimm, ib. 141 a. gen. dál Didil, cét cíge forarabí, Expuls. 23. dat. iarna búain do chíchib a máthar *after he had been weaned,* Cóir A. 123. (2) *a stud, boss.* cloidib órduirn go cíchib óir, RC. XII, 60. Comp. Cermnat chích-bán, Eg. 1782.

55 a. cích-bláith, Ir. T. III, 89, 27. In place-names: Dá Cích Anann, Corm. Mcgn. F. 22. (3) *a covenant?* is ésside abac dide a cíche-som Fergusa 7 gabais a grúaide innaraide a anucuil. Isbert Fergus: 'cid ara ndéne-siu sin?' 'Ní hansa', ar in t-abacc. 'Fír fer linne inso.' Is de atá inniú gabáil cíche fer 7 a ngrúaide, H. 3. 18, 364. báithfithir cich 7 cotach, Laud 615, p. 133. ná briss form lugi gan fess, | ná bris chíg, na briss cairdess! LL. 84 a 20.

cich .i. ger *sharp.* Lec. Stowe Voc.

cicharan? co hingur cingir c., .i. cráibechán, Aisl. M. 99, 30.

ciche *who?* c. brata, c. aig, c. goin? LU. 67 b 20. Cf. LL. 93 b 26. *what?* cichib-roerad (= rofoferad) *what has been prepared for you?* Ir. T. III, 237, 62.

cíchech *having paps.* in gilla c., LL. 314 d. Lugaid C., Lism. L. 2126. Dál Tidil Cíchich, Expuls. 23. cáel-chíchech, YBL. 177 a.

cichlaig *shook, trembled?* rochichlaig cech dúil, SR. 7765.

cích-loiscthe f. (lit. *pap-burnt*) *an Amazon.* BB. 7 a 43. Alex. 510. TTr.[2] 56. LL. 130 b 50. cígloiscthi, ZCP. III, 38, 24.

cíchmar *having large paps.* flathius ind fir chichmair, LL. 11 a 1

cíchnach n. *a hissing sound.* ba cosmail re cichnaig thened, Tenga B. dogluasset cichnaig inna torand, ib.

cíchnaigur *I hiss.* cíchnaigistir gl. *striderat,* Sg. 152 b 2.

Cichol n. pr. m. LL. 5 a 21. gen. Cichuil, 169 b 10.

cicht m. *a carver, an engraver.* .i. gebiach, Corm. 13. .i. geibire .i. rindaire, H. 3. 18. .i. fidedóir, Eg. 1782, 43 b. .i. geibiach .i. rannaighi, ut est: cicht script, O'Dav. 63 (H. 2. 15).

cichurda *horrible.* súli c. adúathmara, LL. 96 a 37. cicharda, 97 a 25. FB. 91. TTr. 1527. mór caur c., ZCP. III, 463, 10.

cichurdacht f. *horror.* fo ch. 7 chomgráin a mbrotha, Tr. 1155.

Cichurid n. pr. m. LL. 139 a 44.

cicil *a tickling.* cigil, cigilt, gigil, gigilt, P. O'C.

Cicir n. pr. m. *Cicero.* LL. 143 b 18.

Ciclópda *a Cyclops.* rí rosáer Oëth ócda | do chlaidiub na C., SR. 7349.

cicul m. *a cycle.* is c. dún, ol in duine; quasi dixisset is cúairdfell dún son, Corm. 10. bliadan deirid chiccail Dionisi, Tig. 1063. in cétbliadan don chicul náe-décdha, ib. 1045.

1. **cid** (1) *although, however.* Wi. Atk. cid at *though thou art,* TFerbe 638. cid cia *whoever.* cid cia rocodail annsan

aidchi sin, nocur chodail Dido, BB. 458 b 17. cid . . . cid *whether . . . or.* gébat breith far n-athar úaib, cid dúib, cid dam dobera, LL. 27 b 24. (2) *as regards, as to.* c. Conchobar dano, TFerbe 326. c. cath Ailbe, LL. 32 a 7. (3) *though, even, indeed.* cid i mbroind a máthar, LU. 34 b 28. tabair gid dam in brug lá 7 adaig, CF. p. XIII, 1. cid indiu *even to-day,* LL. 289 b 35. ná hebat cid usce in tíre! 281 b 9. ní thérna léo dia tírib | cid óenfer do hilmílib, SR. 4023. cid cia *even though,* MR. 110, 20. errid cid insin *these too are champions,* LL. 312 a 10. acht cid comrád re carraic *but indeed it is talking to a rock,* MR. 170, 19. ní melim cith athléne, Otia I, 122. cid . . cid *both . . and.* cid fo gním, cid fo chésath *both actively and passively,* Wb. 6 a 29.

2. **cid** (1) *what?* Wi. cid ara n- *why?* in fetar cid aran tairis do churach? RC. X, 86, 3. cid día n- *why?* cid día rotdíchlis form-sa? LL. 289 b 33. inge cid dia téige úann? RC. X, 66, 10. (2) *whither?* c. lotar? LL. 110 a 24. c. imthét, SR. 7916.

cíë *weeping, wailing.* Corm. 15.

cíg, see cích.

ciguir? úair nach í rochiur (.i. rochiguir) ma chruth, LL. 37 c 68.

cíim *I weep, wail.* dep. subj. co rocíer co serb cech sár, Otia II, 99, 6. cíid in ben, LU. 133 b 8. cíid fri Día, ZCP. III, 30, 12. cíit a súile déra fola fri Día, LB. 203 a 11. mairg duine nacha ciä *that weeps him not,* Fél. clxx, 13. cia nochiäd cach trátha, SR. 8016. ná cíi, a ben! LU. 133 b 16. cích in ben, 133 b 12. deich morochich *best bewailed him,* Tig. 648. rochí, LU. 89 b 17. 92 a 35. cíis Tadg cu trén, LL. 202 a. is mairg ná cífea, TFerbe 712.

1. **cil** adj. *wrong, false, partial.* .i. cláen nó cach cláen, unde leth-chil, Corm. 13. ná derntar isin domnach ní bes c., LB. 203 a 54. Fél. lxi, 7. fo chil n-éca, LL. 124 b 23. tar cremla cile, FM. 501. íar cíl-brethaib, LU. 10 b 44.

2. **cil** *a palm.* .i. bas, ut est: co tarrlaic faodb fír cil, O'Dav. 64.

3. **cil** .i. cutruma, H. 3. 18, 66 b. O'Dav. 66.

cíle *keel.* TSh.

cilfing f. *a bag.* .i. bolg, Stowe Voc. Mer. Uil. 166. 300. c. or clifing *a leather-bottle, a water-budget,* P. O'C.

cilic *sackcloth.* Atk. Trip. CXCVI. LB. 191 a 15.

cillches f. *rough or coarse wool,* O'R. do olainn ch., H. 3. 18, 67.

cillecán dim. of cell *church.* Lism. L. 778. Colum c., Trip. 150, 13.
Cillíne n. pr. m. LL. 350 a.
cilorn *a pitcher.* Laws. gl. *cratera, situla,* Reg. 215. cilornn cormma, Trip. 120, 22. cilornd, RC. IX, 488. cilarn (for fetching water), Cóir A. 70. di chilarnaib umaidib, RC. X, 82, 4. doróne coin cilairn de sethno na húama, *co* tarla inní bái ina híchtar co mbái ina húachtar, Rawl. B. 512, 111 b 2. dális dóib a cilurn bic, LU. 24 b 19. 25 a 14. 18. SR. 4908.
Cilu n. pr. m. AU. 888.
cimas f. *a border, edge, fringe, hem, rim.* Corm. Tr. 31. inar find co cimais duib, Cáin Ad. errandus do chimais na bairgine, Aisl. M. 55, 2. LU. 79 a 44. TTr. 1538. ó cimsaibh na cúan (sic leg.), CF. 36. do chiumsaib na bóchna, SG. 274, 1. *a mark, trace?* pl. cimsa coirrśleagh for a cailc (of a shield), Eg. 88, 19 a 2. *the flank of an army.* ar indara cimais don chath, Cog. 168. cimsa 7 cath-imli catha, MR. 254, 5. TTr. 1673. Comp. cimas-gel, CF. 476.
1. **cimb** *tribute, ransom, silver.* Wi. O'Dav. 62. cim, Fen. 212.
2. **cimb** *a yoke.* .i. cuing, H. 3. 18, 66 b.
Cimbáeth n. pr. m. LL. 20 a 50.
cimbal *a bell.* .i. clog, O'Dav. 62. gen. pl. nóifidir tegdaisi táilcend fria c. nguth ina ré, B. in Scáil 65.
cimbe f. *captivity, bondage.* ic cimbi robúi, Trip. 166, 14.
cimbid m. *a captive, caitiff, criminal.* Wi. Laws. tabair gemeal crúaid for c. do chéin, LL. 148 a 34. cimid, SG. 239, 28. n. pl. sé cimmidi cruciati, AU. 745. gen. cimbidi, Alex. 383. dán cimbeda, LL. 96 b 26. airgabáil cimmedæ, Cáin Domn. acc. ní cen chimbedu nobeind, LL. 147 b 5. crocha cin cimbedæ, Harl. 5280, 41 b.
cimbidecht f. *captivity.* LU. 82 b 4. Betha Aodha Ruaidh, 12, 4.
Cimbil n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 26.
címer *bright, radiant.* Gorm.
Cimerda *Cimerian.* in muir ch., LL. 135 b 37. LB. 149 b 48.
Cimer-muir n. *the Cimerian Sea.* LL. 135 b 36.
cimm (cim) .i. braon *a drop, tear or trickle,* P. O'C.
Cimm n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 26. dim. Cimmin, ib.
Cimme n. pr. m. Bodl. Dinds. 14.
cimsach *hemmed, edged, fringed, bordered,* P. O'C. brat c. corcra uime, RC. X, 64, 1. Comp. cethir-chimsach, CF. 286. do choilltibh mín-chiumhsacha, BR. 21 n. r.

1. **cin** m. *guilt, offence, fault, crime.* Wi. Atk. Laws. Críst cen ch., LL. 278 m. i. c. brégi *falsum crimen,* BB. 464 a 14. bá hé bá lughu c. fri Grécu, TTr.[2] 1807. berid-si lib ina c. fén iat! LB. 134 b. n. pl. cinaid, Wi. ceana, TSh. (n. sg. cean). dat. cen fíach fair ina chintaib, Corm. 59 s. v. drúth. cach comarbus iar cintaib, cach cin iar nós, Aib. Cuigni. la cintaib bél, LL. 343 b 24. i cintaib a chlæinbrethi euangeli, RC. XX, 434. i cinta ind imdergtha, LL. 52 b 3. áirfat-sa Ultu it chinta *for thy offence,* RC. III, 180. acc. cen cintu, Trip. 112, 25 (sic leg.). asren cách a chinta ar a láim, Cáin Ad. 40.

2. **cin** *love, fondness.* mic Uisnigh dhár chóir c., Ir. T. II,[2] 115. ca hingnadh c. agam féin air crích Alban? ib. 116. ZCP. III, 530, § 27. Cf. dí-chin, nem-chin.

3. **cin** *a drop?* ní mó chin for talmain, RC. IV, 22.

cín f. *a layer of parchment of five sheets, quire, book* (fr. Lat. *quīnum*). Atk. Laws. Corm. 9. ní uindim aon-nin am chín .i. ní faicim aon-litir am leabhar, H. 3. 18, 212. gen. slicht na cíni, LU. 99 a 33. acc. pl. tabraid dún cína memruimm co scríbam duit, LB. 171 a 39.

1. **cinach** *guilty.* Laws. Fland Cinach tigflaith Hérenn, B. in Scáil 65. fri deired in domuin i n-amsir Flaind Chinaig, D. 4. 2, 50 b 2 = LB. 242 b. CS. 182.

2. **cinach** *beloved.* don Carmain cina[i]g, FM. 903.

Cinadu n. pr. m. AU. 730. 749. 775.

Cináed n. pr. m. LL. 41 e. Trip.

cinciges see cenciges.

cindas *what kind, what manner?* Wi. c. in tíre doráncamar? LL. 252 a 10. c. conaire cingme, LU. 57 b 3. c. a áesa? 61 b 41. c. ind lossa? Trip. 200, 14. *how?* in fetar c. atái? TFerbe 351. car cinnas *how?* LL. 83 b 37.

cind-chomair *opposite.* c. dó, LL. 108 b 6. c. frisin mbéist n-amnais, TTr.[2] 148. 451. AU. 1113.

cindemain f. (inf. of cinnim) *fate, lot, chance.* Laws. ní fétar dul seoch an cindeamhain, Imr. Br. 60, 6. Donl.

cindemnach *fatal, fated, fortuitous.* TSh.

cindim see cinnim and cingim.

Cindnit n. pr. f. LL. 138 b 5.

cindruim gl. *alveus,* Ml. 126 c 15.

cinelta (fr. cenél) *kind gentle.* as c. in t-ech óna múnad a cenn a bliadna, H. 3. 18, 85 b.

cin-fine .i. fine hua cint*er,* bronn-fine .i. crislaig mná, H. 3. 18, 383 a.

cing m. *a champion.* Fél. aderar cing re trénfer, Stowe Voc. ba sé in c. for comranna, RC. XXII, 394. Máelcoba in c., ACC. deithbir don ch., LL. 23 b 49. ar cóem-ching (Christ), LB. 228 m. i. gen. cinged, Fél. Feb. 27. Ap. 3.

Cing n. pr. m. gen. mac Cinge, LL. 134 a 48. mac Cinga, RC. XIII, 221.

cingid m. *a champion.* c. catha cerba, ZCP. III, 38, 14. Amlaib ar c., Ir. T. III, 44. — n. pr. m. Dinds. 78.

cingim *I step, progress, march, go.* Wi. Laws. cingiu aniú céim ar conair, FM. 732. cech sóerchland cinges talmain, Cáin Ad. 26. cingthi *he goes,* Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull. cinnas conaire cingme, LU. 57 b 3. cengmai, RC. XII, 114. cenggait ind éceiss for teched, RC. XX, 138. cengta *who go,* Trip. 112, 24. cingthe sechai, ZCP. III, 212, § 24. imper. cing .i. cémnig! LL. 186 b 26. don chia rocing tar gach mál .i. don fer do chéimnig tar gach file, H. 3. 18, 213. rochechaing, YBL. 107 a 14. cechaing, LL. 181 a 19. cengsat, Dinds. 74. fut. cichis, Echtra Ner. 16. cichis ar chel, Rawl. B. 512, 103 b. LU. 67 a 6. cichset, ZCP. III, 463, 24. cichsimiu *we shall go,* RC. XII, 114. is cumma nochinged dar a chomlond (sic leg.) 7 nochessed fén dar crínach, LU. 84 a 43. pass. cengtar róe, LL. 154 a 40. Often spelt cindim, cinnim: cindis, LL. 86 b 8. 13. cind-siu, 82 b 44 = cing-siu, LU. 63 a 12. cinnit glenn, Wi. nocho chindfind céim dar cert, LL. 147 b 1. cindis Congal céim co curadaib Conaill, MR. 254, 1. cinnid céim co cathlathair! ib. 218, 5. rochinnsit dochum in droichit, CCath. cindim ar *I surpass, excel.* CF. rachind ar a chomdínib, TFerbe 641. is é Crimthand chinnes ar cách, LL. 45 a 47. cinnid ar cech crábud gart, LB. 77. cinnid for cach comlann, MR. 54, 7. inf. céimm (1) *step, pace.* Wi. ná beram céim secha sain! LL. 27 a 51. in cech cémimm don biait, LB. 181 b 35. céimenna arda, 151 b 3. míli cémenn, Trip. 218, 26. *a stile?* Cáin Ad. 39. (2) *degree, rank.* íarna céimennaib 7 íarna ngrádaib córaib, TTr. 1911. lucht na cémenn 7 na cumacht, Aisl. T. XIV, 6. (3) *exploit.* ó céimennaib Conchobuir, O' Gr. Cat. 364.

cingir? co hingur c. cicharan, Aisl. M. 99, 30.

cingit f. *a goblet.* Laws. Corm. Tr. 34. c. chormma, LB. 9 b 38. c. chonasach, LL. 28 a 31. is c. an liach dia lessaigther in láechbiad, H. 2. 16, col. 117 s. v. ingir. gen. cend cingite móire, Corm. 7. com choimtib 7 cingitib 7 com cearnaib, RC. X, 84, 8. — Cingit Ferchon, n. l. LU. 82 b 22 = Cinnit F., LL. 80 a 44.

Cingiu n. pr. f. LL. 21 b 48. Cinniu, 316 c.

cini *though not.* cini fesed *though he knew not,* Thes. I, 3.

cinim *I am born, spring, descend* (ó, di *from*). Wi. Laws. TSh. cinfid di síl Chuind, ZCP. III, 461, 16. ó rochinebair, Aisl. T. III, 2. inf. ciniud m. *race.* Wi. cined, Atk. gen. dar cend in ciniuda dóenna, LU. 52 b 19. voc. a chiniud nEogain! Trip. 154, 6. n. pl. ciniuda aile, LU. 1 b 32. dat. óna cinedaib echtranda, THom. 92, 25.

cinip *though it be not.* LU. 19 a 8. cenip, ib. 10. Trip. 162, 13.

cinnchucán m. *a little head.* bid cach maith agat ar a ch.! Corm. Tr. 145.

cinnim *I fix, determine, design, appoint, decree, allot.* Wi. Atk. Donl. cía cinn sáegul sain (sic leg.) cech duini bí? SR. 7883. riasiu chinnit in chomairle sin, TTr.[2] 1781. rocinneastair uile énchomuirli, CF. 18. is í comhairle ar ar'chinnedar, Tor. Dh. 118, 11. rochindset a caratrad, TTr. 1232. rochinnset a cotach cáid, SR. 5937. part. cinnte *certain.* co c. *pro certo,* Aisl. T. XIV, 8. scríbthar dam deired in sceoil bic se cu cinte duit, LL. 288 m. i. cinnte do chendaigib *certain merchants,* LB. 115 a. inf. iar cinniud cach thuir, SR. 967. robói cinniud tria chombáig, LL. 122 a 8. iar ciunniud, SR. 4824. gen. i n-agid in cinti sea, Misc. Arch. Soc. 128. n. pl. is iat so cinte 7 gnáthaigthe búi oc scoil óic-Sinchill, Hib. Min. 41, 20.

cinnire m. *one leading a horse by the head.* cionnaire, Gael. J. II, 381 b.

cinnirim *I lead by the head.* chinnir an gearrán amach.

cinnte (part. used as a noun) *certainty.* Laws. *identity,* O'Don.

cinntech *fixed, appointed, certain, definite, definitive.* Laws. Atk. áirem c., Arch. II, 137, 5. c. ar écintech, ACC. 93. Compar. cintigi, LL. 240 b.

cinntigim *I fix, settle.* Atk. cinntigid 7 comaillid na deich timna, LB. 123 a.

Cinnu n. pr. f. Trip. 176, 28.

cint? cen chint fortil, LL. 36 a 21. rúathar cint, SR. 133.

cintach (1) adj. *guilty* (i n- *of*). Atk. TSh. Alex. 383. 854. SG. 6, 35. narbo ch. isin gním rolí a ben féin, LL. 274 a 17. (2) m. *an offender, debtor.* Laws. *a defendant.* actore non probante reus absoluitur .i. no go nderbann in tacarthóir is sáer in cintach, H. 3. 18, 350.

cintaige f. *guiltiness.* Laws.

cintaigim *I sin.* TSh. nárchionntuigh sé re Gráinne, Tor. D. 80.

cinteir gl. *calcar,* Sg. 50 a 21. Ml. 51 b 22.

1. **cíp** *reeds, rushes, rods, wickers, twigs of all kinds,* P. O' C.

2. **cíp** *caraway.* in cíp gl. *cumminum,* Bodl. 70, 1 a 2.

cip ('usually followed by the subjunctive', Strachan, Subj. p. 42) *whatever be.* cip port i ndéntar, Cáin Ad. 36. cip aided admbéla banscál, ib. 41. cip hé *whoever,* SR. 4165. cib hé ib. 4173. cip indas *however.*

Cipir n. l. *Cyprus.* Uenir ic inis Cipir, LL. 143 b 24.

cippe *a line, phalanx.* c. comdaingen catha, Lism. L. 3101, SG. 218, 13. TTr. 1472. 1966. doronad cipi óenchatha cruind do Gallaib, Cog. 164. doringni crúad-chippi grinni bec di, TFerbe 724. ina cipedaib crúaidi catha, MR. 222, 26.

Ciprecda *Cyprian.* BB. 3 b 6.

1. **cir** *jet.* bátir dubidir cir, LL. 252 b. gen. doringni cúach cera dia gnúis 7 da agaid fair, LL. 77 b 38 = LU. 79 b 36. dubithir cúach cera a gnúis, TEm. 60. Comp. cir-dub q. v.

2. **cir** .i. dlúith, Eg. 1782, 43 a.

3. **Cir** n. pr. m. *Cyrus.* LL. 133 b 5. Cir mac Dair, Ir. T. III, 69. ZCP. III, 19, 9.

1. **cír** f. *a comb.* Wi. cíor, TSh. gen. trí comartha meraigi .i. slicht na círi ina folt &c. Triads. fiacla círi, Ir. T. III, 101, 5. voc. a chér i cuiliu! ib. 91, 12. cíor mheala *honeycomb,* TSh. *the crest of a helmet.* robernad a chlaidem ar cír-chimsaib cathbarr, CCath. Dimin. círán cathbairr, BB. 483 a 45. Comp. cír-chathbarr, LU. 79 b 15. LL. 86 a 10. *the top of a fence.* Laws. Aisl. M. 37, 34. *a row of teeth,* Owen Roe. TSh. cír-bolg *a comb-bag,* Laws. fo chír-colggaib cath, SR. 7415. cír-monga foraib *crested manes,* Alex. 734. marc-cír, PCr. 27 b 1. *the top of a tree.* amal chír mbethi, LL. 68 a 3.

2. **cír** *cud.* oc cocnam a círe, Corm. 21 s. v. Femen. is mé docoguin fam chír | dá én lánméthi Léithín, Eg. 1782, 49 a 2.

3. **Cír** n. pr. m. dá Chír, LU. 80 b 30. Cúil Círe n. l. AU. 758.
círach *crested.* cathbarr c., LU. 79 a 8. LL. 291 a 21. BB. 465 a 4.
círaim *I comb.* Laws. roslemun-chírtha a fuilt, LL. 174 b 45. *I rake (flax, malt).* Laws.
Cirba n. pr. m. C. diatá Mag Cirba, LL. 9 b 36.
cirbsire m. *cerevisiarius, a brewer.* LL. 353 d. Trip. 264. cirpsire, ib. 266. 574, 16.
Circhend n. l. gen. i cath Chirchind, Tig. p. 160.
cir-chorcra *dark-crimson.* cét cailches c. do dergór, Lism. L. p. XXX.
circhul *a circle.* c. tendtigi fon tír sin, YBL. 88 a 8.
circul m. *a circle.* Wi. gen. circaill, Fen. 168, 23. dat. pl. circlaib, LL. 218 b 49. *a circlet.* máel-ch. óir co clucínib fo brágit cech eich díb, TFerbe 14. *a hoop.* mar chirclu dabcha, LU. 23 a 35. See cercal.
cir-dub *jet-black.* Wi. Atk. etir huidir is cirduib, SR. 78. ulcha c. cass, Harl. 1802, 9 b. CF. 831.
cirgal f. *fury.* gen. nert tonn 7 tuili 7 tréngáithi ac caitheamh a cainnti 7 a cirgaili 7 a ceannairci risna longaib, '*the force of waves and rushing current and mighty blast plying their speech and fury and their turbulence against the ships*' (O'Gr.) CF. 43. pl. imferga 7 círgala 7 fuili, LU. 55 b 30 = irgala, LL. 56 a 22. téid cirgala 7 imserga eturro, BB. 263 b 36. cirghala, SG. 331, 4.
Ciri n. pr. m. RC. XI, 450, 106.
ciric *wax.* peillec tuirtín ciric, D. 4. 2, 51 a. From Lat. ceriacum.
círín (dim. of 1. cír) *the lobe of the ear; the flesh of the jaw,* Gael. J. XI. 108 b.
Círine n. pr. m. *Jerome.* Ir. Psalt. LB. 159 a 11. Trip. 428, 12. ZCP. III, 21, 6.
cirmaire m. *a fuller.* FA. 29. mesci chirmairi, Ir. T. III, 84. c. esinraca, YBL. 89 a 45. mac in chírmaire al-lus chír, LL. 148 a 14.
cirp .i. dían *swift, vehement,* Lec. Voc. 427.
cirpaigim (later cirrbaigim) *I hack, maim.* lán do chorpaib cirrbaigthe, O'Gr. Cat. 425.
cirpaim (later cirrbaim, as if from cerr) *I hack, lacerate.* cíorrbhaim, TSh. inf. ag cognum 7 ag cirrbed na leomuin sin, Fen. 216, 9. gen. ní trén a cathaibh cirbdhe, Oss. V, 74. pl. bid imda a cirrfeda, Fen. 66, 18.

Cirpán n. pr. m. ó Thig Cirpani, Arm. 15 b 1.

cirre f. *wryness.* Cóir Anm. 131.

cirrim (cirraim) *I cut, tear, hack; lacerate, mangle.* in cú cirres cach n-om, LL. 58 b 18. rocirred, LU. 98 b 44. cirtis SR. 4767. cirrsit claidib, LL. 184 b 11. cirrfitir colla, 254 b 24. inf. claidib ic cirriud, LU. 33 a 31. rachaidh cirrad for do chnes, Br. D. Choc.

círtóir m. *a comber.* SG. 93, 23.

***Ciru** n. pr. m. gen. is úad cenél Cirand, LL. 332 b.

cis *who is it?* cis-ta-brata, cis-da-gata, cis-da-ber? YBL. 44 a 11. Cf. cis-lir.

cís m. *tribute, tax.* Wi. Atk. gen. ben do béim císa orainn! *exact thy tribute from us!* Lism. L. p. 95. do chuinchid císsa grotha 7 imbi, Trip. 14, 29. acc. dlegait claidme cís a nglantai iarna toslucad, RC. XII, 106, § 162. n. pl. cána (sic leg.) 7 smachta 7 císa, LU. 52 a 15. acc. dochuaid sech císu co cert, LU. 40 b 10. dligid císa mo dúan-sa, H. 3. 18, 563. Comp. fó chíos-cháin d'Ua Dhomhnaill, FM. 1505. cís-chanachus, Fen. 120, 7. ruscuir fo dáer-chís íat, Cóir A. 144. cís-toibgeoir m. *a tax-gatherer,* Alex. 207.

císach *tributary.* roptar císaig fir betha do A., Alex. 369.

cisachtach? tai do chorp c., TEm. 34.

císaige *tributary.* corbam c. don Flaith, Bruss. 5100, 34. cona fodena in c. eraic a dlig*id* dia flaith, LL. 188 c 16.

císel m. *the Devil.* císal, Wi. Trip. 408, 9. Gloss. Hib. 273.

cisel (1) *a stratum, layer or row of sheaves of corn in the stack or rick; a course,* P. O'C. ciseal ar chiseal *stratum over stratum,* ib. ML. 46, 13. 94, 18. (2) *a hollow or furrow as that between waves,* P. O'C. ba ard cisel choscair chain Cormac co n-áni a chuir, LL. 52 a 27. (3) adj. *low or hollow,* P. O'C.

cises scíth, Tig. 597.

cisí (with fem. nouns) *what is?* c. thucait ara táinic? TTr.[2] 274. c. suillse mór ucut? Br. D. D. 66. cissi bríg? (sic leg.) AU. 783. c. erndail? Ir. Ps. 61. c. gnúis? ib. 76. LU. 62 b 31. cise núall so? TEm. 81. císsi lóg conattaig for a eladain? TTr. 156. cisí chomairle æm? Ml. 34 c 18.

cis-lir *how many?* Laws. gabail báise c.? LL. 344 b. c. rocachain cech fer? Ir. Psalt. 110. c. baird docuissin? Ir. T. III, 5.

c. fodlai filet forsin mbairdne? ib. 6. plur. cit lir fodlai for nathbairdni? ib.

cisnéit *who (what) are?* cisnéid side? H. 3. 18, 9 a.

1. **ciss** *edge.* cis .i. fæbur, H. 3. 18, 627. Cf. sreth-chiss, tré-chiss.

2. **ciss** f. *a basket, hamper.* See cess.

cisse *braided.* cissib gl. torsis crinibus, Wb. 28 b 10.

ciste m. *a chest, store, repository, receptacle.* Atk. TSh. ná ceil ciste! LB. 6 m. i. nir fagaibset c. i talmain gan fagbáil, Cog. 112, 15. SG. II, 488, 27. cisdi nach roichet foglaidi, Ir. T. III, 104, 20. metaph. c. coiméta celg, MR. 260, 1. c. taisceadha na hegna, FM. 1173. c. coimhéda eccna 7 eolais, ib. 1504. comhra, cisde na marbh, cróchar *coffin, bier,* Eg. 158.

cistech *stored.* glan-chistech, Ir. T. III, 105, 10.

cistenach f. *kitchen.* dat. a coquina .i. ó cistenaigh, Corm. Tr. 31. gen. dochum a chistinighe, FM. 1449.

cistin f. *kitchen.* From the English.

cistigim *I hoard.* is innte rotaisgedh 7 rochistigheadh ór, CCath.

cit *a sheep.* .i. ouis, O'Mulc. 220. Ir. T. II[1], 161. Dim. citén *a lamb.* .i. agnus, O'Mulc. 220.

cit (plur. of cid) (1) *though they are.* cit réidi reba, Trip. 112, 16. (2) *even.* cit in pecdaig *even the sinners,* ZCP. IV, 241, 9.

cita (with verbs) *first.* c. ruoirtned, Arm. 18 a 2. is í díäs c. ric, ZCP. III, 216. is meissi ém citanaccaigi, Trip. 130, 18. cita tairmdechoid, 214, 4.

cita-benim *I perceive.* Wi. an nochétfanad, Trip. 14, 6.

citach *awkward, defective.* Oss. V, 82, 4.

citán *the left hand.* Cf. citóc.

1. **cith** *hardship.* .i. crúaid, H. 3. 18, 520. intan nosticed cith nó chrúas, LL. 154 a 22. nis fil galar isin bith | ná cith ná cuirfe for cúl, LB. 237 m. inf.

2. **cith** m. *a shower.* c. ferthana, Tig. 693. c. snechtaide, LL. 189 b 31. in c. dluith-snechta, YBL. 316 b. gen. do delmaim in mór-chetha, ZCP. III, 22, 9. bad búaid cetha cáin, LU. 119 b. tuagh ceatha *a rainbow.* metaph. *tears, fletus.* acc. pl. cithu, SR. Ind. Comp. cith-bróen, O'Gr. Cat. 451, 2. cith-neimnech, CF. 653.

cithach *showery.* c. aub, LL. 13 b 7. tren c. caictigis, TEm. 79.

Cithamair n. l. gen. i tóib Cithamrae, ZCP. III, 466, 5.

Cithang n. pr. m. gen. mac Cithaing, LL. 169 a 11.

cithech gl. *flebilis.* Ml. 130 c 13.

cith-néll *a rain-cloud.* na cithnélla neme, LU. 80 a 4 = cidnélla, LL. 78 a 1. metaph. 'arna siabrad do cithnéllaib na críne, MR. 190, 3. **Cith-néllach** n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 76 (a druid).

citius = cetus *first.* loc ém chitius, Fel. V.

citlir see cislir.

citne *who, what is (are)?* Atk. c. in ferand in rothrebsat? LL. 133 b 14. c. cethirnn son? RC. X, 84, 19. indid dam-se citn' armand hi fil chend erred Ulad, LU. 134 b 38. citni ríg robátar 'sind amsir sin? SR. 2347.

citóc f. *the left hand.* dat. air do chiotóig.

citus = cetus *first,* q. v. Atk.

ciuchain .i. bás *death.* a Cath Crinna sin, H. 3. 18, 652.

ciúin *quiet, calm, gentle, meek.* Atk. LL. 305 b 49. céttemain cáin c. cucht, Mcgn. F. 20. fo chaingnib ciúin, SR. 3525. duine c. *a man of few words,* Begl. pl. cíuni, LL. 31 a 15. Comp. re ciúin-fogur na cuisleann ciúil, MR. 168, 22.

ciúnaigim *I calm.* inf. a ciunugad iná a ceannsugad, MR. 266, 21.

ciúnas m. *calm, gentleness, meekness.* TSh. *requies,* Aisl. T. XIV, 8.

cíur *love.* mór ndear do chomhfliuch da cíur .i. mór mban do líon dá grádh, H. 3. 18, 212.

ciuriud? Ir. T. III, 65, 26.

clad (clod) m. (1) *a dyke, earthen wall, rampart.* Laws. dorónad c. accu dar in n-insi ri hucht Cruthnech 7 Góedel, Laud 610, 90 a 1. c. comdaingen, Hugh Roe, 48, 3. gen. oc dénum in chluid cach lái i timchill na cille, D. 4. 2. 51 a. dat. mó 'ná ail borbchloche i clud, LL. 210 a 60. rohadnacht co n-armgasciud isin chlud imechtrach airther-descertach rígrátha Lóegairi, LU. 118 b. condacorastar lán na slúaisti úad issin clud donn úir tar forles in prainntigi, Ashmol. 1763, 57 a. dar chuir cend Cúain ar clud, MR. 44, 3. ná léig do rún le cloidh! Gael. J. IV, 192 a. du. in dá chlod, LL. 110 a 5. n. pl. cluid, LU. 80 b 5. dat. tar chladhaibh clachísli camcharadh, CF. 808. Comp. clad-múr *a raised mound,* TSh. múr-chlod, TTr.[2] 1243. clad-etrige, MR. 240, 16. clad-mailge *prominent eye-brows,* MR. 180, 11. 186, 2. co Crúachain clad-rúaid, Hy Fiachr. 178. im-mulluch Cerna chlaid-ard, LL. 185 b 54. clad-úaine *green-banked,* SG. 230, 8. MR. 188, 7. (2) *a ditch, trench.* clad coicríche *a boundary*

ditch, RC. XII, 86, § 93. bái gort 7 clad etrainni 7 íat, Cog. 182, 6. múr 7 clod i timchill gach áirdchille i n-Érinn, D. 4. 2, 51a. focerd asin clud in cloich fil indti, Dinds. 17. issin clud, LU. 60 a 9. 12. intan bádar isin cluidh, Cóir A. 40. i claidib, RC. XIII, 381, 14. (3) *the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; the side-beam of a car,* P. O'C.

cladach *scolloped, welted, in furrows and ridges,* P. O'C. corrach c., Ir. T. III, 98, 18. .i. suilce, Stowe Voc.

cladaire m. *a digger, dyke-maker.* mairig 7 cladairi, LL. 29 b 30.

cladaire m. *a rogue, villain.* SG. 287, 19.

cladairecht f. *knavery.*

cladim (cladaim, claidim, later claoidhim) *I dig, build.* Wi. roclaid topur, Trip. 108, 11. cladais a ráith, Dinds. 20. aingil rochlaidset múr a chille dó, Fél. clxxx, 9. iss íat rochlaidsetar dún Etair, RC. VIII, 54. cechlaid, LU. 64 a 45. cechlatar, 65 b 3. is mór n-írenn rocechlaid, SR. 2234. roclass *was dug,* LL. 21 a 45. las' class, 21 b 9. roclasa a fert and, Dinds. 58. clasa ráth la Cormac, Expuls. ara clasaind adnacol, RC. X, 82, 11. Strachan, Sigm. Fut. 8. do claoidheadh ráith lais, ML. 2, 11. part. claisse, Ml. 24 c 21. roclaidhsiod na trí Colla Emain Macha *razed to the ground,* RC. XVII, 29. inf. do chlaidi, LL. 69 b 29. 6 a 32. oc cloidi rátha, RC. XIII, 222, 36. Trip. 222, 26. aidme claidi in talman, ib. 84, 12. torc ic claidhi in talman *rooting up,* ib. CXXII, 2. ag a claoidheadh, ML. 2, 15.

cláechlaigim *I change.* SG. 9, 27. 12, 36. 13, 24.

cláechmod *a change.* BB. 478 b 14.

cláemchlóim = cóimchlóim (con-imchlóim) *I change.* clæmchlóid inad, LU. 71 b 35. inf. clæmchlód magni *change of place,* 70 b 41.

claidbech (1) adj. *sworded.* glond c., LL. 182 a 37. i cath ch., 195 b 44. (2) m. *a swordsman.* Wi. Br. D. D. 114. húa Dedaid in c., ZCP. III, 38, 28. YBL. 129 a.

claidbim *I put to the sword.* co roclaidbither, ZCP. III, 5, § 15. claidbébtair, LU. 18 a 3. 15. SG. 78, 11.

1. **claide** inf. of cladim q. v.

2. **claide** m. *a gravedigger.* RC. XV, 319, 8.

claideb (claidem) m. *a sword.* Wi. c. dét *a tusk-hilted sword,* Br. D. D. 126. claidium ina deis 7 claidium ina chlé, Cog. 186, 5. dolluid seom do gíall fri c. do Díarmait *to*

make submission at the sword's point, LL. 277 a 8. tair fón claideb! LU. 116 b 36. rogiall saide dó fri rind claidib, LL. 276 b 42. is hé in giallad sin .i. rinn in ghai nó in chloidim do thabairt i mbél itir a fíaclaib in neich nogiallad ann 7 sé fáen, ZCP. III, 213 n. 2. tír claidib *swordland,* SG. II, 462, 23 = crích claidib, ib. 464, 26. ó Achud Claidib, LL. 42 c. ferann claidib 7 búali bodba 7 cathmúr do chollaib do dénum imbi, TTr.[2] 1427. co ndernsat ferann creiche 7 cloidim 7 forgabála go forlethan di, Cog. 40, 23. dat. dosrat fo chlaidiub dígla, SR. 4148. n. pl. co ticdis a claidib tened asa mbélaib conici néolu nime, Ir. T. III, 236, 77. acc. imma claidbiu, Trip. 110, 2. sithidir claideb garmnai *as long as a weaver's beam,* LU. 86 a 11. méit claidib garmna, SR. 5770. im cloidem corthaire, Laws I, 150, 7. Proverb. is claideb for sinistar (lux), O'Mulc. 761. Comp. drong claideb-bémnech, LL. 343 a 29. lann-chloidhemh, Life of Hugh Roe 14, 9.

claidemnas m. *a word of seven syllables.* Ir. T. III, 130.

claidid m. *a grave-digger.* Dinds. 21 (BB.).

claime f. *leprosy, mange.* Wi. Atk. O'Mulc. TSh. ina senland na claime, RC. X, 76, 3. SR. 4641.

Clairchu n. pr. m. AU. 1053.

Claire n. l. Corm. 11.

clairiu *division.* .i. fodail, Corm. 12. gen. leniud clairend, ib.

cláirsech f. *a harp.* SG. 277, 18. 279, 30. ruc ar chláirsig, 288, 9. n. pl. clairsiocha, Aisl. Tund. XX, 1.

claittid m. *a grave-digger.* LL. 200 a 38.

claittigi m. *a cleaver.* Cliabglas, c. na clíab, Fen. 150, 5.

clam (1) adj. *scurvy,* TSh. (2) m. *a leper.* Wi. Atk. O'Mulc. 198. dat. claum, Trip. 84, 3. don chlum, LL. 370 e. acc. pl. dogní clumu díb, Ir. Nenn. 200, 5. Dim. clamán (an) lín *dodder,* Arch. I, 339.

clám-aithés f. *reproach.* gen. iar tabairt na clámaithisi forru, LB. 228 b 11. *clám* borrowed from O. N. *klám* 'foul language'.

clámor (clamar) *satire.* .i. áir nó escuine, Metr. Stowe Voc. From O. N. *klám-orð.*

clamrad *lepers.* Mochuda cona chlamraid | d'indarba a Rathin raglain, LB. 87 m. inf.

clamsaine f. *leprosy.* condarulad hi serc sírlige 7 hi mbruth 7 i c., Otia III, 48, § 5.

clamsech f. *a female leper.* Dinds. 161. TEm. 30. LL. 20 b 30.
clam-trusca *a leprous plague.* AU. 950.
cland f. (1) *a plant.* fót *a sod* .i. a fœtu .i. tria altram na cland, O'Mulc. 587. lugbort cáin co clannaib súalach, Trip. 62, 7. (2) *offspring, progeny, children.* Wi. días cloindi *two children,* RC. XIII, 9, 7. tháinig tinneas cloinne uirri n. pl. do chlainde, Trip. 136, 8. Comp. clann-línmar, CF. 420. 872.
clandaigim (1) *I plant.* nosclandaigim forsin faichdi mo lis, YBL. 106 a 32. (2) *I beget children.* roclannaigsetar iarsin isna ferannaib sin, RC. XX, 423. inf. (1) ní trén fri clannugud n-arba (sic leg.), O'Mulc. 104. (2) cen chlannugud do dénum, LL. 277 b 18.
clandaim (1) *I plant.* RC. IX, 16. clannaid, SR. 4489. roclannad, 2239. áitt i clanta ilad Néill, LL. 154 a 25. airm i clanfaide a lecht, Dinds. 6. corthe nochlantais, Br.D.D. 67. (2) *I beget, propagate.* rochlandsat claind, LL. 136 b 28. metaph. clannaid dliged, coscid indliged, 343 a 58. (3) *I thrust, fix.* nosclanna in scíain ind, 269 a 23. i clanntar crecht, O'Dav. 50 aisil. clannsad cleatha doghra thrid, BB. 31 a 26.
cland-maicne *descendants.* TSh. CF. 149. 461. 747. 924. FM. 1505.
clandmar *having many children, prolific.* Fél. CXXI, 28.
cland-mór *prolific.* SR. 6802.
clang-dírech? in carpat cona chreit cla*n*gdírig, LU. 80 a 28.
clap *a wide open mouth.* clab, Gael. J. XI, 108 b. gen. lebarthrintall a chlaip, LL. 92 a 10. ZfdA. 20, 275. *mouth, orifice, fissure,* P. O'C. Hence
Clapach n. pr. m. gen. Oilén Clapaigh *Clabby,* n. l. FM.
clapaire m. *a big-mouthed person.* clabaire, Gael. J. XI, 109 a.
clapar (clabar) *soft mire or puddle,* P. O'C.
clap-phus *wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped,* O'R.
clap-ṡolus *twilight,* P. O'C.
clár n. *a board, plank.* Wi. c. ndes, LL. 331 c 22. c. fidchille, LL. 210 a 57. dá chlár déc, SR. 4232. n. pl. na cláir sin, TTr. 127. *a slab.* tócbaid c. nglainidi a híchtur in drochit, RC. IX, 488. léne cona c. argait immi ó a glún co ḟodbrunn, Ir. T. II, 177, 93. *a tablet.* in c. i scríbad, Trip. 30, 21. c. cíartha *a waxen tablet,* Lism. L. 3698. clár sadall *a saddle-tree,* Laws I, 134. *a level surface.* am héolach cláir thalman tinn, ACC. 45. tonn-chlár, SG. 224, 20. *a plain.*

c. lethan lánfota (viz. Mag Raigne), Ir. T. III, 95. in c. glan cusna cétaib, LL. 161 a 25. bátar cadain for Clár Cliu, | Clár nDeis géisi for suidiu, Laud 610, 109 a 2 = LL. 331 c. metaph. conici clár a dá imdai, Tochm. Becf. díchor Cairpri do chlár fiss, CRR. 56. c. fodlúta *a floodgate?* Dinds. 79. Comp. clár-bruig, SR. 2794. clár-chiste *a wooden chest*, LU. 3 a 9. clár-droichet *a plank-bridge,* Life of Hugh Roe 12, 24. clár-enech *flat-faced.*[1]) in cláraínech .i. cen sróin lais itir, Fél. clvi. co mbátar clárenig uile cóiceda Hérenn din tsnechta, LL. 58 b 47, 70 b 12. clár-fíacail f. *a front-tooth.* LL. 210 a 57. SG. 123, 18. clár-ingnech *flat-nailed.* Ir. T. II², 111, 38. clár-lestar, LU. 3 a 12. clár-mag, SR. 508. dognitis clármaige coimréde dona sléibtib roarddaib, CCath. clár-tholgach, LL. 130 a 50.

Clár n. l. gen. i tóeb Clare, Trip. 200, 21.

Clár n. pr. m. Fedelmid C., Expuls. 25. gen. mac Cláre, LL. 331 c.

clárach (1) adj. *boarded, like a board.* cathbarr c., LU. 79 a 8. (2) n. *a plank.*

clárda *like a board.* secht cneslénti fichet clárdai, LL. 70 b 13.

Clarid (gen.) n. pr. m. Cell Maicc Clarid, Trip. 208, 22.

Cláríne n. l. secht catha Cláiríne, ZCP. III, 461, 2.

clériud (clárud) *planks, boards.* clériud comlaind, LU. 58 b 35. clárad, Ir. T. II¹, 187. fothracud forsin clárud, ib. III, 195, 27. gen. eclais cláraid, Aisl. M. 123, 26. tech cláraid, TTr.² 1868. LL. 254 a 1. 268 a 26. 268 b 21. acc. pl. sailge 7 cláradu 7 dromclai 7 ochtaige na ngríanán, TTr.² 1867

clasach *a ditch, trench.* i n-áenclasaig, RC. XV, 427. ac línad na clasach, BB. 473 b 32. ós chind na c. coisecartha, MR. 232, 21. — n. l. gen. cath Clasaigh, Tig. (RC. XVII, 13).

clasad *a ditch.* gusan cclasadh ccomdhomain, Life of Hugh Roe 18, 26.

clascann? na clascanna do línad, BB. 471 a 41.

clasecul *clasping?* rogab i[c] clasecul al-lám, Cog. 196, 22.

1. **class** *fatness? game?* mess 7 c. 7 ith 7 blicht, LL. 273 b 4. mes 7 c. 7 murthorad, Ir. T. III, 185, § 1. mess 7 claiss LU. 121 a 30. AU. 1534.

2. **class** f. *a chorus, choir.* claiss, Wi. in chlas, O'Mulc. 213. nosgaibtis for clais *they used to sing them in choir,* Ml. 2 b 7

---

[1]) Cf. *Llefnet Wynebclawr,* Skene II, p. 304.

iarsin túargabad in ch., SR. 4037. intan rommol in mór-ch., ib. 4030. 4393. gen. ba cainneall gacha claise, FM. 908. etir clais 7 croit, Ir. Psalt. 281. dá chlais angel, ACC. 92. n. pl. classa aingel, Atk. gen. do thús inna clas, Ir. Psalt. 166. is altaigthe i gclasaibh ar gceall go bráth, O'Gr. Cat. 588.

3. **class** f. *a trench, pit, hollow, groove.* Wi. Laws. clais *a stripe, streak, impression,* P. O'C. cach clais 7 cach cladetrige, MR. 240, 16. i clais tened cona thess, LL. 148 a 17. i gclais ndomhain, TF. 200, 16. pl. las cetna dernta classa dúne, LL. 320 c. gen. pl. na class, 227 a 15. co clais a dá chúlad *to the hollow of his poll,* Br. D. D. 60. im chlaiss a chúlaid, LU. 81 a 12 = LL. 78 b 35. i classaib a dá chulad, LL. 73 b 45.

class-chétul n. *quire-singing.* claiscetul, Atk. ba bind a classchetal nglan, SR. 2211. atchí dano budin eile i n-égosc anetargnaid oc clascet*ul* and (sic leg.), RC. XIII, 11, 14. fo chlaschétlaib, SR. 2166.

class-lethan *wide-grooved.* claideb c., LL. 189 b 7. TTr. 1717. SG. 259, 24. 308, 11.

clé (1) *left.* Wi. ina lámaib cléi, TFerbe 237. clé-boss, Aisl. M. 103, 15. clé-lám, ib. 53, 19. (2) *sinister, unlucky.* dar éis in chatha clé, LL. 4 a 32. (3) *unjust, wrong, evil.* in gním cen clé, Bodl. Dinds. 44. can ní clé, CRR. 54. Eber nar clé, Fen. 54, 1. clé-réim *an evil course,* Gorm.

clecaire? Ir. T. III, 102, 11.

1. **clecht** *a plait.* ar drolaib 7 ar clechtaib in fuilt sin, Br. D. D. 97.

2. **clecht** *wont, habit.* monar clecht, SR. 3923. íar ngléssaib clecht, 93. am*al* chlicht fir cholnaig, LL. 333 m. mar chleachtaibh *habitually,* Oss. III, 236. iar clechtaib, SR. 55. Comp. clecht-chland, SR. 7102. clecht-maith, 7286.

1. **clechtach** *plaits.* fand-ch. forórda immi, LL. 189 a 47.

2. **clechtach** *braided?* a meic Ciss clechtaig! SR. 6017.

clechtaim *I practise, accustom myself, am wont.* Wi. slán úaim don ceird clechtaim féin! Eg. 88, 19 b 2. a chú chleachtas ar cnámaibh! Ir. T. III, 85, 32. ná clecht do lébend do Lurc! *let not thy platform become accustomed to Lorc!* Cog. 124. cléirech nach clechtad gainne, ZCP. I, 66, 118. nir chlecht góe, LL. 27 a 19. *I am wont.* clechtait merlig aitreb and, Trip. 158, 17. clechdait dóine a

thadall, LB. 158 a 18. trena chaur nochlechtad claide, LL. 156 b 46.

cléibín dim. of clíab *a basket.* SG. 282, 20. 283, 15.

cléir f. = clíar *a chorus, band.* in chlass, in chléir, SR. 4393. tarraid cléir áessa cerdd, Trip. 202, 23.

cleitíne *a headgear?* deich cleitine .i. righbarr nó at, AC.

clemna *alliance by marriage.* rochráid crícha c. a bráthar Medba, LL. 45 a 48. do dígail a ch., TFerbe 300. is mór in grád mná 7 c. duit, Cog. 170. fleda mence, c. ile, Triads.

clemnach *much allied by marriage.* Cathaoir c., O'Gr. Cat. 578.

clemnas m. *alliance by marriage; matchmaking.* SR. Ind. TSh. in c. núa sin, Expuls. 2. LL. 134 b 19. robúi i clemnus Manannáin, 195 a 1. do c. na ngentlide, YBL. 328 b 33. c. Gædil fri hídal, | is de tiucfa in bódíbad, ib. 34.

clen *inclination, desire.* .i. tol, H. 3. 18, 67 b. O'Mulc. 270.

clen-chruind? ilar cruma cáel c., SR. 890.

clera *a wallet.* O'Don. Hib. Min. 77, 5.

clérche f. *clergy.* cen clérchi do cheilg, LL. 148 b 29.

clérchecht f. *clerical order, priesthood.* ACC. 109. Lism. L. 3059. is é costad inna clérchechta, ZCP. III, 448, 8. a berrad do chlérchiucht, Trip. 190, 3.

Clercu n. pr. m. AU. 919. 1012.

clérech m. *a cleric.* Wi. c. cen ní, | ní serc ri nech, Ir. T. III, 84. gen. sruith clérich, LU. 15 a 43. — n. pr. m. AU. Dim. clérchín, Imr. Br. 61, 27. ZCP. III, 208, § 9. cléirchén gelbán, LL. 37 b. — Cleirchén n. pr. m. AU. TF. 212, 3.

cless m. *a feat, performance, trick.* Wi. a c. dorignius-[s]a fíada, LU. 69 b 29. gen. uball cliss, Bodl. Dinds. 38. acc. pl. clissu, LU. 121 b 16. Dim. clessín, LU. 62 a 44. Clissíne n. pr. m. Br. D. D. 120.

clessach *skilled in feats.* Wi. LL. 144 b 27. Clessach n. pr. m.

clessaige m. *a performer, trickster.* SG. 284, 27. 285, 15.

clessaigecht f. *performance, trickery.* SG. 285, 34. RC. XXIII, 424.

clessamnach m. *a trickster, juggler, conjurer.* Wi. Alex. 469. Br. D. D. 120. SR. 3420.

clessamnacht f. *performance.* Wi. is Cúchulaind ar ch., CRR. 27.

clessamnaige f. *performance.* TTr.[2] 217.

Clessamun n. pr. m. Br. D. D. 120.

Clessán n. pr. m. Speculum Regale (miswritten Clefsan).

clessemnach n. *act of juggling.* dat. -aig, Aisl. M. 122, 6.

clessim *I perform.* Wi. Cf. clissim.

clessrad n. *performance.* Wi. iar c. cloidib, Alex. 26. fer in chlesraid Cúchulaind, LL. 152 a 21. oc cleasradh for lár in taige, RC. XIII, 385, 1. n. pl. a n-il-chlessarda, LL. 84 b 4. ac diburgun araile dina clesradaib sin, ib. 2.

cletan-gadánach? Ir. T. III, 98, 2.

1. **cleth** f. *a stake, wattle, rod, pole, house-post.* Wi. Aisl. M. TSh. roclann Cíarán an cét-cleth i Clúain, Lism. L. 4379. c. chairthind, LL. 35 a 27. co mbói isin chleith fris anall, LU. 53 b 26. doratad crand ar cleith airi immach, Trip. 58, 19. n. pl. a chletha-side do chredumæ, Ir. T. III, 195, § 34. *a spear.* ba cummasc claideb is chleth, LL. 206 a 19. metaph. Conaing, cleth ghlan, 128 b 4. docer i Carmon in ch., 127 b 40. a cathmílid 7 a c. bága, TTr.[2] 1621. cletha mo chatha-sa, MR. 162, 8. Comp. cleth-alt, LL. 35 b 16. cleth-mór, Lism. L. 4764. co Catháir comsech cleth-rúad *red-speared*, LL. 216 a 2.

2. **cleth** f. (inf. of celim) *a hiding.* Ml. 93 c 16. cleith an uilc dogní co taoi, Fen. 17, n. 6. gen. cen chuibdi clethi nó cuil SR. 2399.

clethach *hidden, secret.* ní gním c., LL. 31 a 44. nirbo ch., 44 a 13. mo rí ní clethach, SR. 2629. 'coa cethrai clethaig, LL. 199 b 1.

clethail *props, support.* c. chachta, LL. 181 b 19.

clethar *props, support.* issé cleathar is cuibhdhe, H. 3. 18, 766.

cleth-chor (-chur) *a palisade, fence.* ba c. sær co sognas, LL. 191 b 6. c. fíacal imma cend, LL. 34 a 38. itir clethchor ndub ndóel-abrat, Br. D. D. 100 d. c. cóem *name of a kind of poetry*, Ir. T. III, 49, 28. 51, 1. Cre 7 Caire na c., LL. 155 b 16.

Clethe n. pr. m. LL. 349 g.

cléthe n. *rooftree, ridgepole.* Wi. corruc a ch. n-óchtarach din tig co mbói for cléthiu in tigi aile, LU. 19 b 13. Br. D. D. 122. ó lár co cléthi, Corm. 10 s. v. clí. = *house* (pars pro toto). gol cecha cléthi, SR. 3939. roria gul cacha cléithe, H. 3. 18, 553 a. robói gol cecha cléithe leo, TTr.[2] 1084. míach cach óencleithe i nEirinn, Dinds. 7. metaph. *top, summit, crown.* cléithe caille cetamain, LL. 253 a 46. roben góla i cléthi a chinn, SR. 5871. do chathbarr form chléithi-sea, | do chathscíath form ślis! Lism. 53 a 1. ós cléthe (.i. ós mullach) na cathrach, CCath. *height, sky.* a cléthib clith-nimi, Ir. T. III, 56. clethe nime, TTr.[2] 1541.

ó cléithib co talmandae, Br. D. D. 87. intan robói in grían oc fresgabáil hi cléthe nime, TTr.[2] 1540. i cléithi áin aeóir úair, LL. 208 b 20. i n-ardda cléthi, 108 a 26. in c. coitchenn *the firmament,* MR. 240, 5. *chief, head.* cléithe n-ordain íarthair domain, AU. 938. cend 7 c. cacha bíd in t-íasc, Corm. 24. comad ead c. sóethair cech duine *chief labour,* RC. XII, 438, 1. dérce as cend 7 as c. inna n-uile timna, Otia II, 97, 31. cléithe n-óc nEmna, LL. 21 a 42. cléithi .i. roga, ut est: cléithi tech n'Erenn, H. 3. 18, 650 b. Laws. Trip. 72, 29. 80, 17. *a chief.* i cend cléthe, TFerbe 596. *much, more.* cid im lu, cid im cleithe, O'Don.

cléthech *chief, eminent.* do chloind clethig Conaill, Fél. Liv.

clethesc? cen nach n-aithiusc coir a cleithescc, Lism. L. 2117.

cleth-fál *a wattle-hedge.* cabsaid cach cruach fa c., Hy Fiach. 194, 3.

clethmar *supporting?* in lá bid clethma[i]r na fir | 'ma echraid bid ain imguin, Fen. 380, 7.

clette m. *a quill or pen-feather,* P. O'C. cleite, TSh. O'Gr. Cat. 181. fo barr in cleitie dosgribhus na deich líne sin anúas, H. 3. 18, 252.

Clettech n. l. Bodl. Dinds. 47. Trip. 512. FM. 266. loc. atbai mairt Cletigh, ZCP. III, 464, 16.

clettechán *a javelin.* n. pl. clettecháin gl. *aclydes,* Sg. 66 a 23.

cletténach *of a javelin.* cless c., LU. 73 a 4. cless cleténech, 121 b 14.

clettín *a javelin.* LL. 75 a 46. cletíne, Wi. LU. 79 b 9.

1. **clí** (O. Ir. clíu q. v.) f. *body.* uch uchán mo chride im chlí! Br. D. Choca. feodaigid aigid is chlí, LL. 150 a 14. ón ló fa tánag a clí, Laud 615, 23. ré ndul as do clí, ib. 5 a. TFerbe 448. *the chest, ribs,* TSh.

2. **clí** *a stake, house-post.* clíí tige, Corm. 10. sáidis clí *castrametatus est,* Hogan, Lat. Lives. Trip. 148, 23. rosáith som c. i nArd Fothard 7 arabárach ba crumb, ib. 148, 27. cach comarbba cona chlí i cind a thíre téchtai, LL. 293 b 12. metaph. *prop, support.* ar clí (= *God*), SR. 831. 7483. voc. a chlí gaili! ib. 5994. cóem-clí, ib. 3786. do neoch da n-áil a chaimchlí, LL. 150 a 13. Cobthach cloth, | clíí in chrábuid congbuid, LB. 101 b.

3. **clí** *a* fili *of the third rank.* clíí, Corm. 10. Ir. T. III, 97, 1. O'Mulc. 537. Laws. gen. cli, RC. XII, 121.

4. **clí** = clíu *a ridge?* banna don clí biraith bís ósonn fordorus, O'Dav. 74, 2. bainne do clí biraith na cainnle, ib. 61.

clíab m. *the chest.* co rothregda a chridi 'na ch., LL. 75 a 1. gen. compar cléib, SG. 134, 1. ar certlár cléib 7 craide Congail, MR. 168, 1. Comp. an Clíab-glas n. pr. m. Fen. 60, 16. clíab-galar, LU. 74 a 27. clíab-inar, 81 a 29. TTr. 1533. clíab-remur, LL. 247 a 11. *a basket.* Laws. arbor i c. toll, Aisl. M. 73, 18. méit chléib búana *a reaping-basket,* Br. D. D. 58. n. pl. in chléib, LB. 204 b 13. *a bee-hive.* fichi cliabh ina mbiadh beich, BR. 244. Laws. loscud in chléib (*fish-basket*) 7 na seched, LB. 204 b 13. *a cradle.* Laws. *the wicker-frame of a boat.* is ann dogníthea cléib churaig Curnain, Bodl. Dinds. 34. rogní clíabu, Dinds. 82. mád fer a clíab æn[ṡ]luaisti [.i.] duine seo curth*ir* a clíab áenluaiste amach for muir ina cintaib anfoit nó i ndethberi torb*aid,* H. 3. 18, 227 a. metaph. mar eala threabhus cliabh na dtonn, O'Gr. Cat. 585, 5. Druimm Clíab n. l. *Drumcliff.*

1. **clíabach** *a deer.* a congna cliabaigh! Ir. T. III, 103. do chnámaib cliabaig (sic leg.), ib. 90, 29. daill cnám cliabaig, 84, 2. fo chum cliabaig, 85, 3. co lúas chlíabaig dar róe maige, LU. 80 a 30.

2. **Clíabach** n. l. Trip. 98, 19 = ad fontem qui dicitur Clébach, Arm. 11 b 2.

3. **Clíabach** n. pr. m. .i. clíab fota mór occa, B. in Scáil 58.

clíabaine *a cradle.* asa lusca .i. asa c., RC. XV, 458.

clíabán m. *a small basket; a crib, cradle.* Laws. Lism. L. 4010. rolathe na dá mac for Tibir i c. bic, Rawl. B. 502, 43 a. i c. mbec iarna foilled ó bitumain, BB. 6 b 3. *a bird-cage.* én 'arna urgabáil i carcair chomdlúta cliabáin, MR. 232, 15.

Clíach n. pr. m. LL. 169 a 38.

clíamain m. *a relation by marriage.* (1) *father-in-law.* rocograd Refulair a chlíamain do marbad 7 ráinig a fis sin do Mac Bile .i. a chogar da chlíamain, BB. 18 b 43. (2) *son-in-law.* Alex. 64. Cóir A. 55. dat. pl. clémnaib, SR. 5340. (3) *brother-in-law.* Hugh Roe 24, 9. 44.

clíar f. *clerus, clergy.* togairmther an c. *accurrit clerus,* Aisl. Tund. I. rí Cassil na clíar, LL. 148 a 24. amail doníat cléire Leasa Móir, O'Dav. 68. i cléir chlérig, RC. XIII, 102, § 132. *a chorus.* caistid (= coitsid) céin re cléir na n-én! Bruss. MS. 5057, 49. oc cantain na cléri, Corm. 7. clíara binne

bíd ac gláedaig, D. 4. 2, 51a. concanat fo chliaraib, fo chlaschétlaib, SR. 2165. *a company, band, train.* gáir a chlíar is a cheithern, D. 4. 2, 51a. robat cara do cech cléir, TFerbe 277. clíar na n-apstal, SR. 7813. fuirseoir na clére, RC. XIV, 38, § 34.

clíarach *quire-ful.* is búaid clérig clíaraig ceólaig, Ir. T. III, 99. dar múr Casil chlíaraig, LL. 46 a 7. a Leith Chuind chlíaraig, 158 b 32. i cóiciud chliaraich Connacht, 162 b 27.

clíaraigecht f. *singing in chorus.* cornairecht chiúin is c., Eg. 1782, 33b. co mbátar forsan úaig ac c. amail is bés do chrossánaib ósin anall, D. 4. 2, 51a. oc c. lasin dúain sin, ib. oc c. 7 oc canntairecht 7 oc admolad Dé, LB. 121 a 22.

1. **clíath** f. *wickerwork, a crate, hurdle, wattle.* Wi. láem ainm don cléith bís fon arbar oc a tírad, O'Mulc. 806. for clé[i]th iarnaide *super cratem ferreum,* Aisl. Tund. XIV, 3. sé cét elefinnte cona cathchlíathaib foraib lán d'ócaib, Alex. 568. *a raft.* SG. 397, 6. clíath draigen is dergscíach, LL. 156 b 32. *a harrow.* proverb. cor eptha i cléith, Aisl. M. 71, 25. metaph. *the flank or side of a man or beast,* P. O'C. Clíath na Con, n. l. LL. 151 b 10. clíath chatha *a body of men engaged in close battle,* P. O'C. *a phalanx, row,* TSh. cid cáem grían i cléith nime, LL. 34 b 15. *a battle.* i cath is a cléith, LL. 148 b 16. co n-ilur chlíath 7 coibden, 156 b 22. clíath ra heclais mairg dogní! 150 a 13. cethri cloidim crúaid i cléith, Fen. 370, 9. mar cromaid cách isin cléith | ar scáth a scéith, MR. 54, 11. bid tanaite ar c. gabála sund, LL. 283 a 4. Comp. clíath-bern, LL. 61 a 22. clíath-chomla, TTr.[2] 1208. clíath ṡeanchais *a genealogical table,* P. O'C. *a strain of music?* re cliathaib crithre cuibdi ciúil, MR. 110, 21.

2. **clíath** .i. sleagh *a spear or pike,* P. O'C. *an oar,* CF. 31.

3. **Clíath** n. pr. f. Dinds. 25.

clíathach (1) *a skirmish.* cath ná c. ná comlond, Fen. 312, 14. rochoisc cumu mo chlíathaig, LL. 146 b 13. a ccreacha 7 a n-iorghala 7 a ccliathcha, Fen. 38, 19. 58, 22. (2) *a frame of ribs, chest.* gl. *clastrum,* Ir. Gl. 712.

clíathad (1) *fighting.* gan cath 7 gan c., Cog. 38, 17. (2) *the copulation of several animals, the rutting of boars, the treading of cocks.* 'cliathaim', ar an cullach, agus 'cliathaim', ar an cuileach, P. O'C.

clíathán *side, flank.* atnaig in t-én a ghulbain ar c. a eite, Lism. L. XIV, 30. *a side of bacon.* Aisl. M. 99, 32.

Clíath-áth = Ath Clíath n. l. *Dublin.* LL. 156 b 21.

clíathrach or **cliathradh** *the breast, trunk or chest,* P. O'C.

cliche? arimdígirt cliche cíambre, LU. 66 a 41.

clichim *I gather?* clichidh .i. tionóilidh, O'Cl. clith .i. tinól, O'Dav. rí rogní, clichis cen meirg | iarna fithis firmimeint, SR. 277. trí cláir fichet in cach sliss | clichet cen ag, cen anfiss, ib. 4237.

Clidna n. pr. f. LL. 168 b 1. co C. cendfind, 205 a 11.

clindim (= clingim) *I clink.* a díthrebaig nach clind clocc, LB. 36 m. sup. clinn *a knell,* O'Don.

clior, see criol.

clipe *a barbed or hooked spear for catching salmon or other fish; a hook or snare,* P. O'C.

clipio *the left.* a clipio (clé H.) fri tír, RC. XIII, 222, 17.

clissim *I leap.* clisit tar calad-laignib, Ir. T. III, 91, 31. clissis Cúch. for rind in bera, LU. 69 b 13. roclisestar a craide re grod-bidgad na genidechta, MR. 232, 10. roclisestar Congal fá na cathaib mar clises fíadmíl fairgi fa murbruchtaib min-éisc mór-mara, 248, 10. clised in chú chuigi, 200, 5. inf. clissiud, SR. 5347. O'Dav. 64.

cliste *skilled, cunning, active, ready.* Tor. Dh. 208, 8. Donl.

clistecht f. *skill.* TSh.

clith *close, compact.* .i. dlúith nó fír, O'Cl. édach clith-álainn étrum, O'Dav. 71. clith-choimmsech, SR. 8359. clith-chomnart, ib. 5686. clith-étach, LU. 83 b 1. .i. dlúith, O'Dav. 62. ina cró chobsaid chengailti chlith-foscadach curad *close-sheltered,* MR. 214, 19. in cléithi coitchenn (*firmament*) clith-fairsing, 240, 5.

clithaigim *I shelter, cherish.* inf. ca altram 7 ca chlithugud in tsotha, LL. 160 b 42.

Clithaire n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 54.

clithar (W. cledr) *shelter.* Wi. rob é ar c., rob é ar coill, Arch. Soc. I, 44. c. fid, LL. 297 b 50. gésid ós caille c., Ir. T. III, 67. hi c. bó Ulad, LU. 77 b 24 (glossed .i. i mbúaile, H. 3. 18, 651). celt clithar-garb finna, Br. D. D. 130. metaph. *a prince, king.* is ainm do ríg isin Dúil Feda Máir inní is clithar, Corm. 8.

clithar-sét *a cow.* Corm. 8. .i. laulgach nó daum timchella arathar nó bó inlaoge, H. 3. 18, 336.

clithemail *hidden, secret?* ní bat clithemail 'mo scél, SR. 5515.

clithmaire f. *shelter, comfort.* c. mo lepthai, Aisl. M. 71, 9.

clithmar *sheltered, comfortable, close, snug.* See cluthmar.

clith-nem *the sheltering heavens.* a cléthib clithnime, Ir. T. III, 56. a cléthi clithnime, RC. XX, 146.

Clithram n. pr. m. gen. mac Clithraim, LL. 352 d.

clithre *a band or body of soldiers; safety, guard, security.* c. cuirp *a body-guard,* P. O'C. ó clithra (chlithna Rawl.) rohanmniged, LL. 135 b 47.

1. **clíu** (1) adj. *left.* 'sa sciath da leith chlíu, LL. 265 b 10. for clár clíu, 331 c 22. CRR. 29. (2) *the left.* for a clíu, Dinds. 18. ní bói dano clíu cen scéith, Br. D. Choca. ar clíu Chormaic, LL. 146 b 2.

2. **clíu** *body.* mo chlíu .i. mo chorp, LU. 119 a 25. RC. XXI, 318.

3. **clíu** *a ridge.* clíu Aræ, Corm. 11 s. v. Claire. gen. mullach clí cliach, ib. cath-cliu na Conallach, MR. 188, 8. n. l. gen. orccain Cliäch, FM. 526. a Crottaib Cliach, Laud 610.

4. **Cliu** n. pr. m. LL. 12 b 12.

Clius n. l. AU. 533.

cliuss m. *a feat.* SP. II, 16. co cliuss nonbair, LU. 58 b 43.

1. **cló** *a nail, spike.* Atk. n. pl. clói teinntide tria tengtha, Otia I, 116. cloithi tened triana cendaib, YBL. 89 a 24. cusna clúib teintidib, ib. i gcomdháil na gclá sectha '*encountering the frozen spikes*' (*icicles*), O'Gr. Cat. 451, 5. brúite mo chos 7 mo lámh ac cur na clodh (perperam) innta, H. 3. 18, 557.

2. **cló** = clói *a whirlwind.* .i. gáeth, ut dicitur: curchán (curchaib H. 3. 18) tar sál septais cló (clóa H.) .i. sétis gáeth, O'Mulc. 276. cló do glasréin, RC. XIII, 222, 3. dat. cech ith fo clú, Hib. Min. 40. metaph. *stress, oppression.* Ailech cen Chorrcend fo clói, LL. 164 a 32. tellach n. Eogain ós cech clói, 164 b 18. Cf. clói gáithe.

cloba *a spike.* clobæ argaid il-láim Conchobair, Ir. T. II, 174, 4. pl. clobadu aidbli iaraind, LB. 156 b 63.

cloc m. (1) *a bell.* Wi. mar chloc, SR. 4197. proverb. caillech fri cloc, Aisl. M. 73, 14. a cluic 7 a mbachla do bein fair *to curse him with bell and crozier,* MR. 38, 14. tech cluic *a church.* mad dia fagba a dín | i tig ríg nó chluic,

LL. 148 b 39. cloc éstechtæ *a passing-bell,* Corm. Tr. 70 s. v. es. *a cattle-bell,* Laws. mod. *a clock.* ar a thrí do chlog *at three o'clock.* (2) *a blister; a bubble or blob on the water,* P. O'C. Dim. clucéne, Trip. 248, 9. intan benair clucíne praindtige, 23. P. 3. 18b. cluicín mési Adomnáin, Cáin Ad. 17. clucín, TFerbe 14. 15. dligit cléirig cráibdechu | techt fo guth clocán cille, D. 4. 2, 55b. Comp. cloc-thech *a bell-tower, belfry, a round tower.* AU. FM.

clocach *having bells.* Conall C., RC. XX, 427. Lism. L. 311, 13.

cloc-at m. (lit. *bell-hat*) *a helmet.* clogad cruaidiarainn fána chenn, SG. 289, 21.

cloccenn n. *a skull.* clocenn lom ind oirci, Corm. s. v. mugéme. asa chlocond, LL. 108 a 42. gen. ar crád chloicgne cach cind, 61 a 39. n. pl. leth-chloicne, RC. III, 177. mod. cloigeann m. TSh.

cloch (clach) (1) *a stone.* Wi. gen. lec cloiche *a flag-stone,* ZCP. III, 562, § 58. dat. lám i cloich, lám i n-airdde, | glún filti fri cairgge, LL. 358 m. ní bia cloch ar cloich in bar cathraig, TTr. 1652. voc. a chloch! LL. 150 a 26. fon charn sa cona chlachaib, 152 b 4. clocha fothraicthe *washing-stones,* Ir. T. III, 227. Trip. 80, 8. *heated stones for a bath,* Aisl. M. Ir. T. III, 195, § 36. cloch mulind *a mill-stone,* LL. 86 a 8. LU. 33 b 7. cloch throthail *a sling-stone,* Ir. T. III, 97, 6. cloch fuail *a stone in the bladder,* O'Gr. Cat. 113. clocha phaidrin *beads,* Oss. III, 276, n. 1. clocha uaisle *precious stones,* Donl. *a grave-stone.* bale i mbia fa chloich (= *buried*), LL. 148 b 2. caisel cloch *a stone wall,* Fen. 102, 12. (2) *a stone castle.* CF. 34. Cloch Uachtair n. l. Comp. cloch-aigeantach *stony-hearted,* TSh. cloch-all *a cliff,* Hugh Roe 48, 2. legga corra cloch-bána, Fen. 188, 21. corn cloch-bhán, Top. Poems 64, 1. Dim. in cloichén bec fil im láim, Lism. 143 a 2. clochéne, Corm. 2.

clochach *stony.* LL. 7 a 45.

clochaim *I stone.* in t-inad ar'clochad hé la Saul, LB. 157 b 41. inf. dia n-erracht cách dia clochad, SR. 7360. TSh.

clochamail *stone-like, heavy as a stone,* TSh.

clochán *a causeway.* a mbeth for srátib 7 clochánaib, LB. 155 a 7. 156 b 15. sráti 7 clochána 7 belata na cathrach, TTr.[2] 1873. metaph. fa clochán d'éigsib | Erenn, Hy Fiachr. 228. *stepping-stones,* P. O'C. Clochán na bhFomorach *Giants' Causeway.*

clochar n. *a heap of stones, stony land.* Fél. TTr. coiche nodgléid clochor slébe? Ir. T. III, 61. gen. iar cnis chlochair, LL. 181 a 49. Clocher n. l. Arm. 8 a 2. Clochar, LL. 21 b. i Clochur, Trip. 158, 2. Mag Clochair, LU. 71 b 18.

clochda *made of stone, stony.* garb-all c., CCath. eclais ch., Lism. L. 3790. snechta crúaid c., LB. 118 a. altóir chlochtha, Trip. 94, 4. luath co c., LL. 134 b 30. metaph. croidhe c., TSh.

clochdær? ó cairgib clochdæraib slébi Cugais (*Caucasus*), BB. 458 a 17.

Clochrán n. pr. m. gen. irRáith Clochrain, LL. 20 a 6.

cloch-ṡnechta *hailstones.* cith cloichṡnechta, Tig. 1134. feib roscinndís cetha cloichṡnechta do ghnímaibh cloch, CCath. cloichnechta, BB. 488 b 9. clothṡnechta (perperam), MR. 236, 5.

cloch-thech n. *a stone-house.* tír cloichtheach carnánach, Ir. T. III, 89, 2.

clod, see clad.

clód = clóud, inf. of clóim q. v.

clóen (O. Ir. clóin) *sloping, inclined; prone.* Wi. 'sin cath i Cellosnad cláin, Tig. 489. In place-names : Clóen-find, AU. 703. gáet ar Cláen-glais hi Maig Breg, Eg. 1782, 44 a 1. LL. 205 a 26. Clóen-loch, Bodl. Dinds. 49. Tig. 538. *squinting, cross-eyed.* Conall Cernach clóen, CRR. 56. Finán Cam .i. claon a rosc, Gorm. Ap. 7. co tard bech díb a neim for mo lethrosc-sa gura claen mo ṡúil, MR. 34, 11. am cláen reme, am cáech iarum, ib. 36, 13. *partial, perverse, wrong, iniquitous.* i cintaib a chlæin-brethi euangeli, RC. XX, 434. oc ingrimmim inna clóen, Cam. 38 a. nírbat santach forsin bith | nach for in nem clóen! LB. 261 a. claonmharbhadh *mortification,* Donl.

Clóen n. pr. m. LL. 169 b 15.

Clóenad n. l. Fél. clxxxiii, 35. Clóinad, RC. VIII, 56, 20. gen. Cassán Clóinta, ib. 22. Cruachan Cláenta, RC. XXV, 50, § 9.

clóenaim *I incline, slant; bend, pervert; am inclined.* Wi. Laws. in úair do chláen a chend, LB. 280 b 42. claon do chlúas! *inclina aurem tuam!* Aisl. Tund. XXII, 3. clóenad clóenfat-sa mo cend fair, LU. 63 a 13. clóentar gó ar úathad fir dam, LL. 75 a 37.

clóene f. *inclination, slope.* Wi. geis dó codlad cláine cind, BR. 12 = a chend for a lethbrágait, ib. 4, 1. *squinting.* cen chloeine 'na súilib, LB. 127 b. *partiality, iniquity.*

Laws. dligid clóine cundrech, LL. 345 d 9. gan gním clóine, Cáin Domn. ar bélaib ríg na cláini (*i. e. the Devil*) i nglind na pían, LU. 33 a 19. do dínsim cecha clóine, Ir. Psalt. 327. oc a cloinib, Ml. 28 a 10. — Domhnach Maighe Dá Chlaoine, n. l. FM. 1507.

clóen-míl n. *some animal.* tosessa lais clóenmíla Cernai, LU. 83 a 28. clóenmíla Maige Sainb, Br. Dá Choca.

clóenré *a line of five syllables.* Ir. T. III, 10.

clóentu *iniquity.* glanait clóentaid bethad báin, H. 3. 18, 45.

clói gáithe *a whirlwind.* RC. XIII, 385, 3. 389, 5. LL. 272 b 47. in cloi deroil, Ir. T. I, 144, 11.

cloicnech edluith *the name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 65, 20. 23, 2.

clóim (clóaim, mod. clódhaim, claoidhim) *I prostrate, overthrow, overcome, destroy.* Wi. arinní chlóes cach rét, Corm. 9 s. v. cloch. fer chlóas catha, ZCP. III, 214. cload chath, LL. 132 a 2. cia ro chathu clói *though he overthrew battles,* Trip. 214, 7. manidclóe, SR. 7442. rochlói, ib. 6087. rochlái, 3027. cor' chlai a letaeb uile, Fél. xxxiv, 38. rochloastar, LL. 47 a 14. 18. 36. clóiset cath, 52 b 49. co clóefet, SR. 8217. intí chlófeas *qui vicerit,* Fen. 2, 4. clóithir for Eochaig, Dinds. 8. ní for brágtib dam ná bó | clóthir colg mo rúanado *is blunted,* ZCP. III, 214. inf. iar clóud báiss i n-eséirgiu, Trip. 64, 8. in t-óenchrand, ní hassu a chlód, LL. 75 a 34. do clódh cath for Cormac, TF. 218, 22. clód catha for Cond, LL. 47 a 1. ib. 364 m. s. can chert is can chlód, 202 a 48. clódh *printing, print,* Donl. *mould, type,* Keat. Poems.

Cloin n. pr. m. LL. 321 g.

cloindbinnius *a word of seven syllables.* Ir. T. III, 11. Cf. claidemnas.

cloisim *I hear.* dochloisfea-sa é, Imr. Br. 66, 16. tá (.i. cloistid) chéin! Br. D. D. ná clósed, TTr.[2] 1189. ardáig co cloistis na gillæ Expuls. 19. ní clósti ní bes dogra, Aisl. M. 111, 25.

Clóitech n. l. gen. cath Clóitige, LL. 183 a 18.

clopdai gl. *thyrsos* (2. Machab. X, 7), *stipites,* Reg. 215.

1. **closs** (pass. pret. of clunim q. v.) *was heard.* Wi.

2. **closs** f. (inf. of clunim) *hearing.* TSh. cluinti mo chlois! YBL. 314 b. Donl. *fame.* ní fúar do sét di már-chlois, Liad. 16, 6.

Clossach n. l. Trip. Ind. s. v. Lemain.

cloth n. *fame, honour.*[1]) cloth .i. enech, Cóir Anm. 9. ferrdi c. cuimniugud, MR. 158, 16. cluith do thúr *to seek fame,* LU. 5 b 32. gen. for réli do chluith, LL. 147 a 20. cluith do thúr .i. in lucht i mbí enech do thúr, 187 a 25. acc. plur. ní rire a chlotha ar bíad, ar is ferr dín cloth oldás dín bíd, 294 a 34. feib arslunnet a clotha, 156 a 15. gen. Cú na cloth, ZCP. III, 38, 33. Comp. cloth-ard, LL. 215 a 32. cloth-blad, 21 a 9. Cloth-béo n. pr. f. 373 a 1. Críst cain ar cloth-bili, Ir. T. III, 56, 6. tánic roime fón samla ina cloth-bili cong-bála catha, Eg. 1782, 23a. cen chloth-chobair, SR. 3607. cloth-chóir, LL. 156 a 42. dagfir Crúachna cloth-chuirre, 155 a 34. Cloth-chú n. pr. m. FM. 791. athesc cloth-fir na ceirde, LL. 157 a 29. cloth-gním, MR. 150, 23. cloth-maccáem, LL. 107 b 23. cloth-mín, Bodl. Dinds. 11. cloth-rí, LL. 45 a 11. cloth-ruire, TF. 224. cloth-uide, LL. 124 m. s.

clothach *famous.* Wi. n. pr. m. LL. 353 a. Cas C., Cóir A. 9.

clothaige f. *fame.* Ir. T. III, 91, 26. ib. 104. MR. 60, 11.

clothaigim, clothaim *I extol, praise,* P. O'C. clothaigfit*ir*, LU. 7 b 47. Cf. cluathaigim.

clothar? fó lim gan a chlothar úaib, LL. 70 a 27.

Clothgne n. pr. m. mac Clothgni, AU. 777. **Clothgno** n. pr. m. AU. 721. **Clothna** n. pr. m. LL. 37 c 44. **Clothnoscan** n. pr. m. LL. 352 f.

clothrach = clochrach *a stone-building?* trí clothraigh (clochraidi, H. 2. 17, clothraige, Bk of Hy Maine) Erenn .i. Ard Macha 7 Clúain maic Nóis 7 Celldara, YBL. 415 a 1.

Clothru n. pr. f. LL. 23 b 1. Clothra, 172 a. gen. Clothrad, 352 d.

clú n. *fame, reputation.* Wi. Atk. clú n-ingnad, SR. 3326. gen. bid fotha mo chlúa darm ése, TTr.[2] 759.

clu *grafting.* gl. *oculorum impositio,* ZCP. IV, 185.

clúach *famous.* námha c. na Lochlann, TF. 172, 19. mór-c., RC. XIV, 28, § 7.

Clúaid f. *the Clyde.* gen. cath Sratha Clúaidi (Cluithi R.), ZCP. III, 463, 23. Orgain Sratha Clúada, Jub. Cat. 191. Ail-Clúaide *Dumbarton.* Trip. 432. Togail El-Clúade, Jub. Cat. 244.

---

[1]) There is no adjective *cloth.* The examples given by Windisch s. v. are either compounds (*cloth-bán, cloth-glan*) or contain the noun in the gen. pl. (*dígrais cloth* &c.).

1. **clúain** *a meadow.* Wi. Dub-Chlúain n. l. LU. 22 b 12. gen. familia Clóno Auiss, Arm. 9 b 1.
2. **clúain** f. *dissimulation, deceit, flattery.* gen. lucht cluana, TSh. le cluanaibh, Donl. cluain-recht f. *deceit,* Keat. Poems.

clúanaige m. *a beguiler, flatterer, rogue.* clúanige, LL. 116 m. s. SG. 105, 12. trí clúanaigi : búaidred scél, cluichi teinn (tend H.), abucht co n-uaithiss, YBL. 415 b.

clúanaire m. *a beguiler* &c. O'Gr. Cat. 136. ní táinic riam c. is ferr ná thú, O'Dav. 95 n.

clúas f. *an ear.* Wi. Atk. Laws. TSh. c. bhodhar ria haithisi, Lism. 52 b 1. *the ear of a shoe,* SG. 3, 38. *hearing.* ní fíu clúas, LL. 49 b 47. c. a dúan do thengthaib bard, ib. 32. la clúaiss ngléssa dóib, LL. 249 a 41. omnichis an anam og a clúais, Aisl. Tund. III. Comp. fri clúais-coistecht, RC. XXII, 394. ilchoin clúas-lethna, LU. 33 a 23. clúas-mhaothán *the tip of the ear,* O'Br.

clúasach *large-eared; having ears or handles,* O'Br. Clúasach n. pr. m.

clúasaidhe m. *a dunce, a dull, silent person.* Gael. J. XI, 108 b.

clúaschan *a pillow.* Eg. 158.

cluathaigim *I celebrate.* cluathaigthir *is famed,* RC. XX, 156.

cluchaige f. *sportiveness.* fáilte cen c., LB. 260 b 72.

cluchair? Ir. T. III, 70, § 24. Cf. Cú-chluchair, n. pr. m. LL. 285 a 49.

cluche n. *play, game, sport.* Wi. Laws. c. n-óimin n-inmeldag, Imr. Br. 41. fortressiu a chluche in Chonaill, LL. 116 b 43. tír cluichi *play-ground,* Dinds. 79. dorónta cluiche chóinte dó *funeral games,* TTr.[2] 1229. 1278. agtair cluicheda, LL. 274 a 12. Comp. garb-ch., TTr.[2] 1359. dobered som leth-chluiche forra uili, Mcgn. F. 8.

cluchech *fond of games.* Cairbri Cluithech, Cóir Anm. 187.

cluche-chair *fond of games.* pl. bátar cluichechaire a ngille, Alex. 637. n. pr. m. LL. 326 d. Coirpri Cluithechair, Cóir Anm. 194.

cluchechaire f. *sportiveness.* LU. 22 b 21.

cluche-mag n. *plain of sport.* Imr. Br. 20. Ir. T. II, 213. in cach cluchenmaig (sic), LL. 231 a 18.

cluchemnach[1]) n. *playing, sporting.* batar i[c] cluichemnaig, Ir. T. III, 175, 2.

---

[1]) For the form cf. *clessemnach.*

cluchide gl. *ludicrus,* Bed. Carol. 35 d 4.
cluchigur *I play.* Ml. 122 a 10. 129 c 20.
cluch-reb f. *sport.* intan bátar hi cluichrib, LU. 65 b 34.
clúda *famous.* modh nad clúdha, H. 3. 18, 37.
clúim = clóim q. v. ní clúi a n-intliucht, Br. D. D. 108.
cluin-choblach *a famous galley.* TTr. 183.
cluiph? LU. 64 b 39.
clúit f. *a nook, corner.* O'Br. hi clutib dorcha 7 i n-úamaib talman, LB. 155 b 9.
cluithe .i. imthecht, Stowe Voc.
Cluithnechán n. pr. m. King and Hermit, 4.
clúm f. *down, plumage.* Wi. Atk. a Emain, at c. claisse co clothblad! LL. 21 a 9. c. 7 coilcthe, Corm. 34, 15. acc. ní ḟuil clúim ria bar n-adart, TFerbe 592. lár gel amal chlúim, LU. 25 b 12. gen. pl. sliachtad inna clúma cona nguilbnib, RC. X, 76, 11. Comp. croicenn clúm-dub cetnaiti, MR. 186, 7. ug circe clúm-rúaide, ib. 28, 19. clúm-dérgud, Alex. 872. clúm-elta, RC. XX, 404, 5.
clúmach *downy.* SG. 16, 18.
clúmad *preening.* occa c. 7 oc fochrothad a eite, RC. X, 76, 14.
clúmaim *I fasten.* inf. clúmad .i. dochtad, ut dixit : bæth cor clúmtar cetharachtaib, H. 3. 18, 67 = O'Mulc. 282.
clúmar *renowned.* 'na ríg ro-chlúmar, ZCP. IV, 318.
clúmda *downy.* cona cherchaill clúmda, Aisl. M. 119, 4.
clúmdaide *downy.* cendadart c., LL. 108 a 16. do cholcthib c., 109 b 32.
Clunech n. pr. m. gen. mac Cluinig, LL. 352 d.
clunim (O. Ir. ro-cluniur, encl. cluniur) *I hear.* Wi. is ed rochlunim cach dia, LL. 136 a 30. rotchlunim, 278 b 19. indamchluni? *dost thou hear me?* SR. 1182. in cluine? *hearest thou?* YBL. 326 b 8. mairg itcluin in coimnesam 7 ná cluin bréthir n Dé, LB. 12 b 35. cluinem! SR. 3315. nat guth cluniur, LU. 66 b 42. inmain guthán rocluniur, Liad. and Cur. 18, 10. roclunetar guth a chluic, Trip. 120, 13. rochlunethar, LU. 61 a 27. roclunithar, 61 b 10. anní as dech rocluinethar, Bruss. 5100, 28. imper. cluinte! SR. 1841. Ir. T. III, 83. LU. 66 b 38. cluin! SR. 2441. subj. dia clór-sa do chúi, LL. 147 a 2. na clór-sa, 280 a 19. bad Cúchulaind cloodar *let C. hear!* YBL. 314 b. da clóra rí, LL. 46 a 7. co cloither-su, Trip. 244, 12. intan

clomar, LB. 261 b 38. rocólæ *he has heard,* ZCP. III, 452, 13. rochuala la nech légas libru *I have heard,* LL. 149 a 7. in cualadais? *hast thou heard?* LL. 296 b 32. in cualabair? LL. 152 b 10. rodos-cualabair, 143 a 3. nád chúalaid, LU. 57 a 16. noscechla *shall hear them,* LL. 47 a 12. co ná cechlat ríg nacha cocerta, 188 c 12. cechlaiter, ib. 11. cona cechlabair-si, Rawl. B. 512, 112 b. rocechlastai, Br. D. D. 85. dús cid roclótís 7 adchetís, LU. 85 a 12. ratchloss, LL. 21 a 12. ní chluinfider a ngudi-sium, LU. 33 a 13. co cluinfide, LL. 263 b 16. inf. do chlostecht, LL. 215 a 22. cloistecht, BB. 453 b 45. fria cloissin, Tenga B. iar closin, TTr.[2] 572. ar cloistin láide in drúad, Airne Fingein. ac cluinsin, SG. 38, 20. as bec tarbai lim a cluinsin, Lism. L. XIV, 4. arna chluinsin sin dó, FM. 1508.

clupait *hood,* see culpait. Lism. L. p. 310, 19.

clusal f. *clausula, prison, a hermit's cell.* Atk. acc. i clusail, LB. 223 b 38. doscáil ó chéile ar gclusail .i. dosgar ó chéile ar gcúanlacht, H. 3. 18, 212. i clusalaib doimne in mara, Lism. L. 3629. i clusalaib 7 i caislib na hinnsi, ib. 3789.

***clútaim, *clútaigim** *I cover, enclose, cherish.* clúdaim, O'Br. clúdaighim, Donl. inf. clúdadh, TSh.

clusenáir m. *a recluse.* ZE. p. XX n. clausenair, ib. XII.

cluthar = clithar *shelter.* RC. XI, 128.

cluthmar = clithmar *sheltered.* both ch., Tor. Dh. 76, 1. 68, 7.

cnac *a knock, crack, blow; a knob or boss,* P. O'C.

cnacaim *I knock, crack, break.* inf. cnagadh, Gael. J. V, 71 a.

cnadar-bharc, cnadar-long *a ship, or bark, a trader,* P. O'C.

cnái f. *a fleece, cover.* cnoi olla, Laws. O'Mulc. 845. LHymn. 7 b. Ml. 89 c 15. 89 d 2. dia fer bróen for in c. nglain, SR. 5303.

cnáid *tattle.* Eg. 158. *a scoff, jeer, or flout,* O'Br.

cnáim m. (1) *a bone.* Wi. Atk. Laws. LU. 116 b 18. LL. 129 b 22. c. smera for méis *a marrow-bone,* MR. 70, 2. c. lessi *thigh-bone,* LU. 80 b 43. scían co c. eilipaint *ivory,* Ir. T. II[1], 104, 1. voc. a chnáim senbuidi (sic leg.)! Trip. 140, 18. n. pl. in chnámai, Wb. 22 d 7. na cnámi, RC. IX, 470, 11. acc. co mbuich a chnámi, ACC. 39. proverb. is é in c. i mbél na con, MR. 40, 20. dimin. mo chara-sa cnámíne, LL. 37 c 43. Comp. tul-chnáim *frontal bone,* Bodl. Dinds. 51. cnám-aillse *bone-cancer,* ML. 80, 7. cnám-altach *bone-jointed,* SG. 307, 2. cnám-chombach *bone-breaking.* Laws. gen. diumsaig coin

cnámchomaig, LL. 118 a 21. cnám-chosait, Laws. cnám-gobach, Lism. L. cnáim-spetan *a disease of horses,* is amlaid bís .i. cnáim fásas don taob thṡís d'alt na seredh leth astigh, H. 3. 18, 85 a. (2) pl. *bones, a musical instrument.* cluiche cnáma, ZCP. IV, 468, § 9.

cnáim *I gnaw, fret, chew, consume; languish, waste, pine.* Lism. L. Ind. Trip. 644. is do na fiaclaib sin rochnáetis táebu na míled, Alex. 741. rotchná, SR. 6975. roscnái, 5787. mod. cnaoidhim. inf. cnám cárna, Aisl. M. 93, 27. Aisl. T. X, 2. for cnám na hemi, Corm. 30, 13. cnághadh, P. O'C. do cnái na gáethmairechta '*ad ventositatem consumendam*', O'Gr. Cat. 207.

cnáimred (coll.) n. *bones.* LU. 91 b 35. RC. XII, 92, § 119.

cnaimhseach f. *a midwife.*

cnaimhseóir m. *a man-midwife.* P. O'C.

cnáip f. *hemp.* TSh. gen. go sreangṡnáithibh cnáipe, Hugh Roe, 72. téad chnáibe *a rope,* Begl.

cnairsech f. *a spear.* Laws. cnairrsech, RC. III, 96. in c., dá dorn dég itir a hiarann 7 an baile a n-egarthar a hadharc fuirre, O'C. I, p. lxxxv. employed as a measure, ib. clvi.

cnámach *bony.* Otia I, 123. LL. 117 b 20.

Cnám-chaill n. l. RC. XI, 242, 26.

cnám-ḟer m. *a performer on bones.* cnámḟir 7 cuslennaig, LL. 216 a 29.

cnám-ḟíach m. *a rook.* Begley.

cnámradach (coll.) n. *bones.* Br. D. D. 89.

Cnám-ross n. l. ZCP. III, 462, 15. Ráith Cnámrossa, Dinds. 31.

cnám-urlach *a mash?* commeil béos c. in lusraid don tṡoith*ig* allamuig, LB. 101 m. inf.

cnap m. (fr. O. N. knappr) *a button, stud, knob, lump.* c. camuilid, Ir. T. III, 92, 34. gen. do chur cnaip argait ind, Cog. 142, 13. n. pl. cnaip argait, ib. 10 (cnapidhe, B). dobadar cnaip crúaidi ina bonnaib d'uireasb*aid* na mbróg, Stowe MS. C. II, 2, 44 b. gormanart go cnappaib dilsi deligthi dergóir, LL. 98 b 48. *a short, stout person,* Gael. J. XI, 109. dimin. is ed is glondrus (*glanders*) ann, cnapáin crúaide bís a ngíall na n-ech, H. 3. 18, 84 a.

cnapach *knobbed, lumpy, gnarled.* SG. 309, 8.

cnap-gal *a close fight?* racinned c. co crúaid, LL. 138 a 13.

cnap-long f. *a studded ship.* dat. íarraid dam Gall cas a cnapluing! Ir. T. III, 73.

1. **cnarr** f. .i. ga *a lance.* O'Dav. 68.

2. **cnarr** f. *a ship.* bile úr os chnairr, LB. 262 b 51. do chind long corr is cnairr, Ir. T. III, 95. gen. cuillgerr cnairre, ib. 74, 3. n. pl. rohinnled leo a cnairre (sic leg.), CF. 30. cethri cnairre, Ir. T. III, 75.

cned f. *a wound, sore.* Wi. Atk. Laws. roacht leo a cluchi cned, LL. 194 a 35. SR. 1410. gen. do choibsegud na cnedi ra cnedaig ríg Ulad, LL. 171 a 11.

cnedach *full of wounds or sores.* cid c. a cuinsi cucht, Corm. Tr. 47.

cnedaide *sore.* a cuibrend cnedaidi, LL. 27 b 57.

cnedaigim *I wound.* do choibsegud na cnedi racnedaig ríg Ulad, LL. 171 a 11. inf. cnedugud, Laws.

cnedmar *full of wounds.* LL. 116 a 15. Conchobar c. cara (sic leg.), 133 a 27.

cness *the human skin.* Wi. .i. tamon nó com *trunk or chest of man or beast; of a tree,* P. O'C. metaph. *surface, side.* iar cnis chlochair, LL. 181 a 49. fri cness *close to, up to.* Ruirthech ria chness (viz. of Howth) co feochra, 161 a 3. fri c. urgaile, TFerbe 224. fri c. in tṡonnaig, ib. 236. múr n-óir fri c. na cathrach, SR. 350. Comp. cness-bán, LL. 212 a 17. 131 b 21. cness-bocc, Gorm. cnes-bruinne, MR. 186, 20. cness-chóil, Lism. L. etir corp is cnes-étiud, Cog. 184, 5. geib umat mo chness-léne! Bruss. 5100, 53. dena secht cnes-lénti fichet, LL. 70 b 13. cnes-solus, RC. XXIII, 396. cuailne cnis *the extreme peg in a warping-frame,* P. O'C. náma cnisse *bosom-enemy,* Donl.

Cness n. pr. f. LL. 372 b. Fél. cxlii. gen. mac Cneise, Tig. p. 126.

cnessaigim *I cicatrize, heal.* co rochnessaig tairsiu, LL. 329 a. inf. dlegair cned do cnessugud, ZCP. IV, 468, § 2.

cnesta *honest, modest, meek, seemly.* ba caur c., LL. 197 a 32. BB. 373 a 4. SG. 260, 8. na scél c., LL. 212 a 19. ba caill ch. ciar chnómar, 195 b 13. Donl.

cnet f. *a sob, groan.* Wi. Atk. gen. do dígail a chneite 7 a osnaide, TTr.[2] 67. dat. dál fri cneit, ZCP. III, 455, 2. acc. pl. ná dímicnig cneda 7 osnadai na trúag! LB. 74 a.

cnetaigim *I sob, groan.* cnedaigim *gemesco,* Atk. 5925.

cnetim *I sob, groan.* an nocnited, Trip. 38, 12. cneittfem, LL. 83 b 37. *I creak.* ní ra chneit in chomla, LL. 268 b 42.

cnetnach *groaning.* oc cnetnaig, LB. 225 a 17.

cnicht m. *a knight.* cniocht .i. ridaire, H. 3. 18.

cníopaire m. *a miser.* Gael. J. XI, 109 b. *a poor rogue,* O'Br.

cnó-becc, cnó-mess &c. see under cnú.

cnocc m. *a hill, knoll.* Wi. Atk. dat. do cnuc síde, LU. 113 a 18. *a lump, swelling, wen, ulcer.* cnocc na caindle, LL. 304 b 5. c. allsi, LL. 274 a 19. tedm mór .i. c. 7 treagait a n-Ardmacha, CS. 1009. c. bráiget *quinsy,* Arch. I, 339. cnuic i mbráigdib na ndáine, H. 3. 18, 553 a = YBL. 250 a 31. cnuic nemi for a aigid, RC. XX, 421. do thúrnam chnocc in chind *'for reducing wens upon the head',* O'Gr. Cat. 180, 5. corr crechda .i. ainm do chnoc bís i n-édan na n-amatán, O'Dav. 69. — Comp. cnocc-béim *a blow which raises a lump,* Laws. ceithir seoit isin cnocbéim, H. 3. 18, 290. cnoc-ślíab, BB. 451 b 24. cnoc-thulach, ib. 455 b 20. BB. 257 b 25.

cnoccach *hilly.* Wi.

cnoccaire m. *a mountaineer or highlander,* P. O'C.

cnoccán m. *a hillock.* mo chorpán . . isin cnocán cáin, LU. 119 b 15.

Cnogba n. l. *Knowth.* LL. 130 b 6. 152 a 13. Cnodhba, Ir. T. III, 89, 33. 87, 13.

cnómar *nutty, nut-laden.* ba caill . . chnómar, LL. 195 b 13.

cnósach = cnúasach, q. v. gan c. millsinnraid mín, Add. 4783, 7 b 1.

cnú f. *a nut.* Wi. LL. 116 b 18. *a harp made of hazel,* Keat. Poems. in ch. gæidhilach *a hazelnut,* RC. IX, 226. c. francach *a walnut;* c. geanmnaidh *a chesnut;* c. mhillse *an earthnut,* P. O'C. cnó móra *filberts?* Arch. I, 339. gen. leth-airne na cnó *one half of the kernel,* H. 3. 18, 362 a. acc. ní foichred cnoi díb for lár, Br. D. D. 97. LL. 116 b 17. n. pl. cnoi cáecha *blind nuts,* LL. 117 b 24. cnoc, 156 a 19. 200 a 15. gen. ba hé abras ind ḟir teinm cnó *cracking nuts,* H. 3. 18, 362 a. co cnoaib móraib, RC. X, 58, 1. míach di chnoib dergfuiscib, Br. D. D. 97. metaph. cnú éudain *a frown or knitting of the brow,* P. O'C. a chnú chride! H. 3. 18, 694. a c. cridi 7 doss a ndíten, TTr.[2] 1207. Comp. cnó-bec, King and Herm. 14. ósin chlár chnó-boc, LL. 11 a 5. ra chnó-maid *it broke like a nut,* LL. 196 a 9. cnó-maidm, 67 b 47. 104 b 3. cnó-mess *nut-mast,* Aisl. M. 35, 5. cnóimes, Hib. Min. 49.

proverb. is at cráeb-sa nár craithed fa cnómes, MR. 294, 12. cnó-mhuine *a hazel-wood*, O'Br.

cnúaire m. *a nut-cracker.* cnudhaire, O'Br.

cnúas *nuts; gathering, harvest, fruit, produce.* hi c. cnó Coille Achaid, RC. XV, 470. c. ic tuttim, c. 'na bláth, c. gnáth, c. abbaig, LL. 206 a 40. gen. craob cnúais gan béin re bliadhain *'a nut-laden bough'*, O'Gr. Cat. 384. SG. 96, 14. pl. trí cnúasa, LL. 206 a 40. SG. 104, 10. Comp. cnúas-apaig, O'Br. cnúas-torthach, SG. 306, 7.

cnúasach *nuts; gathering, harvest, produce.* do gobadar son ara c. 7 ara caithem, YBL. 89 b 17. c. mara nó tíre, LB. 204 a 46. SG. 104, 28. c. cnó, Ir. T. III, 88, 30. metaph. craobh chnúasaigh na canóine, FM. 1173.

cnúasaim, cnúasaigim *I gather.* CF. p. 73, 11.

1. **cnucha** f. *a hillock.* din chnuchai aird bic talman, Trip. 134, 19. 232, 15. — n. l. *Castleknock.* Dinds. 153.

2. **Cnucha** n. pr. m. gen. mac Cnuchai, Bodl. Dinds. 38. — n. pr. f. LL. 7 b 38.

cnú-lestar n. *the hollow of a nut.* cúic *seóit* a teistin fola forsa mbrundat cóic bainde bes a cnúlestar lán, H. 3. 18, 290. tánic lán lestair na cnó as, íb. Cf. crotba.

1. **co** (with enclitic verb) *how?* Laws. co ecuas? *how should I tell?* RC. XX, 410. ib. 160. ib. XII, 106, § 160. co acci in slúag? LU. 55 a 17. décai dam-sa di*diu* cobbia mo ḟechtas, 55 b 15.

2. **co** (with acc.) *to, unto, till.* Wi. óm ḟodbrond com ó, LL. 146 b 5. with dat. co hécaib, LL. 137 b 4. SR. 144. tánic Art chuchum, LL. 146 b 40. chucut-su, LU. 61 b 4. chuci, 60 a 9. chucai, 60 a 43. 60 b 35. chucund, 68 a 9. chucu, 61 a 40. 68 a 17. cia dú cosa tíagam *to which we go,* SR. 7968. idiom. *up to, till compared with.* beg co bás Illainn gach ní, | min gach díth gur cláechlódh lí, Eg. 1782, 47 b. cóem cách co hEtáin, TE. 5. ní fríth fer gan élang co Ferdomun, MR. 200, 15. cáid cach rét co canóni comúaim, Corm. 11. conid chucum bágthir cach ndelb sóer, LU. 124 b 17. Ir. T. III, 356.

3. **co** (conj.) *until.* co árfas gaim góeth glas, Ir. T. III, 21. co harfás gand gáeth glas, ib. 48. *that.* co chonscarad *that he should destroy,* Ml. 23 b 14. co chutrummaigidir gl. *ut exaequet,* ib. 25 c 12.

4. **co** used to form adverbs. Wi. co fa dí *twice,* Imr. Br. 25. co ba dó, Bodl. Dinds. 35. cu ba chét, LL. 308 a 46.

5. **'co** = oco *at, with.* Gorm. bái for tír 'co tírmugud, SR. 1686. 'co a folcud, LL. 106 b 30. in fer 'co a mbái Banba, LL. 209 a 40. bíaid 'com foluch, LU. 119 b 20.

6. **co** a perfective verbal particle. do-cu-aid *he has gone* = do-cu-fáith, from dofáith, perf. of do-fethim *I go.*

7. **co** *how far?* co roich comaithceas crích? H. 3. 18, 9 b.

8. **co-** the accented form of con- before c, s, t.

coach (cuach) *an onset.* .i. rúathar, ut est: coach Diarmata de breg (do bri) baraind, H. 3. 18, 67 and 634. Corm. Tr. 46. cuach Diarmata, ib. 120.

coachtae *bellicosus.* See neph-choachtae.

coad *a dish.* coadh cnó ina láimh, Lism. L. 754. Cf. cód.

coall .i. muinterus, ut est: inat cuirn búabhaill do cuirn 7 inat cuirm cúalann do cuirm, in[at] Cuirrech Life do tír, inat ua cóica airdrígh, inat Cell Dara do cell, inat la Críst do coall 7 rl. H. 3. 18.

coart m. *a land-holder.* Laws. Metr. coirt, coairt, O'Mulc. Corm. 10. Hence **coairte** f. .i. briugaide, B. Beitr. XIX, 58.

coartach *of or belonging to a landed husbandman,* P. O'C.

cob n. *victory.* Wi. Metr. cob n-uile n-adamra, ZCP. III, 223, § 4. cob cróderci cutechta, RC. XXII, 395. gen. túath in cuib, ZCP. III, 466, 1.

1. **coba** *a disease of horses.* don coba, 7 is amlaid bís 'na cnáim a mblonuicc na súl, H. 3. 18, 84 a.

2. **coba** *mist.* gan cobha .i. gan ciaigh, Amra Conrói.

Coba n. l. ó Túaith-inber co Cobæ .i. Cailli Conaill, H. 3. 18, 725.

1. **cobach** *tribute.* Lism. Lives Ind. .i. cíos, O'Cl. LU. 6 a 7. cen ch. ríg ná rechtaire, LL. 288 a 11. a cáin 7 a c. la firu Alban, RC. XX, 132. gan cáin, gan cabach, CS. 226.

2. **cobach** *victorious.* n. pl. até dron-chobcha, LL. 189 a 10.

cobair f. *help.* Wi. giarb í in ch. iar n-assu, LL. 87 a 29. ropad mór a ch. dia chomalta, TFerbe 630. in fil mo ch.-se et*ir* don gním doringnius? LL. 358 m. co tarat c. tréin trait, SR. 3767. gen. do thabairt cobra dó, LU. 71 b 46.

cobais *confession.* mo chobais! LL. 284 a 38. 286 b 31. doberim mo ch. duit, TFerbe 559. attear ar c., LL. 82 a 8. do pecdaib ná tabrat i c., ZCP. III, 30, 12. íar n-athirge, íar nglan-chobais, SR. 4392.

cobari? fo deilb cobari, RC. XI, 446, 69 = fo delph cofarig, ZCP. III. 251 § 69.

cobarthanach *helpful; a helper.* voc. a cobarthanaig cecha tróige! Otia II, 98, § 34.

cobás (*com-fás) *compages.* Ml. 44 d 2. Z. 871.

cobcan *the name of a bird.* Oss. V, 28, 6.

cobda *victorious.* mana tuca in t-ollam | in dán 'na am úadha, | crod in filed cobhdha | dlighidh forna dúana, H. 3. 18, 564.

cobdail f. *distribution.* Laws. **cobdeiligim** *I divide.* Laws.

cobeden (*com-feden) f. *conjugation.* ZE. 990. di chobedin tánaisi, Ir. Psalt. 443. for cét-choib*edin,* LB. 238 b. for quart-ch., ib.

cobel (*com-fial) *generous, hospitable.* atá cara c. cain | dam-sa for mag Laigen lir, Ir. T. III, 22, 1.

cobele f. *generosity.* ar chobli (nó ar c.) doberair, Corm. 4.

cobés *an equal amount, as much.* ní derna drúi dían ngarta | a chobés do chumachta, LL. 27 a 14. coibés nosroiglithea in trén 7 in fand, LB. 155 b 49. robligh ón tarb coibéis frisna secht mbúaib, RC, XII, 352, § 47. SG. 52, 33. n. pl. a secht cobéis, LL. 43 b 46. *of equal size.* coibés tra a corp 7 corp ésca, LB. 139 a 32. tri duillendai comchruinde, comálli, cobéssi, comdatha fair, 221 a. re dercad na ndúl isin choibeis chetharda ós a chinn, MR. 260, 3.

cobfán (*com-fán) *a slope.* hi c. na tilchæ, Br. Dá Ch. 46. LL. 30 b 17. comfán, Dinds. 1, § 15. a cobán fil etir nem 7 talmain, TTr.[2] 859. rolín etrigeda 7 cobána ind ármaige, ib. 941.

cobfásach (*com-fásach) *desert.* M. Polo 101. Cf. cobás.

cobfíachach *equally liable.* it cobfiachaig tra fir 7 mná, Cáin Ad. 41.

cobfíalchaire f. *generosity, hospitality.* Laws.

cobfige (cobige = *com-fige) f. *a weaving together; context, text.* c. célli, Ir. T. III, 30, 6. cobige, Atk. coibge, Lism. L. 662.

cobfine *consanguinity.* Laws.

cobfinntigim *I agree.* Laws.

cobfinntius m. *agreement.* Laws.

cobfiss (*com-fiss) *testing.* musluid do c. cumachta in tobair, Dinds. 19. fír chobfis, H. 3. 18, 8 b.

cobfodail (inf. of confodlaim) *an equal division.* Laws. **cobfodlas** (cobodlas) m. id. Wb. 9 b 19. Ml. 22 b 1.

cobla = coble q. v. .i. condalba, ut est: flatha Críst is cobla, O'Dav. 65. oc Cnoc Dromma Coblai, Trip. 242, 7.

1. **coblach** *baryton*, Wi. *a bass string.* mad ilar céol a cornaib | iss ed is binniu din choblaig, LL. 75 a 30. ainm dona coblaigib, RC. XX, 164.

2. **coblach** *a fleet.* Alex. 330. ticfa c. Saxan, ZCP. III, 32, 13. gen. coblaig, LL. 219 b 21. cona cobluch, Trip. 66, 14. muirchoblach, LU. 118 b 25. in trom-ch. mór muride, LL. 172 b 4. *a boat.* dofócbat a c. hi tír, Corm. s. v. prull.

Coblaith (*com-flaith) n. pr. f. AU. 730. 770. Tig. 689.

coblán *mint.* gen. sugh cobláin, O'Gr. Cat. 215.

coble (*com-féle) f. *generosity, hospitality, honour.* ar chobli (nó ar cobele) di*diu* doberair, Corm. 4 s. v. abarta. húasaltechtaire doluid la coible cridi, YBL. 13 a 50. coible (enech St.) na flatha, Br. D. D. 63. caible, LL. 152 a 34.

cobled (*com-fled) f. *a feast, banquet.* TTr.[2] 347. 1786. Gorm. dochóid in rí ina tech coiblidi do ṡainól, Trip. 556, 30. dochum na cobḟledi deróile, LB. 257 b. co cobḟleid, LL. 263 a 27.

coblide? bith-óentu a chaiblide, SR. 8199.

coblige (com-lige) *lying together, copulation.* Wi. Atk. dogéni a c., LU. 22 b 6. comlaige, Otia III, 47, § 2. Cáin Ad. 39. coiblige mairb .i. mulier, LB. 10 b 47.

coblith? Trip. 214, 9.

coblod? coblod n-áne, LL. 36 a 17. ech cobluth, FB. 50. coblúth, Ir. T. I 350, 22.

cobned (*com-fedned) *yoking, tying together.* coibned, Laws.

cobnesta *related* = comnesta, q. v. Trip. 414, 2. coibnesta, Laws.

Cobor n. pr. f. c. mongḟind, LL. 321 d.

cobordon *din, sound.* conid binne céolaib c. a slúag, Tenga B. noco diuchtrat asa cotlud acht tria anfuth mara nó gair chatha nó ṡlóig nó ch. céol, ib.

1. **cobra** f. *conversation.* is c. gnáth, LL. 158 b 6. adfias dúib tria ch. cæim, 194 b 47. rocelsom ar c., TEm. 28. ní feraim c. milis, Otia I, 124, 5. amail gair gáithe móire nad bu cobre domunde, Wb. 29 c 10. aidbliu cobraib carut, Tenga B. cobrai menic fri aingliu, SR. 1496. cabra, LL. 198 b 9. *an oracle?* agatá fis na todochaide 7 na cobra, BB. 462 b 28.

2. **cobra** *helping, help.* c. for Fálmaig, ZCP. III, 466, 14. gen. do chuingid chobrad ó Oengus, Expuls. 25.

3. **cobra** .i. comṡuilbhire *joy, gladness, merriment,* O'Cl. P. O'C. *wish, desire, longing,* P. O'C.

cobrach = com-rach (inf. of con-rigim) *a tie, chain.* mun-ch. argit óengil im brágit, LL. 90 a 12.

cobrad *a boss.* dat. con[d]a forruim i cobraid a scéith, Dinds. 31. co mbæ in chloch hi cobraid a chlocind, Otia II, 86, § 5. méitithir fria cobraid scéith, Cóir Anm. 251. itir chobrad 7 bróin in scéith, LU. 73 a 16. gen. for úachtur cobraidi, LL. 73 a 29. scíath forsa mbátar cóica cobrad fora taillfed torc taisselbtha for cach comraid díb cenmothá in comraid móir medónaig do dergór, LL. 86 a 18. n. pl. cobraid a scíath 7 a mbile, RC. XII, 88, § 101. dat. cobradaib, Mesca Ul. 28.

cobradach *bossed.* scíath c., MR. 64, 25. SG. 74, 33. M. Polo 57.

cobraim *I help.* Wi. Laws. cid nacharcobrai? SR. 3759. cobérthair in sain, 1949. dep. nimchobrathar, LL. 284 b 26. nachitchobradar, 119 b 20. nomchobradar-sa, 286 a 28. cobrastar, 87 b 34. 123 b 14. imp. sg. 2: cobairthe mag Murthemne ar firu Galeoin! 119 a 17. pass. pret. ní rotcobrath (sic leg.) ass, TEt. 8. inf. cobrith f. Wi. cobraid, Fél. ger. ar dáig cobartha, Laud 610, 90 a 1. do chungid chob*er*tha, LL. 275 b 41.

cobrand f. *share* = comrand, q. v. cen chobrainn cain, LL. 132 b 36.

cobrigur *I help.* Ml. 122 a 10.

cobrith, cobraid f. *help.* See cobraim.

cobsaid (*com-fosaid) *stable, firm.* Wi. Atk. *stabilis,* Trip. 4, 24. ráith ch., Trip. 228, 11. carpat c., LL. 107 b 43. delbsat crannbúar cabsaid, 214 b 29.

cobsaide f. *stability, firmness.* Wi. Atk. dúire 7 glicce i fail c., ZCP. III, 450, 11. a ch. na cathrach sin, LU. 34 a 7.

cobsaidecht f. *firmness.* Atk. c. iar n-útmaille, H. 3. 18, 699. MR. 154, 14. re cobsadacht a gcomloinn, ib. 268, 3.

cobsaidigim *I strengthen.* cobsaigim (perperam), Atk.

cobsud (*com-fossud) *stable, firm.* Ml. 54 a.

1. **cobthach** .i. búadach *victorious,* Corm. 8. Cobthach n. pr. m. *Coffey.* C. Murthemni, LL. 21 b 45.

2. **cobthach** .i. fer dliges fíacha, Corm. Tr. 46. .i. olc, Lec. Ed.

cobur *foam.* Wi. gili 'ná c. a corp, LL. 136 b 31. Comp. gur' cuir a cride ina lomannaib fola 7 ina cubur-cháebaib cró dar a béolu sechtair, CCath. Cf. cubar.

cocad (*con-cath) m. *warfare.* Wi. Laws. in cath sa 7 in coccad, TTr. 1618. gen. ba hé domna in choctha, Dinds. 157. ammuss coctha, TTr. 852. fir chocaid is chatha, 855.

con nach ndíl cocaid, SR. 3042. oc nertad chocaid fri lucht na Gréci, TTr.[2] 349. n. pl. cocthi, TTr. 1615.

co-caid (*con-cáid) *just, lawful, right.* cacaid .i. comadas, Corm. Tr. 48.

cocaire m. *a cook.* SG. II, 465, 32.

1. **cocal** *cockle, tares.* cocul, Arch. I, 339. cogal, Keat. Poems.

2. **cocal** *a cowl.* foceirt a ch. de, Trip. 82, 17. hi cocill chumucc, LU. 67 a 3. *a shell.* amal chocull dercon nó chnó, Thes. I, 5, 37.

cocán *a blossom, flower,* P. O'C. gab cocain na measóg '*cupularum glandium*', O'Gr. Cat. 208, 2. *a rose,* Keat. Poems.

Cocán n. pr. m. LL. 353 a.

cocan gl. *pensa, a day's ration,* Ir. Gl. 245. cucan gl. *penus,* Z.

cocánach *rose-like, flowery,* P. Ó'C.

cocantach *chewing.* clárfiacla cogantacha, CF. 203. craos-ch., Tor. Dh. 130, 17.

Cocarán n. pr. m. Cog. 146, 3. Cogarán, ib. 102, 19.

cocaras (*con-córus) m. *a proper arrangement.* .i. síothcháin *peace, good order, harmony,* P. O'C. cáin cocarus in chind 7 ind fuilt sin, LL. 120 a 48. cogarus, O'R.

1. **cocart** = cocert q. v.

2. **cocart** m. *a servant, steward,* BR. 200. 219.

cocca *a boat.* orgain coccae, AU. 817.

Cocca n. pr. m. mac Cocca, Dinds. 36.

co-céle m. *a companion.* Wi. cocéile, LL. 228 a. gl. *cliens,* Sg. 51 a. Cf. cocle.

cocell (*con-cíall, W. cymhwyll) f. *considering, counsel.* .i. smúaineadh nó rún, O'Cl. coicell .i. imrádugud, ut dicitur i mbréithir, i coiceill, i ngním, H. 3. 18.

co-célsine f. gl. *clientela.* Sg. 51 a 10. Ml. 46 d 16.

cocert (inf. of con-certaim) *adjusting, correcting, decision.* Wi. Laws. ic coicert breth na nGæidel, Dinds. 40, § 6. do Dubthach roherbad coceirt a mbreth, LU. 118 a 36. fri cocairt caingen, SR. 4567. glaini gléthig fria cacairt, ib. 4399. fri cacart cáin, 5463. fri agad bretha 7 cocerta a cúicid, Dinds. 18. LL. 188 c 14. 343 d 31. *discussion.* cia cocert robói etroibsi arráir? LL. 282 b 11.

co-cétul n. *a singing together, harmony.* Wi. i c. fri Idadún, Ir. Psalt. 115. dobert c. a chlaidib forna slúagaib, CRR. 39. coigedul a énlaithi | dob*e*nad súan d'fir gona, Hy Maine 112 b. n. pl. cocétlai binne, LL. 343 c 42.

coche *a thigh.* c. nó less gl. *clunis,* Sg. 67 a 14. dat. ón chochu, ib. 16. ó chuchu, O'Mulc. 256. Hence **cochech**, Comp. ech.. dron-chóchech, LU. 106 b 12.

cóchit *what are?* c. na innili imda? LL. 67 a 39. See cóich.

cochlach *having large eyelashes.* ruisc cochlacha caindelta ina chind, BB. 452 b 35.

Cochmaiss n. pr. f. Trip. 252, 1.

cochmæ *a vessel.* cochme, Corm. Tr. 47. deich cochma óir .i. balláin beca, AConr. Dim. cochmen .i. ballán, H. 3. 18, 633. cochmeine, ib. 66 b.

Cochor n. pr. m. RC. XI, 448, 1.

Cochrand n. pr. f. Dinds. 49.

Cochul n. pr. m. AU. 729. dim. Cochlán, Cachlán, Bodl. Dinds. 9.

cochull m. *a cowl, hood, cloak.* Wi. cocholl, LL. 283 b 40. c. sróil, 306 a 15. ACC. 93. gen. cochaill, Br. D. D. 137. gerr-chocholl, ib. 60, 82. amal chochull dercon nó chnó, South. Ps. 57 a. *a crest or comb, a toste or cockade; a cod, hull, pod, or husk of corn, pulse, fruit* &c. P. O'C. *a fishing-net.* oc telach a lín 7 a cocholl, Dinds. 104. *some hooded bird,* King and Herm. 26. Dimin. feis i cochlán for geimin, D. 4. 2, 47 a. cochlín, Aisl. M. 109, 27. trí cochlini corcrai impu, Br. D. D. 113. cochléni, ib. 115.

cochull-bratt m. *a hooded cloak.* c. sróllaide, LL. 189 b 22.

Cochul-odor n. pr. m. AU. 729.

cocill *a sparing, saving.* cen nech do ch., LB. 120 a. cath gan choicill, Lism. L. 3048. tene do ch. *to smoor, rake or bank up the fire,* RC. XI, 209. tene cen choicled, ib. X, 216, 29. mod. coigilt f. TSh.

coclad *a sparing, saving.* feib beisi aodh a gcogladh .i. amhail bhís teine a coigill, H. 3. 18, 212.

coclaid *cockles, weeds, tares.* Laws. glanad a feda 7 a huisci 7 a c., Corm. s. v. rót.

cocle m. *a comrade* = cocéle q. v. do chara féin 7 do ch., LL. 82 a 6. ropdar c. cridi, 84 a 36. .i. comalta, Lec. coicle, Acall.

co-cluiche *a game together.* RC. XII, 72, § 43.

cocnaim (enclitic form of con-cnaim, q. v.) *I chew.* Atk. do chuir an ordóg ionna bhéal 7 cognus go cnámh í, CF. 131 Eg. metaph. fut. pl. 3. na drochríg, na drochepscuip | cagéndait cella is túatha, Fen. 100. part. a mírenna leth-cocconta, CCath.

cocnam *a chewing, masticating.* Aisl. M. Atk. c. ind eme, Corm. s. v. Mugéme. ac cognum 7 ag cirrbad na leomuin sin, Fen. 216. cognamh, TSh. gen. accobar cocnama, O'Mulc. 641. Comp. fás-chocnum, Aisl. M. 116, 26. sluccad-chocnom, ib. 101, 10.

cocne = cocle q. v. a chocni 7 a chara, TTr. 753. tú mo ch. cride, LL. 83 b 51.

co-cóë *concave, concavity.* mín re cnes a chocoë (of a hood), LL. 145 a 26. rolín dorchatu in cocái ó nem co talmain, TTr.[2] 850. inna cocui gl. *concava,* Ml. 96 c 8.

cocorse *a proper arrangement.* ZCP. III, 419. imm a chend cóir c., Br. D. D. 100 e. n. pl. cáin cocarsi ind fuilt sin, LU. 81 a 11. 105 b 46. cogairse and cogairsin .i. coimheagar uasal nó iomślán *a well-ordered system* P. O'C.

cocraim (1) *I whisper, talk secretly.* giugraind gergga cocrait gáir, LL. 297 b 45. (2) *I conspire, plot.* cocrait 'na mbráthrib a brath, SR. 3131. cocrait 7 cindit a fostad, Aisl. M. ná cocair in fell! LL. 148 a 43. cograstair, RC. XXIV, 280. rococrad leó íth do marbad, 12 a 23. BB. 18 b 43. isin inadh ar' cogradar é *where they conspired against him,* Tig. 1134. SG. 214, 12. 365, 46. inf. cocur, q. v.

cocrait *a brace, couple.* Fél. Ind.

cocraithe *adjudication.* Laws.

co-crand *lot-casting.* Laws. gl. *con sors,* Ml. 37 b 13. 39 d 19.

cocrathaim *I adjudicate.* ic fled Bélchon rococrathad, RC. XXIII, 326.

co-crích f. *confines, boundary; a borderland, foreign land.* Wi. coigcrích, TSh. do cuairt coicrich, Dinds. 42. co mullach nobíad i c. secht ferann, RC. XII 119. a saph cocríchi fria náimte, TTr.[2] 1209. co hor cocríche, LL. 67 b 33. — Cúchocríche n. pr. m.

co-críchas m. *confines.* ní bái c. ris sin, Fen. 332. dál choicríchais *a border-meeting,* BR. 16.

co-críchthe *bordering.* gl. *gentes finitimae,* Ml. 18 d 7.

co-cridetu m. *fellowship of heart.* Atk.

co-cridigthid *joint-hearted.* in ch., gl. *concorditer,* Ml. 42 d 13.

cocthach *warlike.* fer cogthach cosnamach, ALC. 1135. Acall.

cocthaigim *I war.* ná cocthaig ra Coin na cless! LL. 177 b 41.

co-cúas m. *concavity.* gen. scaball cocuis, Laws IV, 304, 17.

co-cúasta *concave, hollow.* glenn cumang c., CCath.

co-cubus m. *conscience.* Wb. 11 d 8. Atk. cogubhas, TSh. bid ann cocub*us* fri dála, H. 3. 18, 36. cogúas, Donl. an drong rebúi fallsa gan chogus, Aisl. T. VII.

cocubusach *conscientious.* cennaighe cráibhdech coccusach, FM. 1506.

cocuir gl. *murex,* Sg. 58 b 14.

co-cung *a chain.* .i. slabrad, ut est: ní cocungu druine déchon, O'Dav. p. 62 (H. 2. 15).

cocur *a whisper, secret talk, conference, council.* c. daill dar draigni, Ir. T. III, 77. issí comairle tuccsat assa cogur, BB. 237 b 15. c. cecha déisse, TTr.[2] 1068. gen. torud cocuir, Otia III, 49, 4. *a conspiracy, plot.* in c. 7 in comrád, LL. 56 b 44. 249 b 95. a chogar da chlíamain *that his father-in-law was conspiring against him,* BB. 18 b 45. cocar mebla, ZCP. III, 31, 26. issí comairli tucsat assa cogur, BB. 237 b 15. cenél Eogain do chocar Maelmaedóic *conspire against M.,* Tig. 1134. n. pl. cacair chelgacha, LB. 228 b. Comp. bail nach bí brath-chocor beóil, LL. 209 b 43.

cód (cúad) *a jug, mug, vessel.* ilar na cúach, na cód cass, SR. 4357. isan chódh, RC. X, 90, 8. gen. lán coid méich *the full of a vessel holding a bushel,* LL. 106 b 25. rodnalt óenmumme i n-óenchliab 7 for áenchích 7 for áenchúd, LU. 22 b 16. is ar aonglún 7 ar aonchodh do hoiledh sinn, O'Gr. Cat. 98.

1. **cod** *head.* cud, Metr. gen. fethol chuid Aillinne, RC. XIII, 222, 43. des do cud *pleasant to a head,* Corm. Tr. 59.

2. **cod?** codh mbíasta, Dinds. 42.

codach .i. olc *evil,* TEm.

1. **codal** *a hide, skin.* Wi. O'Mulc. .i. seiche, O'Dav. 65. gen. fri curach codail, ZCP. III, 42. curach núa co nderg-codail, RC. X, 84, 5. i curchán cen chodail, Fél. Dec. 8. scarthain re Temraig toraig | is re Cormac cáem-chodail, H. 3. 18, 720 b.

2. **Codal** n. l. gen. rí Cláre is Chodail, LL. 157 b 23.

Codna n. pr. m. mac Codhna, Mcgn. F. 7.

codna? trícha cét di chodnaib gíall, LL. 58 a 5. codnaib cland, 204 a 55. codnaib celg, 205 b 3. 44 b 30. 124 b 44. 204 b 6.

codlide *made of hide.* a secht secheda coidlidi coirtchidi, TTr. 1731. ib. 2045. dí chúarán corra coidlide, Aisl. M. 9, 23.

1. **codnach** (1) adj. *leading, foremost, chief.* in caur c., LL. 81 b. roforrép in cú c., TFerbe 604. co cobsaid c., Cog.

156, 1. Crist codhnach rochinn co cert | in domnach gan tair[i]m[th]eacht, H. 3. 18, 525. (2) m. *a master, leader, captain, chief.* Lism. L. TSh. Laws. MR. 248, 24. 254, 8. is tú bus c. 7 bus comairlech dóib, RC. XII, 328, § 17. focen tír dianad c. | intí nár tollsgad féle, H. 3. 18, 766. gen. bennacht for corp an chodnaig, ZCP. I, 62, 19. 71. *a person in full possession of his faculties, sui compos,* Laws.

codnachas m. *mastership, control.* O'Don.

codnaigim *I control, check, master, maintain, uphold.* codnaigid síd, LL. 343 a 56. rachodnaig scíath ri cach sceo (.i. cangin), LL. 44 b 30. inf. dia tairmesc 7 dia codnugud, LL. 124 b 44. gen. gomad cenn codnaigthi comairle do chách, MR. 118, 8.

codnaim id. inf. do chudnud na ngíall, LL. 147 b 8.

codnu *fire.* am dé delbas do chind codnu (cotnu) .i. tene, Ir. T. III, 61.

codul .i. iarraid, *seeking, search.* Ir. T. II² 255. is codul neich dó, ib. 208, 15.

cóë? nírbo chomlond for cóë, LL. 154 a 43. Cf. cói (4)?

cóe-gerán *a wailing complaint.* LL. 296 a 7. See *cói* (2) and *gerán.*

cóel f. *sound, music?* caol .i. gairm, O'Cl. sephainn co grinn coel nglain ngil, SR. 2159.

1. **cóemna** *a sparing, protection.* cath cen nach cáemna, LL. 183 a 47. 181 a 27. líth cen chæmna, 184 a 40. mían lim cella do chaemna, MR. 162, 21. caomhnadh, (perperam) TSh.

2. **cóemna** .i. eólus na filidechta, H. 3. 18, 652.

3. **cóemna** *pleasure, good cheer, food.* niptís formtig cæmnai neich, RC. XIII, 393. cach c. 7 cach airfitiud forsin talmain, LL. 279 a 5. carthain cæmna, miscais míchæmna, Aisl. M. 93, 26. ní chuincet téti ná coemnai in cenél sa, Alex. 840 (R). ní den airbert bith 7 din ch. conic do thomailt, 973. c. Erenn Lusca, Triads. intí tra gaibes coemnai dond imbud i mbí, 985. LL. 192 b 17. Comp. fliuch-c., Aisl. M. Hib. Min. 67, 1. ag dénum f. foilcthi 7 fothraicthi, MR. 274, 19. SG. 28, 34. 363, 1.

cóemnaim *I protect, preserve, guard, keep, maintain.* TSh. nachar chaemhain ar en (= air in) olc, LB. 40 m. inf. nár 'caomhain siad a mbaill ar dóalchaib, Aisl. T. X, 4.

cóenna *rind, husk.* gl. *putamen.* Prisc. Carol. 33 b. Cf. caoin *a surface, rind,* P. O'C.

cóennach *mossy.* n. pl. coennich gl. *muscosi,* Bucol. 51.

Coeserach n. pr. m. LL. 326 d.

1. **cói** *a cuckoo.* cói menn, ZE. 953. canaid cúi céol mbind, Four Songs, 20. gairid cái crúaid, ib. 8. cái for barraib, O'Mulc. 830 e. gen. bind guth cúach, LL. 193 a 37. peata cuach, Oss. V, 28, 2. Cf. cúach.

2. **cói** *weeping, wailing, lamenting.* Atk. cái, Wi. fri cói cían, SR. 2112. doróni cói 7 lámchomart for a lige, TTr.[2] 1715. la cói 7 torsi, LL. 249 a 26. 275 a 8. in cói chias mo láiches, 146 b 49. luid or (= for) coe dochum a athar, 315 b 55. dia clor-sa do chúi, 147 a 2. ní chumsantais di chúi, LU. 24 a 37. ic sír-chái, LB. 106 b.

3. **cói** f. *a way, path.* .i. conar, LU. 8 a 30. for óin-chói dochum na Trói, TTr.[2] 570. LU. 65 b 28. oc dul for cúi, Corm. s. v. rót. doluid Dechet for báith-chái, Bodl. Dinds. 31. sic leg. LL. 167 a 26. aróen *con*tiagmais ar chæ, LL. 44 b 28. for cái gnáith, 135 a 50. os chái chain, 211 b 16. ní lensat cái ná conair, BB. 407 a 5. *a place, spot.* cói hi fil (bail itát) in trichoit cét isin tig, Br. D. D. 138. for cói (*meeting*) ceithre sliged nobíd nach bruiden, Br. Dá Choca = for cái cethri sliged slán | nobíd an bruiden balclán, Harl. 5280, 49 b. mod. *way, manner, mode.* caoi, TSh.

4. **cói** .i. connalba nó caratrad, ut est: crann cói tuc friu, H. 3. 18, 46 ½.

coibche f. (1) *buying; payment, satisfaction received,* P. O'C. .i. cendach, ut dicitur Tulach na Coibche i n-óenach Tailten, Corm. Tr. 48. .i. cunnradh, O'Dav. 71. atá fo choibchi chaire, SR. 2007. dorónsat essomon trí laa 7 trí n-oidchi etarru oc coibche bíid ar arget ó háes na lurige, Laud 610, 97 a. (2) *bride-price, bridal gift.* Laws. O'Mulc. cach athair a cétchoibchi, Aib. Cuigni. cach coibchi a certugud, ib. ina coibche d'óenmnæ, LL. 156 b 4. 53 b 34. 54 a 12. iss*ed* caibchi rothogastar, 13 b 29. a c. a ingine, Mcgn. F. 15.

coibchech *fond of buying.* nírbat c. ar ná bat fíachach, LL. 345 a 51.

coibdelach *a relative, kinsman, kinswoman.* Laws. ba c. dísse maccu Gairb, TEm. 37. gen. f. ní bi aidbriud carat nó coibdelchae, Cáin Domn. acc. f. díall fri coibdelaig .i. siair nó ingein, LB. 10 b 48.

coibdelachas m. *relationship, relations.* Laws. Hugh Roe 18, 16.

coibden (*com-feden) f. *a troop, band, company, gang of marauders.* d'ar mbreith sech coibdin, sech creich, LL. 308 b 19. 156 b 22.

caibden, Lism. L. 1951. i crích Cúaland na caibden, LL. 155 b 50. gaduighi ná caibhdhean ná fáelchú, Oss. V, 48, 26. SG. 389, 36. ar cuire ná caidhben, | ar gach uile imnedh, Laud 615, 116. felcudh caidbena cúana, | gáetha aidblecha fúara, Bk of Hy Maine 64 a 2. oc tofann cúan 7 caibdhen, Hugh Roe 58.

Coibden n. pr. m. C. Cuindsclech, Br. Dá Chocæ.

coibdenach m. *the leader of a troop.* MR. 164, 2. n. pr. m. Trip. 72, 1. gen. mac Coibdenaig, LL. 314 a.

coibled? SR. lán-ch. '*full activity*', SG. 220, 18. 223, 16. 231, 9. fri c. fergním, LU. 123 b 1. coibliud búada, 102 b 21.

coibligim? roscoiblic iarum lasna sruithib, Arch. II. 240.

coibne (*com-fine) f. *kinship, kindred.* ar a choibne fri Fotharto, Cymmr. XIV, p. 104. caibne, Aisl. T. I, 1. .i. comainm *namesake*, O'Dav. 68. techtfaide coibni céin bam-sa béo, ZCP. III, 5, 3.

coibnius m. (1) *relationship.* coibnes .i. comfine, H. 3. 18, 397 b. is cóir c. hi fer léiginn, Eg. 1782, 45 a 1. consreth c. etir sceo Máin, ZCP. III, 6, 3. córaigid c., LL. 343 a 55. gen. dlúthad coibniusa, 343 b 48. cráeb choibniusa *a pedigree.* do chróebaib coibniusa in domain, ZCP. III, 17. cade a chráeb choibniusa immach? LL. 202 a 4. (2) *a kinsman, ally.* .i. fer cotaig náem 7 fírén, O'Dav. 458.

coibse f. *confession, declaration.* issí inso c. Fétho, Arm. 17 a 2. gen. tabairt a coibsen, LB. 10 b 9. forneis coibsen *disclosing confession,* ib. bátar na clérig oc tabairt a chobsena for Gúari *causing G. to confess,* ZCP. III, 210, 5. co tard mo choibsena dó, ib. 216, § 32. teora coibsena fíra, Ir. T. III, 197.

coibsech? c. cach calad, Aib. Cuigni.

coibsenaigim *I confess.* inf. ní tarba in coibsenugud menic ó bís in brissi[u]d minic beos, LB. 10 a 26.

coibsigim *I comfort?* Atk. inf. do choibsegud na cnedi racnedaig ríg Ulad, LL. 171 a 11. coibsegud .i. síthugad nó leasugad, H. 2. 15, 120.

1. **coic** *red.* coig .i. derg, O'Dav. 70.

2. **coic** m. *a cook.* Wi. Lism. L. Ind. mac Dé ar ndálem, ar coic, LL. 29 b 50. gart hi gcoig, ZCP. IV, 234. gen. fo lámu dag-choca, Aisl. M. 93, 18. acc. pl. for coice 7 bligre 7 cuchtrori, LB. 9 b 30. Comp. coic-thech n, Laws.

3. **coic** *counsel.* Wi. .i. comairle, H. 3. 18. coig .i. rún, LL. 393 a 53. ní chúalai coic núin, O'Dav. 63.

cóic *five.* Wi. Atk. cu fo chóic *five times,* Corm. 13.

cóica m. *fifty.* Wi. Atk. dat. cona cóicait ingen, LL. 4 b 7. acc. ort in cóecait do sacarddaib na n-ídal, SR. 7121. acc. pl. atcondarc trí cóectu mac, Br. D. D. 105. fil trí cóictea (cóicta) inse cían, Imr. Br. 25. trí cóicdaib láech *with 150 warriors,* TFerbe 805. LL. 51 b 19.

1. **cóicdach** *fiftieth.* in árim coecdach, Atk.

2. **cóicdach** = cóicedach q. v. cunnid in chomlaind chóicdaig, LL. 185 a 9.

cóicde *fivefold.* ex quinis radicibus .i. ónaib mecnaib cóicdib, LB. 277 a 27. *five things.* in cúicde is lia i scélaigecht, LL. 145 a 47.

cóic-díabalta, cóic-díabuil *fivefold.* Aisl. M. 43, 15. bratt corcra c., Otia II, 87, § 8. TEm. 15.

cóicdigis *a fortnight.* Wi. See cóicthiges.

coice *a mountain.* Metr.

cóiced (cúiced) *fifth.* Wi. Atk. gen. f. ainm inna cóicthe dúalche, ZCP. III, 26, 26. *one of five.* Acall. 6556. *one of the five provinces of Ireland.* LL. 294 b 42. cóic cúigid aderar ann | atáit i n-íathaib Erenn, MR. 204, 5. i cóiced cendfind Connacht, LL. 174 b 2. rí cóicid lámdeirg Lagen, 174 a 12. cóiced Galián .i. Lagin, 22 a 47. cethri chóicid Gædel ngel, 58 a 7. dá cúiced Muman, Acall. 2995.

cóicedach m. (1) *a king of one of the five provinces of Ireland, a pentarch.* co táncatar na cóicedaig, LL. 22 a 6. go haimsir na cóigidhach for Erinn, BB. 30 a 25. (2) *a cinquefoil.* Arch. I, 339.

cóicer m. *five persons, a pentad.* Atk. SR. 7640. dítnid trí chóicir i cath, LL. 146 b 7. cóicfer, SR. 7661. anmand in chúicfir sin, LL. 261 b. cóicfiur 7 trí fichit, 172 b. dá cóicfer sin, Bodl. Dinds. 48. cóicfer, LU. 77 a 28. cóiciur ar cethri fichtib, SR. 6204.

cóicetmad *fiftieth.* a c. lá ó chaisc, Corm. 10. cóicatmad, Atk.

1. **cóich** (cúich) (1) *who?* Wi. Atk. [ro]iarfaigset dó cuich hé 7 can a cenél, LU. 25 a 40. cúich in suut? LL. 108 b 28. ní fitir nech coich ná cia, 182 a 22. cársa cóich thú? Mer. Uil. 99. cóich thussu? LL. 68 a 49. ní fess cúich less, cúich amless and, 294 a 3. (2) *whose is?* Laws. cóich úain

hí? *whose of us is it?* Trip. 74, 19. cuich in mac? ACC. 104.

2. **cóich?** for c. a muneóil, LL. 77 b 35 = LU. 79 b 33.

cóiche *who? whose?* c. nodgléithe clochur slébe? LL. 12 b 44. Ir. T. III, 61. caiche, Lism. L. p. 322, 37. coichi ib-si? Ir. T. II², 194, 125. cóichi and na eóin sin? LL. 67 a 50.

cóichet *whose are?* cóichet na heich se? LU. 104 b 39. cóichit na innili? LL. 67 a 40.

coicle .i. comairle, O'Dav. p. 63. .i. folach, ut est: nisnimráite na *coicle* crích ca*ch* áenduine derbaigther, H. 3. 18, 61. trí hairnadmann iarduba: comar, coicle, clemnas, Triads.

coiclim[1]) *I spare, save, reserve.* coiglim, TSh. coicli, ZCP. III, 448, § 6. coicclid Dia dona pecthachaibh, Aisl. T. IX. co nárchoicled nech a máthair nó a athair nó dia bráthair nó dia cháim, SR. 4141. ní doscoicela, Aisl. M. 99, 2. inf. cen nech do chocill, LB. 120 a. ní thuc cacill ar nech díb, Cog. 182, 24. gan chaigill, MR. 160, 13. coigilt, TSh. *I rake up, bank, smoor the fire.* RC. XI, 209. inf. cocill, q. v.

coicne? c. fri hantestai, ZCP. III, 449, 21. c. bána beóaidhi | ba sé digde Dé, Franc. MS.

cóic-rinn *five-pronged.* Wi. dí sleig c. Otia II, 87, § 8. slega coicrindni LU. 90 a 24. 55 a 19. sithlata crúaide cóicrinde 7 nóirinde, Alex. 180. TTr. 1549. Ir. T. III, 238, 106.

cóic-rinnech *five-pronged.* di ślegaib cóicrinnechaib, TFerbe 29. Moyt. 16.

cóicris (= cóic-chris) *having five rings or circles.* dá roth chóiri coicrisi, LU. 113 a 42.

cóic-roth *five concentric circles?* Wi. c. óir 7 caindel rígthige úas cách áe, Br. D. D. 91.

coicsed (inf. of con-céssim) *compassion.* c. fri comnessam, ZCP. III, 449, 14. cóicsath, Camer. 38 a.

cóic-sess *a boat with five benches.* LU. 89 a 24. Cf. 88 b 45.

cóicsius? is hé sin c. focherda, LU. 77 a 30. cóicdigsius, KZ. 28, 552.

cóictach m. *a scholar of an elementary degree, a beginner, tyro.*[2]) cóictach, descipul, foglaintid, Laud 610, 92 b 1. Arm. 170 b 2. caecdach, Laws V, 102, 18. 21.

---

[1]) Enclitic form of *con-celim?*

[2]) Perhaps so called from his having mastered *na trí cóicait* i. e. the Psalter, which was the first book put into the hands of students.

coicthe? co coicthib trénaib trommaib, SR. 5559.

cóicthe *a period of five days.* Hib. Min. 66, 6. breth ar cóicthi, Cáin Ad. 38.

cóicthiges *a fortnight.* Aisl. M. LU. 70 b 20. c. for mís, LL. 23 b 5. c. ría Lugnasad, 9 a 48. ri tremsi na teora c., 171 a 5. cáeicis, Acall. 2977. gen. al-lá sa hi cinn cóicthigeis, Otia II, 87, § 8. co cenn cóicthigis, LU. 55 a 28. LL. 23 b 8.

cóid? tricha bó . . . cona cóidib creduma, LL. 295 b 28.

cóidech f. *fighting?* coidhech, O'Br. in immarslaide 7 in ch. bís foraib oc imthúarcain, Ml. 16 b 7. gaibid crón cóidech friú, LU. 67 a 14. Cf. crann fóitech, LU. 57 a 20.

coidiu *a standing-cup.* Laws IV, 310, 9. acc. pro nom. cuidin Dondchada, Tig. 1129. robat mo chuirn coidin midc, Otia I, 126. cuidin *catinus,* CS. 1125.

coigde *every day?* .i. cach die, LU. 64 b 39.

coige .i. feóil *flesh.* O'Mulc. 271.

Cóige (gen.) n. pr. m. mac Cóige, LL. 362 m. inf.

coigenach f.? amail rodeimnigh Senchán Torpéist isin coigenaigh mháir .i. i comruc in genel*aig,* LL. 378 b 9.

cóiim *I weep, wail, lament.* cóiid co trommdíchra, LB. 8 a. caoi(dh)im, TSh. inf. cói, q. v.

cóil (later cóel, cáel, caol) (1) adj. *narrow, slender.* Wi. ba cæl gné a chuirp, LL. 51 b 41. metaph. for menmain cóil, ZCP. III, 457, 8. Comp. cóil-béim, CF. 674. cáil-chend, LL. 140 a 8. cáel-chossach, TEm. 13. cáel-chíchech, YBL. 177 a. cáel-ḟetugud *shrill whistling,* TTr. 1512. cóil-druimm, LL. 292 b 32. cóel-glais usci, LU. 89 a 13. cáel-rengach, Oss. V, 96, 13. CF. 476. cáel-ṡnáithech, TTr. 1538. (2) n. *a narrow (kyle).* iomráiset gusan ccáel ccuarchumhang baoi forsan loch, Hugh Roe 32, 5. Caol-ṡáile rúad n. l. *Killary,* FM. *the small of the back or wrist or ankle.* tar cáelaib corp a chéle, CF. 343. um cáel droma an allmuraig, ib. 357. cros an Choimded cumachtaig | dart chond is dart chael, Gorm. p. XIII. *the thin stroke, upstroke in writing.* O'Gr. Cat. 110. *a rod, wattle.* Ir. T. III, 195. carr cóil, Laws IV, 336, 24. udnocht cóil, ib. 304, 21. 150, 1. a cæl d'airgit, Ir. T. III, 195, § 34. *any slender thing, the slender part of anything.* trí cáil is ferr folongat in bith: cáel sreibi, cáel foichne, cáel snáthaide tar dorn degmná, Triads. dá ṡleg go gcáelaib a gcrann, MR. 272, 4.

cóilach n. (1) *wattles, rods, sticks.* Aisl. M. cælach feda ar faga, Ir. T. III, 94. *virgarum fasciculus,* Hog. dobertsat frais d'[ḟ]óidib 7 do chælach dóib, RC. XIII, 104 n. 8. cró cáelaig, Lism. L. p. 310, 9. *the roof-wattling of a house under the thatch,* P. O'C. caolach slat, ib. (2) *a prison, crib, or cage for malefactors,* P. O'C.

cóilaim, cóilaigim *I make or grow thin.* TSh. is fada ó do cháel do chorp, Eg. 1782, 47 a.

cóilán (1) *a small rod or wattle.* (2) *the small gut, tripe.* Aisl. M. Corm. Tr. 44. Gild. Lor. 78. BB. 257 b 12.

Cóilbath n. pr. m. Coelbad, LL. 316 a. 24 a 33. gen. Coilbath, 320 b. Coelbad, 348. ingen Choelbaid, 316 a.

Cóil-bothur n. l. Cælbothur, LL. 318 a.

Cóil-charna n. pr. m. Trip. 106, 25. LL. 352 g. RC. XII, 320, § 2.

cóil-chomæ gl. *intestinorum,* Sg. 49 b.

Cóil-chrúad n. pr. m. gen. mac Cael-chrúaid, LL. 347.

Cóil-chú n. pr. m. LB. 18 m. inf. gen. mac Caelchon, LL. 350 c.

Coilcne n. pr. m. Trip. 158, 26.

cóile f. *leanness,* SG. 45, 11. *emaciation,* O'Gr. Cat. 189. *narrowness of mind,* ZCP. III, 454, 7.

1. **coilech** m. *a chalice* = cailech q. v. *urceus,* Hog.

2. **coilech** m. *a cock* = cailech, q. v. Atk. coilech gáithe *a weather-cock,* Ir. Gl. 510. — n. pr. m. lasin Cailech húa Rúairc, Tig. 1020.

Coilechair n. pr. m. Tig. 1067.

1. **coiler** *a collar.* CF. 475. coiléar, Begl.

2. **coiler** *a quarry, stone-pit.* Ath an Choileir, n. l. FM. 1501.

coilerda *choleric.* O'Gr. Cat. 189, 2.

Cóil-ḟind n. pr. m. Caelḟind, LL. 352 c.

Coiliud n. pr. m. Arm. 13 a 2.

coill *a wood,* = caill, q. v.

Cóil-lám *(slender-handed)* n. pr. m. húa Cællama, Rawl. B. 502, 50 b.

coillide *sylvan.* Lism. L. Ind. día c. *deus silvestris,* BB. 470 b 26.

coilltech (fr. collim) *ruinous, destructive.* caillteach, TSh.

coillteanach (fr. collim) *a eunuch,* Eg. 158.

cóil-radarcach *shortsighted.* RC. XIII, 422, 3.

Cóil-tigern n. pr. f. Caeltigern ingen Chaemloga, LL. 372 c.

1. **cóim** (later cóem, cáem, caomh) (1) adj. *beautiful, handsome, lovely, dear.* Wi. *mild, gentle, courteous,* P. O'C. it cóema na heich, LU. 61 b 17. compar. cóimiu, LL. 34 b 15. is í

ba cáimiu do mnáib, Cóir Anm. 70. ba cáimem díb, LU. 62 b 41. Cathbad cóim-ainech, TEm. 25. cóem-chethra, cóem-chlú, Lism. L. ní bá cæm-duine samlaid, LL. 117 b 20. mac cáem, ingen cáem, Ir. T II,[2] 238. rí Carmuin chæmnáir, LL. 216 a 5. (2) m. *a friend.* dia cháim nó dia charait, SR. 4144. LL. 278 a 40. 282 a 37. n. pl. dorochratar for cóim, 276 a 35. ní aithgnead cóemu ná cairdiu, LU. 72 a 25. tricha fer do ṡain-cháemaib Ailello, TBFr. *a noble.* oc togerad cáem nÉrenn, Dinds. 117. cóim *a scholar, a man of letters,* P. O'C. .i. fili, H. 3. 18, 229. a Chóemu cláir Chuinn, LL. 5 b 1.

2. **cóim** *a feast.* caomh .i. fleadh, P. O'C.

3. **cóim** *rare, scanty, few.* Laws.

cóimacht *possibility, power.* caemachtain, Laws. acc. cen chaemachtain fastaithe, O'Gr. Cat. 79.

coimainche? ar coimainchi dogníth, RC. XI, 448, 98.

Cóimán n. pr. m. AU. 868. Coeman Santlethan, LL. 316 a.

Cóimánach n. pr. m. *Kavanagh.*

coimblicht *a conflict.* gen. iomad choimbhliochta, Ir. T. II,[2] 112, 2.

cóimchlód n. (inf. of con-imchlóim q. v.) *a changing, change.* cen coemchlód n-innsce, Otia I, 114. cáemchlód n-adartha, Alex. 497. brechtradu 7 coemchlódu imda, ib. cláechmod deigferaind, Triads. cláechlud fri drochferand, ib. claoechmadh, Aisl. Tund. XV, 1. cloechlód, LL. 263 a 18.

coim-chriss *a waist-belt.* co tarat a c. immi, LL. 121 b 20.

coimcne (*com-ecne) n. *historical knowledge.* fer comcni *a historian,* Trip. 566, 2. comgne, Aisl. M. Ind. coimgne BB. 179 a 6. LL. 216 a 33.

coimda (*com-imda) *a bed.* coemda .i. lepaid, O'Dav. 420. caemda, Laws.

coimde *safety, secruity.* corab c. re teora lá do cach áen ibius ní de, Acall. 6777. coimhdhi, ib. 2300. comde *guarding,* Laws.

coimdecht? ac crónán 7 ac congháir 7 ac c., SG. 265, 29.

Cóimdele n. pr. m. Cóemdele, LU. 65 b 5.

coimdemnacht f. gl. *dominatus.* Ml. 17 d 6. 35 a 4.

coimdén (= coimtén) m. *a small vessel.* is hé mo ch., Laud 610, 96 b 1. Cf. coimte.

coimdeta *dominical, divine.* Atk. sigin croichi coimdhita | tarm chridhi, ní cam, Lism. 53 a 1. Aisl. M. 107, 4.

coimdinecht f. *protection.* Ml. 209.

coimdiu (coimmdiu) m. *a lord;* acc. pl. comdedu, LL. 188 c 13. *God.* Wi. Atk. voc. a Chomdiu, LL. 275 m. s. coimhde, TSh. coimhdhe, Donl. Gilla in Chomded, n. pr. m.

1. **cóime** f. (1) *beauty, loveliness.* Wi. Atk. ar chóemi a gnússi, LU. 121 b 25. co cóeme chrotha, LL. 28 b 49. (2) *lovingness.* caoimhe *caritas,* Aisl. T. XXI, 2.

2. **cóime** f. *skill, knowledge.* caomha, O'Br. RC. XII, 88, § 95.

Cóimell n. pr. f. LL. 350 a. Coemell, 372 a.

Cóim-ḟid n. pr. m. gen. mac Coemḟeda, LL. 351 e.

coim-geni gl. *extales ilia* (1. Reg. V, 9), Reg. 215.

Cóim-lug n. pr. m. gen. mac Coemloga, LL. 350 a.

coimm *a cloak, covering, shelter, protection.* do chlaideb fót choim, LU. 75 b 2. tuagh fo a choimm lais, FM. 1186. calga dét leo fo a cuimib, Ir. T. III, 239, 140. calg dét fó a choim, LU. 68 a 10. a cend fo choim cáich ar úair, RC. III, 393. co tuc in clérech a chend fo choim 7 conderna athrige 7 cotúargaib iarsein a chend asa choim, ACC. fo a choimb, YBL. 103, 8. fo a coim rochodlus aréir, Lism. L. XXI, 27. proverb. ba coimm ria gcioth dó-sum, FM. 1599. nírbho coim ria ccioth, Hugh Roe 16, 8.

coimmite *attendants.* Lism. L. Ind.

Cóimnat n. pr. f. LL. 359. Cæmnat, 372 b.

Cóimóc n. pr. f. LL. 350 a. Coemoice, 372 a.

Coimri n. pr. m. LL. 349 g. Ross Coimre, n. l., ib.

coimse (= com-messe) *fitting.* See comse.

coimsetu m. *pittance.* Wb. 29 b 13.

coimsiud *fitness?* trefocal cen coimsiud, H. 3. 18, p. 35.

coimte *a vat.* coimde .i. dabach, O'Dav. 63. com choimtib 7 cingitib 7 com cernaib, RC. X, 84, 8. Dim. coimdén, q. v.

cóimthach m. *a companion, comrade, friend.* cáemthach, SG. 48, 5. 41, 4. caomhthach, TSh.

coimthe m. *a companion.* ropdar cæmthe caille, LL. 84 a 36.

cóimthecht (*com-im-thecht) *accompanying, companionship.* SR. 4138. conditroib cáemtecht di ánrodoib Ulad, LU. 59 a 16. slóg bátar 'na chaemthecht, Alex. 142. i coimthicht araile *simul,* Aisl. T. IV, 1. aingel in choimthechta *guardian angel,* YBL. 88 b 43. Druim Cáemtechta, n. l. LU. 56 a 23. Móin Cóemtechta, n. l. Otia III, 48.

cóimthechtaid m. *a companion, attendant.* Atk. Lism. Lives Ind.

cóimthechtaige m. *a companion.* Trip. 30, 9.

coimtid? ferr coma c., LL. 345 c. cethri catha coimtide, SR. 4762.

coindem f. *free billeting, quarterage, a coigny.* SG. 70, 40. 373, 37. mairg beris coinnem i tech, | cid airdríg, cid aircinnech: | geṭar talam, getar nem | ar tigerna na coinnem, Bruss. 5057, 49. ticfat na coinnmi móra | dona tigib tráthnóna, Hy Maine 64 a 2. MR. 104, 1. ar és na coindmi sin, Fen. 188, 1. cuindme coccuid im crícha, ZCP. I, 112.

coindme *proper, fitting.* coindfea, O'Don. ba c. a comrac, LU. 74 a 6. contfi, Laws IV, 344. cointfi, Wb. 1 c 7.

coindmed *free quarterage.* dorónad c. na filed iarsin fo Erind, LU. 5 b 22. for condmiud la (nó fo) Connachta, 55 a 8. déna coinmed crúaid do ślúaig ar cech áiss, LL. 148 a 35. 300 a 32. do c. muintire Concoingelt for túathaib Breg, LB. 275 b 13. coinmhedh muirir, FM. 1101 (p. 968). bátar for c. sechnón Connacht, Br. D. Ch. SG. 59, 40. 60, 14. 79, 3.

coindmim (ar) *I quarter (upon).* ML. 12, 11.

cóine *lamenting, wailing.* ind écáini dodrónsat fir Hérenn oc c. Néill, LU. 51 a 40.

Cóine n. pr. Cóine Cilli Cóine, LL. 358.

coing (= cuing?) .i. com-ching *a going together.* Corm. 12. Metr.

coingell m. *a condition; obligation.* coinghioll, Donl. do coingillaib an pulsa, O'Gr. Cat. 233. ceithri cuingill, ib. 235.

cóinim (cóiniur) *I complain; wail, lament, bewail.* Wi. Atk. cóinsit friss, Trip. 132, 15. is ed cháinmaid-ni, YBL. 58 b 13. co rocháiniur mo chéile, LL. 117 a 27. cáinfitit, LL. 278 a 7. inf. cóiniud m., gl. *lamentatio,* O'Mulc. 238. bad cháined dom fir, LL. 54 a 1. do chá[i]niud, 188 b 41. gen. córus cáiniuda 7 torrsi, LL. 186 a 17. laithi na cáinte *dies ululationis,* Trip. 104. dorónta cluiche chóinte dó, TTr.[2] 1229.

coinne *a meeting.* Atk. TSh. Donl. dia tísad Achil isin coindi, TTr.[2] 1599. dorala ina c. *obviam venit,* Aisl. T. VIII, 4. a coinniu na péine si, IX 2. coinne mence 7 comdála, TTr.[2] 567. inad coinne *a trysting-place,* Tor. Dh. 46, 13.

coinnil *screechowls.* gl. *ululae,* Philarg. 68.

cóinso f. = cuindsiu *countenance.* c. chóir cháin chorcorda lais, LU. 87 b 9. cuinsi, Corm. Tr. 47. iar coinsi céol ocus clúm, 23. P. 3., 17.

coinsiud .i. lestur coimsighthe comóil, H. 3. 18, 67.

cóintech *plaintive.* ba cáintech cumthach rabái, LL. 202 a 57. 87 b 17. muigi cáintecha, BB. 464 a 20 = *lugentes campi,*

Aen. VI, 441. gl. *elegiaco metro,* RC. VII. 96. cluche c. *a funeral game.* daringned a chluche c., TTr. 1805.

cointfe, see coindme.

cointinn f. *contention, strife.* gen. innell cogaid 7 cointinne uirre, SG. 289, 16. dat. pl. coindtinnib, Tig. 583.

1. **coip** f. *a copy.* an ch. si, CS. 10.

2. **coip** (cuip) *froth, foam.* RC. XIV, 438. mar negar coipp a lundu .i. lindusci, LL. 103 a 18. mar śnegair cuip a lundu, 86 b 20.

3. **Coip** n. pr. f. LL. 353 c.

coipe f. *a nun.* coipe .i. caillech dub; mac cope .i. doníther re maccaillig, O'Dav. 64 (H. 2. 15).

coir .i. lám *a hand,* O'Dav. 444. gébid coir friam'anmain, Fél. Dec. 12. Cf. ten-chor.

cóir (disyllabic in O. Ir. = W. cywir) (1) adj. coair, Ml. 48 a 8. *proper, meet, fit, just, correct.* Wi. Atk. Donl. altóir cháin cháir | ocus fer gráid fer cech dorus, YBL. 90 b. cech ní ina urd ch., ZCP. III, 29, 32. tinntúd c. *a correct translation,* Corm. 9 s. v. cruimther. cóir-ortagraiph, ib. 8. Compar. córaide comrád go lúath, Fen. 108. córu achách duit mórmenma, LL. 87 b 11. rodelb cech cooir comláin, SR. 1102. (2) n. (later f.) *propriety, fitness, proper arrangement.* bhan (= fan) c. sin, LL. 103 b 6. ní bái lasin mac c. n-imdegla *proper defence,* LL. 64 a 2. c. molta, Ir. T. III, 5. co rusdáilset c. dála, RC. XIII, 221. co rodáilset c. coinde, MS. Mat. 472. déne c. ngascid frim! LU. 70 a 3. c. in sceóil sin, Expuls. 8. c. ortografie *correct orthography,* H. 3. 18, 87 b. fan c. sin, LL. 92 b 10. ní thaudchaid a brú for cóir (sic leg.), LU. 74 a 27. más hí chóir, LL. 308 b 36. céin nobítis na hossada ar c., TTr.[2] 1260. c. síne *fair weather,* RC. XIV, 40, § 41. c. na gáethi *a favourable wind,* BB. 467 a 41. idiom. co ndechaid ass i c. n-éluda *like a runaway,* Tig. 991. CS. 989. mar c. bata = mar comartha bata *in lieu of a bat,* Fier. 203. gen. córach, TSh.[1])

coirb *a basket (of a chariot).* c. in charpait a mbái rusbris fái, Cóir Anm. 191. dochuir féin c. isin carpat, ib. Cf. corb.

coirce *oats.* in c., gl. *auena,* RC. IX, 226. Cf. corca.

---

[1]) Professor Strachan suggests that *cáir comraic* (see above s. v. cáer) stands for *cóir comraic.*

1. **coire** m. *a caldron.* Wi. issé in c., RC. VI, 187, 17. lucht in choire sin, ib. 18. méit chore colbthaige, Br. D. D. 128. in caire flatha, MR. 50, 9. c. sainte, RC. XX, 422. c. ainsicean, MR. 50, 20. c. aisic, Ir. T. III, 223 = c. ainsicc, O'Don.

Coire Brecain .i. sáeb-choire mór fil itir Erinn 7 Alpain i leth atúaid, Corm. 13.

2. **coire** *invitation.* tré ch. *by invitation,* Oss. III, 301.

3. **coire** *a sword?* deich coire .i. sainchenél claidib, Amra Conrói.

cóirigim (cóirgim) *I adjust.* See córaigim.

coirm (cuirm) n. *ale.* Wi. gen. lathairt chorma tee, BR. 4, 25. da dáil inna corma, Ir. T. III, 173. ní ba haigthi carat im cuirm, Cog. 174, 2. n. pl. cormann derga amail fín, YBL. 132 a. corman Saxan na seirbe, ib. Comp. coirm-gnáithi *ale-bibbers,* Trip. 136, 8. corm-chéol, RC. X, 80, 7. corm-ḟledach, LL. 31 a 15. coirm-linn *ale-pool.* im choppánaib cormlenna, TTr. 1997. ropadh maith lem cormlind mór | do Rígh na rígh, Bruss. 5100, 33. cormthech n. *an ale-house,* LU. 78 b 17. cach coirmthigi a chomrád, Aib. Cuigni. nirbat dergnat chormthigi! LL. 124 m. sup. dí choirmthech beti i n-óenliss tóeb fri tóeb, Fél. CXXXIV.

coirnigim (from corann) *I tonsure.* TF. 114, 2. 4.

Coirp Raithe n. l. super Coirp Raithe, Arm. 10 b 2.

coirpeil? cach coirpeil d' ḟotaib, Aib. Cuigni.

Coirsech n. pr. f. LB. 21 d.

coirt *the bark of a tree. cortex,* O' Don. Gr. 294.

coïrt m. *a landholder* = coairt q. v. O' Mulc. 248. 438. Corm.

coirtchide *tanned.* do chotut-lethar crúaid ch., LU. 79 a 37. LL. 77 a 40. a secht secheda coidlidi coirtchidi, TTr. 1731. co n-acca ní, in deilb n-adúathmair n-acairb, os í cortichite chirdub, LB. 259 b 45.

Coirthech n. pr. m. Coirthech regem Aloo, Arm. 20 a 2.

coirtim, coirtigim *I tan.* part. coirtigthe, RC. XIV, 52, 4. cairtidhe, SG. 36, 2. inf. coirted, O' Don.

cóised? cen ḟuirech, cen chóised cath, SR. 1815.

Coisenmech n. pr. m. AU. 783.

coisil *counsel* = cuisil, q. v. O' Mulc. 244. ní rath a c., ib.

cóisir f. *a banqueting-house.* in ch. Connacht, MR. 6, 8. *feasting,* TSh.

Cois-Máige (lit. *beside the Maigue*) n. l. FM. 1501. Cf. coss.

coisne = cuisne *frost,* q. v. in coisni, RC. XX, 410. *ice,* AU. 855.

coiste *a jury.* ag claon-ch. an bhéarla, O' Gr. Cat. 571, 4. cuaiste, ZCP. I, 117. II, 223.

coistide m. *a hearer.* SG. 37, 22.

coistim = coitsim (encl. form of con-túasim) *I hear.* Acall. Atk. costi frim! LB. 35 a 41. coistifet, LL. 188 c 14. inf. coistecht, ib. Atk.

1. **coit** *a wood.* Corm. s. v. Sailchoit. Borrowed from O. W. *coit.*

2. **coit** = cuit? BB. 327 b 4. 11.

coitidi = cuitidi? is cach coitidi is rannaidi 7 ní cach rannaigi is choitidi, BB. 327 b 12.

coitchenn (1) *common, general, universal.* Atk. Donl. fon chetharaird cotchind, TTr. 183. bríathar ch. *a deponent verb.* ón bréthir choitchind asberar suffragor, Gild. Lor. 1. *familiar.* Compar. nira choitchinniu Briccni da charait ná da námait, LL. 103 b 47. Comp. c.-bélre, Mer. Uil. 89. (2) *a convent, coenobium?* Lism. L. 1580. 2352. 3322.

coitchennaim (fri) *I am together (with).* coitcensa fri cách, Ml. 37 a 19. liar Coimdid co caitchennam, SR. 8387.

coitchennas m. *company, society.* i comlabrai 7 i cotchennas, LL. 122 a 50. minap inill lat cubus beth i coitchenndus ná sochaide, ZCP. III, 28, § 1. hi coitchindus *in commune,* ib. IV, 242, 2. *common property,* LB. 222 a 54.

coitchinne f. *generality.* do cách a c. *to every one in general,* Lism. L. XXI, 21.

coite *a boat, cot.* luchtar .i. coiti bís for usce, O' Mulc. 807. FM. 1155 (p. 116). do dhul a coiti ar Loch Sighleann, AU. 1418. Tadg Oc co n-ocht feraibh décc do bháthadh i ccoite for Loch Eirne, FM. 1505. ALC. 1390. 1475. n. pl. coitedha, FM. 1155.

coithin? cuirrel .i. comrair nó coithin, H. 3. 18, 535. Cf. coidiu?

coitsecht (inf. of con-túasim) *a hearing.* c. fri forsaidi, H. 3. 18, 9 b.

coitsim *I hear.* Wi. See coistim.

col n. *incest, lust, sin.* Atk. riched ní renaim ar ch., LL. 278 a 32. SR. 4205. tréde dremun is mó chol, LB. 176 m. inf. dat. a ndernai do chul Mældub, Fél. clıx 3. acc. pl. col, Ml. 91 a 21. scris ar culu 7 ar corbaid! LB. 74 b 8. na banchola, Ir. T. III, 53, 13. *blame, reproach.* ort a ch. sech cách, LL. 148 b 24.

Col n. l. conid apath hi Col Rophut, Laud 610, 96 a 1.

1. **colach** *sinful, lustful.* Atk. trí cuil túaithi : flaith brécach, sacart c., breithem gúach, Triads. [tri]cha cenél Cáim cholaig, LL. 143 a 25. ingen Caïn cholaig, 136 b 35.
2. **Colach** m. *a Colchian.* a tír na C., TTr.[2] 62. Colochi, LL. 135 b 36 = Colaig, Rawl.

Colán n. pr. m. LL. 353 a.

colainn f. *the body, flesh.* Wi. Atk. Donl. indiu berair don tṡenchill | colind Coirpri mic Crimthaind, Laud 610, 99 b. in ch. ac comrac riom, O'Gr. Cat. 363. biaidh in ch. ac lobud, ZCP. I, 456. n. pl. cirrfitir colla, LL. 254 b 24. *a corpse, carcase,* P. O'C. for a cích inna collai, Cáin Ad. 7. bíait colnai de, LU. 57 a 25. betit colla dóene de, LL. 79 a 23 = LU. 81 a 44. i n-úar-collaib, TFerbe 602. proverb. c. cen chend, cend cen cholaind, Aisl. M. 73, 12. Comp. colann-letrad. gen. claidem crúaidh colunn-ledartha, BB. 476 b 43.

colba *a post, pillar, pedestal,* P. O'C. Wi. Acall. Corm. 11. Lism. L. 1751. for úaitne cerna in cholbai, LL. 306 b 1. *a bed-post, bed-side.* do ṡliss fri c. findgel ferna, Aisl. M. 97, 1. cona colbaib créduma, ib. 71, 7. 11, 16. suidmít ar in cholbu chrúaid, LL. 207 a 8. c. ciúil, Acall. forsin cholbo iarnaide, ib. *threshold.* corrosset colbo Conchobair, LL. 65 b 4. Cog. 146, 5. colbha, slat ríoghdha *a sceptre,* Eg. 158. *a wand; staff, club, cudgel; stem, stalk of a herb or plant,* P. O'C. *side, flank; edge, brink, border,* ib. conerracht in muir ina colbaib gorma, TTr. 194. c. do lepthaib, SC. 33, 11.

colbaigecht f. *bed-rails.* c. ciúil, SG. 249, 24.

colcaid f. *a flockbed, quilt.* Wi. clúim 7 colcid, LL. 187 b 50. co ndessid forsin cholcid, 279 b 11. cid ná cotlai for c.? King and Herm. 1. gen. pill coilcthi, LL. 297 a 43. corbo lán mo thech lem di choilcthib 7 cherchaillib, RC. X, 82, 3. rohesrad a tech di cholctib 7 brothrachaib, LU. 19 a 19. tugsam coilcidh, tugsam clúmh, Cog. 112, 4.

1. **colcthech** *having many quilts.* coilcthech, Corm. s. v. marcc.
2. **colcthech** n. *quilts.* úammand a ch., LL. 54 b 30. dobreth colctach fo a tóeb, Ir. T. II, 179, 162. do cholcthechaib 7 brothrachaib, LU. 134 b 26.

colggatcháin? LL. 120 a 35. co creit ... cholggfata ch., 189 a 6.

colggda *sworded, straight-bladed.* claidmi colcda, Cog. 162, 12. dochím co colgda an cuire, Top. Poems 40.

colgg (calgg) f. (1) *a straight sword, blade.* Metr. colc .i. claideb, LU. 5 b 10. dírech amail colg, O'Dav. 72, 2. acht gai nó chlaideb nó chalg, LL. 163 b 45. calgg dart brágit! 289 b 27. as meisi imrubairt cailcc | for brágait Taidc, FM. 805. dena calggaib, LL. 291 a 15. calg dét *a tusk-hilted sword,* LU. 87 b 18. colgc ndét for a chris, Otia II, 87, § 8. O'Dav. 72. colga dét .i. cletíne co n-eltaib dét, AC. proverb. ba 'scél fo chulgc' in comlund, LL. 211 b 15. Comp. colg-días f. *sword-point.* ar colg-déis do chlaidim, MR. 160, 15. 230, 25. colgg-fata, LL. 189 a 6. (2) *a sting, prickle.* cailg f. TSh. do cailg na scorpio 7 na mbech 7 na puithedh, O'Gr. Cat. 213, 2. do lig 'na chailgi (?) reatha rinnlúaithi a ndiaidh na n-all-murach, CF. 101. *an erect bristle,* P. O'C. (3) *a beard or awn of corn,* P. O'C. cnet do chulg, LL. 329 a 31.

Colggach n. pr. m. Calggach, AU. 596. gen. Daire Calcaig, n. l. Goid. 94.

Colggán n. pr. m. LL. 320 b.

colgg-dírech *straight-bladed.* SG. 289, 21.

colgg-dírge f. *straight-bladedness.* LL. 189 b 11.

colggim *I sting.* do cailg sí B. go gér, ZCP. IV, 324, § 105. amail do cailg an bech tu-sa, amlaid sin cailges an duine Dia ina pecadh, ib. cailgit lena n-erbollaibh, O'Gr. Cat. 213, 16. See cailgim.

colggnaite *straight-bladed.* cóica claideb colgnaiti, LL. 51 a 10.

Colggu n. pr. m. Colgu, LL. 150 b 6. gen. mac Colcon, RC. XIII, 104, § 134. acc. in Colgain sin, ib. 135.

1. **coll** m. (1) *hazel.* Wi. cnói cuill, LL. 118 a 16. cúach co mid cuill, Ir. T. II, 180, 3. cros chuill, Fen. 194, 4. cnú ar cull, Acall. 6282. ó fúair eól arna collaib | fil ar brú tobair Segsæ, H. 3. 18, 766. Coll na n-Ingen, n. l. Trip. 232, 9. Mac an Chuill *the name of Diarmait's favourite hound,* Tor. Dh. 174. metaph. rop é mo ch. ciúin, LL. 147 a 28. (2) *the name of the ogam letter c.* BB. 325 a 40.

2. **coll** (1) *the head.* Wi. Metr. O'Cl. dícetal di cennaib coll (?), Laud 610, 57 b. dícetul do chollaib cend, Rawl. B. 512, 114 b. bracht cu feicc a cuill .i. a carpait, LL. 208 a 14. (2) *a chief.* coll fine, Laws. SG. 18, 1. fedur mu choll creth, YBL. 251 a.

3. **coll** n. *destruction, loss, ruin.* c. etha, Br. D. D. 101. Dinds. 18. c. ngisse, LU. 62 a 22. Aisl. M. 15, 11. a enech do ch., Cóir

Anm. 239. ro-choll, Bodl. Dinds. 37. fri cach fachta catha cuill, Cóir Anm. 245.

4. **Coll**[1]) n. pr. m. gen. macc Cuill, Arm. 20 a 2. Trip. 220, 15.

Colla n. pr. m. LL. 333 b 9. — n. pr. f. LL. 103 a 8.

collá *go!* collaa .i. érig! LU. 73 a 27. colla tra! 69 a 8. c. dom inchaib! LL. 109 a 2.

collach (fr. colann) *fleshy, corpulent.* c. cach sámach, LL. 344 c 7. láech munremur c., 98 a 29. amail chlicht fir cholnaig remair, LL. 333 m. s. SG. 493, 32. collnach, Cóir Anm. 140.

collaide (= colnide) *fleshly, carnal.* Wi. Atk. Trip. 6, 32. iar torsi ch., Otia II, 99 § 36. airfitiud c., ib.

collaidecht f. *fleshliness.* Atk. Lism. L. 717.

Collait n. pr. m. Trip. 27. 256, 14.

Collamair n. l. i C., LL. 37 b. gen. Conall Collomrach, LL. 22 b 40. 48 b 15. ingen Chollomrach Conaill, 137 b 33. Síd Collamrach, Bodl. Dinds. 29.

collán m. *a hazelnut.* barr dess dornach collán cnóbec, King and Herm. 14. cúach co med colláin, ib. 22. Nóisi co mid chollán chain, Ir. T. I, 77, 15.

Coll-arc n. pr. m. LL. 326 b.

Coll-bran n. pr. m. Imr. Br. 63. mors Collbraind, AU. 775.

coll-bolg? gen. trí cap*all* a collbuilg, O'Dav. 572.

coll-chaill f. *a hazel wood.* co Druim Collchailli, LL. 264 a. Hence coll-chailltech adj., SG. 65, 14.

coll-chnú f. *a hazelnut.* P. O'C.

collde gl. *colurnus.* Sg. 33 b 14.

colléic *meanwhile, in the meantime, for the present.* céin contuil sium, téit in t-ara calléicc co gaothu Ulath, H. 3. 18, 364 b. (cf. Laws I, 72, 23). contuiliub-sa colléic, LL. 116 b 15. ecmong rogatá a bæ calléic, LL. 251 b 30. mad c., 96 b 54. LU. 61 a 10. 61 b 33. TBFr. 25. ní . . . colléic *not yet.* ní thibér-sa in caire duit-si coléic, MR. 54, 1. *nondum, adhuc non,* Aisl. T. XI, 6. XVI, 2.

colléice *meanwhile.* fri fégad fair andsom ná raib ær calléice, H. 3. 18, 36.

collid m. *a destroyer.* bassa c. gíallasa i n-airitin átha mo thúath, LU. 114 a 15.

---

[1]) Is this *coll* 'one-eyed' (later *goll*) = W. *coll?* Cf. *collim* (2).

1. **collim** (collaim, coillim) *I violate, destroy, ruin.* nimchollet messe, Ir. T. III, 53, collais cáim, Trip. 214, 10. condarochaill *until he broke it,* ib. 2. cia coillid nech cáin in domnaig, Cáin Domn. ní Muimnech dia coilli céill, Harl. 5280, 12 a. rocailled enech Ulad co bráth, MR. 40, 23. tuil a chuirp cuilsius .i. rochoillistar toil a choirp, ACC. 102. riasiu no coilltea a hóighi 7 a háentuma, ZCP. IV, 382. caillim (ar) *I neglect,* TSh. inf. collud, O'Mulc. 242.

2. **collim** *I blind.* inf. coilleadh .i. caochadh, O'Cl. Cf. W. coll.

Coll-mag n. l. YBL. 128 b 43.

colluid, colpach, seachbhuidh *a heifer, cow,* Eg. 158.

colma *hardness, firmness,* O'Cl. *firm conviction.* cen ch. aice conid fírchorp 7 fírfuil in tSláinícceda, LB. 257 b.

Colma n. pr. f. LL. 349 e. **Colmadan** n. pr. m. LL. 351 f.

colmán m. *a dove.* n. pl. colmáin gl. *palumbes,* Par. 11, 308 colmán coille *a wood-quest or ring-dove,* P. O'C. — n. pr. m. Colmán Elo, LL. 352 f.

colmméne gl. *nervus,* Sg. 221 b. Cf. W. cwlm.

colmnat f. *a little she-dove.* SG. 390, 18. a Muiri, a cholmnat bán, LL. 308 b 42.

colmóir *the fish called hake; a poor, penurious, miserly, wretched fellow,* P. O'C.

colnach = collach *fleshy,* q. v. collnach (sic leg.), Hugh Roe, 20, 22.

coloma f. *a column, pillar.* Wi. Atk. columa, LB. 158 a 5. co fúaratar colomain móir, RC. X, 60, 6. n. pl. na colomna cloch filet i ndorsib na rígráth sin, LL. 264 b 48. síar co colomnaib Hercail, SR. 2644. metaph. *support; a supporting family.* fiche ríg, fiche colomon, LL. 123 a 53. tricha cét do cholomnaib na Temrach, LL. 151 a 28. risna colomna, ib. 37. na colomain, ib. 45. rudilsi Temrach cona colamnaib 7 sentúatha Temra 7 Mide, MR. 4, 2. colamnaib .i. ollam, ut est: colaman breithem, búan a blad, H. 3. 18. columun do muintir Damindsi robúi oc airérgi a bó isin matin se indiu, Tochm. Becf. colomna áisse *stages of human life* .i. náidendacht, macdacht &c. Corm. 13. Colomna Crohinni, n. l., LL. 206 b 39.

colomda *firm?* a chride crúaid c., LL. 172 a 28.

Colone f. *Cologne.* gen. fásugud Coloine, Tig. 1045. Colanea, AU. 1052.

***colp** *a collar, whiskers?* acc. pl. roréla[d] dam condá eólach | sáirsi ar chulpa, YBL. 196 b 51.

colptha *the shin and calf of the leg.* gl. tibia, Ir. Gl. 146. Arch. I, 183. la gabáil a colpthæ na muicce, LL. 290 a 24. cossin cholpdu, ib. 26. colp[th]a ógtigern Ir. T. III, 188, § 10. oc sóud ind eich dar c., LL. 115 a 7. trilis tar a haiss síar co mbened a dá colpta inna díaid, LU. 55 b 7. oc tírad a ch. frisin tenid, LL. 272 b 8. colp[th]a súiste *that stick of the flail which is held in the hand in threshing,* P. O'C. n. pr. m. LL. 134 a 32. n. l. for Colbtha, LU. 56 a 38. ostium Colpdi, Arm. 3 b = Inber Colpthai, LL. 134 b 7. Colbtha mná Núadat *a name for part of the Boyne,* TEm. 41.

1. **colpthach** f. *a heifer.* c. boinend, c. fírend, Corm. 8. medithir colpthaich firend, RC. IX, 18, § 15. ba commét re colp[th]aig mbliadna cech bradán, YBL. 87 a 53. voc. a colbthach! Ir. T. III, 69, 12.

2. **colpthach** .i. fingalach *parricidal,* Ed. Voc.

1. **colt** n. *food.* Metr. .i. biad, LU. 8 a. do chalb rop c. clúmelta! RC. XX, 404, 5. ib. XII, 115. Corm. s. v. asgalt. colt mbodba, Dinds. 42. LL. 43 a 19. cath Chuinn cuilt *of hospitable Conn,* ML. 122, 8. .i. enech nó bíad, ZCP. III, 223. ba flaith for colt in cæmrí, LL. 132 b 11.

2. **Colt** n. pr. m. cóem-Colt, Bodl. Dinds. 48. coirthe Cuilt, Four Songs 18. Conaing mac Congaile Cuilt, LL. 185 b 13.

3. **Colt** n. l. Crimthand cend Cerna 7 Cuilt, LL. 139 b 6.

Coltach n. pr. m. LL. 205 b 43.

Coltain n. l. LU. 56 a 19. gen. Ath Coltna, LL. 103 b 29.

coltar m. *a coulter.* Alex. 860. dergthair coltur i tenid, LL. 329 a 40. gen. do dénum coltair, RC. XII, 346, § 40.

coltra .i. secda nó slatrata *stiff or bold,* O'Dav. 460.

colubir *a snake.* CCath.

colud? ferr colud cuma, LL. 345 c 39.

1. **colum** m. and f. *a dove.* Atk. colum ar chennsai, Trip. 62, 10. acc. in colaim, SR. 2560. 2582. fóidis Noe in colum nglan, 2565. gen. ar cenn in colaim cóemnáir, SR. 2574. in choluim glé, 2599. mac in cholaim, LB. 173 a 3. ní hí cland na columi, Hy Maine, 122 b. a cruthach imar cholum! LB. 74 b. — n. pr. f. Columb, LL. 350 a 3. n. pr. m. Colomb Cille, Arm. 15 b 2. gen. Coluimb Chille, ib.

2. **colum** *skin.* c. na clúaissi, Cóir Anm. 41. cona chath-chris do colomnaib ferb, LU. 79 b 2.

columbin *the columbine.* Arch. I, 339.

com a perfective verbal particle. as-com-ort *I have slain* (as-orgim), as-com-rad *has been paid* (as-renim), do-coem-nachtar, i. e. do-com-nenachtar *they have washed* (do-nigim) &c.

com- (Gaul. como-, W. cyf-) the accented form of con- before vowels, m, n, l, r. Cf. KZ. XXXV, p. 442.

1. **coma** f. *a condition, gift, boon.* Atk. Aisl. M. Alex. 840. coma śída, Lism. L. 3038. ar coma 'sa bith *for any reason whatsoever,* Cog. 186, 10. cech c. roíar forro, RC. XXIV, 200. berar imarchor comai úan dó, LU. 67 b 43. 68 a 35. athnascfid Cass coma ngiall, LL. 146 b 32. ber-siu comaid aile latt! LL. 54 b 12. araba na coma sin, Imr. Br. 60, 19. 62, 19. gelltar comada aidble dóib ar Chellach do trégan, LB. 274 a 4. im chath nó im chomadaib, MR. 120, 2.

2. **coma** .i. ceól, ut est : coma for imdha, H. 3. 18, 628.

comac = cumang *power.* gen. fer comaic móir, Br. D. D. 111.

com-accobor n. *desire.* c. ná coméicniugud broit ná bíd, Lism. 52 a.

com-accomal n. (1) *a joining together.* a cengal 7 a c. da chéile, CCath. (2) *a conjunction.* trí comaccomail, RC. XX, 160. (3) *conjunctive.* Ml.

com-acnabad *habit.* dat. ó chomacnabud inna mbríathar, Ml. 21 a 11. 96 a 8. Sg. 143 a 5.

comach-lethan? Ir. T. III, 97, 31.

com-acsigim (do) *I approach.* Atk. co rochomacsig amser a chésta, LU. 32 a 2. ra chomfaicsigestar, LL. 86 b 7. RC. I, 260, 2. Trip. 40, 12. 68, 14.

comad (inf. of con-óim) *a guarding, watching, keeping.* feidle fri c., LL. 343 c 41. c. fírinne cotnóba, LL. 293 b 1. nech isa bró nó isa muilenn, is lais a comhad (comét, LB. 204 a 42), Cáin Domn. (Harl.).

com-adais *fit, meet, proper.* Atk. .i. duthaigh, O'Dav. 63. ba hainm c. comlán, Aisl. M. 7, 20. 43, 26.

com-adas (comdas) *fit, meet, proper, well-matched.* Wi. ben ch. do M., LU. 25 a 16. ní bad ch. dún beith maróen, LL. 53 b 36. 57 a 35. rothidnaic a cuid comadais do cách, D. 4. 2, 51 b. ní mó bad chomdas, ib. 54 a 4. ib. 9. ba drúi, ba cóir, ba comadas (leg. comdas), SR. 4778. ib. 3618 (: lonn-brass). ní bu én comadas inna n-éill, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prúll. *a mate, match.* téit cech grád dia chomadus, LB. 261 b. cach fer ciúil cona chomadas, LL. 263 a 33. n. *fitness.* gen. gilla a chomadais, LU. 72 b 35.

com-adbar n. *material.* Ir. Nenn. 92.

com-adlaice f. *necessity.* fri c. cach réta, TTr. 1104.

com-áes f. (1) *equal age.* le maigdenaibh a comaoisi féin, ZCP. I, 124. gen. comáesa (fri) *of equal age (with).* comoesa, LB. 257 a, 1. 256 a, 52. ba comaosa di-si a céili, ZCP. I, 104, 5. fer cumtha 7 comæsa Priaim, BB. 455 a 23. (2) *coeval.* dá chomáis sind, LU. 73 b 7. comáis (comaosa Eg.) comchutrumma fris uile etir chruth 7 chosc, LL. 248 a 20. dia chomaltaib 7 comáisib, Imr. Br. 32.

com-áeste *coeval.* itir a comáestu, Trip. 10, 24.

com-aicbéil *equally terrible.* comaigmeil, CF. 628.

com-aichne f. *mutual recognising.* MR. 236, 3.

com-aicned n. *same nature.* Laws.

Comaig n. pr. f. LL. 362 m. inf.

comaigthes m. *neighbourship* = com-aithches, q. v.

comail (comall?) *dropsical.* sénais in caillig comail, Brocc. h. 39.

comaille *dropsy.* comalne, gl. *intercus,* Sg. 110 b 2. comallnae, Prisc. Car. 42 a. .i. at bronn, O'Cl. boara, comaille milleda .i. na comhaille doníat milledh neich asa medhón, H. 3. 18, 553 a = YBL. 250 a 30.

Comailt n. l. Slíab Comailt, H. 3. 17, col. 849.

comailt *quiet.* Ml. 27 c 2. 30 d 21. écmalt .i. ní comailt, O'Mulc. 364.

com-aimser f. (1) *the same time.* comgne .i. fis cach ríg robúi i comamsir fria ceile, H. 3. 18, 67. (2) *a contemporary.* c. Maeilṡechlaind ṡeing, Hy Maine 5 a 2.

com-aimserad *synchronizing.* Trip. XXVII.

com-aimserdacht f. *synchronizing.* Trip. XXVIII. lebor comaimsirechta, LB. 11 a.

comain *mint.* mentam .i. féran nó in c., RC. VIII, 368. cibinum .i. in c., ib. From Lat. cuminum.

com-ainm n. (1) *cognomen.* Wi. Atk. grían as c. do Chríst LB. 278 a. Cf. Lism. L. 361. c. n-arcait, TEm. 27. (2) *naming.* a c. in lae cétna, RC. VI, 175, 57. (3) *a namesake.* Aisl. T. VIII, 1. SG. 21, 36. is ed búi di chomanmandaib i tig Geirg, TFerbe 27 (Eg.). geiss dó cárna a chomanma do ithi, LL. 120 a 14.

com-ainmniugud *a list of by-names.* bátar tra comanmanna araile díb, LB. 146 b. c. nóem Érenn innso, Bruss. MS. 5100—4, 209 a.

comainsem (inf. of con-nessim) *trampling upon, contemning, spurning.* Atk. iar c. ríg n-imdæ ná dénaitis a réir, Trip. 260, 6. *contemptio,* Hog.

comainsid m. *a trampler, spurner.* Ml. 42 b 29.

comainsigim *I contemn, spurn.* Wi. comainsigfid, *contempnet,* LB. 59 a 22. no comainsiged, Lism. L. 4871. inf. comansiugud, ib. 51.

comair only in the phrases ar c., i c., fo ch. *over against, opposite.* Wi. ar c. aigthi cach fir díb, TTr. 1257. i c. Themra, LL. 31 b 10. in drúith i c. ind ríg, 29 a 57. LU. 57 a 40. ina c., TFerbe 53. ar c. drechi in dúnaid, ib. 85. LL. 261 b 35. comair a tæib, RC. XII, 66, § 33. do caithem fledi bói fo c., ib. 346, § 41. fo ch. cech dorais, LB. 109 a. ba c., LB. 274 a 2. it é fil im ch. sunn, Ir. T. II², 192, 89. *for the use or purpose of.* Atk. Laws. TSh.

comairb *emulation,* O'R. cen chomairb, LBr. 261 b 17. .i. cominnairbe, O'Dav. Cf. im-chomairb.

com-airches f. *encounter, meeting.* SG. 270, 12. amail tarb tnúdhach troda i comairchis coingleca, Eg. 1782, 24 a.

com-airchisecht f. *mutual pity.* gen. fobíth imfortachta 7 comairchisechta, LL. 293 a 22.

com-airchre *ruin, destruction.* is neasa ar chách comurchra, YBL. 109 a 36.

comaircim *I enquire.* Laws.

com-airdercas m. *renown.* comaurdurcus, TTr. 146.

com-airdirc *equally famous.* c. fri Hérinn n-ollbuirr, Ir. T. III, 7.

com-aire *a watching together.* Laws I, 128, 13. 136, 18.

com-airechas m. *equal eminence.* ní ba i comairichas frim-sa, LL. 274 b 19.

com-áirem f. (1) *computation.* Laws. Aisl. M. gan chomháiriomh ar a gcaitheamh, Tor. Dh. 170. *accounting, consideration,* Atk. (2) *an equal number.* comairim tairgéba amárach, Ir. T. II², 194, 144.

com-airgal f. *a joint conflict.* comirgal Congail 7 Conáin, MR. 250, 7. cuid Chonáin don choimiorgail, ib. 12.

com-airle f. (1) *counsel, advice.* Wi. Atk. aenfer tuc a comairle ina agaid *who gave his counsel against him,* RC. XII, 334, § 24. do airle comairli duid-siu, Ir. T. II², 190, 26. ac cur a ch. chuce *consulting him,* LL. 358 m. tánic in comairli

occai *he came to the decision,* Trip. 34, 19. (2) *a Council.* tria airle na Comhairle, Hugh Roe 6, 11.

1. **comairlech** m. *a counsellor.* RC. XII, 328, § 17. Alex. 606. 634.

2. **com-airlech** *slaughtering equally.* ic c. cáich, MR. 242, 13.

com-air-lécud *allowing, permitting.* Alex. 1026. 1031. rop de forcongrai ṡenóra a c., ZCP. III, 29, 2.

comairlid m. *a counsellor, adviser.* SR. 6652. ZCP. III, 218, § 35.

comairligim *I counsel.* comarligestair orcain Athairne, RC. XXIV, 280. dia chomairliugud imon caingin sin, Fen. 176, 2.

comairlim *I take counsel.* comairlestar, LL. 123 b 3.

com-airsclaige *parrying, defence.* oc comersclaigi, TTr.[2], 1071.

comairse in the phrase i comairsi *opposite.* i comdáil 7 i comairsi gnúisi gréne, MR. 114, 22.

comairt *striking, pounding; a mash.* in smír-chomairt, RC. XXIII, 23, 325, § 11. See lám-chomairt.

comair-tosach BB. 236 a 1.

comáis? bratt don chriaid er a chomáis, LB. 226 m. inf.

1. **comaitecht** (do) f. *conniving (at).* Ml. 15 a 5. Inf. of conéitgim, q. v.

2. **comaitecht** (coimitecht) f. *accompanying, company.* Atk. Wi. i c. Alexandir for a ṡlógud, Alex. 543. i c. Medba, LU. 57 a 3. ina c., 36 b 15. cen ch. na n-angel, LL. 280 b 2. a satan comaitechta *her guardian devil,* LL. 282 b 25. YBL. 88 a 15. cornn comaitechta, Laud 610, 136 b.

com-aithchech[1]) *neigbouring; strange, foreign; a stranger.* comaightech *alienigena,* Ir. Gl. 314. coimidhtech, O'Gr. Cat. 211.

com-aithches m. *neighbourship.* Laws. ba holc a chomaigthes friu, Hib. Min. 76. ba holc a chomaithcess dóib, ib. i comaithces na Gréci, TTr.[2], 33. fri Affraic a comaidchess, LL. 135 b 21. 'na cardes, 'na comathches, SR. 3060. 5248. noco biaid comaithgess and, Trip. 144, 12. *co-tenancy,* Laws. teora delba comaidcesa .i. smacht 7 aithgin 7 cathaig, H. 3. 18. 9[a]. *unfriendlines, hostility.* dognither comhaighthes friu 7 diultad, Lism. L. 2898.

com-aithech (comathach) adj. *neighbouring; strange, foreign.* LL. 188 b 45. Laws. búaid críchi a crích comaithig, LL. 59, 26. eit do buith i tír comaithig, O'Mulc. 467. i críchaib cíana comaithche, TTr.[2], 37 (comaidche, TTr. 586). na

---

[1]) This is the modern *coimhighteach.*

cathracha comaigthi (sic), LB. 134 a 24. m. *a neighbour; stranger.* Wi. n. pl. comaithig dó-som hí Máil, Hib. Min. 76. Sidon cona chomaidchib, LL. 135 b. acc. comaithgiu *aliam gentem,* Todd Lect. V, 86. *a tenant, plebeian.* uinge cach comathaig, Aisl. M. III, 13. uair mac comaithigh thu, TF. 202, 10.

com-aithmet *commemoration.* c. ruice, O'Dav. 63 s. v. cechla. O'Don.

com-aithne *a joint deposit.* Laws.

com-aititiu m. *mutual acknowledgment,* Laws. *sympathy.* lán-chomaiditiu fri trógi in chineda dóenna, LB. 257 a.

comaitte *what size?* Trip. 152, 12.

com-álaind *equally beautiful.* Wi.

comall n. *fulfilling, fulfilment; a covenant.* Wi. TSh. c. nglé, LB. 106 b. fir cen chomall crábuid, LL. 10 b 46. comhal nó accomhal .i. coimchengal, O'Cl. dag a dag-chomul 'na chéir, ACC. 46.

comallach *dropsical.* Brocc. h. 39. Cf. comail, comaille.

comalnad, comallad (inf. of con-alnur) *fulfilling, fulfilment.* forcetal co c., ZCP. III, 447, 8. c. a timna, ib. 448, 17. ríagol do c., ib. 449, 11. comollud recta, LL. 343 b 49.

com-alt *fosterage.* Laws I, 218, 21.

1. **com-alta** m. and f. *a foster-brother or sister.* Wi. Laws. dat. dia chomaltu, TFerbe 630.

2. **comalta** f. *quiet, calmness.* áine co comaltai, ZCP. III, 449, 13. nert comalti, ib. 451, 21.

comaltach *fulfilled.* co mbad c. mo recht, LL. 147 b 2. *performing one's promise.* ropot cumnech c., TFerbe 459. bat c. ferbbai fri noithib! H. 3. 18, 725.

Comaltan n. pr. m. Tig. 998. CS. 991. AU.

comaltar *joint-fosterage.* Laws.

comaltas m. *joint-fosterage.* LU. 73 b 13. M. Polo 21. gen. comairle ar comaltais, LL. 87 b 31. dat. 'na chardess, 'na chomaltos, SR. 3246.

com-amre *equally wonderful; an equal wonder.* Imr. Br. 10.

com-amsach n. (later f.) *mercenaries.* dat. tricha cét do chomamsaig, LL. 151 a 57.

coman .i. glan *pure,* H. 3. 18, 628[a]. comain .i. glanad, O'Dav.

com-anad (inf. of con-anaim) *staying.* smachtaigther c. furri *he is bound to stay it,* RC. XII, 432, § 31.

com-ar *partnership in tillage.* Laws. trí hairnadmann iarduba: c., coicle, clemnas, Triads.

com-árach *a mutual bond, contract.* naiscis cách díb a c. for araile, H. 3. 18, 725.

com-arba (com-orpe, lit. *co-heir*) m. *successor to a see or other ecclesiastical dignities, coarb.* bid c. Temra, ZCP. III, 464, 13. cach comarbba cona chlí i cind a thíre téchtai, LL. 293 b 12. comarpa, Trip. 78, 21. n. pl. comorbada, Three Hom. 38, 23. c. Patraic *the bishop of Armagh*, RC. XV, 277. c. Petair *the Pope,* AU. 1048. ban-ch. Brigti *the abbess of Kildare,* Tig. 1112.

Comarbach n. pr. m. Comarpach, AU. 749.

comarbacht f. *successorship.* a c. na baile sin, ZCP. IV, 316.

comarbas m. *successorship, heirship.* Laws. dorat Abrám a ch. huili etir ìri 7 indile do Isaac, Rawl. B. 502, 42 b. cach fine iar c., cach c. iar cintaib, cach cin iar nós, Aib. Cuigni. cach c. co síd, ib. gen. causa comarpsa dot cheniul, Trip. 138, 13.

1. **comarc?** iar scís 7 iar comarc, LL. 197 b 19.

2. **comarc** n. *commemoration.* Lugnasad .i. c. Loga nó cuimniugud nó aithmed nó féil báis, Dinds. 20. .i. imchomarc nó cuimniugud, O'Dav. 66. ba sed c. (= comartha, YBL. 123 b 46) bói eturra, Dinds. 53. c. Locha Irchi, LL. 373 b. *consultation.* dorigset lúath-chomarc 7 is ed tucsat asin chomarc, Aisl. M. 27, 12.

3. **comarc** *an outcry.* Aisl. Tund. SG. 46, 23. ic seinm a stoc, ic comgairm a comarc, CCath. an chomhgháir chumaisg chomarc 7 chaointe, TSh. 187, 26. *a supplication?* Fél. Aug. 5. *a signal.* ic urnaidi in comairc, BB. 459 b 41.

4. **comarc** .i. tobac, H. 3. 18, 229.

comardathach *emblematic.* dá scíath cliss comardathacha, LL. 84 a. claidbi comardathacha, TTr. 1717.

com-ardd *equally high, of equal value.* Wi. Laws. grúade corcra comarda lé, Aisl. M. 97, 12. condat feithi mo chuirp comarda, Lec. co ránicset comard frisin corp, LB. 275 a 44. *an equal height, something equally high.* cen chomard frim chend 7 frim chossa, LU. 59 b 18. gen. co mbátar i n-airiur Breg comarda Étuir forsind farci, Br. D. D. 48. *making of equal height or value, adjusting, balancing.* ní dlegar c. cinath, acht asren cách a chinta ar a láim, Cáin Ad. 40.

comarddach n. *competition.* gen. cosc a chomardaig, SG. 65, 8.

comarddad (1) *competing, competition; equalisation,* O'Don. nech do ch. frie, TTr.[2] 366. c. Gall friu, Cog. 188, 8. bíd aithrech leó a ccomhardadh, ib. 86, 23. (2) *correspondence between two words in number of syllables, number and quantity of vowels, and number and class of consonants,* P. O'C. c. slán, Ir. T. III, 134. c. briste, ib. 135.

comarddaigim *I adjust, balance.* Laws. da chomardugad thúas, TF. 14, 10.

comarddas m. *an equal height or level.* Wi. a comartus médi Conculaind, LL. 30 c 31. a comardus rátha Conchobuir, ib. 40. i comarddus, ib. 50.

comargg *a stanza, quatrain.* gen. cethri randa cach comairg, Ir. T. III 7. dat. di cach comurg molta, Corm 3, s. v. anair. cate a leth-chomorgg? *what is its corresponding half-quatrain?* Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull.

com-arsing TTr. 965 = com-ḟarsing, q. v.

comarsa *a neighbour.* Atk. TSh. Donl. SG. 41, 33. dat. pl. comarsannaib, ib. 36, 23.

comarsanacht f. *vicinity.* SG. 10, 3. 34.

comartha n. (O. Ir. com-arde) *a mark, sign, token, character.* Wi. i comarda na mallactan cétna, LU. 2 b 3. do ṡén úaire 7 do ch. fair, MR. 74, 9. rop é comarthæ furri, LU. 67 a 40. ba sed c. (sic leg.) bói eturra, Dinds. 53. Cf. YBL. 123 b 46. comartha gela robátar for a glúnib, LL. 3 a 20. *a battle-standard,* comarda na nGall fria ais, FM. 866. i c. neirt *as a token of strength,* Dinds. 155. mar c. bata *in lieu of a bat,* Fier. 203. n. pl. comarthada, Cóir Anm. 292. *a proof.* cathigud cen ch., LL. 345 e. Clúain Comarda, n. l. Cog. XIV.

comarthach *marked, distinguished.* n. pl. do maccaema it comarthaig, LL. 49 a 45. cloideb c. *emblematic.* LB. 128 b 51. ri claidbib comardacha, TTr. 1695. *scarred,* TSh.

comarthaigim *I mark.* inf. i comardugud in ferta, Trip. 92, 2 = RC. I, 260, 6.

comarthamail *distinguished.* c. i n-ecna diada, AU. 1174.

comás (= comḟás) *a void space.* in comás eter nem 7 talmain, LL. 95 b 45. 96 a 7.

com-ascnaidid *compos.* Sic leg. Sg. 105 b 6. Cf. ib. 57 b 8.

com-assec *complete restitution.* c. do dénum, TTr.[2] 387. TTr. 837. 1057.

com-athigid *a visiting.* Atk.

com-attreb *a dwelling together.* Wi. Laws. céin robátár hi fus hi comaitreib a corp 7 a n-anmand, LU. 33 a 14. co ná deochaid anim i comatreb a colla díb, Cáin Ad. 10.

com-bach n. (inf. of con-bongim) *a breaking, smashing, pounding.* Laws. combach n-abla, H. 3. 18, 7 a. gl. *fractio,* Arm. 77 a 1. ic a comach 7 ic a combrúd, Cog. 180, 8. díth ar dáinib, comach cruid, Fen. 246. coland Críst do chombach fri crand crochi, Stowe Missal. gand c. rofersat in cethrar rígmíled *close combat,* TT.[2] 942. c. tuili, ZCP. III, 449, 14. gen. for in licc commaig cnám, LL. 304 b 32. Comp. cnám-chomach corp, Cog. 180, 12. robrised a luirgne co mba min-chombach, LB. 151 b 44.

com-bádud m. *a drowning.* is combáthud fri husce, TEt. 9.

com-bág f. *combat, contention, contest.* Wi. dat. oc combáig friss, Wb. 26 d 17. gen. in slúaged combága sa, LL. 173 b. can slúaged combáge d'insaigid fer nHérenn, ib. fri huair combága, SR. 3942. rí rosáer Dauíd dána | do chathaib na combága, ib. 7369. ba combáig *in rivalry,* BB. 461 b 46. dochúatar na slúaig fo chombáig, Trip. 256, 4. for combáig comimrama, TTr. 1343. tre combáig coimlenga, BB. 459 b 43. a combáig 7 a comérgi re claenbidgaib Chongail, MR. 122, 5.

combágach *contending.* go garg, beóda, commbághach, TF. 168, 7.

com-báid f. *affection, partiality.* TSh. *confederacy.* gen. combáda, FM. III, 452. Cf. p. 164, n. 2.

combaraim *I compare.* fris combaroim aroili | frisan abaild a hAili, RC. XIII, 223.

com-béimnech *crashing together.* CF. 45.

com-berbad *a boiling together.* Aisl. M. 107, 15.

Com-berg n. pr. m. n. pl. trí Combirgi, LU. 80 b 35.

com-bérla n. *common speech.* SR. 2772.

com-bíathad *a feeding together.* Laws I, 136, 18.

com-binn *equally melodious.* c. re tédaib mennchrot, ML. 4, 28.

comblad *frame?* gen. clíath a comblaid, RC. XV, 329, 6.

com-blechtaide *in milk.* cach ainmide c., D. 4. 2, 53 a 2.

com-blicht *in milk.* n. pl. f. até caine comblechta, SR. 5428.

com-blosc *a crack.* doberat combloscc calma gur ben tulétan cáich fri araile díb amail bloisccbéim comladh ríghdúine fria ursainn, CCath.

com-bocad *a shaking, concussion.* is garb in crith 7 in comboccad robói 'san longphort annsin, CCath. for crith 7 combocad, LB. 235 b 62.

Combraite (gen.) n. pr. mac C., LL. 321 g.

com-bráthir (W. cymmrodor) m. *a fellow-countryman.* Atk. TSh. 'regmait i tír nErenn. Combráthair dún', YBL. 128 b. ó chumpánach nó ó ch., Laud 615, 139. a chined 7 a chombráithre fesin, Fen. 176. do thionól a combráithrech 7 a clemhnadh, FM. 1378.

combráthre f. *confraternity.* combráithri, BB. 301 a 16.

combráthres m. id. Hy Fiachr. 140, 1.

combrec f. *the Welsh language (cymraeg).* Corm. passim. dat. isin combreic, ib. 8, s. v. Cathal.

com-brecc *all spotted.* in cheirt chombrecc, Corm. 36, 39.

com-brissiud *a breaking.* TTr. 1413. ba tochradh menman 7 ba coimbriseadh cridhe la hAodh, Hugh Roe 44.

combrit *pregnant.* ba c. sí, LL. 350 c. pl. tipra Assian immifoilngi combrite do mnáib, ciat aimriti ríam, Lism. 48 a 2.

com-brúd *a crushing.* combrudh .i. easorguin, O'Cl. FM. 847.

com-bruith *a boiling.* fír combruithe nóebe, H. 3. 18, 391 b. Sic leg. Laws V, 456, 24 und 470, 35.

com-bruithe *boiled.* du æl chombruithiu, LU. 23 a 23. atá dano adbar tesa 7 chombruithe ann di thenid, Tenga B.

com-bruth *equal fury or charge.* c. fri tarb, O'Dav. 234. c. coteigthi, TTr. 1509.

com-buid f. (inf. of con-bíu) *a being together, companionship, partnership.* commaid, Wi. i combuid in chlérig, LL. 285 b 47. ní imgaib commuid nad imgaib c., H. 3. 18, 9 a. días macclérech robátar i commaid oc légund, LL. 278 a 37. commaid nobíd eturru .i. fer cech n-aidchi dia mbíathad, 106 b 17. c. la mnái, 107 b 30. c. chairddine, 343 b 46. gen. do ḟer comtha *thy comrade,* SR. 636. a áes comtha is comdíne, LB. 106 b. LL. 74 b 1. Comp. robarbía deg-commaid, ZCP. III, 5, 3.

combuitecht f. *partnership.* fri faichill 7 c. mbliadna, Dinds. 22.

comcenn? c. for ochtorach, Laws I, 202, 31.

Comchaide (gen.) n. pr. m. Tig. p. 126. Fél. cxlii. LL. 372 b.

com-cháined *a lamenting.* CF. 496.

comchaire? clóifitir (viz. na slébi) tria ch., SR. 8215.

com-chatharda m. *a fellow-citizen.* CCath.

com-charatrad n. *mutual friendship.* CCath.

com-chenél (1) n. *a race.* MR. 194, 13. (2) adj. *of equal race.* Wi. TSh. gen. ba comdúthchusa comcheneoil, MR. 246, 2. fer coimceniúil, Ir. T. II² 246.

com-chengal *a being joined together.* dóine dá corp i comchengol, LL. 142 a 19. *appendage?* clíabinar cona chomchenglaib di chressaib 7 chirclaib 7 chorrtharaib, TTr. 1533. *a confederacy, conspiracy.*

com-chennach *trading.* cóica curach dó i c. iter Érinn 7 Alpain, Corm. 14, 3. Dinds. 145.

com-chert *an equal right.* gen. ní pam comchirti-sea do neoch asa aithli, LU. 52 b 15.

com-chétbuid (com-chétfaid) *consent, concurrent opinion.* Wi. Atk. Laws. Wb. 10 a 21. noco chumcaim-se comchétfaid dóib, Laud 610, 90ᵇ = *non his possum adsensum tribuere,* Bede I, 25. tria ch. 7 comopred in baill sin, LU. 35 a 39. tria ch. n-imarbais, ib. 35 b 18.

com-chétfaidim, com-chétfadaigim, comchétfanaim *I consent.* Atk.

com-chíallda *censible.* dorat fo grád chomchíalla, SR. 5684.

com-chían *lasting.* fo crithfeidm c., SR. 958.

com-chísiu *a viewing.* YBL. 41 a 28. 40. a comcisnib aisli, O'Dav. 50. *outlook, prospect,* TTr. *inspecting, examining.* dobert leighe chuga do choimhcighsin (sic) a choss, Hugh Roe, 38, 4.

com-chlaidbed *a putting to the sword.* bátar ciai ic c., SR. 5888.

com-chless n. *an equal feat.* gen. cach fer comchliss, TTr. 149. Ir. T. II², 246.

com-chlissed *a leaping, breaking away.* dá brotchoin 'ar gcoimclised dá coin-iallaib cuibrige, MR. 266, 18.

com-chliste *equally skilful.* SG. 271, 9.

com-chloss *a hearing.* a gcomhchlos, Echtra Toird. 16.

com-chluiche *a playing together.* Lism. L. XX, 13. RC. XI, 395.

com-chobnesta *co-related.* Ir. Psalt. 31.

com-chocle m. *a comrade.* etir mo comchoicle, H. 3. 18, 724.

com-chocor *counsel, consultation.* LL. 375 a 53. ní c. carat tucabair-si ar muintir-ni, Eg. 1782, 23 b. comhchogar, coimhiadha, feall *conspiracy,* Eg. 158.

com-choitchenn *general, universal.* Atk. CF. 502. Maund. 154. atclos co c. fo crích nErenn, Hugh Roe 18. a c. dóib uile *in common to them all,* Laud 615, 106.

com-chórugud *a mutual arranging.* ní rofáim side c. re cách etir, Cog. 168.

com-chosmail *perfectly alike.* Wi. c. crotha 7 delba in drúth fri Mac Con, LL. 288 b 39. *conformable to* (ré), Donl.

com-chotach *a covenant, alliance.* SR. 3040. gen. is áes comchotaig dúinni 'nar nUltaib, LU. 56 b 30.

com-chrandchor m. *consortium.* cóir ar-rochtain hi c. angel, Laud 610, 91 a 2.

com-chruind *all-round.* Maund. 69. TSh. muirlan glas cruind mór 7 gan doras fair itir, acht 'na certle c., Gael. J. VI, 88 b.

com-chruinne *orb.* is andsin ra chomérig grían sech comchruinni in talman, LL. 265 a 41.

comchruinniugud m. *a gathering.* CF. 68. Donl.

com-chruth *having the same shape.* Wi. n. pl. comchrotha, T. Becf.

com-chúanna *equally fine, elegant.* a comálaind ná a c., RC. XXIII, 398, 1. YBL. 313 a.

com-chubaid *harmonious.* Wi. Atk. LL. 167 b 27. pl. corbdar comardda comchuibdi íat, CRR. 44. ropsat comchuibde ar ceta *our blows were dealt in harmony,* LL. 208 a 34.

com-chubrech n. *a fetter.* c. daim anríata, LL. 108 a 33.

com-chuing f. *an equal yoke.* Corm. 12 s. v. coiceng.

com-chumasc *a mixing together.* íarna c., BB. 7 a 1. co mbitis 'na carnaib 7 'na cétaib comcomascthi, Cog. 192, 5.

com-chungnad *assistance.* RC. XII, 342, § 37.

com-chutrumma *quite alike.* comáis c. fris uili et*ir* chruth 7 chosc, LL. 248 a 20.

comdad? gles a hindeón c. cúar, LL. 49 b 32.

com-dál f. *a meeting, tryst.* Wi. Atk. in ch., LU. 75 b 8. atá a c. fri Móisi, SR. 4180. c. robæ étir Mumain 7 Connachta, Dinds. 57. dat. i comdáil na sealga, BB. 456 b 42. a comdháil a chéle (sic leg.), CF. 490.

comdálach *frequenting meetings or trysts.* ben cam-lámach c., Ir. T. III, 89, 25. Cúchoingelt c., SG. 65, 39. Caisel c., MR. 188, 11.

com-dalta m. *a foster-brother.* Aed Gustan c. Conaill Guthbind, Harl. 5280, 49 b.

com-dám f. *a company arranged according to rank.* Laws. cuirther in slúag for comdáim .i. ríg la ríg, ócthigern la hóicthigern, tóissech la tóissech, aire la haire, H. 3. 17, 846.

com-dán m. *the same art.* gen. do fer comtha comdána, SR. 6136.

comdas = comadas, q. v. oc ergnam churchán ch., LL. 213 a 53.

com-dath *having the same colour.* Wi.

comdathaigim *I paint.* LB. 158 a 14.

com-debaid f. *an engaging in conflict.* do coimdhebaid, ALC. 1134.

comdec *a conflict?* nocor chennais a comdec, LL. 204 b 3.

com-décsiu *a viewing together.* bátar hi comdéscin na flesc, Otia III, 48, § 7.

comdedach *belonging to the Lord.* cen cháin ar crod c., LL. 149 b 13.

com-deis *equally dexterous.* ba comdeis imbúalta da deis 7 da chlí, Cog. 186, 6. *convenient.* gusin inad ar chomdeis do chách a chomfégad, MR. 180, 20. Cf. com-dess.

com-deise f. *equal skill.* SG. 331, 24. co comdeisi engnama ó díb lámaib, BB. 263 b 52. *fitness.* ar a comdesi, Fen. 338.

com-deitiu m. (inf. of. con-damim) *a rendering, grant.* Laws. deit[i]u di*du* sægal comarba, aititiu sægal a dó, comdetiu sægul trífir, H. 3. 18, 9 b. deitiu ina cétbliadan, aititiu ina tánaisi, comdeitiu in tres, ib. iar comdeddaid chóir, SR. 2979.

com-delb (1) f. *the same shape.* láich do samla 7 do chomdelba, TTr.[2] 765. (2) adj. *having the same shape.* teora ócmnái comæsa comdelbæ, Ir. T. II, 179, 150. (3) f. *likeness, image.* do chomdelb-su, SR. 1828.

com-delbach *having a symmetrical shape.* SR. 5990.

comdelbaid m. *likeness, image.* SR. 838. 2173.

com-deliugud *a separating.* O'Dav. 62, s. v. coindealg.

com-dénam *a doing together.* hi comdénum pectha friu *sinning equally with them,* Ml. 34 a 23.

com-demin *quite certain.* LL. 213 b 4.

com-deóin *mutual agreement.* Laws.

com-derg *equally red.* c. ra fuil, SG. 371, 14.

com-dérgide *bedded together.* fir chomdeirgide *bed-fellows,* LL. 84 a 37.

com-dérgud *the same bed.* biim for c. fri ríg, LL. 187 a 34.

com-dess *equally fair, equally entitled.* M. Polo 70. 139. iarsin charddine chóir ch., LL. 134 b 21. *equally handsome.* in chland ch., LL. 153 a 25. Conall comdes, MR. 206, 4. *well-arranged.* MR. 254, 4. *equally dexterous, expert.* coimdes, Ir. T. II[2], 134. 195. dá béim comtenna comdessa, Cog. 194, 16. *indifferent.* is cuma lium .i. coimdess lium cipé díb, Corm. 9 s. v. cuma.

comdibe? robad ferr lim c. dúib, BB. 479 a 17.

com-díchra *eager, resolute.* cath Conaill is c. re cosnum cathláithrech, MR. 154, 9. 194, 8. 226, 2. 246, 1. CF. 728.

com-dídantaid m. *a comforter.* a c. na toirsech! Hib. Min. 43, 18.

com-dídnad *a consoling; comfort, solace.* Atk. ic a ch. 7 ic a imnertach, TTr. 1074. dom anmain | tuc cobair, tuc c. YBL. 326 b 10. dia comdídnad 7 do chalmugud a n-irsi, LB. 256 b. cen chobair, cen ch., ib.

com-dígal f. *full revenge.* ic comdígail a chned ar chách, MR. 248.

com-dígainn *compact, dense.* craebchaill c., CCath.

com-díles *belonging equally.* Atk. Laws.

com-dílmaine f. *full liberty.* Atk.

com-dílse f. *common possession, equal rights.* Atk. Laws.

com-díne *contemporaries, coevals.* LL. 27 b 5. 44. 74 b 1. TFerbe 641. guide inna c., LBr. 261 b 34. SG. 18, 26. 373, 3.

comdíre f. *an equal* 'díre' *fine.* Laws. cerda c., Ir. T. III, 1, 112.

com-dlúith *compact, close.* Wi. catha comdlúthi cengalta, TTr. 1657.

comdlúthaigim *I close, press, I join together.* M. Polo 61. roscomdluthaig indib cossaib, LL. 62 b 13. inf. do chomdluthugad a gcairdeasa, MR. 96, 10.

comdlúthaim *I bind together.* comfúaiges 7 comhdlúthas, Fen. 4, 1. part. i carcair chomdlúta *in a close prison,* MR. 232, 15. *compact.* i cendaib comdlúta cathbarr, TTr. 1665.

com-dond *equally brown.* im tríchait Corpre c., TFerbe 900.

com-dorchugud *a darkening.* Aisl. T. XVIII, 6.

com-dortad *a rushing together.* CF. 288. 'ar cumusc 7 'ar comdortad na cathlaem, MR. 226, 4.

com-druit *a pressing together, closing.* ag a comdrud i cenn a chéile, MR. 256, 22.

com-dúalas m. *kinsfolk.* cona cháemaib 7 cona chairdib 7 cona chomdúalus, LL. 57 b 5.

com-dúthchas m. *equal heredity.* c. cirt Caisil, Cog. 54, 11. gen. ba comdúthchusa comcheneóil, MR. 246, 2.

com-ecur m. *an arranging, array.* in cath-láem 'arna comeagar, MR. 180, 3. gen. brollach in chatha comdlúta comegair sin, ib. 142, 10. for comecur a cath, TTr. 1151. *an adorning.* i cumdach 7 i comeagar dreiche Domnaill, MR. 118, 6. *a plying.* do c. cloidem 7 cráisech ar a chéile, ib. 266, 26.

com-ecartha *arranged, set.* cathbarr círach clárach c. do gemmaib, LL. 189 a 54.

com-égem f. *an outcry, shout.* Atk.

coméis = cobés, q. v. comeis líni óenchirci d'ugaib, Cog. 48, 19.

com-éolach *equally skilled.* BB. 460 b, 29. 30.

com-érge f. *a rising up.* Wi. LL. 27 a 53. Atk. *a rising, hosting.* cách do choimhéirghe, Hugh Roe 60. gan chís ná gan chomérgi | úathib do thig tigearna, MR. 186, 14. *rising as an act of obeisance.* RC. XIII, 104, § 135.

com-érimm n. *an equal course.* gen. 'na charput chobsaid chomerma, LL. 107 b 43.

com-escaid *equally unwearied.* Ir. T. II.[2] 246.

comescar *a combat.* Ir. T. II[2], p. 183. coimheasgar m. TSh. Oss. III, 244, 2.

comét *a guarding, keeping.* Wi. Atk. ní cen ch. atá a tech, LU. 23 b 6. is carcair do choimét, ZCP. IV, 243, 9. *the guard of a sword,* Ir. Ordeals 59. *a case for a musical instrument,* AC. 3480. gen. cosmailius cométa libair | Iohain *a book-case,* Trip. 86, 8. fer coiméta *a keeper,* Mcgn. F. *the matrix.* fúarus coimhét na n-orc for lár, Oss. V, 68, 22. coimét t'urged-su *thy scrotum,* YBL. 208 a.

cométaid m. *a guardian, keeper, custodian.* Wi. Atk. LU. 93, 17. Mcgn. F. cométid la maccu gl. *paedagogus,* Wb. 19 c. banch., SG. 94, 17. n. pl. cométaidi, Trip. 120, 11. gen. iar tafonn na cométaide robátar isin dorus, TTr.[2] 1885.

cométaim, cométaigim *I guard, keep.* Wi. Atk. LL. 187 a 16. imper. coimhet-sa, Trip. CXXII, 1. subj. rocoiméta corp ar Tigerna Isu Críst t'anmain *conservet animam tuam,* ZCP. III, 36, 13. SR. 1194. cométfaid*er* intib rudilse a ndelbe, LU. 35 b 38.

com-étsecht *a hearing.* LL. 157 a 49.

com-ḟáebur *having an edge all round.* cromscíath c., LL. 98 a 5.

comfáilte *welcome, kindness.* co roadanna Día cennsu 7 comhfail[te] 7 trócaire 7 báide inna cridib, Otia II. 96, § 27.

com-fairche f. (com-phairche) *the same parish.* Laws. comfairce cell .i. lucht na fairce co coitchend, Brussels 5100, 88 b.

com-ḟat = com-ḟot, q. v.

com-ḟebsa? fo chomdáil, fo ch., LL. 156 a 23.

com-ḟégad *a viewing, contemplating, consideration.* gan chaigill, gan chomḟégad, MR. 160, 13. 226, 2. do chomfegad a cusaile, 114, 23. 180, 20.

com-ḟerg f. *great anger, wrath.* is ciallda rocoiscis mo chomḟerg, MR. 160, 6. mad comfearg, Ir. T. III, 105. voc. a coimḟearg catha rí Cruachan, Ir. T. III, 88, 13. nad contursaig fo chomḟeirg, Festschrift p. 4 = Otia II, 88. balotar ass tria chomḟeirg, LL. 70 a 50. ar crúadbach, ar comḟerg, 171 b 12.

com-ḟialus m. *relationship.* BB. 301 a 16. LB. 120 a.

com-fid *a musical instrument made of wood.* macc do Láimiach Nóe con-nós, | ina aimsir aricht rós, | is Cám roclecht, ni chelair, | cétchuibdius i coimfedaib, Eg. 1782, 54 b 1.

com-ḟis (1) *knowledge.* cen chomfis do nach ailiu (= can-ḟis, LL.), ZCP. III, 3. § 3. (2) *a visiting.* do chomḟis am-máthar bæ i n-galur, Hib. Min. p. 77. Dinds. 118.

com-ḟlaith f. *a ruling together.* díblínaib i c., ZCP. III, 464, 32.

com-ḟlaithemnas m. id. YBL. 128 b.

com-ḟlathius m. *a joint reign.* Trip. 526, 22. Dinds. 132. 161.

com-ḟled f. = cobled *a feast, banquet.* LL. 262 a 13.

comfliuchaim *I fill.* mór ndear do chomhfliuch dá cíur .i. mór mban do líon dá grádh, H. 3. 18, 212.

com-ḟobthaid *equally terrible.* Ir. T. II², 246.

com-ḟocal m. (1) *an expression, saying.* na ceithre comḟocail cuibdi cumaidi, MR. 90, 3. (2) *a conjunction.* BB. 317 a 47. (3) *a synonym.* Donl.

comḟochain? don chomḟochain, LL. 213 b 35.

com-ḟochraib adj. *nigh, near.* co mbu comochraib bás dó, Trip. 228, 21. na feranna comfochruibhe, TF. 196, 19. 242, 12. 200, 9.

com-ḟochraibe f. *nearness, neighbourhood.* is aire sin dorónsat Goedil 7 Cruithnig na dá chiniud chomfochraibe sin braitt 7 creich dibh, Laud 610, 90 a 1. isna comḟochraibhe, Hugh Roe 44.

com-ḟoclach *of like name.* Críst c., Fél. clxxii 36.

com-ḟocus = com-ocus, q. v.

com-ḟograigthech *consonant.* BB. 318 a 9.

com-ḟograigthid m. *a consonant.* BB. 318 a 16.

com-ḟogur *a consonant.* BB. 318 a 16. Z. 980.

com-ḟolbthaige? LU. 31 b 43. comḟolbthaide, Atk.

com-ḟorchoimét *a watching together.* BB. 457 a 9.

com-ḟortacht f. *a relieving.* a cobair iná a c., MR. 266, 21. aingel Dé 'ga comfurtacht, H. 2. 17, 100 b. comhḟurtacht, TSh.

com-ḟortail *equally prevalent.* in cethrur crúaid c., LL. 215 a 55.

com-ḟossad *a truce* = com-ossad, q. v. bud cotach, bud c., LL. 48 a 13. comḟosad, SG. 373, 3. robói hi comḟosaud i nDind Ríg, ZCP. III, 7, § 22. roairget Cathraig Comfosaid, Dinds. 52.

com-ḟot (1) *an equal length.* in c. cétna, LU. 41 a 47. comḟat, Atk. Laws. comhḟad, TSh. comfad cuirp in cathmíled *the whole*

length, MR. 260, 4. (2) *having equal length.* slis comfat, Dinds. 42. co fuair licc a chomfat, Dinds. 91.

com-ḟota *equally long.* is c. ar cech leth, Dinds. 158. ó tuind Clidna comḟada, Ir. T. III, 89, 19. c. frisin sróin, TTr.[2] 1474.

com-ḟrecra n. *an answering, corresponding.* dat. i comrecru, LL. 36 b 31. fa comḟreagra Cellaig, MR. 262, 16. ag c. a chéile, ib. 20.

com-ḟrestal *an answering, responding.* MR. 162, 1. gen. sciath comḟrestail imbúalta, Cog. 166, 11.

com-ḟúachad *strife, opposition.* adhbhar a gcogaidh 7 a gcomhḟuachadh le cheile, ML. 2, 6. *rebellion.* FM. III, p. 48.

com-ḟúaimm = com-úaimm q. v.

com-ḟrichnam (com-ḟrith-gnam) m. *a joint attendance.* gen. fer comḟrichnama 7 comalta do A. fén a scoil Arustotail *a fellow-student,* Alex. 542. *co-service.* Laws.

com-ḟuilide m. *a blood-relation.* Mart. Don. 130, 3. a ciniud 7 a comḟuilidhi, Fen. 174. Hugh Roe, 12, 17.

com-ḟuilidecht f. *consanguinity.* Trip. 68, 10.

com-gabthe *jointed.* dona gáib comgaibthib, Alex. 261.

com-gáelta adj. *kindred.* comhghaolta, Eg. 158.

com-gáir f. *an outcry.* TSh. FM. 1597.

comgaire f. *proximity.* do éirig os allaid a c. dóib, RC. IX, 16.

com-gairm n. *a crying, shouting together.* ic seinm a stoc, ic comgairm a comarc, CCath. *a convoking, convocation,* O'Br.

Com-gall n. pr. m. C. Bennchair, LL. 24 b 48.

Comgán n. pr. m. C. Glinne Dá Locha, LL. 25 a 7.

com-gar *proximity, convenience.* TSh. CF. bí C. a comghar dóib, ZCP. IV, 316, § 94. Oppos. am-gar, q. v.

comgarach *convenient.* Donl.

com-garmach m. *a crier.* Mochonnoc a ch., FM. 448.

com-gasced *equal valour.* gen. fer do chomgascid, TTr. 1284.

comge (comga, coimge) *protection.* a chlí co c., Aisl. M. 123, 35. bat comga bliadna da cach áen, ib. III, 25. ní c. in cél, LL. 194 a 2. is tre ḟír flatha comrar comga cach cethra i críchaib flatha fírian, 293 b 19. deithitin im comhdha (sic) a n-almha 7 a n-innile, Hugh Roe 58, 1. O'Mulc. 500. coimge conaire, ML. 36. SG. 386, 27. coimge *prophylaxis,* SG. 122, 38. rochress a cheltar comga taris, LU. 79 b 20. focheird bricht comga dar a echraid, 70 a 24 = LL. 77 a 23.

com-gel *equally white.* ar mo ślíastaib coimgelaib, TF. 10.

Comgell n. pr. m. n. pr. f. LL. 353[b]. Latinised Comgilla, Trip. 104, 21.

com-gellad *a promising.* do indrad Connacht fo c. Muirchertaig *under a promise of help from M.,* Tig. 1088.

comgim *I protect.* O'Dav. 696.

com-glass *all blue.* súli comglassa, TTr. 1526.

com-gleith f. *a grazing together.* Laws. amal na cethra ic c., SR. 7224.

com-glenn n. *convallis.* Ml. 81 c 16.

com-glinne *securities.* Laws. is comglinni dothéig ar mo cherd-sa, LU. 82 b 9.

1. **com-gnás** f. *company, society.* dat. comgnáis, SR. 1763. 7640.

2. **com-gnás** .i. comhghnaoi, uais nó uasal, O'Cl.

comgne (coimgne, q. v.) *synchronism.* c. 7 genelach, LL. 30 d. co roscríbaid coimgneda 7 craeba coibniusa, YBL. col. 896. Cóir Anm. 16. O'Dav.

com-gníde *made, fabricated.* caindel comgnidi (comghnithi), Ir. T. III, 55.

com-gním m. *prowess.* conráinfet comgním fri cach seser isin brudin, Br. Dá D. 108. gen. comgníma, Acall. 7123.

comgnúis f. *aspect.* n. pl. comgnúsi cadli, Imr. Br. 11.

com-gor *pious.* Críst in comgor, SG. 371, 2.

com-grád (1) n. *an equal degree, rank.* c. nglé, SR. 4179. gen. dán bas chomgráid frit grád-so, LL. 126 a 43. bid comgráid frit-so, ib. 46. (2) *one of equal rank.* Laws. n. pl. comgráda, Trip. 152, 21.

coimgráidtheoir m. *a rival,* Begl. c. mná *a she-rival,* ib.

com-gráin *horror.* fo chichurdacht 7 ch. a mbrotha, TTr. 1155.

com-grennugud *a bearding, defying.* do c. na féine, CF. 447.

com-gresacht f. *an inciting.* CF. 616. 752. na curaid do c., MR. 202, 5.

com-gresad *an inciting.* CF. 487.

com-grith-gráin *a horrible shout.* ri c. in churad, TTr. 1739.

com-guin n. *contrition.* comhghoin f. TSh. Cf. con-guin.

com-ícc *a paying together.* Laws. lucht coimícca *tributaries,* O'Don. Hy M., p. 62.

com-immad n. *great plenty.* a commur gáise .i. asin baile atá comimmad na gáise, LL. 186 b 34.

com-immáin *a driving together.* tic som comludh nó comimain friu-som, Mcgn. F. 8.

com-imram *a rowing together.* gen. combág comimrama *a rowing-match,* TTr. 1343.

com-indsma (1) *a mutual socketing, riveting, fixing.* Ir. T. III, 30, 4. 'arna c. i curpaib a céile, MR. 254, 20. (2) *a technical term in poetry for the repetition of the beginning of the first word of a poem at its end* (Dondchad-do), Ir. T. III, 121.

com-inmain *equally dear.* c. lem, Fen. 404. intí as ch. lais fris féin, LU. 36 a 39.

com-innisin *a common account.* c. in sceóil, TTr. 146.

com-insce *alliance.* comluga 7 c. 7 cró cotaig, TTr.[2] 559.

comit m. *comes, a count.* lasin comit dianad ainm A., Ir. Nenn. p. 70.

com-ithe *a mutual eating.* Ir. T. III, p. 237, 73.

comla f. (1) *a door-valve, shutter, grate, door, gate, portcullis.* Wi. Laws. c. ibair, LU. 19 a 17. sé senistri déc issin tig 7 comlae humae ar cech n-ái, LL. 248 b. c. ri dún Líathmuni, 275 a 48. gen. ic tescad na comlad, TTr.[2] 1879. i cinn na cobla, Cáin Ad. 2. acc. dobert a druim frisin comlaid, LU. 19 b 16. dobert a luie frisin comlai, ib. co ro íad in comlai da éis, LL. 268 b. acc. pl. comlada, LL. 270 a 7. ZCP. III, 7, § 23. *cooperculum,* Aisl. T. IV, I. *lamina,* ib. metaph. comla chatha Ulad, LL. 61 b 31. c. ergaile, LU. 58 b 36. in chomla chatha *the name of a shield,* LL. 107 a 9. a chomla scíath na Héirenn, Arch. II, 146. (2) *the uvula.* rogab att in ingen co mba lán 7 rodún a comlaid (comlaich, LL. 200 a 37) conustacht a hanáil, Dinds. 21. (3) *part of a lance.* ar comlaid na slige, Expuls. 2. Comp. roth-chomla, Br. D. D. 87.

com-labar *speaking together.* pl. nír chuibde . cíar' chomlabra, LL. 207 a 16.

com-labra f. *conversation.* Wi. túa co c., ZCP. III, 447, 4.

comlach f. *the uvula.* acc. rodún a comlaich, LL. 200 a 37. Cf. comla.

Comlach n. pr. m. Trip. 556, 7.

comlachtaid .i. ainm do orc muice .i. lenaid dia lacht .i. dia máthair, O'Dav. 62 (H. 2. 15).

comláir .i. comhṡocair, O'Cl. dosgaoil go comhláir, ib.

com-lán *equally numerous.* Compar. ní bia ciniud bas chomlániu indá for ciniud-si, LL. 13 a 21. *complete, perfect.* Wi. Atk. úair c. dóib icon cath sin, Alex. 729.

comlánaigim *I complete, fulfil.* rocomlánaiged cumachta na heclaisi, LB. 135 b.

comláne f. *perfection.* Atk. LL. 293 b 11. íar comláni *completely,* TTr. 656.

com-lánius m. *completeness, perfection.* Atk.

com-lánte f. **comlántius** m. *perfection.* Wi. Atk.

com-lasad *blazing.* ar c., RC. XXIII, 418, § 33.

com-lasar f. *a blaze.* fan comlasair, CF. 96.

com-lebar m. *the same book.* ós cinn lochta a coimleabair, ZCP. III, 566, § 62.

com-lecht *a lying together, cohabiting.* O'Dav. 70.

com-lécun *a letting go together.* intan bud mithig dóib coimleagan *when it would be time for them to start,* BB. 459 b 41.

com-légend *a reading together.* gen. comhalta comhaltroma 7 coimléighinn, TF. 220, 8.

comleng n. (later f.) *a race, competition, contest.* Acall. hi comling fri Patraic, LU. 118 b 15. ina chétchomling catha, 80 a 42. húathmar tra an choimleng, TTr.[2] 1689. cor'curset coibleng curad eturru, Dinds. 132. gen. tríall cumling móir 7 catha, Trip. 254, 23. tre chombáig coimlenga, BB. 459 b 43.

com-lenmain *a following together.* cóic óga bitís 'na c., LBr. 133 b 47. Acall.

com-lepaid f. *a joint bed; a sleeping together, cohabiting.* dorimgart 'na c., SR. 3176. 2980. BB. 258 b 40. scaram coimlepaid! Lism. L. 2517. inat accobur lat comlebaid na hingine? H. 2. 17, 423 a. LL. 34 b 7. luid i c. na bancháinti, Cóir Anm. 54. metaph. *a committing, perpetrating.* ar émi imscartha frisin peccad iarna choimlebaid, De Arreis 6.

com-lés *a lighting together, joint illumination.* ola 7 chéir fo ch., SR. 4370.

com-lethan *equally broad.* Atk. *square.* cathir c., LB. 109 a.

com-lethet *an equal breadth.* comleithet a aigthi do dergór do Chonchobur, LL. 173 b 36. LU. 20 b 27.

com-lín n. *an equal number.* Atk. ní rímtís fo ch. *they were never counted in the same way,* LL. 290 a 15. co torchratar a trí c. léo, LU. 78 b 5. a ceithre c. 'na cenn *four times their number,* MR. 204, 22. Hence **comlínmar,** TTr. 1527.

comlond (1) *a contest, combat.* Wi. cumland óenfir *a duel,* LL. 87 b 6. in tarbech sínte comlund, TFerbe 260. mór in c. rogab Gerg, ib. 261. marbais cét fer fo chomlond, ZCP. III, 44. fúair bás 'na chomland chatha, LL. 185 a 40. ba trom-mod ¦ tabairt chumlaind do Mac Con, Laud 610, 95 b.

nír damad cert comlaind dó, TFerbe 583. ar comlond cain *in fair fight,* ZCP. III, 45. (2) *a match.* darochair far comlund lib-si, TFerbe 588. ní mó 'ná mo chumlond féin in fer sin, LL. 109 a 3. co fesser in mé a ch., 108 a 49. is cumma nochinged dar comland, YBL. 330 a 62, sic leg. LU. 84 a 43. c. cét, RC. XIII, 8. tothóetsat a trí chumlund (comlín) léo, Br. D. D. 108. co rochuriur mo ch. romum, CRR. 26. cid dam-sa ná curfind mo ch. achétóir romum? LL. 174 b. Comp. hi cath-chomlond, Br. D. D. 27.

comlondaid m. *a match.* comlonnaid a æsa, LL. 61 b 46. 48.

com-longad *an eating together.* ní dúaid uile hi comlongad, LB. 108 b 70. *a meal.* di chomól 7 comlongud, LL. 188 b 47. 192 b 17. gen. ar Leith Chuinn in chomlongaid, SG. 373, 25.

com-loscim *I burn together.* no comloisced a fultu 7 a n-ulcha, CCath.

com-lúadar m. *company.* Donl. bheith ac comhluadar droichghníomha *to be an abettor of a crime,* Begl. i bhfad ó dhaoinibh, ó chaitreamh 7 ó chómhluadar gacha aoin, Vision of Merlino I.

com-lúas m. *a racing.* do comlúas fri dá gabair ind ríg, Harl. 5280, 53 b.

com-lúath (1) adj. *equally swift.* Wi. TSh. c. 7 do glac sé é *as soon as he touched it,* ZCP. IV, 330. (2) n. *equal speed, a race.* tiagait for c. dochum in taige, LL. 125 a 51.

com-lúd (comlúth) *a setting in motion, moving.* gái ná cumcitis curaid comlúth, TTr. 1730. do chomlud 7 do chendaigecht bíid, LB. 116 a 29. do chomlúth na slúag *to transport the army,* TTr. 526. im comhlud (cordus, LB.) na deśerce, Lism. L. 3923. do ch. in chatha co calma, Alex. 404. fri c. a cath 7 a comlund, LB. 123 b 29. tic som c. nó comimáin friu-som, Mcgn. 7. 8.

com-luge n. *a joint oath, covenant.* iar cotuch 7 comlugi i tús lái, LL. 39 c. síd 7 cadach (= cotach) mór 7 comluighi, YBL. 208 b. BB. 483 a 25. comluga 7 cominsce 7 cró cotaig, TTr.[2] 559. carnn comluga is comchotaig, SR. 3040. *a conspiracy.* Ml. 44 b 5.

1. **comm** *protection.* tabar com (.i. coimhéd) dún! Rawl. B. 512, 35 a.
2. **comm** *a vessel.* Laws. i cóm argit gil, LB. 233 b.
3. **comm** *the waist or middle, the breast or trunk of the body,* P. O'C. n. pl. cuimm chnáma (.i. cen alt intib) uli in tríar sin, Br. D. D. 94.

commach? mac Road Rothchind las'cetna-dernta commach 7 fidelidecht i Temair ar tús, LL. 320 c.

commaid f., see com-buid.

com-máidem f. *a boast, vaunt.* Wi. ní ra chóir dait a cháiniud, | córu dait a chommáidium, LL. 87 b 16. co mbúaid 7 coscur 7 commaidim, LL. 254 b 1. gen. gáir choscair 7 commaidme, TTr. 1197. rolá a ulaig commaidmi, TFerbe 678. TF. 30, 6.

com-maidm n. *a breaking.* c. cridi, Dinds. 102. *a complete rout.* gen. corba chomruth commadma dina cathaib, TTr. 1738.

commáidmech *boasting, vaunting.* LL. 87 b 34.

commailt f. (inf. of con-melim) *a consuming.* Hib. Min. 71, 5. commeilt, ib. 21. comailt, f. TSh.

1. **commain** f. *company.* gen. saccart occ dénum comna *(keeping company)*, | a bhaistedh becc a thorba, Brussels 5100, 91 b.

2. **commain** *common, ordinary.* ní telcther illige c., De Arreis 32.

3. **Commain** *a sept in north Kilkenny.* na trí Comainn, FM. 870.

com-máin f. *a counter-gift, mutual favour, obligation.* Wi. TSh. febus mo ch. críchi 7 ferainn foraib, LL. 172 b. rofreagair Cellach comáin a ghona do gach áen díb, MR. 272, 19. SG. 211, 37, na trí haisceda conaigiub ina cumain, Ir. T. III, 194, 7. ib. 15. n. pl. atát ar commáine fair, Hib. Min. 65, § 1. prov. nírbo comaein cen cuitechadh sin, ZCP. IV, 390.

commáin f. *communion.* inarb ail dó comáin *si vellet communicare*, Aisl. T. I 3. comaoin SG. 11, 1. gen. comaoinech, ib. 10, 38.

commairge f. *protection, safeguard, guarantee, care.* Wi. LU. 96 a. LL. 57 b. 65 b. 176 b 18. in comairce | beirios duine leis ar sét | ocus gidh hí an chomairci | créd rosainic hí ar in éc? Laud 615, p. 6. ar do ch. *under Thy protection,* LB. 74 b. is é (Christ) brethem 7 liaig 7 c. na ndúl, 138 b 51. bid hí (viz. mo chell) in chomairchi glan grinn, Fen. 108. tech áighedh la comairghi, H. 3. 18, 564. acc. pl. tuc curu 7 commairgeda ria, TTr. 313. coimirce, TSh.

com-maith *equally good.* Wi. TTr.[2] 329.

com-mám (1) *wedlock, matrimony.* gen. ateoch frit inna huile lochta in chommáma dligthigh im I ob n-imnedach, Otia II, 94, § 13. ná rotréiccem commam 7 inboth nemélnide ar céli, ib. 100, 1. ar c. n-élnide a mogad, ib. 3. (2) *a consort, wife.* .i. ben phósta, H. 3. 18, 628. Trip. 14, 4. gen. comáime,

LB. 198 a. ó mnáib dligthechaib 7 ó chommámaib córaib téchtaidib, TTr.[2] 192.

com-mámas m. *wedlock.* Wi. gen. lucht in chomámais, Otia II, 94, § 13. commamsa, O'Dav. 70.

Comman n. pr. m. gen. Ferches mac Commain, LL. 31 b.

comman f. *communion.* Wi. dorat coman 7 sacarbaic dó, Lism. L. X. SG. 80, 25. 27. comman 7 cretair, SG. 413, 34. cen chomand, cen coibsin, cen sacarbaic, RC. XII, 426, § 10. fri bathis 7 comaind, ib. 428, § 18.

commanchad .i. comaitecht .i. ochulc .i. commainche .i. dondí as monachus, H. 3. 18, 382 a.

commann Gall *coltsfoot,* O'Gr. Cat. 181. gl. cecrefolium, Arch. I, 339. comann mionla *corn chamomile,* P. O'C. c. searrigh *the herb foal's favourite,* ib.

commann *community, company.* commond 7 caratrad, LL. 74 b. 'na commond, 198 a 17. gen. mallach a commaind fair, 74 b.

com-marthanach *equally enduring, co-eternal.* Wi.

com-méit n. *an equal size or quantity.* Wi. a ch. n-aill, LL. 53 b 29. gen. comméte friss *of equal size,* LU. 69 b 35. c. Maige Murthemne, 74 b 10. 67 b 43. co mbat comméti ule cuirp 'na esérgi, 34 b 39. roptar cutrumma comméti comlínmair dóib, LL. 54 a 51. súli comglassa cichurdai comméti ina chind, TTr. 1527. used as a noun. *an equal number.* baile i rabatar in comméti si do náemaib, Fen. 192.

Commen n. pr. m. Ir. Gl. 580. Trip.

com-mesrugud *equal distribution.* Laws. c. coda dóib, Corm. Tr. 43 s. v. comos.

com-mess m. (inf. of con-midiur) *a judging between; equal estimation, comparison.* coimmess .i. comchomus for cach leth, Corm. 12. commes leis for cách, ib. Tr. 43. dia commes, Dinds. 57. fial-chath dachúaidh ó choimes *who have exceeded comparison,* Hy Fiachr. 182, 4. coimes ní fédfad drái ris, Fen. 268, 1. gen. días choimmeasa, MR. 146, 2. *competition, contest.* SG. II 478, 14. O'Gr. Cat. 332. coimes, ib. 339.

com-métius m. *an equal size.* LU. 34 b 39.

com-mílid m. *commilito.* Hogan, Lat. Lives.

com-mór *equally great.* Wi. Laws. ba c. a cumachta díblínaib, Ir. T. III, 236, 43.

commor (com-bor) n. *a meeting, confluence.* Wi. dar commur a chráes 7 a bráget, LL. 108 a 30. c. ngáire rochúala, Aisl.

M. 7, 32. oc c. Mane 7 Aba, LL. 62 a 20. commor immar Milidach, LL. 44 b 9. cu Combur Trí nUsce, Trip. 238, 8. Lagein ó Búais co Commuir Trí nUsce, LL. 292 a 18. 8 b 38. ó Chombuir Trí nUsce, 119 a 10. Domnach Combair, n. l. Trip. 164, 8. Ráith Commair, LL. 310 a 34.

commor .i. srón *nose.* Metr.

commor? ar cend cáid comarli, ar c. móradbal, LU. 15 a 23.

com-mórad (1) *a glorifying.* Alex. 453. (2) *a convening, assembling.* c. na seilge, SG. 258, 22. gen. cenn cumdaig 7 commórtha cacha cláendála le Congal, 200, 23.

commórtus m. *a vying, rivalry.* Ir. T. III, 277. SG. 408, 18. Tor. Dh. 56. léig dod chomórtus dúinn '*cease thine efforts to vie with us!*' O'Gr. Cat. 56, 1. comhbuartus, TF. 104, 20.

commus m. *power, control, restraint.* Wi. co c. a cuirp 7 a n-ule cétfaide, LU. 37 a 3. fót ch. tabairther, 66 b 22. deogh cenc., ZCP. III, 25, 7. utmaille can ch., LL. 134 b 26. ní bia c. for foglaid, LU. 117 b 43. ní léo atá c. t'anma, 78 b 39. is hé c. termuind do chathrach *extent,* Trip. 234, 6. Comp. i n-ardchomas nime 7 talman, LB. 256 b. mór-chumus, O'Mulc. 752. úag-chommus, SR. 3172.

comna *communion.* .i. sacarbaic, LB. 11 b 35. comna, Lives, Ind. do thabairt chommna fri hudacht in báis, LBr. 261 a 60. bid comna dó fri dianbás, Hy. 7 Praef.

comna? cach ball ferda 7 cach c. ferda, BB. 327 b 22. c. banda, ib.

comnacal *needments, necessaries for dwelling in a place,* Lism. L. Ind. cét-idpairt Ioib in dam dron | tuc Cicrops tria chomnacol, LL. 143 b 6.

comnaide *a dwelling, staying, abiding, resting.* Atk. TSh. LU. 40 a 29. is inte bis cómnaide ríg na nIudaide, LB. 137 b 25. nírbo chían in ch., CRR. 30. i comnaide *always.* Gabriél lim hi c., 23. P. 3, 19 a. CRR. 29.

comnaidech *lasting, perpetual.* TSh.

comnaidim *I dwell.* TSh.

com-naidm *a joint contract.* Laws. folongat c. fíach, Cáin Ad. 45.

com-nairt *very strong.* romarb in coraid c., TTr.[2] 38.

com-nairte f. *stability.* stab a stando ar a c., H. 3. 18, 78 b.

com-nart *equally or very strong.* Wi. Atk. cath cróda c., TFerbe 742. coirce c., SG. 371, 13. in láech crúaid calma c. co niurt cét, LL. 12 b.

com-nert *equal strength; a great effort.* gen. fer do chomnirt 7 do chomgascid, TTr. 1284.

comnertaigim, comnertaim *I strengthen.* Atk. TTr.[2] 126.

com-nessam *the next, nearest, neighbour.* Atk. fid ba c. dóib, CRR. 37. gen. eícndag comnissim, Wb. 1 c, 6. serc do choimnesaim amlut fodéin, ZCP. III, 30, 5. do gor inna coimnessam, ib. pl. gen. 29, 30.

comnesta *a kinsman.* rochíset a chomnestai, Trip. 14, 3. cona mbráthrib 7 chobnestaib, TTr.[2] 1825.

com-núall *a joint cry.* c. na n-ela don tuind, LL. 298 a 31.

Comocán n. pr. m. gen. Or*áit* do Muredach hú Chomocain, Inscr.

com-ocus (1) *near, neighbouring.* hi comdail na lenab c., Fél. XCIX. (2) *nearness, neighbourhood.* i comocus dia dún, Imr. Br. 2. hi comfocus don tśléib sin, LU. 22 b 3. (3) *a relative.* gen. cin cacha comocais coa secht déc, Laws I, 182.

com-óentu m. *union.* rocoimpred i mbroind Maire Oigi cen chomóentaid ferda, LB. 256 a. hi comóentaid frit fadein, Otia II 97, 7. cona comhaontadh Gall 7 Goeidhel *with his English and Irish confederates*, FM. 1503.

com-oigre m. *a co-heir.* TSh. O'Br.

com-ól n. *a drinking together.* co mbo c. dó frisin n-iich 7 a n-oss 7 in lon *so that he and the salmon and the stag and the blackbird drank together*, H. 3. 18, 362 a. dia ndernta áine cech lái | is beith i ndáire do Día, | is ferr comól risin trúag, | is romó an lúag rotfía, Laud 610, 30 b. gen. a n-áitibh comóil, Marco P. 86.

comol n. *union.* Wi. Laws. comul, SR. Ind. .i. cengal, H. 3. 18, 640. ní bod aithrech ar comol, LL. 125 b 2. comul scartha fri Riab nDerg, ib. 4 cona chléir cain comol, Fél. July 5. comol caire, LL. 28 a 53. = BB. 352 a 25.

com-olc *equally bad.* a c[h]omolc sin, LL. 53 m. inf.

com-opair f. *working tools, requisites.* Laws. ina c. na hátha nó in muilinn, O'Dav. 808.

com-opred *collaboration.* tria chomchétfaid 7 comop*red* in baill sin, LU. 35 a 39.

1. **com-orb** m. *a coarb.* gen. síthugud fri cúrsachad comoirb (comarb) do manchaib (sic leg.), ZCP. III, 449, 23.

2. **com-orb** *heritage.* lam chuit comoirb-siu Colmáin, K. H. 33.

comor-didanach, comor-gruganach? Ir. T. III, 98, 22.

com-ossad *a joint truce.* co ndernsat síd 7 comosad, YBL. 206 a 15. comsosud (sic), Cog. 58, 25. 64.

compáis f. *compassion.* TSh.

compán m. *a companion.* TSh. Aisl. T. XIV, 8.

compánach (1) adj. *associated.* i farrad fhir compánaig dam, Lism. L. XXI, 3. (2) m. *a companion.* Atk. SG. 62, 25. Fen. 178, 18.

compar *the breast.* TSh. LL. 63 b 49. artus .i. compur in chléib, Gild. Lor. 71. tré chompair a cléibh 7 a croidhe, Tor. Dh. 102. SG. 134, 1. 259, 37. metaph. gen. ic réidiugud remesium | compair cacha cathláithrech, MR. 184, 15.

comparait (O. Ir. comparit) f. *the comparative degree.* BB. 320 b 13. gen. comparaiti, 321 a 9.

compert[1]) f. *a conceiving, conception.* Atk. gen. ó ḟéil comperta Eoin | co caisc cain is tréis, | is ó ḟescur co fescur | dlegair dul do méis, 23. P. 3, 18 b. Used concretely: ré ngein Chríst, c. nóeb, ZCP. III, 8, § 28. coimpeirt geóid, MR. 172. n. pl. cethri coimperta cáema, Arch. II, 140.

compléit f. *complines.* coimpléit, Trip. CXCIII. c. fri sním sechmallach, Lism. 53 a 2. gen. compléti, Atk. 521.

com-pócad *a mutual kissing.* Tochm. Et. 10, 8.

comra *a coffer, ark, shrine.* a chomra órdhai! (Mary) LB. 74 a 20. co n-accai comraid craind, LL. 281 b 12. a comraidh a scéith *the box of a shield,* Acall. 2373.

1. **comrac** *an encounter, meeting; combat.* Wi. c. na n-ilmuiri aníar 7 anair, Dinds. 145. co c. ceithri sliged, RC. II, 197. LL. 280 a 20. *a confluence.* dia c. 'mole is ainm Boand, Dinds. 19. *a cohabitating.* c. ria far siair, LL. 124 b 45. c. déise *a duel,* BB. 474 b 10. LL. 290 b 54. c. óenfir *a duel,* LL. 191 a 57. 203 b 42. Dinds. 29. muir-ch., *a sea-fight,* Br. D. D. 45.

2. **comrac** = comargg, q. v. O'Dav. 65.

comrach (inf. of con-rigim) *a binding.* beir c. forrae nó frithe, Laws II, 130, 1. Cf. cumrech.

com-rád *a talking together, conversation.* Wi. c. clocán bind, LU. 119 a 20. c. rem lebar, LB. 232 m. s. proverb. c. re carraic, MR. 166, 18. gen. in cech húair ar comráda, SR. 8310.

comraichne *welcome.* comraithne .i. fáilte, O'Dav. 62. nirbo tuilled comraichne, Bodl. Dinds. 33. SG. 373, 4. cosindiu ní fúaramar

---

[1]) O. Ir. *combart.* nom. sg. *in chombart sa,* Goid. 19, 6. acc. *combairt,* Bern. 31 b.

a ch., Ir. T. II, 179, 155. ferais cechtar de comráic[h]ne fri araile, LU. 74 a 12. cen c. 7 cen airchisecht, Atk. 4319.

comraim = cobraim *I help?* ní chomraim a ostud, ZCP. III, 208, § 8.

com-raindim *I divide.* CF. 674.

comráitech *talking together, symphonious.* re cliathaib cuibdi comráitecha ciúil, MR. 110, 21.

comráithnech? in sendam crín c., Acall. 4445.

comram m. *a triumph, trophy.* Wi. conid c. aidchi do C. sin, LU. 81 a 38. co mbermais lind c. cróda co hEmain, LL. 108 a 5. gen. do derscugud chomrome, LL. 34 a 43. pl. co mbeth i comruma forro, RC. XXIV, 184.

comramach *trophied, triumphant.* Wi. slúag c., MR. 252, 6. i tig c. Cletig, RC. XXIII, 400. it chill chomramaig, Lism. L. 4210.

Comran n. pr. m. LL. 352 f.

com-rand f. *a dividing, division.* Wi. Laws. gen. adbur comrainne, Tig. 562. dat. benn dímór i comroinn a dá súil, M. Polo 162.

comrar f. *a chest, coffer, shrine.* Wi. LL. 162 a 52. 187 a 15. 293 b 19. in c. i mbátar na hairm, RC. XXIV, 194. comrar gái, ib. ba c. thaisceda sét somáinech in talman hí, Alex. 415. in comrair co taisib Póil 7 Petair, Trip. 30, 20. atá c. chloche imbi and hi talmain, LU. 134 a 3. n. pl. comrara, Laws. metaph. bá-sa ch. cacha rúini do andrib Ulad, LU. 114 a 32. comhrair 7 ciste coimhéda ecna 7 eolais, FM. 1504. is hí comrair chrábuid leo-sum, LB. 10 a 15. hi comrair gáise, LL. 293 a 46. Comp. cír-chomrar, Bodl. Dinds. Comrar Mide, n. l. gen. abbas Comraire Mide, AU. 761.

comras *smooth?* or *very big* (com-bras)? cornaib crúachaib comrasaib, LL. 276 a 6. in chlí comras, SP. V, 3. Cf. é-comras.

com-ré f. *the same time, one epoch.* i c. fria Diarmait, Fen. 44, 10. LL. 30 a 14. in coimre fria, BB. 258 a 7. SG. 95, 27.

com-réid *equally smooth or level.* faithche c., Lism. L. 360 b 6. TSh.

com-réimm (1) n. *an equal course.* fo coimrem 7 comluas, BB. 460 a 4. (2) *holding an equal course.* pl. comrémi, MR. 126, 3.

com-repinn? fo ch., fo chombáig, SG. 368, 25.

com-ríachtain *a reaching, meeting.* Wi. fri c. friss *to come up with it,* Aisl. M. 75, 14.

com-ríad? dosrat fo gláed comríada, SR. 6795.

com-ríar f. *full will.* rí dorigni riched réil | cona chríchaib dia chomréir, SR. 337. nírb ingnad cách 'ca chomríar, SG. 64, 36.

com-rigin *very stiff.* Marco P. 62.

com-ríge n. *a joint kingship.* BB. 13 a 29.

com-rith *a running together, race.* Laws. Dinds. 94. corba c. commadma dina cathaib fón cetharaird, TTr. 1738. c. re cethaib, MR. 234, 9.

com-rogu *choice.* Laws. do chomraignib curad 7 cathmíled Ulad, MR. 248, 13.

comrorcu *an error, mistake.* comrorcun f. Atk. Aisl. M. Trip. 16, 28. is comrurgu dúinne, Alex. 548. BB. 300 b 36. 301 a 13. tre comrorcoin in dæscarsluaig, Trip. 88, 22. donratais i comrarcain, SR. 1756.

comroircnech *erring, mistaken.* Sg. 26 b 7. Aisl. M. 29, 21. narbam crimnach comrairgnech, SR. 3202.

com-roth m. *a hoop, circular rim.* Wi. scíath corcorda co comrod argit, LU. 113 b 10.

com-rúad *equally strong.* TFerbe 918.

com-rúathar *utter destruction.* TSh.

com-ruith *a struggling together.* Laws I. 300, 6. comrud, Wb. 5 d 38.

com-rún n. *a common secret.* rocelsom ar cobrun (cobra SF.), TEm. 28.

com-ṡáegal *equal age.* Acall.

com-ṡáeglach *equally long-lived.* n. pl. cen co pat comṡæglaig uili, Ferm. 19 a.

com-ṡáer *equally free or noble.* Laws. n. pl. úaisli, cuibdi, comṡáera, Arch. II, 140.

com-ṡáire f. *equal freedom.* c. dóib frisna teora Heoganachta Muman, Expuls. 15.

com-scísachtach f. *a wagging together.* Aisl. M. 49, 9.

com-scor *a ceasing together.* cách do comscur da gcomlannaib, MR. 268, 15.

comse (= com-messe, part. of con-midiur) (1) adj. *meet, fit, suitable, convenient.* Wi. ní coimse lim da*no* mo mét, Trip. 152, 10. at coimsi do cech duine, RC. VI, 183, 7. bid ind or[d]nasc n-órda sa acut corop coimsi don mac *until it fits the boy,* YBL. 214 a. co mbo chomsi dó a tess 7 a fuacht, LU. 63 a 37. (2) f. *fitness, due proportion, competence.* comsa, Laws. ba sí a chomsæ, LU. 133 a 30. cen choimsi, SR. 2111. 2151. 3399. 8302. fotrochess ót mórchoimsib, SR. 1746.

comsech (with *for* or gen.) *powerful, mighty, potent (over).* nochor'bo choimsech a cath, SR. 6091. Aed c. cáich, LL.

141 b 15. co Catháir c., 216 a 2. damtís comaig for iltúathaib, 223 b 38. diamtar comsig Conaire, 195 a 14. nida coimsech mo ṡóiri, Trip. 252, 14. cor'gon co c. Eogan, RC. XVI, 137, 11. *competent.* betha coimsech, O'Dav. 338. tine cuimsech *a moderate fire*, ib. 1054. ní clith-choimmsech *affording no shelter,* SR. 8359.

com-ṡerc f. *mutual love.* coimṡerc, BB. 457 b 26. 30.

comṡercach *equally loving.* cæm in céle coimṡearcach, Ir. T. III, 12.

comsid (1) adj. *powerful, mighty, masterful.* ara c. círdub, LL. 189 b 21. láech nirt chomsid chumachtaig, 189 a 28. corbat comsid coisc, 148 a 29. a choimsid for slóg nDúid, SR. 6970. n. pl. diamtís coimsidhe, TTr.[2] 76. (2) m. *a master.* Conchobar, c. án na hergaile, TFerbe 828. fria choimmsid n-indmais = fria rechtaire, ZCP. III, 3, § 3. SG. 52, 10.

comsigim *I arrange.* Rí rochoimsig na gráda | co toimsib cech degdána, SR. 677. inf. coimsiugud, BB. 460 a 4.

com-ṡíned *a contending, competing.* manach cráibthech tánic tairis anoir do ch. crábaid re Comgall, Rawl. B. 512, 141 b 2. conid de sin nár fét c. crábaid re C., ib. Lism. L. p. XXII. *a harmonizing, being in accordance,* TSh. Atk.

com-ṡíntech, BB. 470 a 38 (of a sword).

comṡlánaigim *I fulfil, perform.* Wi. comslánaigfid, LU. 34 b 49. rocomṡlánaiged cech firt 7 cech mirbuil, LB. 135 b. BB. 16 a 1.

com-ṡlemun *equally smooth.* LL. 266 b.

com-ṡlonnud *kindred; surname.* bá lethan a comṡlonnadh, TF. 62, 10. ba hé a chomainm-sium 7 a chomṡlonnadh, MR. 96, 5.

comsnáid? cúairt crichid cobsaid c., SR. 962 (Paradise).

com-ṡnám *a swimming together, a swimming race.* geis dó comsnám fri hénlaith Locha Ló, H. 1. 17, fo. 1 b. bói hi comsnám fri hénaib in locha, H. 3. 18, p. 719.

com-ṡód *a turning, conversion.* Atk. Lism. L. 232. c. a chuirp 7 a ḟola i mbairgin 7 hi fín, LB. 257 b.

com-ṡoillsiugud *an illuminating.* do ch. na cetharairdi, MR. 112, 12.

com-ṡolam *equally dexterous or nimble.* dá chomáis sind, dá chomsolam, dá chutrummæ, LU. 73 b 7.

com-ṡólás m. *consolation.* TSh.

com-ṡolus *equally bright.* Wi. c. etir a ḟailgib is a folt, Ir. T. III, 88, 28.

com-ṡreth f. *an equal stretching.* i comsreith, SR. 2466. 4282.

com-ṡúairc *very pleasant.* ar ind nathir chóel c., SR. 1206.
com-ṡúathad *a churning.* 'arna c., MR. 256, 13.
com-ṡubeis *equally skilled.* nidam comsubeis airlabartha frit, Alex. 827 (Rawl.).

Comsud n. pr. m. AU. 842. Cumsudh, FM.
com-ṡúi m. *an equal master.* dá chomsúi gobann *two equal master-smiths,* RC. 23, 324.
comṡuide n. *contumacy?* dorath 7 c. dó fria Dauid, Fél. xl, 4.
com-ṡuidigud *composition.* Z. 992.
com-ṡuidigthe *compounded.* O'Mulc. 860.
com-ṡuilge f. *gentleness.* cuifre .i. connaircle nó comsuilge, H. 3. 18, 66 b. O'Mulc. 264.

com-ṡuine f. *consonance.* Atk. 5654.
com-ṡuthain *co-eternal.* Wi. Atk. LU. 31 b 44. *equally old.* ferann bus c. fria, MR. 4, 6.

1. **comthach** adj.? Ethni amlabur cuirp chomthaig, LL. 137 b 9.
2. **comthach** m. *a companion.* mo ch., TFerbe 533.
3. **comthach** *a bribe.* gen. pl. tar cenn ch. mór, Dinds. 133.

comthaigim *I associate with* (fri). ní rochomthaig risnach cair.
com-tháinsem *a spurning, contempt.* Atk.
comtháinsigim *I spurn.* Atk.
com-thairisem *a resisting.* LU. 116 a 22 = LL. 276 b 47. SG. 398, 2. in fer fil hi comthairisim frim-sa, ZCP. III, 208, 3.
com-tháisech m. *a joint leader.* n. pl. a chomthaisig, Alex. 489.
com-thalc *very stout.* rodclái tria gretha comthailc (sic leg.), SR. 5470. méit claidib garmna comthailc, ib. 5770.

comthanas m. *fellowship.* a cotach 7 a c., Fen. 180, 1. nár ghab cumann iná cumtanus rígh nó tigerna, RC. XII, 340, § 31. gen. fó chorus cuir comthanais, LL. 152 b 26. do dénum a cadaig 7 a comtanais, H. 2. 17, 249.

com-thargsiu *an offering.* acc. ri comthargsin coma, TTr. 816.
com-tharsna *athwart.* Tog. Tr. 1483.
com-thend *equally hard,* Acall. *very firm, stout.* cona ṡlaitt comthind chreduma, LL. 189 b 1. co c., SR. 5884. *austere,* Gorm.

comthennad *a supporting, support.* acc. pl. conár airig airech ná airdrí comthennta a charat, MR. 238, 11.
com-thercbáil f. *a raising, rearing.* c. múir imme, LL. 30 b 58.
com-therchomrac gl. *glomus,* Sg. 16 b 3.

com-thetarracht *an encounter.* dom śnádad ar ~ aib demnæ, Otia II, 96, § 27.

com-thind *equally hard.* c. lind clach is cerchaill, LB. 105 m.

com-thinnenas m. *a hasting together.* gen. a caismerta comtinenais, Cog. 190, 28.

com-thinól *a gathering, assembly.* Wi. c. fer nErend hi Temraig, LU. 117 b 21. 52 a 18. c. áig 7 imfích, Mcgn. F. 1. *a congregation, community.* Mochuta Raithin doroine roinn dia c. 7 dona háigedaib ar chena, Lism. L. XVI. cipé bess hi manistir | nó i comthinól cert, LB. 234 m. s.

com-thinólte *collected, studded.* dona sciathaib comthinóltaib hó gemaib carrmocail, Alex. 260.

com-thinóltech *accumulative,* O'Gr. Cat. 189.

com-thiug *equally thick, dense.* cath coimthiugh, Marco P. 63. go mbí comtiugh re hinchinn '*until it have the consistency of brain-matter*', O'Gr. 180, 2.

com-thnúth *great fierceness.* re c. a curad, MR. 190, 21. gen. co Tarbhán chasda in chomthnúith, Fen. 398, 4.

com-thócbál f. *an uprising, elevation.* dogén féin mo chomthocbáil, SR. 854. *rebellion.* cathugud 7 c., TTr.[2] 699. TF. 104, 20. do chumthocbail fri ríg recht, SR. 1749. rot[r]ascair a ch., ib. 859. dénam fri Dia comthocbál! ib. 2742.

com-thogairm gl. *convocatio,* O'Mulc. 98.

com-thollad *a mutual piercing.* MR. 270, 9.

com-thóud *a turning; conversion, change.* Ml. 20 a 16. Sg. 162 a 4. comthóth Lóegairi co cretim, LU. 117 b 20. comthoth consan, BB. 329 b 46.

com-thríall *a setting out, attempt, commencement.* TSh. sotal a cath 'ga coimhthriall, Top. Poems, p. 36. re c. in chatha, MR. 232, 24. gan ch. a chosnuma, MR. 222, 3. dorigset huili c., SR. 5746.

com-thromm (1) adj. *equally heavy, equipoised; fair, just.* talam c., Lism. L. 3605. ba c. comadais a comlonn, MR. 246, 2. (2) *an equal weight; equity, justice,* O'Br. tri ch. a chride, TTr. 2046. c. a coss 7 a cend, Corm. 10. Aisl. M. 168. tarcaid side c. di argut frie-si, LL. 274 b 13. is fíu a c. d'ór, MR. 82, 9. *a match.* c. cach airdríg Aengus, Hy Maine 5 a 2.

com-thrommaigim *I make equally heavy.* gur ro comthromaigthea a cneda, MR. 110, 14.

com-thrumma f. *an equal weight.* SR. 5760.

com-thúaircnide *welded together.* forsna cathbarraib comthuaircnidib, Alex. 184.

com-thúarustal *wages, stipend.* c. cinnti ó chách da chéli, MR. 146, 17.

com-thúarcon f. *a mutual striking.* Wi. na dá chath i comthúarcain a chéli, Fél. cxlvi. Ir. T. III, p. 237, 74.

com-thuige *a complete covering.* folt a gc. a chind, MR. 116, 24.

com-thúr *a search, inquiry.* gen. cáine comthúir, LL. 135 a 31.

com-thuitim *a falling together.* RC. VI, 174, 11. dorochratar comtuitim *they fell together*, ib. XII, 102, 2, 'ar comthuttim aróen, TFerbe 219. 'arna c. re chéli, MR. 246, 7. *a falling down, perishing.* TSh.

com-thusmed *a begetting.* do ch. clainni fri hAlaxandir, Alex. 511.

comtig *frequent, customary.* Wi. ní c. beó da mbágaib dogrés, LL. 90 b 26. 59, 2. 61 a 45. erred . . ní c. cen ildatha, ZCP. III, 214. ní comtich nech ní cucai som, ib. 216, § 31.

com-úall f. *equal pride.* Wi. dat. immotáeth dóib ar chomúaill, LL. 275 a 30.

com-úaimm n. *a weaving together, suture; harmony.* Atk. rinnaigecht i comuaim dá aisli, O'Dav. 49 (aisli). cáid cach rét co canóni comúaim, Corm. 11 (cáid). iarna comḟúaim, LL. 130 a 29. dar comfúammannaib a chind, 89 b 16. fid focoidled comḟúaim ngliad (sic leg.), 164 b 4.

com-úar *equally cold.* Acall. 6276.

com-ulchach *like-bearded.* ar a beth c. fri Críst, LB. 133 b.

1. **con** *clear, pure.* Fél. Ind. a chubus con, a anim glan, ACC.

2. **con** *a meeting?* tosach do Conchubur caidh i n-aimsir ba hinmair co n-ibur docherdsat con .i. coinne nó comdáil, H. 3. 18, p. 651.

Con- (infecting) in proper names = Gaul. Cuno-, W. Cyn-; e. g. Con-áed, Con-chobar.

1. **co n-** (with dat.) *with.* Wi. intí romillfed in cotach co fis dó *knowingly,* RC. XXIII, 406, § 15. cut chulénaib, TFerbe 707.

2. **co n-** (conj.) *so that.* Wi. conomraib mo ríar, LU. 113 a 16. conditroib, 59 a 16.

con-ablach *dog-carrion.* TSh. conblach, ZCP. I, 130, 6. clamh-chonablach *a mangy carcass,* Owen Roe.

Conac n. pr. f. Gorm. Oct. 25.

con-acca (perf. of ad-cíu) *I saw.* la sodain conacatar iarsind urdrochat, Hib. Min. 78. confaca, Lism. L. XIV, 18. confaca, ib. XV, 27. conaicfiter, LL. 188 c 7.

1. **conach** *hydrophobia, murrain,* P. O'C. Arch. I, 339. ZCP. I, 114.
2. **conach** *a beetle.* ZCP. I, 114.
3. **Conach** n. pr. m. gen. Glaiss Chonaig, Trip. 130, 28.

conách *prosperity, success, wealth.* Atk. SG. 1, 21. 227, 23. Mcgn. F. 26. a thempaill móir molait cách | fat chádus is fat chonách, Rawl. B. 512, 121 a 1. c. catha thíre *success of fighting on land,* CCath. BB. 466 b 37. gen. ic caithem chísa 7 chonáich cacha chúicid, RC. XXIII, 400. terci cruid 7 cethra 7 chonáig, Fen. 190. Comp. biaid ort ard-ch., Fen. 172. buaid toicthi 7 trom-chonáig, ib. 142, 10. fear sona saidbir sár-chonaigh, Ferm. 169 a. The gen. used as an adj. *prosperous, affluent; blessed.* Atk. SG. 99, 6. Crónán conáig, Gorm. Jul. 18. co conaich cádusach, Cog. 140, 11. Comp. rochonach, SG. II, 465, 24. cíall-chonaich *rich in sense,* RC. XII, 320, § 1. abbas Goirt Chonaich, AU. 739.

Con-achad n. l. cath Conachaigh, Tig. RC. XVII, 16.

Conachail n. l. *Cunghill.* gen. cath Conachla i Corand, Tig. 1087.

conachlonn *a metre in which the last word of a verse is the first of the next.* O'Br. O'Gr. Cat. 567, 36.

conaclach? dá cath commóra conaclacha, YBL. 314 b 11. 315 a 55.

Conaclid n. l. gen. otha Glais Conacolto, Arm. 17 a 2. acc. conrici Conaclid, ib.

Conad n. pr. m. Conad Cerr, AU. 628.

conadmart? voc. a conadhmairt cicaraigh! Ir. T. III, 104, 1.

Con-áed n. pr. m. Trip. 174, 5. RC. VIII, 56.

con-agim *I move, drive*[1]) (intrans.). is é tricci 7 tarpigi 7 trebarlúas *con*nagat na eich, LL. 189 a 16. álainn connágat in t-ag 7 in elit isin loch, RC. XXIII, 327.

Conaic n. pr. m. LL. 326 g 2. gen. mac Conaic, 321 a. mac Conic, 340 a. Dim. Conacán, TF. 129.

Conaille *the name of a tribe.* Tig. 1091. Conaille Murthemne, LL. 318 c. i crích Conaille, FM. 876. is lais f*or*fodalta Conaille fo Hérinn, LL. 330 a. di Chonaillib Suilidi, 372 c.

[1]) The meaning of the prefix *con-* in verbs is not necessarily 'together'. It is often, like Latin *con-*, merely intensive.

Conaillech *an inhabitant of Conaille.* Damnat chonnalb Ch., LL. 354 d.

con-ainech *dog-faced.* mo gilla-sa in c., LL. 284 a 13.

Conaing n. pr. m. LL. 20 a 12. 331 b 2.

con-aimsigim *I attempt.* Laws.

con-air-bernaim *I take from, diminish.* Laws IV, 272, 13.

con-air-chlóim *I overthrow.* conerchloither gl. *agitur,* Ml. 18 d 19.

Con-aire n. pr. m. LL. 24 a 14. Húi C. Lémme Conculaind, 349 b.

con-airgim *I offer.* s-subj. sg. 3: corop é in láech conairr comrac, LL. 65 a 48. 65 b 1.

con-airicim *I invent, perform, perpetrate.* perf. amail conairnecht in gním, Dinds. 24. 83. LL. 213 b 12. conid le conarnecht múr, Dinds. 1, § 2.

con-airlecim *I permit.* intain conairleci, Ml. 27 d. ní rocomarleic Día, Trip. 46, 26. 58, 29. ra comarleiced comairle ac tochu, LL. 173 b. 171 b 10. conairleced, Trip. 142,11. nacham chomairlic hi fochaid! Ml. 32 d 5. Strachan, Ro, p. 39.

con-airliur *I consult.* conairlith*er* .i. co n-iarfaigea, LU. 73 a 27.

conairte? cen chuibde, cen chonairte, LL. 194 b 61.

Conait n. pr. m. AU. 759.

con-aitchim *I beseech.* co ro comitchem inn úan n-endac, Otia II, 100.

conal f.? Conal ingen Caincheltair (Airec menman Uraird).

Conall n. pr. m. LL. 25 a 14. 31 b 30. = Cinél Conaill : dar lár Conaill, CS. 1004. gaisced Hérenn a Conoll, LL. 245 a. Dimin. Conallán, FM. 879.

Conam n. pr. m. Dub-chonam, LL. 325 c.

conamail *hound-like, valiant.* SG. 71, 11. 75, 23.

Con-amail n. pr. m. LL. 366 e. gen. mac Conamla, 349 e. iugulatio Conamlo, AU. 704. mac Conamail, LL. 337 a.

con-ammor *a dog-kennel.* Laws II, 118, 16.

Conán n. pr. m. LL. 190 c 50. 203 b 25. CF. p. 74 = SG. 91.

con-anaim *I abide, stay.* túatha abacc usci úair | glúair conanat in gach dáil, O'Mulc. 3. ná comanad, Laws I, 134, 6.

Conand n. pr. m. LL. 6 a 45. 6 b 5. 205 b54.

Con-andil n. pr. m. Fél. lxii. Gorm. Mar. 8.[1]) mac Conandla, LL. 351 d.

---

[1]) Not *Conán-dil* as printed in the Index of Persons.

con-angim *I protect.* ní conanaig, Laws I, 102, 8. intí di*du* conaing ec*lais* Dé co n-umaloit, LB. 12 b 23.

con-árach *a dog-chain.* rafuaslaiced di*du* d'archoin a ch., LL. 63 b 27.

conart f. *a pack of hounds.* SG. II, 496, 28. gen. tóisech conairte *master of the hounds,* ib. 496, 25. dat. cona chonairt, LL. 211 b 16. Cf. cuanart.

conar f. *a way, road.* Wi. gen. bennach sét mo chonaire! LL. 308 b 27. ic imthecht a chonaire, SR. 3092. acc. pro nom. conair éluidh, BB. 471 b 43. c. éludho, ib. 472 b 32. ní conair theichid accu, TTr.[2] 1872. nirpsa conair cúanarta, Air. Menm. c. chuimgi *a defile,* Alex. 165. *a journey, voyage.* aidmi na conaire etir longu 7 síúla, TTr.[2] 590. *a passage.* ar gcumgachad na gconarad coitchend, MR. 256, 23. *manner, means.* conair d'admilliud Ádaim, SR. 1132.

conarthrach? fer conart*rac*h cretim, Fél. p. lx.

conas *a wrangle?* gen. fatha conais, LL. 83 a 24.

***Conas** n. pr. m. gen. mac Conais, LL. 320 c. Céimm Conais, n. l. LL. 204 a 41.

conasach? cingit chonasach, LL. 28 a 31.

Conasach n. pr. m. FM. 790. gen. mac Conasaig, AU. 790.

conasc *furze.* O'R.

Conath (gen.) n. pr. m. mac C., LL. 321 c. YBL. 131 c.

conbad *rabies* = confad q. v. conbad ìnna con, AU. 775.

con-bádim *I drown, quench, swamp.* 7 combáided in tenid, Trip. 10, 13. inf. combádud, Laws.

con-bágim *I fight.* is erund *con*bágat, LL. 57 a 20. conbágfat, ib. 21.

con-beba *he died.* c. éc uatba fo táilcen-taig .i. i nArdmacha, B. in Sc. 42. c. dot breith | do máthair, in maith, LL. 147 a.

Con-bél *the name of a dog.* LL. 110 b 37.

con-benim *I strike off.* lúth búada b*er*es conbenas, LL. 189 a 20. 7 comben a chend den míl, TBFr. bergga conbenfat bassa, SR. 8070.

con-berbaim *I boil.* conberbar bracht, Laws I, 140 = conberbthar bracht | in n-ebron brú | feisi cin lacht, mennán for trú, H. 3. 18, 615 a. Corm. inf. comberbad q. v.

con-berim *I conceive.* Laws. conbériut dia n-aithrib ingina .i. bérait na hinghina clann dia n-aithrib féin, H. 3. 18 (Ac. in Dá Súad). With perfective ad-: conaprad di*du* in ben 7 ruc

mac, Ir. T. III, 189, 10. do choimpert fir 7 mná cotamaipred, Tenga B. With perfective com- : maith a ngein concompred and, LL. 290 a 44. Enclitic[1]): issed rochompir, LU. 52 b 21. in ge[i]n ro-compred and, ib 35. LL. 290 b 27. comperthar Colmán de, Fél. clxxi, 37. *I bear (liabilities).* conbeirat cinaid cacha bunadaig, Laws I, 260, 1. inf. compert q. v.

con-bíathaim *I feed.* adám braicc conbíatais baidb, LL. 208 a.

con-bidcaim *I hurl (spears) at.* it é side combidgtais in cath dia anúas, Alex. 569.

con-bile *the dog-berry-tree,* O'Br.

conblicht *a conflict.* c. cocaid, LB. 276 b 1. 272 b. Fél. lxxvi, 7. lasin conflicht dogní am-míl, Rawl. B. 502, 46 b 2.

con-bongim *I break, reap.* Laws. conboing airthiu íarom cach cluchiu, LU. 59 b 27. is andsin conbocht fír fer fair-seom, 77 a 27. cia chonbo-saide for écomlond, 63 a 43. combuig in salaind hi trí, LB. 277. *com*boing in cethri, LU. 77 a 2. conbobig, RC. XI, 44 b. conbibsat a fírdála, ZCP. III, 465, 4. co chobibsat fir Erenn? *how shall the men of E. reap?* RC. XII, 106, § 160. part. carnail cnám comai[g]de 7 topachta, Dinds. 31. inf. combach, q. v.

Con-bran n. pr. m. LL. 372 d. Conbrann, 317 b 2. AU. 766.

Conbroc *the name of a hound.* Midend drúth Eochath maic Muireda 7 Conbroc a chú 7 Huiriu a hingen, issé triar adlói al-Líathmuiniu, Laud 610, 94 a 2. — n. pr. m. gen. mac Conbroic, LL. 327 f.

con-brúim *I pound, smash, destroy.* cotabrúiset *they tore it up,* Dinds. 121. With perfective ad: conapbruithea, Wb. 36 d 27. part. gorbo combruiti gach corp, MR. 274, 10. dáisse do for n-apaigib combrutib, Br. D. D. 89. inf. combrúd q. v.

con-búachaill *a herd-hound.* Laws. conbóchuil gl. *hylax,* Bucol. 74. Dinds. 101. BB. 311 a 7. n. pl. conbúachaille lasna hóegaire, LL. 282 b 38.

con-búadrim *I disturb.* ro combúaidersat Féchín fo a ernaigthi, RC. XII, 348, § 43. ro combúaidrit cétfada Dubdiad, MR. 180, 15. inf. 'ga combúaidred, ib. 230, 17.

con-canim *I sing in harmony.* concanat fo chlíaraib, fo chlaschétlaib, SR. 2165. concanat céolu théitbindiu, TBithn. ialla na n-énlaithe conchanat na ilchéola i nglinnib na

---

[1]) The *p* which appears in the enclitic forms and the verb-noun may come from an infixed *ad-*.

mbláth, ib. ar a mence conchanar, Corm. 2 s. v. arg. concanat *they agree,* Ml. 32 c 17. inf. cocetul q. v.

con-caraim *I love.* rachomchar cách a chéile, LL. 153 b 23.

con-cathim *I consume.* intan cotacaithisi coiri caecduin Concobuir do thiugbraisci belaigthi, YBL. 177 a.

con-celim *I conceal.* Laws. conceil, ZCP. III, 454, 11. concela-siu gl. *dissimulato,* Ml. 101 a 1. concelt, SG. II, 462, 34. concelt sí ar a céli, LL. 333 b. With perf. ad: conaicelt, Ml. 49 c 9.

con-cerddaim *I throw.* concertat fabach dia fés íchtair conclised dar cúl a cind sechtair, MR. 20, 8. concerdat, ib. 9. concicher ar múr is ar ngrían, LL. 58 a 9. concicher Cass cluiche maith, 146 b 30.

Concertach n. pr. m. gen. mac Concertaig, LL. 353 d.

con-certaim *I adjust, emend.* Laws. crithgablach .i. arinní concerta gabla na ngrád, H. 3. 18, 67 b. concertsa, LU. 119 b 29. With perfective ad: cona-certus-sa ón *I had emended it,* Ml. 2 a 1. conaicert *he has emended,* ib. 6. Enclitic: frisna gúbrethaib no coiccerta (sic leg.) for sóerchlandaib mac Míledh, Hugh Roe 12, 11. inf. cocert f., q. v.

con-céssaim *I suffer with.* aurecoicsa, Camer. 38 a. inf. cóicsad, q. v.

con-cessim? ar ba móte concéistis óic anaichnid fair, LU. 121 b 33.

con-cétbanim *I consent.* 2. sg. lase *con*céitbani, Wb. 1 c, 9. cocéitbani, ib. 10.

conchairecht f. *managing packs of hounds.* Ferglas fri *con*chair*echt,* LL. 378 a, m. Dinds. 35.

Con-chad n. pr. m. Arm. 18 b 1. Conchath, LL. 183 a 12. gen. oc Inse Conchada i Midi, Ir. T. II², 193, 111.

con-char *fond of hounds.* c. cech saithech, LL. 344 b 6. compar. bá conchaire é 'náit na maic aili, Cóir Anm. 284. superl. rob é rígh ba conchaire, ib. 5.

con-chend *a wolfhead, dog-head.* Acall. c. catha ceirp, LU. 47 b. cath Conchend, ZCP. III, 38, 8. Fir Conchend, CF. 9. Cf. imráit co tír n-úathmuir i mbátar dáine co cendaib con, RC. IX, p. 20. Cristifer in Conchend, LB. 278 a. cenn con fair 7 folt mór fair, ib. 278 b 62. ciniud iat-side co cennaib con 7 dæne chathit ó bíudh, ib. 278 b 46. n. pr. m. Mcgn. F. 4. i tig Conchind maic Dedad, LL. 202 a 21. — n. pr. f. LL. 316 a. 315 d. gen. Conchinde, Dinds. 47. Cenél Conchinne, LL. 325 h.

con-chland *a plate* (*of gold or silver*). Acall.

con-chlíar f. *a pack of hounds.*

Con-chobor (1) n. pr. m. (2) *the name of a river.* LL. 144 b 10. RC. VI, 175, 38. TEm. 49.

con-chor *managing of hounds.* acc. pl. fri conchuru, SG. II, 496, 31.

Con-chraid n. pr. m. Gorm. Mar. 3. gen. mac Conchraid, Fél. clxx.

conchuire? in cethramad c. frissa tuile anair tanecomnechair, it é Corco Che; Cruithne in tres conchaire aile cacha leth, Laud 610, 94 a 2.

Con-chuirn n. pr. m. Dinds. 78.

con-cirrim *I lacerate.* óicc Crúachnai concirrius-sai, TEm. 79.

con-cladim *I dig, excavate.* is and conclaid Nás a ráith, Dinds. 20. Laws IV, 146, 7. má conclasat urclaide taris-sin, O'Dav. 64, s. v. clas. concechlaid búrach hi tír, LU. 64 b 44. With perfective ad: is and conaclaid Alestar a ráith, Dinds. 20. cétna conacclaid múr nAillinne, ib. 17.

con-cláechaim *I change.* intan conclaechlobad cechtarde araile, Cóir Anm. 156.

conclann *a grasp.* rourṡnadmustair conclanna cruaide tar corp Congail, MR. 254, 26. *a comparison*, O'R. mur nach *con*clann da céle | na dédi atú do condeilg, ní *con*clann do rí[g] Bréifne | antí is féle in iat[h] Eilg, H. 3. 18, p. 768.

con-clechtaim *I frequent.* am-mag conclechtat in tṡlúaig, Imr. Br. 5 (H).

con-clichim *I dash, toss.* conclich conclechar, LL. 294 b 1. conclich forro, FB. 84 Eg. ba hésem conciuchail in coin tréna carpait, MR. 200, 16. concichlais, LL. 124 b 9. conciuchlaistid Congal, MR. 144, 7. damad é Cellach conciuchlaisti, 268, 9. ib. 11. conclichfe in dam allaid fort-so, LU. 63 a 6. inf. cuclaige, q. v. Cf. arclichim, cuicligid.

conclissim *I jump, leap.* conclised for barr cech óen-rúainne, MR. 20, 5. conclised dar cúl a cind sechtair, ib. 8. conclistis for a rind, RC. XI, 444, 27.

con-clunim *I hear.* ra chomchuala, LL. 195 b 23. ná coclórat, 95 a 18. concechlafat, 61 a 41. concolatar, TEm. 11. concloth side, Tochm. Ferbe Eg. 49. Ir. T. III, 555 n. l. conclos Ailill, LU. 66 a. concloth ní Medb, ib.

con-cnáim *I gnaw.* concná in fili mír do charnu, Corm. s. v. imbas forosnai. encl. cocnaim, q. v. co cocnait na bratána in mess, Dinds. 59. part. coganti, LB. 156 a 60.

con-cobraim *I relieve.* frisná concobair mac, Laws V, 510.

con-collim *I violate.* *con*coillfither fír fer, LL. 119 b 35.

con-coraim *I contract.* cia concorad cét-curu, O'Dav. 736.

Concorb n. pr. m. LL. 52 a 8.

con-crenim *I buy.* am*ail con*cren suthi sós, LL. 147 b 37.

Concrith (gen.) n. pr. m. mac C., LL. 321 g.

con-cuirim *I throw down, overthrow.* *con*cuirend, LL. 78 b 33. *con*curfe far tiug-ára, 56 a 48.

1. **Cond** n. pr. m. LL. 27 a 7. = Leth Cuind, *the northern half of Ireland.* clód catha for Cond, LL. 47 a 1. ó Chund chalma, 202 a 52. roreraig comarbus Cuind, 154 a 15.

2. **Cond** n. l. .i. nomen regionis, LL. 314 a.

1. **cond** m. (1) *sense, reason.* Wi. orba fir frisroscar a chond *from whom his sense has parted,* Eg. 88, fo. 6. arnachandechrad a ch. céille, LL. 70 b 15. cen ch. cen chéill, 282 a 1. bid crád da céill is da c., Fen. 246. dat. nach n-esconn rotmblaisi a thorad sin dorala inna chunn ślán, Tenga B. íar cund *sensibly*, LL. 181 a 4. (2) *an adult, compos iuris.* Laws. gen. daimthi dáil cuind dam-sa! Expuls. 2.

2. **cond** *dress?* etir cond (.i. éḋach) sceo colt (.i. biadh), H. 3. 18, 111. Cf. ZCP. III. 223.

3. **cond** m. (1) *a head.* .i. cenn, O'Dav. 68. ó chund co fond, LL. 120 a 23. ó chond a lessi co holl a ochsaille, 189 a 46. cros an Choimded cumachtaig | dart chond is dart cháel, Laud 615. n. pl. cuind arad *heads are the portion of charioteers,* Ir. T. III, 188, § 10. Laws I, 48, 13. (2) *a chief.* c. catha, LL. 21 a 44. TFerbe 796. c. fond fine, LL. 45 a 37. 147 a 28. Conaire c. ferga, RC. XXIII, 304. c. gacha fine, c. gach ślúaig, BR. 104. Cóir Anm. 275.

4. **cond?** bíd bocht cech rí cen chuind tairismi oca .i. trí cuind tairismi dlegair don ríg oca .i. trí puirt, LL. 188 b 15.

1. **conda** *canine.* in gal c. *the dog-fight,* Laws III, 192, 10. cuile c. *dogflies,* LB. 118 a 35. *houndish, wolfish.* is c. in fell dogní, Cóir Anm. 251. *brutish,* SG. 329, 30. co gránna c. adúathmar, RC. XXIV, 200. ni ba c. midchúairt! H. 3. 18, 725.

2. **conda** .i. cairdes, ut est: is fogus ar conda, O'Dav. 65.

condacht .i. crannchur *lot-casting.* O'Dav. 455.

Condad n. pr. m. gen. a meic Condaid! YBL. 132 a.

condaigim (con-dí-śiagim) *I ask, demand.* connaigi-siu, LL. 70 b 38. aní condnigi, SR. 5993. condaig cert n-imbi coa charait, Bodl. Corm. s. v. mugéme. cia condnaig in n-urslacad? LL. 111 a 2. issed connagam fort, 108 b 12. is ed condaiget, Alex. 924. conniacht .i. rocuinnig, LU. 75 a 28. coniacht som dig furri, 77 a 38. coniachtatar héiric a cumaile, H. 3. 18, 365 a. cia chondesin *though I had asked,* Wb. 19 d 24. in fail naill condesta? Trip. 118, 16. condístai, ZCP. III, 29, 11. conaigiub, Ir. T. III, 194, 7. cach ní connaigfed dó, Trip. 558, 8. pass. condechar (sic leg.) chucca, TBFr. 21. condessar, ib. (LL.) condíacht crand do crochad Críst *a tree was sought,* Tenga B. With perfective particle ad-: conattgi-siu, LL. 70 b 39. conatig, Trip. 112, 3. conattig forru, LL. 152 a 16. conaitich cuca a n-enech nó a n-anam, Dinds. 78. a trí conaitig fírinne .i. mess, tomus 7 cubus, Triads. conattacht dig, TFerbe 234. nach comai conaittecht fair, LL. 70 a 48. perf. conaitigir, Trip. 228, 7. conaitigair, ib. 230, 17. is cucut conaitegar, Br. D. D. 147. conaitechair óol cét, Dinds. 46. Enclitic: cuindigim, Wi. no chuinchitis, LU. 4 b 15. ratfía cach ní chungfea, LL. 81 b 23. cuinchset, 216 b 35. pass. cuinnegar, 281 b 1. cuinnebar *rogabitur,* LB, 71 b. part. necess. cuintechti, Tur. 4 b 16. cuintesta, Aisl. M. inf. cuindchid, q. v.

condail see cunnail.

Condal n. pr. f. AU. 796.

con-dál f. *a meeting.* c. con SG. 366, 1. n. l. i Condail na Ríg, TF. 44, 11.

Condálach n. pr. m. AU. 780.

con-dálaim *I divide.* frisi condlaither, O'Dav. 62.

condalb *kindly, affectionate, friendly.* LL. 57 b 49. bid c. in cúani, 174 b 23. Damnat chonnalb, 354 d. tria gleo c., LB. 185 a. condolb sin, a sen-Brecáin! Dinds. 145.

condalbach *kindly.* LL. 100 a 30. connalbhach cairdeamhail fri cairdibh, FM. 1566.

condalbe f. *love of one's native land and people; attachment, affection.* ar méit mo chondailbe, ar is dóchu lium Góedil oldáit fir domain, Lism. L. p. 303, 1. ar connailbhe 7 ar báidh bráthairsi, ib. 3276. roślechtsat uili dó ar connailbi,

ar do Ultaib a mbunadas, ib. 4693. tria c. 7 tri fial-chardius, Cog. 74, 18. taem condailbe, Lism. L. 3070. ell chondailbi, LL. 57 b 20. 80 b 38. 289 a 48. 291 a 41. LU. 57 a 33.

condalbas, condalbdas m. *attachment, affection.* ar báig 7 chondalbdus TTr. cairdes nó chondolbos, SR. 3136. ar chonnalb*us,* Otia II, 88, 1. gen. iar ndligud chardessa nó chondalbais, LU. 36 a 42.

condalbtha *affectionate.* ba cain condolbtha cen brath, SR. 2931.

Condam n. pr. m. AU. 759.

con-damim *I grant.* Laws. Cf. com-deitiu.

condarcol *indulgent.* ZPC. III, 451, 7. condarcell, Wi. airchindech ciúin condarcel, Bruss. 5100, p. 28. as chlochda, ní coindercel, cride, FM. 876.

Condath (gen.) n. pr. m. mac Condath, LL. 349 g. mac Connath, 324 a 33. 163 b 37.

Conde n. pr. m. gen. mac Condi, AU. 710.

***con-dedaim?** *con*rodeda gl. *contabuit,* Ml. 118 b 2.

condelgg n. *counsel.* .i. comhairle, O'Cl. c. n-oll, LL. 356 m. condelcc sóer, Trip. 212, 27. gen. ba fer condilc fír, ib. 210, 18. acc. contúaset uli a condelg, Br. D. D. 114. nad charad cuindeilg, LL. 183 a 16. *a contract:* noco n-dernait in coindelg atá do réir dligid, Laws III, p. 142. condelg n-ága, LL. 57 b 49. dá mac Coirpri focartatar coindilc Coirpri Feidlimid, Laud 610, 99 a 2. toffid Feidlimid hi condiulc, ib. *a comparison.* i condiulg na cétésergi, LU. 37 a 9. i condiulcc in maithiusa tarfas dam, Trip. 180, 9. ina chondeilg-sum, RC. XX, 160. cach crích a coindelg, Aib. Cuigni. is fás in fénechas i condelg ferb nDé, Corm. Tr. 72. a ngrád condeilg *comparative degree,* BB. 320 b 9. *copartnership of two brothers in one heritage,* O'Mulc. 275.

Condelggach n. pr. m. gen. mac Condelgaig, LL. 350 c.

condelggaim *I compare.* condelgdar, Ir. Psalt. 445. a conrodelgg, Sg. 40 a 20. *con*rudelc, Ml. 55 d 3. ib. 8.

con-dénim *I do.* cach ní condernad ba cert, Tig. 512.

Con-derc n. pr. m. Arm. 17 b 1.

1. **Condere** n. pr. m. YBL. 214 a 27.

2. **Condere** n. l. secht n-epscuip Coindera, LL. 374 b.

condircle f. *connivance, indulgence.* Wi. humoldóit cen connaircli (condarchelli R.), ZCP. III 448, 1. connarcli 7 adoilcne, ib. 450, 24. 451, 6.

condirclech *indulgent.* Wi. nipsa c. ar creich, LL. 147 b 3.

condirclige f. re coindirclighe a cerdadh, MR. 102, 18.

con-dírigim (O. Ir. con-dírgur) *I direct, define*; *correct, chastise.* condirigter dono crícha frisin, Laws IV, 142, 21. in dá bla déc frisi cuindrigter crích, ib. 8. celebram is cuindrigiumm! LB. 261 b. cuindrigther, Laws I, 106, 3. im cach n-adbur ná rocuindrigther nó ná rocruthaigther *cannot be adjusted,* Laws I, 192, 7. inf. cuindrech q. v. part. robumar cuinddrichthi Ml. 43 d 6.

condlim *I make shine.* inf. ní hindsa coindlead a cuirp, | cimsa coirrśleagh for a cailc (of a shield) Eg. 88, 19 a 2.

Condmach n. pr. m. gen. Condmaich, LL. 317 b. Condmaig, 351 b.

condmad *free billeting.* forsna fledaib, forsin c. LL. 36 b 22.

condmedim *I quarter, billet.* ALC. 1310.

condoman? .i. com-doman .i. comdomnaigthi, Corm. Tr. 49.

condrad *a contract* = cundrad q. v. conradh m. Donl. gen. lethard condart[h]a, Harl. 5280, 41 b.

Condraid n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 44.

con-dúad *I ate up.* conúatar, Alex. 753. ó ná fúair fodeoid ní condeossad, Bodl. Dinds. 24.

condúail *embroidery?* O'Cl. Wi. gen. scéith co fáebor chondúala fair *scalloped?* Br. D. D. 137. crandscíath co mbil chotat ch., ib. 87. scéith co fethlaib c., Ir. T. III, 539, 139. sleg c. míled, LL. 252 b 30. cend fo chonduala .i. na fathe, O'Mulc. 217.

condúalach *scalloped?* scéith co fethlaib condúalcha, YBL. 56 a 31. TTr. 1402. 1542.

con-écnigim *I compel, force.* conéicn[ig]isset, Tur. 148. cotnéicnigidar, LU. 61 a 20. Encl. ro coimhégnigh iad im thoidhecht i Laighnibh, TF. 204, 20. cor chomécnig gorta iat do chreicc a n-indmais, LB. 155 a 43. Trip. 178, 8. inf. comaccobor ná comécnigud broit ná bíd, Lism. 52 a 1.

con-éitgim (con-en-tíagim) *I connive at* (do), *indulge, grant.* má chotuméitís, LU. 120 a 21. conétsimis, Ir. T. II², 228, 3. forsan ccách conetestair, Hugh Roe 40, 1. conétet máthair, Corm. 12 s. v. cumlachtaid. ZCP. III, 454, 10. IV, 242, 25. inf. comitecht, comaitecht (O. Ir. cometecht) q. v.

Conén n. pr. m. Tig. 1090. Conéne, CS. 1002.

con-erbbim *I trust.* a conidreirb *when he trusted,* Ml. 54 b 1.

con-érgim *I rise up, set out.* cota-éirget, Br. D. D. 114. cotéirget, LL. 250 b 10. conérget Ulaid imbi, conérgim-se, conérigsom, LU. 59 b 31. conérset, TTr.[2] 323. lasa comérge conérracht, LU. 59 a 36. cotréracht cach fer di arailiu díb, 19 a 6. cotéirich, TFerbe 16 Eg. Enclitic: dia rochoimerich in muir fris, Dinds. 145. coméirgfit, TTr.[2] 326. mani choméir ócbad, ib. 291. asa comérig, Imr. Br. 17. cuiméirget óicc lib! Ir. T. III, 239, 126. imper. coméirig fri sét sóer-athar! H. 3. 18, 724. comérgid súas! Br. D. D. 114. inf. comérge q. v.

con-érnim (con-es-renim) *I pay.* co rocomerne dia fine O'Dav. 425.

confad *canine rabies, rage, fury.* TSh. Acall. O'Gr. Cat. 451, 13. c. catha, SG. 308, 1. c. Conaill, MR. 160, 20. gen. confaid, Laws.

confadach *raging, furious.* TSh. SG. 230, 17. Cappall c., LL. 28 a 14.

confaite *furious.* Acall. conphatte, LL. 208 a 4.

con-fásaigim *I lay waste.* confásaigfith*er* imarda indsi íathmaige, Ac. in Dá Súad (H. 3. 18).

con-febim *I achieve.* confeibfidh mór n-ár, RC. VI, 177, 2.

con-fégim *I behold.* confégsat fáthi 7 drúidi, LL. 162 a 6.

con-feraim *I shed.* cunferas crú dar a gáib, LL. 44 b 23. cia confirend in cath? 101 a 9.

confére f. *torment.* Acall. coinpere, RC. XIV, 454. ní bu dóig mo chonpére sund, LU. 59 b 6 = YBL. 19 a 27 = crád, LL. 62 b 43.

confersoid *conversation.* ZCP. III, 568, 2.

con-fetar *I know.* pl. 3 : confitetar, Ml. 91 c 18.

con-fethim *I meet.* confeith (.i. conruici) Findbend fri Donnbend, O'Dav. 430. senchas sár confeith in slúag, LL. 202 b 61.

con-ḟíacail f. *a hound's tooth.* n. pl. confiacla conda, LB. 118 a 35. n. pr. m. gen. húa Confiacla, Tig. 1002.

con-ḟíad *a stag.* CF. 980.

con-figim *I weave together, contrive.* config, RC. XX, 406. 7 confechtha fáilti friu, Dinds. 71. *con*figfed durnu di, LL. 67 b 48. inf. cobfige, q. v.

con-fil *there is.* confail ón iarum *there is this then,* Lism. L. XII, 25. léic úait inní conatfil *that which thou hast,* H. 3. 18, 731. nad confil finechas for Druimm Leas, Trip. 338, 23.

confing *a battle-standard.* n. pl. na confingi catha, LL. 172 b 28.

conflechtaigim *I contend.* Ml. 16 a 11.

conflicht f. *a conflict, contention.* Trip. 556, 25. gen. oc imrádud in conflichta rofersat, ib. 52, 19.

con-foaim *I sleep.* fer confoi anocht i nEspáin, ML. 158, 16. *con*foat i n-óentachas, LL. 368 m. sup. confóefet hi fos, LU. 119 a 17. confebat anocht i nEspáin, ML. 158, 12.

confócht *he asked.* LL. 263, 15. confóchta, 57 a 5.

con-fodmim (con-fo-damim) *I suffer with.* confodim, Sg. 188 a 31.

con-fodlaim (con-fo-dálim) *I distribute.* Laws. Wb. 53 b 18. 24 b 19.

con-fóidim *I send.* is an confáitti Conall fessa 7 techta úad, LL. 172 a 43.

con-fortamlaigim *I vanquish.* RC. XXIV, 194, § 6.

con-fuchtaim? andsain confuchtaither Dubthach trina chotlud, LL. 95 a 52.

congab f. (1) *a seizure.* in chongab chruid, LL. 296 a 22. SG. 362, 12. bar congaib airm, BB. 476 b 1. 470 a 33. is bern ina congaib catha, CRR. 57. (2) *the pudenda.* acc. roben a chongaib ferda as, YBL. 208 b 52.

con-gabim *I hold, keep.* Wi. cech rí congeib cóiced Lagen, LL. 51 a 32. is í as ferr congaib úan, 125 a 43. cid cotasgaib na secht rinde? SR. 7924. cotangaib, 3223. condoragaib, LL. 250 b 5. congaib co daingen cuimnech hé! *memoriter tene!* Aisl. T. III. mairg nach congbann hé fén i sognímaib! LB. 257 b. ní chumgaba nech ellach ná tellach, LL. 292 b 40. *I keep up.* congabtais catha co cend, TFerbe 896. With perfective ad-: conácbad and cath cróda, TTr.[2] 1365. *I uphold, lift.* BB. 478 a 16. 47. *I contain, comprehend, cover, extend.* inna híssiu huili congaibter i n-etlai, ZCP. III, 448, 2. Ir. Psalt. 380. Maine mar condagaib uile, Cóir A. 229. Mane cotageib ule, LU. 56 b 37. clár gemnide congeib dar a bél-étan, LL. 189 b 23. 99 a 37. cathchris congeib ó chond a lessi co holl a ochsaille, 189 a 46. 53. dep. congebethar dóib ó thul co aurdornd do gáinib, LU. 79 a 18. 81 a 30. *I set up, establish.* nach congbáil congaibid, Trip. 74, 20. congebat cell 7 muintir annsin, RC. XIV, 60, § 75. part. necess. is and ba congbaithi dó, ib. 136, 21. With perf. ad: secht cét cell cain conacaib, Trip. 552, 7. is and conacbasat Domnach Mór, 156, 12. coimgébthar in t-inad sin fo gná-

thugud, RC. XIV, 62, 1. *I set out, proceed.* congabet rempu co hInber nUmaill, Dinds. 71. conid assin congabsat a lorg *they started on his track,* ib. 72. congabsat láim fri muir, ib. 78. Later forms: beg do connmhus am láim féin, Laud 615, 23. congmhuighim, Donl. inf. congbál q. v.

con-gainiur *I am born.* congein de gein n-án, ACC. 128.

con-gáir *a crying out.* ac crónán 7 ac congháir 7 ac coimdecht, SG. 265, 29.

congáirech *acclamatory, joyous.* Hugh Roe 58, 5.

Con-gairid n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

con-gairmim *I call together, summon.* rocomgairmed dó, TTr.[2] 296.

con-gal f. *a conflict, fight.* Wi. isin congail chatha sa, TF. 166, 23. ac congail ferda comraim, ZCP. III, 41.

Congal n. pr. m. TF. 166, 22. gen. mac Congaile, ib. 60, 1.

congalach *valorous.* in cath c., LU. 38 b 27. cathai cródai congalachai, LB. 122 b. — n. pr. m. LL. 25 b 43. Ir. Nenn. 210.

congan-chness *horny-skinned.* ba c. oc comruc fri fer bói la Lóch, LU. 77 a 24. biam c. ic comrac fri cech fer úadib, TTr.[2] 768. Caegmen c., LL. 138 a 46. Conget c., 331 a. Congall c., Bodl. Dinds. 45. — n. pr. m. LL. 319 a 51. LU. 61 a m.

congan-chnessach *having a horny skin.* LL. 81 a 35.

congan-sríanach *horny-bridled.* Ir. T. III, 99.

con-garim (1) *I cry, call out.* dam congair itir dá á, Acc. congair in fuissi, Fél. lxvi. congair an cái, Bruss. 5057. cotgart Lóegaire don tślúag, ZCP. III, 45. (2) *I call, name.* 1. sg. congéra, SR. 8229. congérdar, ib. 3867. coggarar Pátraic dóib immach, Trip. 42, 27. cotgair Lugaid imach hé, LU. 67 b 1. pres. ind. in ríg cain congairiu, Fél. Prol. 249. Liad. and Cur. 16, 3. is de gongarthar in cúan Port Lairge, Bodl. Dinds. 23. coitgéra, ZCP. IV, 243, 16. (3) *I summon.* congair Fráech gilla dia muintir, LL. 251 a 4. rochoggair in rí leis Pátraic, Trip. 46, 19. With perfective ad: is íarom conacrait fir Hérenn, ZCP. III, 4, § 7. it é conacartatar Pátraic a bronnaib a máthar, Trip. 134, 6. conacrad, Corm. s. v. lethech.

congas = con-gus *equal valour?* c. dá mbráthar andso, LL. 90 a 42. Cf. cunghas, O'Cl.

congbaid m. *an abstainer.* Alex. 987. *a conserver.* ba c. Cerball dogrés, FM. 904 (p. 562).

congbaidetu m. *restraint, abstinence.* c. co ngenus, ZCP. III, 24, 33. 25, 23.

congbál f. *a holding, keeping, keeping up, restraining.* dat. dia chongbáil co idan, LL. 279 a 45. ri congbáil catha, TTr. 1696. a[c] congbáil na cathrach, BB. 476 a 11. SR. 4257. cen tṡubstaint ele ag a cunnmháil acht cumachta Dé, 23. P. 3, 18 a. gen. fer congbála cind capaill dar fethi, Cog. 72. dá úatni congbála follamnais Érenn, ib. 70, 10. cos congbála cach cinid, Hy Maine 5 a 2. fer congmhála cuinge an Choimdid, Bruss. 2324, 59 a. *a holding, settlement, (monastic) establishment.* ní bad mór a congbáil i talmain, Trip. 76, 10. dia chathraig 7 dia ch., Fen. 46, 9. ceniptis arda do chongbálasu, Trip. 136, 8. 194, 9. *maintenance, an entertainment.* Ir. T. II² 111, 48. connmáil mar in connmáil dorad dúinn, Oss. V, 108. *military service,* FM. 1413. tír cen chís, cen chongabáil, Expuls. 18.

congbálach *sustaining, supporting.* dub druth c. cúanach, Ir. T. III, 55, 15. congbail .i. sill*ab* nach son aoncongbálach, (sic leg.) O'Dav. 381.

con-gelim *I graze together with.* Laws. congeltat[ar] eich Sualtaim fri corthi aness, LL.58 a 25.

con-gellaim *I pledge?* cislir congellait for treisi? Laws I, 230, 3.

con-gelt f. *a grazing.* congeltatar congeilt, LL. 58 a 24. SG. 58, 3. 5. gen. coingelti, ib. 58, 17.

Congeltach n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

Congend n. pr. f. C. ingen Brónaig, LL. 349 c.

con-géssim *I shout, shriek.* congés badb dia burd, LL. 146 b 9.

Conget n. pr. m. LL. 331 a. gen. ben Chonget, ib.

1. **congillne** *security.* Laws. tuicther sogním a sighnaib | os comgním do congillnib, H. 3. 18, 355.

2. **congillne** *a kinsman.* .i. fer gáil nó fialusa, O'Dav. 458.

conglann = con-chland, q. v. SG. 118, 11. conglonn, Acall. 3928.

Con-glas n. pr. m. gen. Belach Conglais, Dinds. 35.

con-gleic *a quarrelling.* ic conglec (congleic) etarro, RC. XXIV, 174. co coinghleic, SG. 330, 32. BB. 263 b 29.

conglecach *quarrelsome.* aircctheoir cogthach creachach c., FM. 1602 (p. 2298, 3).

con-glúaisim *I move* (trans.) dam congair itir dá á | conglúaisi gláid gulbanda, ACC. conglúaisfi fonn fudomna domuin, SR. 8927.

congna m. (1) *horn.* gen. trí bera congnai úasaib hi fraig, Br. D. D. 114 A. cnes congna im Fer nDíad, LL. 82 a 24. dat. noscendis ass amal de chongnu, 118 a 44. (2) *a horn, antler.* Acall. Lism. L. 4137 LL. 265 a 5. dia n-ingnib 7 dia congnaib, 170 a 32. min choghna *powder of buck's horn,* O'Gr. Cat. 182. coll. *horns.* LU. 63 a 11. (3) *an engine, machine.* rochuir an ciormhaire a. c. amach, TF. 222, 23. FM. A. D. 1499. 1597.

Congna n. pr. m. Acall. 6485.

congnach *having antlers.* Acall. 4451.

congnad (inf. of con-gníu) *a helping.* gen. d'ḟagbáil chuganta slóig 7 sochraide lim, MR. 80, 17.

congnam (inf. of con-gníu) m. *a helping, assisting.* congnom, LU. 74 a 37. is cóir dúinn cungnum (congním Eg.) frit, Ir. T. II² 191, 2. do chongnum 7 do chobair dóib, TTr.² 1687. cen ch. fri trén, LL. 148 b 31. Hence

congnamaid *a helper.* cid dian congnamaidh Dia? Dontí dogní maith, Eg. 1782, 45 a 1.

congním (1) *a helping, help.* is cóir dúinn c. frit, Ir. T. II² 191, 2 (Eg.). (2) *a deed.* do mess for bíu 7 marbu, do cách iarna coingním, Cáin Domn.

con-gninim *I recognise, see.* Aisl. M. Ind. conná cungnetar nem ná tal*main*, LL. 277 b 27. conná congain (cungeuin Eg.) nem ná talmain, Trip. 114, 10.

con-gníu (fri) *I help.* Wi. congní-som frim-sa, Wb. 26 d 17. a Dé, in cungéne frimm? LL. 37 c 57. a Chríst, an cuingéna lium? 23. N. 10, 17. cungénaid trócaire Dé fris, Otia I, 116, 2. is let-sa chongénas, TTr.² III. Enclitic: imper. congna lim! LU. 60 a 1. congná frim! 64 a 6. is leis co fír chungnas Día, MR. 40, 16. minascungnad lee, Fél. cxix 33. With perfective ad: conacna frim Críst, Trip. 140, 24. conacnat frim, LL. 35 a 19. inf. congnam, congnad, congním q. v.

con-gonim *I wound.* cotagoin in ríastarthe, LU. 56 a 4. conid di congegne (congeogoin H.) in ríg ón deirc ochsaile co 'roile, Dinds. 6. inf. conguin, q. v.

con-grádaigim *I love.* congrádaigfider i fail na óinmná, LL. 125 a 46.

congraimm (inf. of con-grennim) n. *appearance, apparel.* Wi. .i. culaidh, O'Cl. RC. XII, 86, § 93. Echtra Nerai 17, 168.

c. n-án, LL. 90 a 19. dat. fan congrammum, ib. 5. fo lántrelam gaiscid 7 chongraimi, TTr.[2] 1095. Cráeb ingen Chongruma, Rawl. B. 512, 111 a.

con-greit *a champion.* congreit ríg, Fél. June 17.

con-grennim *I collect, gather.* congrenn seól síd slán, Four Songs 10, 6. congreinn .i. teglamad nó tionól, congrenn sæglonn sochaidi, O'Dav. 411. fer congrenn fle[i]d flatha, Laws I, 198, 25. congrennar tairbfeis la firu Hérenn, Br. D. D. 11.

congrus? a ch. chraiche dó dar a mullach, Corm. s. v. prúll.

con-guin n. *violation; contrition, compunction.* a c. bís foraib, Ml. 23 a 5. c. dligid hua dligud ailiu, Sg. 181 a 8. foruirmed caint meblæ fair .i. conguin 7 rinni de aliquo, O'Mulc. 203. LU. 32 b 29.

Con-gus n. pr. m. gen. mac Congusso, AU. 739.

con-íall f. *a dog-thong.* acc. coinéill, SG. 165, 19. cointéill, Aisl. M. 107, 1. 'ar gcoimclised dá coiniallaib cuibrige, MR. 266, 18.

con-iccim *I can, am able, control, rule, grant.* Wi. Atk. Strachan, Ro, p. 44. conic, SR. 321. a rí conic aingliu, Fél. Prol. 7. fer connic suide 7 lige 7 bíad do chách, LU. 88 b 27. cach áen conic (sic leg.), Trip. 560, 8. cia cumogg conici-si ém? RC. XII, 88, § 98. mád conicci, Trip. 56, 4. má cotnici a innell, LU. 78 b 42. fut. conniciub, LB. 35 a 43. cia cruth conicbe so? Ir. T. II[2], 246. conicfam, Trip. 102, 10. perf. ní mór tra *co*nánic Priaim a frecra na mbriathar sa, TTr.[2] 748. subj. sg. 2: condníis, SR. 1874. feib amal conís, LL. 109 b 2. ce chonis a mblicht, RC. XII, 104, § 153. sg. 3: ce choni, ib. § 152. nach cumang conisamar, Ir. T. II[2], 228. Enclitic: cumcaim,[1]) Wi. noco chumcim-sea ní duit *I can do nothing for you,* TFerbe 510. ní chumci son, LU. 62 b 36. fut. cumang nad chumcabad, Trip. 72, 3. perf. ní choemnacair, SR. 1514. Trip. 72, 4. subj. sg. 2: nat cáemnais, RC. X, 84, 1. ní choemsem, Hib. Min. 72, 34. co coimsam, Trip. 102, 23. ní chóemsaitis, SR. 519. ní chóemstais, 932. pass. ní chumaṅgar (cumnagar) aní sin, TTr.[2] 1289. ní cumacar a adnacul inte, BB. 257 a 35. ara coimastar a n-áirium, TBithn. inf. cumang, q. v.

con-íccim *I pay.* conríccatar a seuit frie, Trip. 340, 18.

---

[1]) From a stem *com-ang-*.

con-imchlóim *I change, alter, exchange* (trans. and intrans.). Indog. Forsch. I 2. III, 82. Enclitic: rocoimchloiset, Trip. 76, 20. gur cláechlódh a lí *till his colour was changed, i. e. he died,* Eg. 1782, 47 b. co rochloemchlais cruth, LL. 150 a 45. co rochloemchlæ *he died,* 184 b 33. inf. cóimchlód q. v.

con-im-ṡóim *I turn* (intr.) conimsoi fria aite, Bodl. Dinds. 24.

con-im-thíagaim *I go along with.* Laws. conimthét, encl. caemthet, Laws. cotnimthæ *will accompany him,* Wb. 12 c 4.

Conind n. pr. f. Gorm. Sep. 30. Coinind, Mart. Don. Coninn, Trip. 210, 27. Conin, Thes. II, 281.

Conindri n. pr. m. Arm. 6 b 1.

Con-ingen n. pr. f. .i. inga mór búi fuirri amal ingin chon, Fél. lxxvii. n. pr. m. ib.

Coningnig .i. túath fil fri slíab Cúa atúaid, Fél. lxxvii.

***con-írim** *I give.* conír, Amra Conrói. issed slaibri coníred, Cóir Anm. 220. ba sí comairle conirsat, TEm. 7.

Conla (O. Ir. Conle) n. pr. m. Condla,[1]) LL. 22 b 15. gen. mors Conli, AU. 740. dat. do Condlu, LU. 120.

Con-láid n. pr. m. Condláid, LL. 300 b 3. Condlaed, 360. Conláeth, 22 b 15. Conlæd, 350 a 3. Connláid, AU. 519.

con-láim *I cast, throw.* is and conrallsat in búar a n-adarca díb, Dinds. 125. conla Conall Cernach cundratha, H. 3. 18, 8 b. ceithri anmand cinath conlat ar diuit, O'Mulc. 456. conlat ar andug, ib.

con-lamur *I dare.* fut. cia conlilfathar (sic leg.) in óchain do thúargain? LL. 102 b 48. cia conlilfadar (sic leg.) na balcbríathra so do ráda frim-sa? 103 a 21. Cf. LU. 63 a 15, where YBL. has nocho linfaithir (leg. lilfaithir).

conlán *a company, band.* ina gconlánaib bega, SG. 264, 30. Cf. connlann.

Con-larat n. pr. m. Clonmacn. Inscr.

Con-leng n. pr. m. Arm. 11 b 1. Trip. 94, 12. Conlang, Arm. 9 b 2.

con-lethaim *I spread.* conlethar, O'Dav. 231.

Con-lígan n. pr. m. gen. Condlígain, LL. 320 e.

con-ligim *I lie with, cohabit.* cotalaig *lies (copulates) with her,* O'Mulc. 527. fut. sg. 3: conlee, Imr. Br. 51.[2]) inf. comlige, coblige q. v.

---

[1]) With inserted *d* as in *Con-d-láid, Con-d-lúan, con-d-ricim.*

[2]) Hence *conle .i. coblige,* Corm. Tr. 49.

con-línaim *I fill.* lergga conlínfat lassa, SR. 8072.

con-lingim *I leap, run together with, race, contend, contest.* conlingis, LL. 109 a 5. coimlengaim, SG. 68, 9. inf. comleng, q. v.

con-lón (con-luan) *dog's dung.* Laws. gen. conloin, conluain, ib. O'Dav. 525. — n. l. ós Connlón, Acall. 3941. Corcu Chonlúain, Arm. 11 b 1. — n. pr. m. Conlúan, q. v.

Con-longes n. pr. m. Cormac Condlongas, LU. 56 b 9. gen. aite Cormaic Conloingis, Bodl. Dinds. 45.

Conlothur (gen.) n. pr. m. LL. 316 m. inf.

Con-lúan n. pr. m. Condlúan, LL. 318 c.

Con-lug n. pr. m. Fél. gen. mac Conlocha, ib.

con-lúim (1) trans. *I drive on.* Encl. imper. pl. 2: comluid for n-echu! Trip. 186, 27. (2) intr. *I go, run on.* conludim (sic) secha, Aisl. M. 89, 3. rochumlúi co rurich Moesiæ, TTr.[2], 95. comluid, Dinds. 52. comluid íarum frisin carpat, LL. 126 a 14. roschomluidh for cúla, MR. 274, 11.

Con-macc n. pr. m. LL. 332 b. gen. úi Chonmaicc, 195 a.

Con-macne *a tribal name.* do Conmacnib Cúli Talad, LU. 52 b. Conmaicne Mide, LL. 332 b. hi Conmacnib Mara *Connemara,* Fél. cxxx.

Con-máel n. pr. m. LL. 16 a 4. 319 a 4. gen. mac Conmail, Dinds. 56.

con-máer m. *a dog-keeper, master of hounds.* Marco P. a conmáera coiméta, MR. 266, 18. Conmáor, n. pr. m. Dinds. 87.

con-máidim *I boast, vaunt, triumph.* is Cúchulaind conmáide | bás Chonrúi mic Dáre, ZCP. III, 41. áit ar cráided 7 ar commáided coscar Congail, MR. 216, 26. inf. commáidem, q. v.

Con-mál n. pr. m. AU. 736.

***conmanchaim?** pres. ind. sg. 3: conmancha, ZCP. III, 454, 12.

Conmand n. pr. m. gen. trí maic Conmaind, LL. 195 a.

con-melim *I grind, crush.* cotmeil hé, LU. 74 a 23. cotmail foraib, Expuls. 20. conmél etir mo lámaib hé, LU. 82 b 31. cotamfolt-sa comtar menbacha eter mo dí bais, 114 b 19. With perf. air: cuit im-muiliunn conairmil a muinter, Laws IV, 308, 19. conidnairmil, ib. 310, 24. *I rub.* conmelfi dorni fri détu, Aisl. M. 95, 20. rocuimled a láma ina brógaib, ZCP. III, 32. With perfective ad-: conammelt saill foan eim, Corm. s. v. mugéme. metaph. *I harass.* conmeil mórgala, LL. 116 a 45. conmelat námait Níall-maige, 188 b 4. conmelat echtrannaig Érenn-maig, Ac. in dá Súad. con-

meltais ar grían (sic leg.), YBL. 214 a 22. racomled leis almu i n-aill, LL. 202 a 37. inf. commilt, LL. 92 b 23. comailt, TSh.

Con-mella (gen.) n. pr. LL. 317 a.

con-mescaim *I mix up, mingle; confuse.* Enclitic: cummascaim, Wi. Laws. conmescat uisci airi, RC. X, 70, 14. cotmescæ fris, TEm. 49. *I join.* comasgaid a ndeasa (sic leg.) Pallas, BB. 469 b 12 = *dextramque amplexus. I cohabit.* Imr. Br. I, 60, 18. inf. cummasc, q. v.

con-midiur *I adjudge, order, prescribe.* Laws. conmidedar, De Arreis 6. cotamidethar, ZCP. IV, 242, 5. imper. committi són amail bas maith latt! LU. 63 b 17. With perfective ad: cia conammidir? LL. 36 b 40. conaimthitar (conaimidetar Y.) maithi fer nÉrenn tommus a n-ái, Ir. T. III, 187, 14. conæmdetar sruithe Érenn pennatóir dílgind frepthæ cech pecthæ, Trip. XVIII. is iarum conaimdetar cia tucht dombibsat a dliged do cach fohich friu, H. 3. 18, 365 b. fut. conmesamar, Ir. T. II², 224. do cech turbaid téchtai conmestar brithem, Cáin Domn. *I equal.* conmestar a áes *who will equal his age,* LU. 104 a 7. cotacoimsed *who would equal him,* SR. 5387. inf. commus, q. v.

con-millim *I ruin.* conmill cin na cumachtach | itir clainn is geinelach, O'Dav. 547.

con-mír *a morsel for a dog.* gl. *offa,* Sg. 103 b 1. BB. 464 a 9.

Connacht n. l. íochtar C., FM. 1505. n. pl. teora Connachta, LL. 22 a. Connaicht, Ulaid, 154 a 31. gen. ríge teora Connacht duit, 276 b 6.

Connad n. pr. m. gen. mac Connaid, Hib. Min. 76.

Connaid n. pr. m. C. a quo Húi Connaide, LL. 330 c.

connail = cundail, q. v. finn c. in fer sana (= sona), RC. VIII, 350, 55.

connaim *I promise.* Fier. 16.

connall *a stalk, stubble.* condall, Atk. condal ndaith, King & Herm. gl. *stipulam,* Sg. 66 b 22. co nach faigbidis eóin in betha frecnairc déis dara n-ési isin connall, YBL. 213 a. From Lat. cannula.

Conne n. pr. m. gen. mac Conne, LL. 369 h. mac Conna, 340 a 41. Dim. Connecán, FM. 853. Connacan, Trip. 174, 12.

conne *a meeting* = coinne, q. v. ar *con*tíasad 'na conni, LU. 75 a 19.

con-nessaim *I trample under foot, spurn, contemn.* cotanessa, ZCP. III, 450, 21. connessat Wb. 1 a 7. intí *co*tibnissi, is missi *con*nessai ann, ZCP. IV, 242, 31. lasse corunes, Ml. 102 d 5. Enclitic: nech nach comainsea a Choimdid, Ml. 42 b 29. comainse gl. *iudica,* Ml. 22 b 2. SC. 26. inf. comainsem, q. v.

connici (with acc.) *as far as, up to.* Wi. c. sein, LU. 5 a 35. c. na scuru, TTr. 1604.

con-nigim *I wash.* is innti con[n]egatar fir Dea a n-euchai, TEm. 44.

connla f. = cundla q. v. ar a cloth, ar a connla, H. 3. 18, 768.

connlach, assuan, ceapán *a stump,* Eg. 158. *straw, stubble, hay,* O'Br. gl. *arista.*

1. **connlacht** f. *a hoarding, collecting.* TSh.

2. **connlacht** (cundlacht) f. *decency.* SG. 44, 14.

connlann *an assembly.* c. gan chodhnach, TSh. 185, 12. Cf. conlán.

connlech *a stubble-field.*

connlíne *stalks, stubble, rushes.* dar coinliniu, Trip. 84, 8.

connlugud *a collecting, contracting.* TSh.

Connois (gen.) n. pr. m. LL. 351 e. nom. Cú-nóis?

con-nóur *I make known.* condnoathatar dano na scéla robátar accu do Chonall, LL. 172 a 21. Cf. batnoathar dóib na scéla sain, 174 a 51.

con-núallaim *I bewail.* cotnuallai Albba, B. in Sc. 53.

connud *firewood, fuel.* LL. 207 a 9. Trip. 14, 25. gen. co cúail connuid, Echt. N. 6. tócbaid fair in túaig connaid, LL. 207 a 22.

Connud n. pr. m. LL. 94 b 43.

connudach n. *gathering fuel.* a fer cóir ra connadach, FM. 448 = a fer dénma connaid, LB. 220 c. gen. a fer connadoich, Trip. 266, 2.

Conóc n. pr. m. LL. 353 d.

con-ocbaim (con-od-gabim) *I raise, lift.* conogaib a armu, Dinds. 24. cotnócaib issin mbrat, TBFr. 23. LU. 67 a 16. conócbat allámu dochum nime, RC. XII, 432, § 32. conocæba *he will exalt,* Ml. 20 b 5. conócbad in talmain fóib, Dinds. 109. cotaócbad for ind féur, RC. XI, 446, 52. *I rise.* perf. conuargaib, Trip. 12, 11. conuarcaib, Dinds. 45. conuarcaibset, ib. conuacabsat isin áer, Otia I, 114. part. ammi cumgabthi gl. *elati,* Ml. 43 d 7. inf. cumgabál, q. v.

Con-odur n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 158. Conodor Fobair, AU. 706.

conoel (= con-fóel?) *a she-werwolf.* .i. ben tét i conrecht O'Mulc. 260. conel, H. 3. 18, 67.

con-óigim *I complete, fulfil.* Laws.

con-óigiur *I unite, become whole.* conóigethar doridisi, H. 3. 18, 391 b (= conateged affrithisi, Ir. T. III, 191, 13). condaighend dorísi, Ir. T. III, 197, § 52.

con-óim *I keep, guard, preserve, save, protect, observe.* Wi. corp conói anmain, ZCP. III, 452, 1, conói, LL. 275 a 8. cotnói, ZCP. III, 448, 25. cotaói, IV, 242, 4. cotnoat, Ml. 112 b 20. comad fírinne cotnóba, LL. 293 b 2 = cotnofadar, YBL. 413 b 15. for cach áen conoaba a cáin, Trip. 212, 26. Enclitic: nech nat comfa in domnach, LB. 203 a 4. nan-coma, LL. 133 b 3. Depon. céin conoadar fírinne, LL. 293 b 2. conoither teora bríathra | conidructhar it relic, Bruss. 5100, 33. ríaglóir demin díchondircel | conoathar bés, ib. 28. conothar, LB. 10 b 41. Enclitic: mani comathar, Cáin Domn. Harl. = mina coiméta, LB. 204 a 43. hi comrair gáise comadar, LL. 293 a 46. nit charpat Conaill comathar, 119 a 29. cia chomastar, Ir. T. III, 52, 1. 14.

con-orggim *I crush, destroy.* Encl. co commart do śúil it chind, LU. 74 a 46. roscommarta, Hib. Min. 71, 20. inf. im comorguin cnáma, Laws I, 202, 1.

con-oscaigim (con-od-scuchim) *I move, shake, stir, remove.* conoscaige-siu gl. *admoueto,* Ml. 32 a 3. conroscaigis-siu gl. *summouisti,* 21 d 7. cotrosci Cúchulaind, LU. 19 b 11. Enclitic: nír cumscaig (intrans.) Congail asin codlud sin, MR. 170, 1. dia cumscaigthi in slíab, Trip. 208, 7. cumscaigfid*er* nem 7 talam, LU. 54 a 27. noco comurscaich Patraic a nós fer nErenn, O'Dav. 423. inf. cumscugud q. v.

con-oslaicim (con-od-salcim) *I open.* inf. ic comoslugud a charpait, MR. 200, 8.

con-osnaim (con-od-sanim) *I rest, cease, desist, end.* conosnat, Laws V, 368, 1. intan conosnad Pátraic darlais bá i n-inis na nGáidel nobíd, H. 3. 18. 70 1/2. Trip. xlix. corosan, Ml. 113 c 5. Enclitic: in ruchumsan? *has it ceased?* Ml. 32 d 26. 94 b 14. inf. cumsanad q. v.

con-pendim? *I do penance.* conpeinnfider, ZCP. III, 454, 11.

***Conra** n. pr. m. gen. ingen Conrach, Cóir Anm. 147. mac Conroch, LL. 330 d. mac Condrach, 348. Br. Dá Ch.

conrach? cach cind a chonrach, Aib. C.

con-rádim *I say, call.* is fris conráiti Fothad Dolus, Cóir A. 220. arnar bat anfis in nach dán conruidfe a fritacra friut (.i. conráidfi nech frit), H. 3. 18, 725.

con-rannim *I divide, share with, have a share in* (fri). Laws. nach comrannat crích, Eg. 88, 6. gur comroind a chraidi da chlaidem, MR. 200, 17. *con*rainfi a ainm fri muir .i. Muiredach mórbuidnech, B. in Scáil 61. nech conroinfe comled fergním, H. 3. 18, 724. conrainfi comgním fri cach n-óenfer, LU. 89 a 33. comráinfet búaid n-echta, Br. Dá D. 113.[1]) inf. conoat a cobrainn fri saegal fir, Eg. 88, 6.

con-rethim *I run together with.* Laws.

conricci (lit. *till thou reachest*) *as far as, up to.* c. sin *so far,* Ml. 44 b 10.

con-riccim *I come together with, reach, encounter, befal; cohabit.* condrecat, LU. 82 a. cotricim-se fris, LU. 59 b 41. cotreccat, Ir. T. III, 240, 166. TTr.[2] 985. conrictis, LU. 69 a 30. pass. ba hann cotricht in debaid, ZCP. III, 46, 1. perf. ba hand cotránic in slúag, ib. 5. condránic frie, ZCP. III, 6, 5. LL. 288 a 41. conraincatar, Ml. 90 a 20. conarnactar, Trip. 164, 27. nach ré conarnecmar, TBFr. 26. fut. cindas condricfam? LL. 88 b 37. nád conricfaid far tír, LU. 19 a 32. cech conair conricfed, TEm. 59. comrac dá sillab conristar, Corm. Tr. 62. Enclitic: ní comracat uilli fri tóeba etir, De Arreis 31. ní chomraiced, LU. 60 b 11. ná comraicdis á mbethaid, RC. III, 222. ní chomraiciub-sa riss, LL. 125 a 35. ní chomraicfet, TTr.[2] 769. ní choimréc frit-sa, MR. 80, 18. ní choimreógdáis, SG. 252, 6. mar ná (nach) comairsed oec fria, Trip. 12, 14. dús in comrasta fris, LU. 63 b 10. Co comairsem, LL. 288 a. co comairset, LU. 82 a 25. comarnic fria, ZCP. III, 6, 5. co comarnaic, ib. 5, § 13. co comfarnaic, Dinds. 32. ní conarnecmar, LL. 251 b 50. ní comairnecmar-ni, ib. 11. inf. comrac, q. v.

con-richt *wolf-shape.* O'Mulc. 269. tiagait iat i conrechtaib, Ir. Nenn. p. 204, 2. nothéged fri fáelad .i. i conrechtaib .i. i rechtaib na mac tíre, Cóir Anm. 215. *a werwolf.* iar ndesmirecht na conricht, LU. 36 b 45.

---

[1]) Cf. roindfid Cormac comgním fri cach n-óenfer, ib. 77.

con-rigim *I bind, tie up, fetter.* conrig essidnu, LL. 343 b 6. conrig C. inna ésse, LU. 63 a 16. mad cotreisin *if I should bind him,* O'Dav. 489. perf. conreraig Cúch. inna héonu di thétaib, LU. 63 a 17. subj. conrías, O'Dav. sg. 2. conres, ib. 489. pass. pret. conrecht la Scáthaig Cúchulaind, RC. XI, 448, 76. Enclitic: cumrigis, LU. 62 b 44. cumrecht a folt do hailib, ZCP. III, 42. comrigthe coss in Gáedil di chois ind Albanaig, LL. 290 b 37. With perfective ad-: intí conidnarraig, gl. *qui se deuinxerit,* Ml. 15 c 1. conarracht, 123 b 2. inf. comrach, cumrech, q. v.

con-rímim *I compute.* Encl. cia chomríme, LL. 131 b 30.

Conriss (gen.) n. pr. m. mac C., LL. 369 h.

conroiter? is maith conroiter m'aichne, Otia Mers. I, 128. conroiter biu bath, RC. XX, 162.

con-rorggim *I go astray, err.* conrerortatar, Ml. 75 d 10. inf. comrorcu(n), q. v.

con-rúala *he went away, departed.* c. co aingliu, Fél. Jul. 12. mar 'tchúala Míchol in breis | conrúala in slúag 'mon tegdais *which the host had raised,* SR. 5970. cid condrúalaind-sea mo charpat, LL. 101 b 15. Cf. conúala.

con-ruccaigim *confuto.* Ml. 25 b 10.

con-sagim *I make for.* cia dú consaige, LL. 108 a 5. ail trom consoich bond is chend, LU. 119 b 27. *con*segat for cach leth do thabairt bó 7 ban, YBL. 59 b 37.

con-sáidim (consáithim) *I stir up?* cath i Cenindas *con*sóid, B. in Sc. 60. consaidfie for (fri R.) Mumain móir, ZCP. III, 466, 4. consaidhfe co cendaib troch | dië domnaich im Chlóenloch, B. in Sc. 46. is he consaidfe Táin Bó Cuailngi, Ir. T. II.[2], 245. bátar hé consaithset Táin Bó C., ib. III, 260. consaiter debuid eturru ó sen, ib. 236, 1. consáiter etrunni, LL. 246 a 36. consóiter debuid eturru, ib. 31 inf. cossáit q. v.

consailecht f. *consulate.* Ir. Nenn. p. 66, 5.

consain *a consonant.* Sg. passim. Laws I, 34, 1.

consal m. *a consul.* LB. 139 b. 157 a 66.

consapal m. *a constable.* FM. 1503. ardchonsubul, 1378. pl. constábla, ib.

con-scáilim *I scatter, disperse.* conscáilfea maccu ríg, Ir. T. II[2] 195, 161.

con-scaraim *I sever, break up* (intr.)*; cut up, slaughter, destroy.* in dóini conscarat recht domnaig, Cáin Domn. nach óen

*con*scara eclais Dé, LB. 12 a 52. cotascara, 12 b 10. barc conscara fri tír, O'Dav. 477. cip hé con-da-scara-si in cáin, Trip. 212, 27. conscarad hi trí *it would break up into three parts,* Ir. T. III, 191, 13. nech conscérad a n-óentaid, LL. 354 e. conscarfa mic (= maccu) ríg, Ir. T. II.[2] 195, 161. With perfective ad-: cech óen conascar recht nDé, Cáin Domn. conascarsat, Ml. 87 b 22. conascrad, Wb. 21 b 15. Encl. in comscar, Ml. 91 c 9. co comscara Día dínn a mbruth, Otia II, 96, § 27. ar is tri anfír flaitheman | comscarthar cach síd, Eg. 1782, 46 b. inf. coscrad q. v.

con-scélaigur *I talk.* duine *con*scélaiget[h]ar do bríathraib espaib nó domandaib, ZCP. III, 29, 9. Cf. co-scéla.

con-scingim *I spring.* perf. ar consescing in cess forintí nodgoin, LU. 60 a 26.

con-scríbaim *I write down.* With perfective. ad-: conascríb, Ir. Psalt. 99. is hé condascríb na bríathra cétna, Trip. 64, 12. conascríbad, Ir. Ps. 102.

con-sechim *I restrain, quell, check, chastise, reprove.* consech .i. rocoisc, H. 3. 18, 538. With perf. ad: ó chutnasca fadesin indús (= i tús) *when he has chastised himself first,* ZCP. III, 451, 26. Encl. coscim, Wi. rocoscad, Ml. 49 a 5. rochoiscit na gníma sa, RC. VI, 186, 9. coscther a gin de golgaire! TTr. 1068. coiscid do bar n-imresuin! *cease from your quarrels!* Fen. 182, 5. inf. cosc, q. v.

con-secraim *I consecrate.* cutsecar *he consecrated it,* Arm. 18 b 1. Encl. rochosecair in n-eclais ón urd románach, Laud 610 (Bede). rocossecrad leis altóir do Ioib, TTr.[2] 207. With perfective ad-: is dó conasecrad al-lathi sin, Bodl. Corm. s. v. Mairt. part. in tene chascda chosecartha, Trip. 42, 8. fo grádaib coisearctha, BB. 14 b 31. uisce coisrictha, D. 4. 2, 51 a. inf. cosecrad, q. v.

con-seiss[1]) *he sits down.* cia *con*seiss in tulaig n-ucut? LL. 108 a 21. *con*seiss for bil scéith in Guill, 109 a 6.

con-selaim *I go away, depart.* conselai, Brocc. 62. consela Lug asa choimét, Moyt. 129. consela Caier uaidib, Three Ir. Gl. XXXIX. cotsela Forgall, RC. XI. 444, 19. cot[s]ela samlaid tarsa mag, ib. 446, 55. pret. conselsat a martrai ar Patraic *his relics departed from P.,* Trip. 238, 21. Enclitic: pret.

---

[1]) In Old-Ir. *seiss* is future.

coisilset. fut. ní choislebat, ZCP. III, 454, 16. imper. coisle di*du* as immalle frim! LU. 64 a 16.

con-sernaim *I strew, spread.* consernair gainem, O'Dav. 58 (buicinn). consreth coibnius etir sceo Máin Moríath, ZCP. III, 6, 3.

consla *he goes.* fer muintire consla i n-ailithri, Laws I, 266, 22. is má suidiu act consla | slondod neich adchondarc-sa, Thes. II, 292. Encl. ced leth co bráth coslafe mo bachlach cress, LL. 37 c 61.

con-slaidim *I strike.* fut. conselub mór bémmend, TFerbe 649, consela for Brían, consela didu Brían fair-seom, RC. XXIV, 174.

con-slatt f. *a dog-rod, switch.* Atk.

con-sligim *I cut, hew.* consealgad, RC. XXIV, 196, § 11.

con-slondim *I recite.* bechta consloinded a ṡalma, ZCP. I, 64, 100.

con-snádim *I protect.* ba méti consnáidfi in tíag | cid for tír is muir, Harl. 5280, 42 a. Cf. LL. 370 e 9.

con-sníu *I contend, contest, defend, wrest.* Sarauw, § 86. consní, Ir. T. III, 43, 6. consna curach fri carpat, Imr. Br. 5. cotascara 7 cotasni, LB. 12 b 10. ind ríg consníat ar-ríge, LU. 114 b 37. consniat araili, O'Dav. 516. consníset frisan slúagh n-echtrand, Hugh Roe 64. consníad nert cáich gíallu dó, Dinds. 6. YBL. 134 b 46. consintar, YBL. 50 a 44. Enclitic: cosnaim, Wi. rígi nUlad ní chosnai, LU. 81 b 14. cosnied co níulu ar a airde, Dinds. 40, § 5. dlug don tslúag cosnaius, LL. 193 b 59. rachossain na tíri thair, LL. 210 a 26. co rocosain in cú, Dinds. 101. ní ba Crúachain cossenas, LL. 87 b 45. cossénait a mná, 95 a 43. do choiseónatáis, SG. 252, 7. acht muna cosantai ir-rói chatha friu é, H. 3. 18, 726. bid crúaid coiseontar a fuil isin tig sin, Br. D. Ch. 45. ní rochosnoda, LU. 114 b 11. part. necess. is cosnaidhi in flaith nime, ZCP. IV, 243, 20. inf. cosnam, q. v.

con-sóim *I turn, change.* consóifi cruth cnáim, LU. 119 b 44. consóibat cách, Wb. 30 c 13.

conson *a consonant.* Z. 980.

consors *a mate.* ní hé in c. sáncan .i. ní é in cumpánach anum 7 anall, H. 3. 18, 213.

con-srengaim *I pull, draw.* bratt conasrengat nóidin, LL. 193 b 42. consrengfa crú dar cranna, 58 a 8.

Constantin *Constantinople.* ón Chonstantin, LL. 136 a 33.

consude? ina *chon*sudiu, LU. 62 b 15.

con-suidim *I sit.* *con*suidet suidi fiad anglib, LL. 364 m. sup. *con*suidet, LU. 81 b 40.

contabairt *doubt, danger.* Laws. Donl.

contabartach *doubtful, dangerous.* Laws. Donl.

con-táig gl. *coco,* Sg. 144 a 4. Carol. Pr. 59 a 1.

con-taircim *I confer.* conrotaircis-siu, Ml. 77 d 1.

con-tairisem *a permanent residence.* Laws. cía lín do chuntairismib cændénmacha aithfégtar sunn dona cóic conairib fuigill? Ní *hansa.* A trí. Cadiat? .i. roscad 7 fásach 7 testemain, H. 3. 18, 469 b.

con-taisle? triasna cíana contaisle, ACC, 90.

contan *contention?* doratsat c. dóu, Trip. 220, 4. crett chúan chontan chetoltach, LL. 28 a 94. drochdóine oc a chonton, 284 a 42.

con-techtaim *I hold in common.* contechtat seilb, O'Dav. 548.

con-técim *I coagulate, coalesce, unite.* conategedh affrithisi, Ir. T. III, 191, § 19. Encl. robennach side in airdig 7 rochoteg ind lind, Trip. 54, 10. inf. gen. in choteicthea gl. *concretionis,* Z. 801. combruth coteigthi, TTr. 1509. dat. pl. arnaib cétnaib coiteicthib gl. *ad prima coagula,* Ml. 44 a 10.

con-tethain? H. 3. 18, p. 362 a.

contfe .i. comadhais *meet,* O'Dav. 417. míad c., Laws IV, 344, 15. coinnfi, O'Dav. 473. n. pl. it huissi .i. contfi, Wb. 1 c 7. Cf. coindme.

con-tíagaim *I go together with.* ar óen contiagmais ar cháe, LL. 44 b 28.

con-tibim (imm) *I laugh, mock (at).* is salach in gen contibe, Cóir Anm. 209. contibther uimi-sium, Ir. T. III, 236, 36. contibed som a mangfáitbiud gaire impu, LL. 108 a 27. With perfect. ad: conattib. conaittibset, Ml. 110 d 2. fobith cotnaitib in t-éces *had mocked him,* Corm. s. v. lethech (Y). inf. cuitbiud, q. v.

con-tinólaim *I collect.* lase *con*rothinoll, Sg. 66 b 23.

con-tirim? contirfe brón sochaide, LL. 84 a 11.

contoaim *I swear.* contoaim for amnin a nin .i. luighim fan luighe fil*ed,* H. 3. 18, 212.

con-toibngim (con-to-bongim) *I cut off.* contopacht Gerg in cend di-si, TFerbe 231. *I carry off.* contompacht tonn tuile a scíatha díb, Bodl. Dinds. 20.

con-tóim (con-to-ṡóim) *I convert.* contoroe, Ml. 123 b 7. coruthói, 51 c 22. contorád, Sg. 106 b 4. 5.

***con-tongim** *I swear.* inf. cotach q. v.

1. **contracht** *a curse, imprecation.* Corm. Tr. 44. gen. ug circi contrachta, MR. 110, 5.

2. **contracht** m. *ebb-tide.* bid c. for muir mór, LL. 149 a 26. Bed. C. 34 c 6. acc. pl. hi contrachtu gl. *in ledones,* 20 b 1.

contrárda *contrary, contradictory.* LL. 409 a. a contrarda in fecht oile *'versâ vice',* Aisl. Tund. V. a c. sin *e contrario,* ib. IX, 4. érig in gáeth dó gu c., RC. XII, 340, § 30. MR. 240, 20.

contrata *close, drawn together.* ina ceirtle c., Acall. 7711.

con-trebaim *I dwell.* contrebfat, LL. 298 b 4. Encl. rochaitreb, SR. 698. inf. cotreb q. v.

con-túarcim (con-to-orgim) *I pound.* contúarcar, Ml. 34 a 27. With perf. com: contochmairt-siu gl. *contriuisti* 17 a 2. 17 c 7.

con-túasim *I hearken, listen to.* ac neoch contuasi ri drochmná, LL. 345 a. contoisi, Bodl. Dinds. 13. contúaisi Gelbe la sodain, ib. 21. ZCP. III, 434, 11. acht mad pendit tar éisi | cách ina tocht contúaisi, Bruss. 2569, p. 26. contúased rí, LL. 149 a 15. contúaset aés na Brudni uli a condelg, Br. Dá D. 114. contúasiset fris uli, LU. 19 a 26. Enclitic: dia coitsithe, SC. 7. TFerbe 18 (Eg.). co ná coistifet ind airchinnig fria manchu, LL. 188 c 14. coitse! SR. 1151. inf. cotsecht q. v.

con-tucim *I understand.* mád contuicthi, Mcgn. F. 9.

con-tudchad *I have come.* sg. 2: is mall cutudchad, Trip. 208, 18.

con-tuitim *I fall down.* is senchleithiu cuntuit itir comorbaib, Laws I, 226, 21. contotsat gl. *conruere,* Ml. 16 a 19. inf. cutim, q. v.

con-tulim *I sleep.* contuilem, Alex. 885. isnaib cressaib cétnaib contuilet in dracoin, TBithn. contolat ind ríg, Hib. Min. 71, 18. contulmis tromchotlud, LL. 84 a 37. cotlud contolus-sa innocht, YBL. 134 b 26. is de contuil (= *he died*), LL. 184 a 47. contolsat aidchi, ZCP. III, 41. cindus contuilfet ind óigid? RC. X, 64, 15. With perf. ad: conatil, Wb. 29 d 15. conatail, Trip. 176, 12. ó conattail, LL. 150 a 39. SR. 7613. conatuilset in Gréic a slán-chotlud, TTr.[2] 1221. Enclitic: noco chatlaim, LL. 204 b 30. rocotail, Trip. 222, 25. nochatlad, RC. XIII, 10. ní choitél, Aisl. M. 61, 25. ná coitelfat, Echt.

Ner. 18. pass. nír'collad, ní coiteltar ¦ én-chollud rob ferr, YBL. 106 a 12. With ad: acht comtalat, LL. 252 a 39. co rochomthuil, ZCP. III, 5. co comtholad (co rochomthuiled), ib. co comtalsatar, RC. IX, 486. inf. cotlud, q. v.

con-tulod *I went.* contullatar do Dún Ollaich, LL. 252 a 48.

contursaig? nád c. ḟo chomfeirg, Otia II, 88.

Conu n. pr. m. Trip. 110, 6.

con-úala *he went?* conhuala, Ir. T. III, 51, 27. cotnuallai Alba, B. in Scáil, 53. Cf. conruala.

con-úall f. *a howling of dogs.* c. con allta, SG. 78, 3.

con-ucbaim (con-ud-gabim), see con-ocbaim. conuargaib, ib. 12, 11.

con-utgim (con-ud-dengim) *I build, erect; build up, exalt, edify; mount, cover, bedeck.* Strachan, Ro, p. 42. Sarauw, p. 83 n. conutaing di*du* Senchán (viz. the story of the Táin B. C.) 7 rocuir hi cairtlibur, Eg. 1782, 87 b. is scrín nóeb conutaing ór, Goid. 180. fut. conutastar cech dóer .i. turcébthar, LL. 188 b 17. conutsat, Trip. 34, 10. conrotaig, SR. 5275. pass. conutangar *is edified,* Ml. 14 c 5. is [ó] óenmummi forcetail conrotacht dán dúib, LU. 76 a 28. dún conrótacht la C., Dinds. 30. conrottacht int imdorn fessin d'ór, TTr. 1548. conrótachta, TTr.[2] 208. Enclitic: am*al* chumtaiges, LU. 35 b 5. co rocumtaige, ib. 11. rochumtaig, ib. 7. is hé chumdaigfes mo scrín 7 mo thempol, Fen. 84. croch Críst do cumdaiged lais, Tig. 1123. inf. cumtach, q. v.

cóoir = cóir, q. v. rodelb cech cooir comláin, SR. 1101.

copar *copper.* Acall.

1. **copp** *a cup.* gen. clethard cuippe co fín, LB. 241 a.

2. **copp** *foam, froth.* acc. rat-[ṡ]nigiub mar [ṡ]negair coipp a lundu, LL. 103 a 18. dat. pl. co n-éracht in muir . . . ina coppib glégela, TTr. 992. Comp. an chuain chuip-ghil, Top. P. 102.

3. **copp** *the burdock leaf.* TSh.

coppad? *head? horn?* cassithir rethe c., Br. D. D. 91. cassidir rethe coppad (coemcoppad St.) ib. 97.

coppán m. *a cup.* Atk. LL. 256 a 51. LU. 22 a 10. SG. 97, 1.

Copcas n. pr. m. LL. 332 b. Cofcass, ib.

cop-chaille f. *a head-veil, coif.* cona c. gaille (sic MS.) fo cend, Aisl. M. 122, 35. ní do foraithmet in chopchaille bói im chend Críst ina adnocul, LB. 158 b 1 = in capchaille, Laud 610, 28 a 1. in copchálli (.i. breit), ib. 5. in ch., 7.

copgha *a tincture, lotion (for a wound).* TSh.

cop-lestar n. *a cup-vessel.* RC. XIV. 438.

coppóc f. *a burr, burdock.* Topar na gcopocc, H. 3. 18, 455. préma copog 7 glaisléna, ib. 85 b. gen. a choss copoigi! Ir. T. III, 102, 7. copóg nimhe *bestort the greater, or snake-weed,* P. O'C.

Coprach n. pr. LL. 168 a 41.

1. **cor** (inf. of curim) m. *a throwing, casting; putting, placing.* do c. láma aire .i. a dul do sacarbaic, Trip. xlix. do chor śúla tairsiu, TTr.[2] 916. *a cast, twist* (in wrestling); *plait.* gur tercaigset a seitrigthi gleca .i. a cuir, CCath. *a turn, occasion.* don chur sa, TTr. 1275. dind ara chur *for the second time,* LL. 215 a 45. dotháet cor mo díberga de, Br. D D. 73. *a sending.* techta do chor, Hugh Roe 38. iar ccor in tsaoghail dé *having retired from the world,* FM. 847. c. fri slúag na Fomoire *to attack,* RC. XII, 96, § 127. *a stirring, moving.* cin chor, cin chumscugud, LB. 135 a. ní ralá cor de, RC. X, 74, 15. co nach bói cor do chor de ar sin d'áenbailiu, ib. 84, 11. nocon focher cor di chind riut, LU. 63 a 14. forfémid cor de, THom. 78, 19. cor'fémid cor do chois nó do láim de, ib. ní fédaim cor dom láim deis, YBL. 315 b 55. *a start, leap.* tuc léim láidir 7 car, SG. 26, 28. rolá cor n-íach n-erred de i n-arda, LU. 19 b 12. *a contract, bargain.* Wi. cen chor, cen chommairge, TTr. 783. car, SG. 211, 28. 30. nenaisc Tadc a chor for Cormac, LL. 329 a 15. bith for mu chur 7 mo thur, 108 b 26. tucsat clann Umoir cethra curu fri sodain, Dinds. 78. it é cétnæ saer-chuir Erenn, cuir Tea fri Geide, ib. 1. cor céilsine, O'Gr. Cat. 98. *a circle, round.* curu gl. *gyros,* BCr. 18 b 2. rolá curu in gáeth ganmech, Otia II, 82, § 7. *a case, condition.* Donl. ar cor bissexa, LL. 142 a 9. ar chor co n- *so that.* ar chor comad ferrdi a coimét, Aisl. Tund. XIV, 7. ar chor go gcluinfeadh Diarmuid é, Tor. Dh. 66, 2. *a setting to music, melody, tune.* .i. ceól, H. 3. 18. n. pl. cuir as puirt, Oss. IV, 4, 11. *a wearying, fatigue.* focheird cor tra menmannaib araile, Alex. 1014. atáim féin dom chor, Tor. Dh. 60, 21. Cf. tráth cortha, ib. 22. cor as *to destroy, be destroyed.* Ir. T. I, 224. cor tar cenn *to overthrow.* Ml. 72 b 12. Comp. abrat-chor *eyelashes,* Bodl. Dinds. 27. dét-chor, q. v.

2. **cor** f. *a hand.* Fél. Dec. 22. Comp. ten-chor, q. v.

cór *a chorus, choir.* SR. 4323. imacanar ilar cór, Fél. CVI, 2. canaid cóir, ib. XXXV, 27. co córib cét, Imr. Br. 18.

córa see córe.

cora *a weir.* c. éisc *a fish-weir.* RC. IX, 18, § 16. gen. tar chladhaibh clachísli cam-charadh, CF. 808. stiall ar capar d'airged gil a n-imthacmang na corad, YBL. 87 a 52. cúalli na carad trit, Cog. 192, 15. acc. im carrid (sic) Clúana Tarb, ib. 13. nolingdis frisin coraid, O'Don. Gr. 119. frisin coraich (sic), YBL. 87 b 2. dat. pl. slán fós dá corthaibh iascaigh! Keat. Poems 22. In place-names: Cenn Corad *Kincora.* Baile na Coradh *Ballinacurra.*

Cora n. l. acc. Fir Dá Gial ó Gréin co Coraid, LL. 134 b 36.

corach = corrach *eddying?* Táidiu corach camlintech, LL. 298 a 11 = Taediu chorrach, Acall. 2674.

coracus m. *an alliance.* Cog. 132, 14.

córadacht f. = córaidecht, q. v. co mbúi Hériu i c., LL. 21 b 24.

córad-gein *champion-birth.* trí coradgein in domain: brú birithe, uth bó, mes goband, Triads.

córaid m. *a champion.* Fél. Gratian c. i mBretnaib, Laud 610, 89 b. is hé Hercoil romarb Tipium c., TTr. 458. lasin c., LL. 134 a 5. ar curaid 7 ar c., 263 b. na trí c., LU. 21 b 22.

córaidecht f. *playing the hero.* Atk. robói i c. hi táeb srotha Níl, TTr.[2] 48.

1. **coraigecht** f. *a wrestling, struggling.* SG. 261, 13. 17. 308, 25. corraigecht (perperam), MR. 258, 2. SG. 290, 12.

2. **coraigecht** f. *a stipulation, guarantee.* Imr. Br. 59, 2. CS. 90. FM. 645. SG. 261, 13. 275, 15. Ir. T. II[2], 120. 126. gen. d'inchaib a ~ a som, ZCP. III, 206, § 3. do dénam a ~ a 7 a codaig fri M., RC. XXIII, 406, 3.

coraigim *I stir* (intr.). corraigim (perperam), SG. 261, 31. inf. corrachad, SG. 260, 11. carrachad, 262, 12.

córaigim, cóirigim *I adjust, arrange, array, settle.* Wi. Atk. córaigid a chath, TTr.[2] 1719. rachoraig (the spits) fon tellach, LL. 207 a 27. roscóraig, SR. 221. rocóraiged, 81. córaigmit, LU. 59 b 34. córaig, LL. 66 a 49. córaigis, 66 b 3. roscócaigset, 152 a 22. rocóiriged na catha, Alex. 11. cóirgis in dí fót, Aisl. M. 15, 20. rocóirgheadh an tech leanna, TF. 74, 20. coiréchat-sa mo catha, MR. 178, 22. inf. córgud, SR. 5042. fon córgud sin, LL. 51 b 22. arroet córagad na

hecalsi ó Manchán, Fen. 308, 28. *an array, battalion.* córughadh Albanach, FM. 1461. na naoi ccóirighthe gallóclach, ib. 1504.

córaigthech *adjusted.* ropo cháema ~ a a chlocha, TTr. 741.

córait f. *a yoke; brace, couple.* Fél. s. v. cocrait. amail geilt dá ech hi c., ib. CXXXIV. saim .i. cech c. bís eter dá dam nó eter dá hech, Bodl. Corm.

Corán n. pr. m. LU. 120 a 23.

corann f. (1) *a crown, garland.* Aisl. M. Fél. (2) *tonsure.* gen. inna corne gl. *coronae,* Ml. 24 a 6. *ocus* dála na coirne | mine legt*har* in súithi, nocha mesa in monglebar | mine be mebal fúithe, YBL. 326 a 31. Cú-choirne n. pr. m. AU. 1050. voc. a chorann macclérig mind! Ir. T. III, 81, 2. n. pl. a cinn tollcinn .i. a coirne ima cennaib, MS. Mat. 617.

Corann n. l. i C., TEm. 30. gen. bellum Corainn, AU. 702. i cath in Choraind, LL. 25 a 35.

corb *a chariot.* Corm. s. v. Cormac.

Corbb n. pr. m. LL. 193 b. mac Coirbb, 349 a. Dimin. Corbbán, 201 b 7.

corbbaim (corpaim, coirpim) *I pollute, defile, violate.* corbaim, Atk. cia rochoirp in tech? LL. 35 a 33. rochorb a anáil, Cóir A. 41. rocorpait gessi Conaire, Br. D. D. 26. gu racoirbed in ḟuil ass isnaib lestraib a mbúi do lind inntib, Alex. 539. part. coirpthe, SG. 240, 15. 244, 29. inf. bid corbbud don tṡíd, Dinds. 158. gen. scris ar culu 7 ar corbaid! LB. 74 b 8.

Corbbéne n. pr. m. AU. 786.

corbra? rochansat ceól cen chorbra, LL. 154 b 17.

Corc n. pr. m. gen. mac Cuirc dothi, LL. 349 a. Dimin. Corcán, Trip. 150, 21. Druimm Corcáin, B. in Scáil, 42.

corc *heart.* mo chorc am reilic roghaol .i. mo chraidhe am chorp robris, H. 3. 18, 212. dochombuich mo chorc-sa, ib.

1. **corcach** mara .i. *rostigola,* Ir. Gl. 206. .i. *curculus,* ib. 505.

2. **corcach?** voc. a certaig, a corcaig! Ir. T. III, 90, 16.

3. **corcach** f. *a marsh.* dat. corcaig, Acall. 6045.

Corcach f., n. l. *Cork.* C. Maige Ulad, Acall.

corcaim (1) *I redden.* Wi. gurusloisc a eó 7 guruscorcc, Cóir Anm. 54. rochorc indalanái araile i mbroind a máthar, LU. 54 a 20. arsin brunnid breó di thein co rachorc a chlúais, LL. 145 a 40. part. Lugaid corcthe, LL. 325 f. (2) *I singe, burn or set on fire,* P. O'C.

corcarduill *crocodiles.* LB. 141 b.

corce (corca, coirce) *oats.* Aisl. M. punnand chorcai, TTr.[2] 1161.

Corcnatán n. pr. f.

corcóg f. *a bee-hive.* i mbeach-lannaibh nó i gcorcógaibh, Keat.

Corcomrúad n. l. LL. 103 a 3 = Corco Modruad, Top. Poems, n. 639.

Corconutan n. pr. m. LL. 373 b.

corcorda *purple, crimson.* Wi. a rós c., LB. 74 a 49 (Mary). ní po ch. ná rígda dothéiged, LL. 284 b 3.

corcra *purple, crimson.* Wi. cossa gelchorcrai, LU. 25 a 2.

corcrán (1) *a scarlet berry.* SG. 243, 27. (2) *a pot.* O'Cl.

Corcrán n. pr. m. FM. 868. LL. 26 a 21. 317 a.

Corcsech n. pr. f. LL. 353 a 60.

corcu *a tribe.* C. Bascind, LL. 349 b. C. Che Fernmaige, C. Che Slébe Mondoirnd, Laud 610, 94 a. Corco Soilcind Crúaich, LL. 372 b. Curcu Sai, Trip. 318. C. Trí, LL. 351 g.

corcur f. *purple, crimson colour.* Wi. forfothraic in tán*aise* i corcair, LL. 319 c 39. *some purple or crimson flower.* c. caille, Acall. 6637. samalta ra corcair lossa liac, LL. 266 b 1. Comp. scíath corcor-dathach, TTr. 610. fúan corcor-gorm, LU. 113 b 4. corcair-derg, Acall. 226.

cordus m. *a covenant.* Atk. intan nach démta c. dóib umi sin, Cog. 54, 13.

core f. *a caldron.* See coire. is ard núall | fiches in choire na ndrúad, Ir. T. III, 19, 1.

córe f. *fitness, proportion,* córa, Wi. eter méit 7 chórai 7 chummai, TTr.[2] 362. ná lacht ac búaib ná sínæ ina córæ feisin, H. 3. 18, 762. *agreement, peace.* bátar córe 7 Cobthach *he and C. were at peace,* LL. 270 a 2. co rucad Amairgen chucu do chóra eturru *to make peace,* 14 a. dogníat chóri, LL. 251 a 3. dogníat corai, LU. 71 b 28. 20 b 29. gníset córa fri Firu Bolg, LL. 314 b 16. óg córæ co bráth, Expuls. 10. fri himmarchur síd 7 chóræ frib-se, ib. lán-chóra, Ir. T. III, 235, 4.

corén *a small caldron.* Aisl. M. lon-chorén, ib.

corgas m. *Lent.* Atk. Aisl. M. c. erraig, Fél. xl. c. choysi, ib. cxlvi. fri .xl. oidchi in chorgais, Trip. 66, 16. i ndomnaigib in chorgais máir, LB. 9 b 8. féili apstal ná martir | hir-ré corgais móir, 23. P. 3, 18 b 2. áine in chorguis roér Críst | isin díthrib thall, ib. aithli chorguiss césta móir, Eg. 1782, 17 a. init chorguis, Ashmol. 1763, 168 a. lúan

initi corguis, ib. Máel-corgais n. pr. m. Tig. 999. See gem-chorgus, sam-chorgus.

córgud = córugud, inf. of córaigim, q. v. Cf. sárgud.

corid? cuirn corida cróestolla, Rawl. B. 512, 111 b 2.

Corindu n. pr. m. AU. 668.

cormaide *smelling of ale.* niptar c. a n-análai, RC. XII, 68, § 36.

corm-thech n. *an alehouse.* LU. 78 b 17. LL. 276 a 16.

1. **corn** m. *a horn; a musical instrument.* c. comaitechta, Laud 610, 136 b. c. dála, Acall. 1683. fo guth in chuirn, SR. 2161. gloim a corn, LL. 49 b 31. stuic, cruitti, cuirn chróestolla, LL. 216 a 17. mad ilar céol a cornaib, 75 a 30. *a drinking-horn.* Wi. cóica c. cráeslethan, LL. 51 a 1. cét c. cáem-ecoir, ib. 22. dat. oc ól meda a curn glas, YBL. 135 b 30.

2. **corn** *a roll.* c. bréidín nó flainín *a piece of frieze or flannel rolled up on a stick,* P. O'C. W. corn.

Corn *Cornwall.* do Bretnaib C. dó, Fél. lxxxvii, 13.

cornach *horned.* masat cethrai cornaig cais, LL. 265 b 6.

cornaim *I roll.* P. O'C. O'Don. Gr. 418. W. corni.

cornaire m. (1) *a horn-blower.* Alex. 468. mac in ch. fon corn, LL. 148 a 5. (2) *a cupbearer, butler; cupmaker,* P. O'C.

cornairecht f. *horn-blowing.* SG. 249, 24. Ir. T. III, 85, 4. BB. 327 b 34.

Cornán n. pr. m. gen. Carn Cornáin, LL. 184 a 3.

Corn-Brettain *the Cornish Britons.* a Corr-Bretnaib, Cog. 152, 17.

cornigim (fr. corann) *I tonsure.* TF. 114, 2. 4.

Cornil n. pr. m. *Cornelius.* Otia II. 95, 4.

coróin f. (1) *a crown.* Wi. Atk. c. do spínib, LB. 137 a. gen. cathbarr coróni na cathrach nemda, LB. 139 a 3. (2) *tonsure.* and rogabus coróin chóir | ic altóir Petair 'san Róim, Fen. 104.

corónaigim (1) *I crown.* LB. 280 b. (2) *I tonsure.* Lism. L. inf. corónugad Pedair apstail, c. Simóin drúad, TF. 20.

corónta *tonsured.* rogab gráda c. ic altair Petair, Fen. 6, 21. SG. 274, 22. 260, 27.

corp m. *body.* Wi. Atk. *the trunk of a tree.* corp ná duille in chraind sin, RC. IX, 20, § 18. *the text of a book.* conige seo c. ind auraicepta, BB. 329 a 15. c. ind immuin, LU. 5 a 5. Comp. corp-réid, MR. 118, 18.

Corpach n. pr. f. LL. 353 b 29.

corpán *the body; the dead body.* scarad m'anma rem ch., YBL. 316 a. hidan, idan c. criad, ib. 316 b. mo ch. glan glúair | isin cnocán cáin, LU. 119 b 15.

corp-anim *body and soul.* acc. cét-dias rothecht corpanmain, LL. 141 b 30.

corp-char *fond of slaughter* (lit. *corpses*). O'Dav. 66.

corpda *corporeal, bodily.* Wi. guth corptha, LU. Alex. 923.

corpdíre *a fixed payment for homicide, wergeld.* Laws.

corp-fine *one's own sept.* da chorpfini fadéin, LL. 261 b 32. ní mochin rí nach coiscend a choirfine, YBL. 140 b 26. ML. 138, 33.

corp-gním m. *bodily execution.* Tesifóne féin co fír | cuires cach cair i corpgním, MR. 168, 16.

corplæ = corp-bláe *central plain?* bidh do chert ós chorplæ Chuinn, Ir. T. III, 17.

corp-lár n. *centre.*

Corpnatán n. pr. f. Cell C., LL. 314 a.

corporas gl. corporale, *the napkin which covers the sacred elements,* Ir. Gl. 859.

corporda *corporeal, bodily.* SG. 11, 24. Laws. Atk. corpardha, BB. 15 a 19.

Corpraige *a tribal name.* C. Fanat, LL. 372 a.

Corpre n. pr. m. LL. 10 a 19. 23 b 9 Coirpre, Arm. 17 b 1.

***Corpsiu** n. pr. m. gen. mac Corpsen Móir, LL. 349 a.

1. **corr** (1) .i. leabhar *plain, even, smooth*; *long, straight, free,* P. O'C. ar an cloich cuirr, Sg. 195. legga corra clochbána, Fen. 188, 21. dí chúarán corra, Aisl. M. 9, 22. deich n-ingne corra, ib. 89, 1. Rúaidri an ruisc cuirr, Hy Fiach. 210, 1. im Crúachain cuirr, LU. 38 b 5. ar gcochaill chorra chrocoinn, Arch. Soc. I, 36. (2) *peaked, pointed,* Aisl. M. tulcha corra gimacha, Lism. L. 3662. Equative: cuirrither hog luin, Corm. 36, 27. cuirridir og, LL. 252 b 20. Compar. cuirre iná corr aurócbála a dá grúad, Corm. 36, 29.

2. **corr** *uneven, odd*; *single, alone,* P. O'C. uimhir chorr *an odd number,* ib. corr mór is deich míle *a great deal more than 10,000,* ZCP. III, 621. corr is bliadhna, ib. corr-imirce *an odd drove,* Acall. 4978 = ZCP. I. 459, 8. *dismal.* caince corr, Acall. 861.

3. **corr** f. *any bird of the crane or heron kind.* Wi. fiad-chorr, LU. 79 b 38. acc. rosoad sí i cuirr, LU. 5 a 43. gen. petta

cuirre *a pet crane,* Aisl. M. 51, 28. acc. pl. corra diultada 7 doichle, LL. 117 a 42. n. du. na dá chuirr sin, LU. 5 b 2. corr bhán *a stork*, corr-ghlas, corr mhóna, coirr-ghrian *a heron or crane;* corr scréuch *a screech-owl. the point or peak of anything.* i corraib bachall, LL. 188 b 58. YBL. 133 b 32. *the prow or stern of a ship.* Wi. in chorr thuisech din churuch sin, . . in chorr aile, LL. 108 a 20. im chorraib na lungi, TTr. 134. *a cornice, corner.* a adlucad ag cuirr clé altóra Manistrech, AU. 1420. ar corraib 7 ar colbadaib in tsída, Acall. 7209. ar an gcorr *on its edge,* Gael. J. IV, 108 b. *the nape of the neck.* corra brághad, O'Gr. Cat. 269. *the point of the elbow.* O'Mulc. p. 239, n. 3. corra a n-uillend, Dinds. 85. *a snout,* O'Br. Cf. corr-derg, corr-míl.

4. **corr** f. *a pit.* do dénum chuirri, Cóir Anm. 254. bodar-usce na cuirre, Aisl. M. 55, 6. cath Corre Cullen, LL. 183 b 6. i coirr a chride, LL. 269 a 24. Dimin. carróg f. TSh.

5. **corr** (W. corr) *a dwarf.* corr-aball f. *a crab-appletree,* Acall. 4530 = W. corr-afallen.

Corra n. l. fri Corra for Achud antúaith, Ir. T. II[1], 175.

corrach *unsteady, uneven*; *broken, restless; knotty, rugged.* Atk. codlud c. ós monga gleanna Masáin, Ir. T. II[2], 128. tarla for clochán ch. hí, cor thuit a hech, Lism. 148 b 1. Sliab Cúa cúanach c. dub, Ir. T. III, 87, 25. ina cnocaib corracha, SG. 265, 23. Cog. 62, 1. gáir broinén gc. *wheeling,* O'Gr. Cat. 376, 11. *on the move,* ib. 267. fear nár ch. feadhma, Oss. I, 88. Ailill C., AU. 740.

corracht f. *unsteadiness.* cen ch., LL. 141 b 7. 183 b 3.

corrán (1) *a corner, angle.* ulcha co c. a chaithrech *a beard down to the edge of the hair of his pudenda,* Acall. 3462 n. c. géill *jawbone,* FM. 1599. (2) *a hook, reaping-hook, sickle.* Atk. da corránaib crúaidi cúara, TTr. 962. secht mbliadna ar a chorránaib | gan a thuinnsiom re talmain, ZCP. I, 64, 68. c. iaraind, Fél. cxlvi. Cáin Ad. 3. dia c. glaisfiacla, RC. XXIV, 196. carrán, TSh. corrán-bacc crúaidrigin for a cinn, CCath. (3) *a metrical term.* Ir. T. III, 132.

corrán lín *the herb sparry,* P. O'C.

corránach (1) *hooked.* (2) *a term applied to a metre in which each line has three or four verses.* randaigecht bec c., Ir. T. III, 85, 24.

corr-bacc *bent like a hook.* Condla Coél C., Ir. T. II, 181, 191.
Corr-baile n. l. *Corbally.* Tribes of Irel. 82.
corr-bec *small-snouted.* LU. 80 a 32.
corr-bolg m. *a sort of bag.* gen. a cráes in chorrbuilg, LL. 145 a 30. fer coiméta corrbuilg a sét, Mcgn. F. 2.
corr-cháel *crooked and slender.* BB. 257 b 25.
corr-charánach *having crooked shanks.* cáelchíchech c., YBL. 177 a. BB. 257 b 7.
corr-chathach? Corm. 13 s. v. Cerball.
corr-chend *having a pointed head; the name of some marine animal.* róin 7 rossáil 7 corrchind, LL. 172 b 10. *a kind of pillar stone.* Fen. 258, 30. 260, 3. 262, 15. — n. pr. m. Corrcend, LL. 181 a 14. 15. gen. Corrgind, ib. 17.
corr-chíchech *having pointed breasts.* LL. 210 b 13. Fél. XXXII.
corr-chnocc m. *a peaked hill.* C. na Féinne, CF. 92.
corr-choindelta *like a tapering candle.* cloidem c., BB. 476 b 36.
corr-chrechda .i. ainm do chnoc bís a n-étan na n-amatán, O'Dav. 518.
corr-chuil *a fly,* P. O'C.
corr-derg *red-snouted.* eich corrderga, Br. D. D. 51.
corr-doire *a stunted* (?) *oakwood.* Ath an Chorrdhoire, O'Don. Hy Many, 11.
Corre n. pr. m. gen. mac Corre, LL. 326 c.
corr-fót *a smooth sod.* LL. 110 a 8.
corr-ga *a pointed spear.* a chliath chorrgha thromda thogda, Ir. T. III. 88, 21. glaccach na c., LL. 130 b 6.
corr-gabal f. *a peaked fork.* co facca na corrgabla siúil, LL. 172 b 26.
corr-gat *a long switch.* Ir. T. III, 20, 2.
corr-gér *sharp-pointed.* cloidem c., CF. 669. 826.
corr-glas f. *a stork.* SG. 4, 38. gen. corrghlaise, ib. 5, 4.
corr-grían f. *a heron.* Atk.
corr-gubhul .i. craiceann gabair *a goatskin,* O'Dav. 366.
corrguinech m. *a sorcerer, magician.* RC. X. 240. XII. 76, § 62. 90 § 108. 109.
corrguinecht f. *a magical process.* Laws. O'Dav. 383. 457. Thes. II. 235. romór in chorrgainecht foratái, ACC. cia c. so fil fort? ib. c. fognítis na draithi sin, Fen. 122.

corric (with acc.) *as far as, up to.* coruig an dúnadh, Imr. Br. 65, 1.

co(i)rrín *a sort of can, gallon, or bucket,* P. O'C.

corr-luirgnech *crooked-shinned.* caillech c., Acall. 3963.

corr-mér m. *the forefinger.* O'Gr. Cat. 270. a c. gaiscid, Acall. 7709.

corr-míl (lit. *snout-beast*) n. *a hornet? horsefly?* Br. D. D. 161. Aisl. M. 85, 7. ní mó iná c., Ir. T. III, 81. ní cuired cuil ná c. dia agaid, Rawl. B. 512, 142 a. coirr-mhíoltog *a little fly, midge,* P. O'C.

corróc f. (1) *a pot,* Laws. corrog gl. oba (i. e. obba), Ir. Gl. 167. corróc corr comraire, LL. 28 a 27. (2) *a corner.* Acall. Corróca Cnámchaille, n. l. Acall. 703.

corr-sleg f. *a pointed spear.* cimsa coirrṡleagh for a cailc, Eg. 88, 19 a 2.

Corr-slíab[1]) n., n. l. *the Curlew Hills.* AU. Acall.

cortan *a cohabiting.* issed aní dogeni mo chlérech, mo ch., co rucus mac dó, Lism. L. p. 327, 6.

corthar f. *a fringe, border.* Wi. gen. ic figi chorrthairi, LL. 55 b 32. claideb corthaire *a beam for making fringe,* LU. 55 b 7. is í rochum delb crossi prius i nErinn hi corthair brollaig inair Oengusa, Dinds. 32. brat húaine co cortharaib argait, YBL. 128 b. lénte co derg-indliud 7 co corthartaib órṡnáith impuib, Ir. T. III. 238. bas itir chorrthair a lened 7 a glún, Triads. cen corthair (.i. fadluing nó brot) partaing russe, Bruss. 5100, p. 24. Fir Cúl co cortharaib, Ferm. 38 b. co cortharaib ecair óir 7 argit, TFerbe 23. metaph. isin chorthair immechtraig na Heórpa, TTr.[2] 325. nodasbér i corthair tened, LL. 110 a 29. conostarat fó cíaig 7 fó corthair tened, TTr.[2] 156. roloisced an chathir co raibe tria chorthair tened, ib. 1896.

cortharach *fringed.* brat corcra c., Ir. T. III. 193, 18. gorm-anart cóel-ch., LL. 98 b 48.

Cortharach n. pr. f. LL. 371 d. 372 a.

corthe *a standing stone, pillar-stone.* Wi. a ndí chorthi, LU. 71 b 1. cairthe, 80 b 5. eithre na slabraidi tria choirthi toll, Otia II. 86, § 4. ar in c. i ndorus taige, ZCP. III. 8, 4.

---

[1]) Translated *praeceps mons* in O'Sullivan's *Hist. Cath. Compendium,* p. 164.

dia sái in mnái i coirthi salaind, SR. 2810. ba c. curad in lecc sin, Aisl. M. 47, 18. in c. cloichi sea, LL. 266 b 47. betit corrthe de im lechta, 79 a 25. biait corthi il-lechtaib, LU. 81 b 2. atá c. oc a ulaid 7 atá ogom isin chind fil hi talmain din chorthi, 134 a. c. nochlantais intan ba maidm n-imairic, Br. D. D. 67. cétna duine lér togbad c. cloch ar tús i nEirinn do ṡadad i coicrích, Cóir Anm. 15.

córus m. *a settlement, arrangement, law, rite, order, measure.* Laws. síth 7 c., TTr.[2] 231. co cúala fogur issin tuind .i. c. cáiniuda, LL. 186 a 17. iarsinní chanas córus a cherdi fíad rígu, Corm. 11 (cana). anda lem co mba sí c. na creitme, Trip. 196, 10. im ch. a mbéscna 7 a rechtgai, LU. 117 b 35. c. bard cona bardni, Ir. T. III. c. cind Conchulaind, Gwynn, Dinds. I. 16. fó ch. cuir comthanais, LL. 152 b 26.

cosachtach f. *a cough* = casachtach, q. v. O'Gr. Cat. 188. 197.

cos'aird *openly, publicly.* Atk. gosaird, CF. 976.

cosamlacht f. *likeness, a parable, sign.* Gael. J. V. 71 b.

cosantach *defending, contesting; a defender, conqueror.* Dathi, cosantach cláir Eoraipi, Hy Fiachr. 182.

cosc *a checking, correcting, chastising.* Wi. c. fogla, Cog. 54, 9. ní cara cách cosc a báise, H. 3. 18, 36. túalaing coisc, ZCP. III. 451, 26. fúarabair dig cuisc tonnaid, TFerbe 600. fer cuisc, LL. 227 b 1. dim chusc, LU. 114 a 33. do chuirfinn cosg ar a gcrónán *I would put a stop to their droning,* Oss. III. 242. *quenching thirst,* RC. XII. 90, § 111. *a medical prescription,* Laws. *bearing, behaviour?* etir chruth 7 chosc (écosc, Eg.), LL. 248 a 20.

coscad .i. gú-scath, O'Mulc. 243. Cf. W. cysgawd.

coscaire m. *a checker.* Lugaid c., LL. 325 f.

coscairt *a hewing, hacking.* ag c. na gcnámh, Oss. III. 256, 9.

Coscán n. pr. m. AU. 952.

co-scéla *story.* méraidh a coiss*céla* cían | cén mérus soiscéla slán, 23. N. 10, 18.

coscrach = coscurach, q. v. rí cathach c., ZCP. III. 464, 12. bid c. a ré, ib. 465, 5. c. ó bás 7 ó díabul *triumphing over,* LB. 176 a 50. Coscrach n. pr. m. AU. LL. 317 c. TF. 174, 19. mac Coscraig, Tig. 992. *the name of a horse,* Acall. 267.

Coscrad n. pr. m. AU. 839.

coscrad m. *a cutting up, hacking, mangling, destroying.* Atk. ar ch. in láig 7 ar a berbad, Cóir Anm. 22. in claidbed 7 in c. tuc cách ar a chéile, TTr.[2] 1689. cascrad, LL. 27 a 26. cen lath*air* ferda, cen coscrad bronn, LB. 151 b 29. c. n-óenaig *violation of the fair,* AU. 926. Comp. cath-ch., AU. 775.

coscraige f. *violence.* ar lúth 7 láthor 7 calmacht 7 coscraide, H. 3. 18, 727.

Coscraige *a tribal name.* C. lasna Désib, LL. 325 f.

coscraigim *I destroy.* SG. 397, 16.

coscur *triumph, victory.* Wi. *a trophy.* cúan in chascair, LL. 297 b 27. cia rochuir in coscur, 60, 13. is Conall ar choscor é, CRR. 27. iar mbúadaib 7 coscraib, Alex. 5.

Coscur n. pr. m. LL. 10 a, 44.

coscurach *victorious, triumphant.* Wi. Conchobur coscarach, LL. 172 a. cosgracha, TF. 164, 10. n. pr. m. AU.

co-se *till now, hitherto.* Wi. SR. 7895. mád cose, TTr. 1616.

cosecrad *a consecrating, consecration.* bid c. dot broind aní sin, LU. 52 b 17. dia choisecrad, Arm. 18 b 1. rogabh ag a choisregadh *crossing himself,* Imr. Br. 64, 19.

coslach *'what is paid for defending one's cause',* O'Don. gur caimsit bur cosloch-so, H. 3. 18, 625. ben iar fír-fognam cen choslag, O'Don.

cosmail *like.* Wi. Atk. nert c. don tenid, LU. 34 a 33. casmail, LB. 191 b 46. similis uindicatio .i. innechad cosmail .i. súil hi súil &c. Cóir Anm. 110. 7 a cosmaile *and the like,* O'Gr. Cat. 215. *likely.* bá c. ri Iunaind *it seemed to Juno,* TTr.[2] 359.

cosmaile f. *likeness, similarity, analogy, comparison, imitation.* tossach crábaid c., LL. 345 b 26. fodail co c., ZCP. III. 447, 5.

cosmailecht f. *likeness.* a c. cheneoil, MR. 116, 7.

cosmailim *I compare, liken.* Atk.

cosmailius m. *likeness.* Wi. Atk. fón c. cétna *in the same way,* LL. 291 a 25.

cosmailse *like, proportioned.* díamtar (viz. a grúaide) cóiri cosmailsi, Otia II. 88, § 11. cusna cosmailsib, Gild. Lor. gl. 32.

cosmait *anointment.* Trip. clxxxiv. a cosmad 7 a coisecrad, LB. 11 a 41. gen. negthair a cend oc airichill a cosmata (nó a chusmada) isin cáisc, Corm. 12 s. v. caplat.

cosmar *a clown.* O'Gr. Cat. 30.

cosmert = caismert, q. v. dedit illis signum .i. c., RC. VIII. 369. cosmart, Sg. 3 a 7. n. pl. racanait a cosmerta, TTr. 1703.

cosnam m. *a contending, contesting, defending, maintaining.* Wi. Atk. do ch. na hanma frisna haingliu, Otia I. 114. gen. la himthnúth cosnama tosaig *a contest for the lead,* TTr.[2] 864.

cosnamach *contentious; valiant.* n. pl. in chosnamaig, SR. 8338. curaid ∽ a, LL. 226 a 16. in Cosnamach, Hy Fiach. 84.

cosnamaid m. *a contender, defender, conqueror.* Aisl. M. 5, 1. c. Hérenn uile, LL. 45 a 39. c. ban in betha, LL. 11 a 3.

cosnamaige f. *contention.* MR. 116, 15.

coss (1) f. *a foot, leg.* Wi. n. pl. atát i péin mo ch[ossa], LL. 308 b 46. robrisiset nónbor maccóem fo cossaib, TFerbe 418. c. chrainn *a wooden leg,* LL. 303 a 49. cossa cinn ind eich *the forefeet of the horse,* Cóir Anm. 125. dia chois *on foot,* Hib. Min. 70, 20. do choiss, BB. 487 b 5. in tríar de choiss, LL. 101 b 32. cách dia chuis, LU. 40 a 12. cossaib tírmaib *dryshod,* SR. 7679. inna chossaib tírmaib Liad. 12, 15. ag for a coiss = *alive,* Cath. M. Mucr. p. 144. Cf. mod. coirce ar a chois. rogab a choiss fón chlérech (clár L.) (as a token of respect), RC. XIII. 106, § 143. do chos 7 do grúad fót! Aisl. M. 53, 6. (2) *the pin of a brooch,* Wi. delg fora curthar a ch., Corm. 12 s. v. cartit. *the stem of a vessel.* a ch. triana medón, Corm. 18 s. v. escand. c. escra, Corm. Tr. 145. *the trunk of a tree.* crann aon-choise, Tor. Dh. 76, 12. *a pedestal.* fa chossaib ind leptha sa, LL. 268 a 32. adchiat insi aile for óenchos .i. óenchos oca fulang, RC. X. 62, 4. Imr. Br. 4. (3) *a foot-soldier.* lucht in áenaig etir cois 7 cairpthech, BB. 462 a 3. Idiom. is mór maidm dober da chois *besides,* Fen. 88, 3. re chois *by his side,* Imr. Br. 64, 11. SG. 275, 18. cóic anmanna déc re ccois a anma féin, H. 3. 18, 557. Comp. coss-alach *quick-footed,* Br. D. D. 132. coss-lúath, LL. 48 b40. coss-lúthmar, Aisl. M. 83, 27. co[s]-seng *slender-footed,* LU. 80 a 37.

1. **cossair** *a litter.* beti cuirp i cossair chairn, LL. 254 a 14. c. cró *a litter of gore.* Acall. anais C. a gc. chró an álaidh sin, ML. 20, 4. crand-scíath forsa talla cert-ch. cethri ndrong ndechenbair, LU. 88 a 38. failet trí écis cen ail | isind firt sa i n-óenchossair, 38 m. sup. lanamain i c., ZCP. I. 105, 18. c. leptha, LL. 84 b 33. ní bia a chnám hi

c. chúan, RC. XX, 52. dat. pl. i cosraigib cró, TTr. 1721. ina chosrachaib crúad-airlig, MR. 240, 8. Comp. ina c.-lepaid cró, Acall. 5202.

2. **cossair** *a fetter for the feet?* a cosraib, a cumrigib, SR. 7400. pl. cos(a)racha, O'R.

cossáit f. *an accusing, charging, complaining.* Wi. casáit, Atk. LU. 115 b 33. SG. 396, 39. cassáit, Lism. L. 1276. casaoid, TSh. ag a cosaid feisin ó cairibh ile, Aisl. T. VIII. is fada mé ag casaoid bróin *making the plaint of my sorrow,* Oss. III, 252. gen. cetul na cosaite, Fél. II, 2. lucht casaiti Críst, H. 2. 17, 402. pl. carcracha 7 cuibrige 7 cosáite, LB. 173 a. *an inciting, setting at loggerheads.* ZCP. III, 206, 1. do chosait na nIudaide fri hIuil Césair, LB. 139 b.

cossáitech *quarrelsome.* SR. 940. c. cech dotheng, LL. 344 c. badb crúaid cróda c., RC. I. 39.

cossáitim *I complain, accuse.* casáitim, Atk. rocasaited hé fri Tibir Césair, LB. 143 b. fri Conall do chosaitfed, Fen. 138.

cossán *a foot-path* = cassán, q. v. cosán, Donl.

Cossán *a river-name.* AU. 921. See Cassán.

cossar f.? c. cháid, SR. 639. cona ceil c. class fua, LL. 193 b 45.

coss-céimm n. *a foot-step.* Mer. Uil. caiscéim, SG. 25, 26. tuc trí caiscemi i n-agid, Cog. 170, 21.

Coss-dobráin (*Otter's foot*) n. pr. m. gen. mac Cosi-dobráin, AU. 1016 (commonly shortened into Mac Coisse).

Coss-dub n. pr. m. LL. 170 a 19. Costub, ib. 35.

coss-find *white-legged.* Longarad Cosfind .i. findfad gel mór trena chossaib nó gléfinda a chossa, Fél. cxli.

coss-fota *long-legged.* FM. p. 1102. Mart. D. Oct. 26.

coss-galar n. *a leg-disease.* CS. p. 256.

coss-glass m. *a shackle.* cosglas, Ml. 83 c 10.

cossid? dáig nad cossid a chomlond, LL. 108 a 48. imbrid side óen-chossid sciach for a druimm, ZCP. III, 7, § 25 (oen-choisiside sciath, YBL.).

cosside m. *a foot-soldier.* pl. coissidhi, Maund. 248. SG. 260, 40. 261, 1. *a henchman,* Tor. Dh. 64, 30.

cossidecht f. *a travelling on foot.* dobhér-sa cómhchoisigheacht duit feasda, Tor. Dh. 62, 4.

cos-sliasait f. *the thigh of the leg.* colg dét iarna ch. chlí, LL. 98 a 52.

costa *footed; foot-printed.* LB. See tre-choste.

costad *a tasting, enjoying.* Ir. T. III. 185, § 2. do chostud mo lenna 7 do chathim mo bíd, LL. 64 a 26. costadh feisi for feoil tairb, BR. 24, 1. Comp. im chóem-c. na fledi, LL. 263 a 46. From O. N. kosta.

costecht f. *a listening* = cotsecht, q. v. c. fri tress nDubthaige, LU. 57 a 16. cia beith cách i costecht riss, LL. 130 a 37.

costechtach m. *a listener.* ba-sa costechtach caille, LL. 343 d 38.

costomail? in Conall c., LL. 318 c. mac Costomail, 348.

costrasta (cosa tráth sa) *hitherto.* Laws. Cáin Ad. mád custráthsa, TTr. 1616.

costud m. (inf. of *con-suidim) (1) *a restraining, checking.* ra c. ar-ríg 7 ra bréthir a flatha, LL. 101 a 30. itir ch. 7 chórugad catha, MR. 214, 17. re c. 7 re cúrsuchad a chéli, 224, 15. Cid maith áine is ernaigthe, | cid maith tredan is troscud, | is ferr ní do thidnacul | ocus tenga do costud, Laud 615, 138. gen. cend a costuda uili, LL. 61 b 31. 57 b 42. (2) *custom, usage, habit.* is é tra c. inna clérchechte, ZCP. III. 448, 8. Br. D. Ch. 43. asa deilb 7 asa c., LL. 346 b 7. for óen-chóe, fo óen-ch., TTr. 267. c. sída, LL. 187 a 41. c. réil .i. sídugud solusta do chách, 187 b 19. gen. cert cech cána 7 costaid, 216 a 10.

costudach *checking, restraining.* cloth-rí costodach, LU. 91 a 5. do Choinculaind chostaduch, RC. VI, 183, 24. a costadaig Cúaland! Ir. T. III, 73. LL. 100 a 47. 100 b 3.

costus m. *provisions, eatables.* FM. 1409. gen. cosduis, ALC. 1577.

cota *unto, as far as.* c. muir, ZCP. III. 462, 6. 463, 15. cota nglún, LU. 55 a 13. Cf. óta.

cóta m. *a coat.* cóta fada lachtna, SG. 290, 27.

cotach (inf. of con-tongim) *a covenant.* SR. Laws. in cottach, LL. 302 b 37. c. Patraic eturru, Trip. 154, 21. cipé robris-fed in c., Cáin Ad. 12. c. cen irchaire, LL. 343 b. báith-fithir cích 7 cothach (sic), Laud 615, p. 133. síd 7 cadach mór 7 comluige, YBL. 208 b. tongu fort ch., LU. 74 a 16. gen. fer cotaig *husband,* LL. 181 a 18. carn cotaig 7 óentad, LB. 114 b. cró cotaig 7 óentad, LL. 302 b 22. Slíab in Chotaig, 191 a 7. acc. doníat a cotach cen taithmech tria bithu, LL. 303 a 2.

cotach (from cuit) *a piece, part, fragment, share.* ceithre chodcha, Oss. Soc. III, 226, 27. ina chotchaibh cnámhroinnte, FM. 1582. ar cotc[h]ondaib comthroma, O'Gr. Cat. 289.

ar nói cotc[h]eandaib dég, ib. 307. ar cúig cotc[h]andaib, ib. 316.

cotadaig *till night.* LU. 76 b 12. Cf. KZ. 28, p. 553. Cf. cota.

cotadud *lenity.* Ml. 115 d 12.

cotarsnæ (1) adj. *contrary.* Wi. Atk. assin chath ch., Fél. cxlvii, 1. ó chotarsnu *on the contrary,* Ml. 18 c 16. (2) *opposition.* atát frinn hi cotarsnai, SR. 1520.

cotarsnach *perverse.* fa chomadaib claena cenntroma codarsnacha Chongail, MR. 120, 25.

cotarsnacht f. *perverseness.* ciste coiméta celg 7 cotarsnachta, MR. 260, 1.

cotarsnaim *I oppose.* ag codarsnad, ML. 48.

cotarsnatu m. *opposition.* Sg. 29 b 17.

cote (cate, cata q. v.) pl. coteet, cateat. (1) *what?* (2) *where?* Eriu I, 9.

co-téchta *equally lawful.* Wi. a coscar ní coidéchta, MR. 210, 6.

coth .i. bíad, ut est cothugud na n-indile, H. 3. 18, p. 67 and 634. Corm. 12. gen. coid, Laws I, 190, 25.

cothad *a supporting, sustaining, staying.* ag c. ar a cind isin cathgleo, MR. 262, 17. c. ar mo chind, ib. 22. *sustenance.* .i. cóemna, Corm. 12. gen. for rém cothaid 7 for rém cáemna, ib. Máel-cothaid, n. pr. m. ib. Cú-chothaid (sic leg.), AU. 750.

cothaigim *I support, sustain, maintain, nourish, stay, contend, strive.* Acall. TSh. Fél. clxxiii, 5. part. doconnaic sé aingel Dé maille ris ga comfurtacht 7 adubairt ris: bí co cothaigthe, a tigerna! H. 2. 17, 100 b. MR. 264, 1. inf. cothugud, LL. 218 b 39. 239 b 29. co ná raibe acht a féithe ag a cothugad a comlenmain in chuirp, D. 4. 2, 63 a. gen. a ḟer cuisc 7 cothaigthi, LL. 227 b 1. is tu-sa clár cothuighthi 7 congmhála bhfear nEirionn, Oss. V. 16.

cothaigthech *supporting.* a chuingidh coimnert c., BB. 460 b, 42.

Cothal n. pr. m. gen. mac Cothail, LL. 352 d.

Cothirbe n. pr. m. genus Cothirbi, Arm. 11 a 1.

1. **Cothraige** n. pr. m. *Patricius.* Coathraigi,[1]) Trip. 212, 22. in Huisniuch Midi iuxta Petram Coithrigi, Arm. 10 b 2. super Petram Coithrigi hi Caissiul, 15 b 1.

---

[1]) Cf. *Quadriga* in Colgan's second and fourth Lives. See J. B. Bury, *The Tradition of Muirchu's Text,* p. 200 (Hermathena vol. XII, 1902).

2. **Cothraige** n. l. dat. i Cothrugu, Arm. 18 b 2.

cotici (with acc.) *as far as, up to.* cotici secht cumala, LU. 133 a 40. cotici a tres laa, 133 b 6. coticce muir, TEm. 41.

cotlaigim *I put to sleep, soothe, appease.* inf. do chotlugud a fergi, BB. 454 a, 23.

cotlud (inf. of con-tulim) m. *a sleeping, sleep.* Wi. ca c. dogní? TFerbe 350. dofuit c. for Ailill, LL. 288 a. in c. duit? *art thou asleep?* Laud 610, 27 b 1. in c. do Pichán? Aisl. M. 61, 23. tar n-érgi dó asa chollud, Fen. 130. gen. occuras cotulta, SR. 8379. proverb. c. Faillén i nDún Náiss Trip. 186, 3. Comp. tiug-c. *death,* Trip. 186, 1.

co-tomus m. *commensuration; measurement, judgment.* O'Don. conad hí ar comcisiu 7 cottomus ar ciallfer, TTr. 1624. can dígail bad chotamus don chétamus fair, LL. 171 b 42. 172 a 32.

co-treb f. *a dwelling or living together, fellowship, company.* gen. oc cocertad a cotrebi, SC. 21. dat. celle co cotriuh, Harl. 5280, 42 a. caidremh, TSh. Donl. maith a ccaidriomh, Ir. T. II², 152. focail chaidrimh *words of course,* Begl.

Cotreb n. pr. m. LL. 89 a 4.

cotsecht (inf. of con-túasim) *a hearing, listening.* do choitsecht fri scélaib, LB. 189 b. See costecht.

cottot *a mountain.* eter dá cotot (cotadh, TEm. 33) feda, LU. 122 b 39. cottud, O'Cl.

co-tuige *a covering.* nomad a comlugad fo c., Laws II, 240, 19.

cotulach *sleepy.* LB. 233 m. sup. **cotultach** *sleepy.* LB. 67 a, 185 b.

cotultaige f. *sleepiness.* Rawl. B. 512, 40 a 1.

cotul-tech n. *a sleeping-house.* BB. 459 a 20. Ir. T. II², 189, 13. LL. 173 a 31.

1. **cotún** *a shield.* gl. *parma,* Ir. Gl. 270. Eriu I, p. 15. O'Don.

2. **cotún** *cotton.* O'Gr. Cat. 190. gen. inair cotúin, Cathr. Cellacháin 11.

cotut (1) adj. *hard; severe.* cotat, Wi. scíath catut calcda, TTr. 2008. is crúaid codut in cosc, Aisl. M. 75, 1. Cróchen chatut, LL. 157 a 21. co cadut crúaid, LL. 156 b 57. do thabairt chatha codait, TTr.² 1775. lebenna cotata, Hib. Min. 66, § 6. anmín cotat tír raithenmag, Laws IV, 276, 18.

Comp. in Crúadín catut-chend, LL. 109a. Cathach C., 254 b 1. cotut-lethar, LU. 79 a 37. cotut-ślemon *hard and smooth,* Br. D. D. 1. (2) *a whetstone.* cadut, Corm. 14. cotud, Corm. Tr. 42.

crábhnas m. *piety.* Oss. III, 252.

crábud m. *religious practice, devotion.* c. cen scís, Rawl. B. 512, 39a. LU. 12 b 29. SR. 7990. foglaim [e]cnai, c. Dé, LL. 31 a 2. gen. crábaid, LL. 5 b 51. 10 b 47. cáim-ch., Lism. L. 3330.

crach *harsh, rough?* Conaing c., LL. 185 b 31. Columb Crag, Adamn. I, 2. n. pr. m. gen. Ailén mic Craich, AU. 724. dim. Crachíne LL. 335a. mac Craechéni, AU. 615. Cf. W. cryg.

crache f. *roughness?* a chongrus chraiche (craicei H.) dó dar a mullach, Bodl. Corm. s. v. prull.

Cracherpais n. pr. m. AU. 701.

crád *torture, torment, agony (of death), anguish.* ría c. mo chuirp cháin, LU. 119 b 19. ar c. chloicgne cach cind, LL. 61 a 39. ciarbo ch. ria menmanrad, SR. 6854. bá crádh cridhe 7 ba saoth menman leis, FM. 1602. *a hurting, offending, grieving.* fomtiu do chách c. maic Dé, LU. 40 a 35.

crádim *I torment, hurt, offend, aggrieve.* dílgud do neoch not cráide, D. 4. 2, 53b. hin fail ní hi cráidinn do Día? Trip. 234, 1. nichomcráidfe, SR. 1210. ní racráid chill ná nemed, LL. 203b. 147 a 31. ó rochrádsam, SR. 1486. rochráidsem, 1537. rocráidsemmar, 3622.

cráes, cróes (O. Ir. cróis) m. *maw, open jaws.* ronort a cróis 7 saint, Imr. Br. 46. *gluttony.* Atk. Donl. tria cráes ro hindarbad Ádam a pardas, Rawl. B. 512. gen. mesrugud cráis, Fél. lxxxv. Comp. a bél c.-oslaicthe, CCath. TSh. c.-fairsing, CF. 203. c.-lethan, BB. 129 a 50. c.-toll *open-jawed.* LL. 216 a 17. c.-mór, LU. 33a. a chorn c.-tana, ZCP. III, 39, 7. LU. 80 a 27.

cráesach *given to gluttony.* Atk. craosach, Donl. TSh.

cráesachad *gluttonous eating.* dáine ac c., Lism. L. 2737.

cráeslach n. *jaws, maw.* asa chráesluch in cáirig, SR. 5724. i cráesluch iffirn, 954.

Cráes-líntaid (*mouth-filler*) comic n. pr. m. Rawl. B. 512, 111 a.

cráestuib? gristaig craestuib gránne a gné, SR. 947.

cráet = crét (ca rét) *what?* LL. 120 b 34.

Crai n. pr. f. LL. 353 c.

cráib (cráeb) f. (1) *a branch, garland, wreath, circlet.* Wi. c. airgdide úaso, úair iss ed nobíd úasna hanrothaib; c. óir immorro úasna ollamnaib, c. umai úasna fil*edaib* archena, LL. 186 a 39. c. sída *branch of peace,* Ir. T. II, 174. Acall. 6565 n. LL. 177 b. 262 b. (2) *a bush, tree.* C. Dathi *a famous ash-tree,* Dinds. 50. C. Mugna *a famous oak,* ib. C. Lasre, n. l. Ir. Nenn. 208. C. Telcha, n. l. LL. 183 a 57. c. choibniusa *a pedigree,* ZCP. III, 17. MR. 98, 1. (3) *an arabesque.* cráeba cailce for a cliu (of a shield), Eg. 88, 19 a. (4) *flame, light, spark?* lasfaidh craobh 'na rosg ruadh, ML. 122, 11. proverb. c. riana bláth (of an untimely death), FM. p. 1114. Comp. c.-bethadach *living on herbs,* Fél. xxxi. c.-doss, LL. 182 a 34. c.-derc '*a bright* (?) *eye*', MR. 116, 2. c.-fodla *branchings of a geneagolical tree,* MR. 28. c.-lasrach, TSh. c.-síltech, CF. 204. c.-ślat *a scion,* MR. 310. c.-thonn, CF. 926. c.-thorthach, ib. 419. c.-uasal *of noble descent,* MR. 246. — cráeb ṡeilbe, Hy Many 8.

Cráib f., n. l. gen. cath Cráibe, Tig. 1124. Fir na Cráibe, LL. 183 b 10.

cráibach *branchy, curly.* folt dond c. fair, LU. 68 b 7. *arabesqued.* scíath c. SG. 212, 31. *variegated?* i crislaigib na cath c. cummaide, TTr. 1659. an Donn-chraebach 214, 3. metaph. cráebach .i. caillín *a girl,* LL. 314 a.

cráibaim *I branch, sprout.*

cráibán *a branchlet.*

cráibdech *pious, devout.* Atk. superl. brithem bes góithium 7 bes cráibdigim bes hoc cech túaith, Cáin Domn. m. *a devotee.* in cráibthech O Fallomain, Tig. 1092.

cráibdige f. *devotion, asceticism.* Cog. 204.

Cráib-derg f. *the Crimson Branch, one of Conchobar's houses at Emain.* issin Chróebdeirg no bítis in chennal 7 na fuidb, LL. 106 b 39.

cráibech f. *a cow in-calf?* Laws V, 260, 2.

Cráibecha n. l. i Cráibechaib, Trip. 216, 7.

cráibechán *pottage.* Hib. Min. 42. 20. .i. caro bechan .i. feoil min nó bec, nó caro dona bechanuib .i. nó dona lenmaib, q*uia* est bechan bec nó lenum, H. 3. 18, p. 80 c.

cráibed *branches.* ní bí tuige nó c. nó pell nó brothrach nó breccán nó croicenn anmanda fui isin lebaid sin, CCath.

cráibín *a branchlet.* mo lon dub | cona cræbínib 'na crub, Hy Maine 64 a 2.

cráibred (cráebrad) n. *branches.* imar c. ndergscíach, LU. 80 a 7. cróebred scíad, TTr.[2] 1476. lend ... ná gaib culend *nó* cræbrad, LL. 193 b.

Cráib-rúad f. *the Red-branch, the banqueting hall at Emain.* issin Chroebruaid no bítis nar-ríg, LL. 106 a 40. gen. na Cráibrúade, 263 a 28.

cráib-scáiled metaph. *a discoursing.* craobh-sgaoileadh *a dissertation,* Donl. *act of publishing,* TSh. *a branching off of families from the common stock.* Ir. Nenn. 270.

craic f. *a crag.* Craig Phadraig, Lism. L. p. 316. ic Craic Léith, Cog. 62, 25. gen. Aibhell Craicce Léithe, 200, 19.

cráin f. *the female of several animals,* P. O'C. SG. 48, 4. 6, 11. *a goose,* O'R. *a sow.* la seascad cránadh, BR. 190. c. find co trichait banb, BB. 469 a 17. orcc cránai, LB. 201 b 35. adba crána, Acall. 497 n. gen. pl. secht cét cráin, BR. 64. Cráin-chrín *the name of a sow,* Dinds. 71.

craipech *cramped.* medón c. cuislennach aicce, CCath.

craitim = cretim *I believe,* q. v. craitid! LL. 215 b 11.

Cramini n. pr. m. LL. 340 a 10.

cráithed *a shoeing.* a cráithead a n-each, FM. 1461.

cranda *stooped, humped, stunted, decrepid, contracted,* P. O'C. a drúith na halla, | at c. i cossaib, Ir. T. III, 98. ib. 99, 8. ní cuirt c., FM. 448. LL. 137 a 46. Fen. 228, 7. 316, 3.

crandacht f. *decrepitude.* gan c., gan feill, Laud 615, 10.

crandasc? de lethdóinib 7 di crandasc*aib* fianlaich, RC. XII, 104.

crandord *a lowing.* LL. 69 a 39. 42. *a humming.* crann-dordán .i. crónán 7 dordán, O'Cl. Cf. O'Curry III, 376.

crang? gen. cúal craing, LL. 35 a 4.

crann n. (later m.) (1) *a tree.* Wi. a crand *the tree,* LU. 58 b 21. don chraunn, SR. 1272. 1324. trí chrand co torud, LL. 246 a 12. cóic crand, Dinds. 160. n. pl. cranda imda, RC. IX, 472, 14. acc. crunnu, LU. 50 b 23. c. gréne 7 ésca, BB. 488 a 30. M. Polo 11. c. bethad, SR. 1384. proverb. in t-óenchr. ní hassu a chlód, LL. 75 a 34. *wood, forest.* luid hi c. for teiched, O'C. III, 161. (2) *wood* (*material*). coss chraind *a wooden leg,* LL. 303 a. delbsat crann-búar cabsaid, 214 b 29. (3) *a spear-shaft.* níall fri craunnu sleg, LL. 216 a 44. dorata na gói foo cronna, Harl. 5280, 26 a. tet-

laithir a chranda dó, Ir. T. II, 177, 113. *a staff.* i sesam cen c., De Arreis 24. 32. *a stick,* Laws. (4) *an axe.* fidchrann, Laws IV, 310, 12. (5) *a beam.* co ná raba c. fri aroile do dún, YBL. 131 b 36. c. lethanchend bís oc tomus áenpinginne, Corm. 35. (6) *a shaft of light, a sunbeam.* c. gel, Four Songs 12. (7) *a mast-tree.* Trip. 34, 22. (8) *a ship.* seólad crand dar muir, ZCP. I, 112. dorat crann fri tír, Trip. 34, 21. (9) *a bed-stead.* Hib. Min. 72, 8. Br. Dá D. 112. (10) *a lot.* focearrtar c. etar[r]u, BB. 461 a 43. c. do chor a fethlaib, Ir. T. III, 192, 5. mo chrand-sa dano taet ass ar tús, LL. 108 b 17. metaph. *fate.* ní bia Dálccais 'na ccrand cóir, Cog. 98, 10. — proverb. is cétchr. co torud chraind dédenaig, LL. 108 b 19. c. bith *a threshold,* see 3. bí. crann ciúil *a bassoon; the drone of the bagpipe, a pipe, flute, or flageolet,* P. O'C. O'C. III, 323. c. cosanta *a protector, defender,* P. O'C. c. delbhe *a warping-frame*; c. eagair *a weaver's setting stick;* c. fáis *a quick-set tree,* P. O'C. c. fir nó scé *a hawthorn.* BB. 309 a 41. Laws IV, 146, 27. crann siúil *a bed-stead.* LU. 93 a 20. c. suaite *a mixing-stick,* Lism. L. p. 302, 18. *a mast.* See seolchrann. c. teallaig *a fire-raker, poker,* Oss. II, 38.

1. **crannach** n. (later f.) (1) *a spear-fight.* ón chrannaig, Fen. 76, 15. 77 n. gurbho c. réidh righin, ML. 128, 31. trí nói cath a crannaig cáel, LL. 155 a 16. (2) *a stake-fence.* gen. cin do chrandche, Laws IV, 140, 27.

2. **crannach** (1) *wooded.* i ndithreibh crúaidh chrandaigh, ZCP. I, 64, 3. (2) n. l., gen. immarecc Crannchae, AU. 696.

Crannamain n. l. gen. Conall Cranamna, AU. 659.

crannaige m. *a maker of shafts.* Acall.

crannán (1) *the handle of a scythe tree.* Gael. J. XI, 109 a. (2) *a small ship.* RC. IX, 462, 4.

crann-bríathrach? ná forghidh an bachlach c. isin chill! Ferm. 43 b.

Crannchain n. l. Fen. 76, 12. 14.

crann-chaingel f. *chancel.* .i. crann-clíath .i. clíatha isin chrunn sin .i. itir na cléirchib 7 na hócu fo chosmailius rombúi fial tempaill, H. 3. 18, 633. Cf. Corm. Tr. 46. c. do glaine iter cach dá chlais, YBL. 88 b 7. SR. 4418.

crann-chert n. *spear-law.* ni rucsat úaim acht c., LL. 84 a 23.

crann-chor m. *a casting of lots, a lot.* doringset c., LL. 210 a 43. dochúaid i c. ind aurgnama, 289 b 9. focres c. forro, LU.

84 b 37. crandchur cutruma, Ir. T. III, 192, 4. dofuit di c. dond ala comaltai Máilidúin dul isin n-insi, LU. 24 a 39.

crann-chú *a lapdog? a platter?* Acall. 5573.

crannda *wooden.* longa c., Lism. L. 3730.

crann-dolbh *lot, fate, destiny,* P. O'C.

crann-gal f. (coll.) *wood, timber.* Laws. tar éis na díleann do fágadh 'san Aifric 'na crannghaill í (viz. the Ark), Ir. T. Soc. I, 162. gáe rochomraidh | tria chru i crandghail, Ir. T. III, 96, 8. *ships.* do crandgail Çlothrand, Cog. 100, 4. *spear-shafts.* Cog. 251, 8. do brétaig scíath d'fidrad na rúadrámad 7 do cranngail snasta na sleg, CCath. SG. 37, 8.

crann-lacha f. *a teal.* gen. lorg na crannlachan, SG. 264, 12.

crannmell? gur éirig in grian ina crandmill cró 7 ina popul (i. e. pupull) teintidi ós dreich in talman, CCath.

crann-mór *large-shafted.* dá śleig crandmóra, LL. 189 b 15.

crannóc f. (1) *a structure of wood, a lacustrine building.* Joyce, Placenames I, 288. FM. 1436. (2) *a vessel.* Lism. L. 307. Acall. a ccrannóca airgid, TF. 8, 10. i cumtaigib corn 7 c. 7 claideb, LL. 304 a 13. *a hamper,* P. O'C. (3) *a piece of wood.* crandóga beca, Laws I, 152, 29. (4) *a mill-hopper.* (5) *a loft in a ship, mast.* (6) *a pulpit,* P. O'C.

crann-phobail *a wooden (staved) tent.* Clann Rígh na hIoruaidhe.

crannraigim *I bend, stoop, stunt, contract,* P. O'C.

crann-remar *thick-shafted.* a dhá ṣleig chrainnremra, SG. 289, 22.

crann-rigin *tough-shafted.* CF. 32.

crann-scíath m. *a wooden shield.* c. odor, Br. D. D. 87.

crann-tabaill f. *a staff-sling.* TSh. YBL. 214 a. LL. 70 a 33. 75 b 15.

crán-súilech *glare-eyed,* Oss. V, 84, 1. Ir. T. III, 246, 3.

crap? cen craip cáinti, H. 3. 18, 35 = BB. 331 b 5.

crapach *contracted, shrunk, shrivelled.* a lethar c., Laud 610, 21 a 2 = LB. 155 a 25.

crapaim (1) *I cramp, fetter, bind tight.* TSh. SG. 251, 20. issed ro fírcrap a fine, Ir. T. III, 99, 9. (2) *I contract, shrink.* rocrap lám indalanái, Lism. L. 1433. inf. can crapad coisi fris, can fuirmed uilli nó láma fri lár, CCath.

crapall (1) *a fettering.* ag a c., ZCP. III, 34, 31. acum chrapull, LB. 235 m. sup. (2) *a fetter, shackle.* TSh. c. for a ndornaib fria ndruimm aniar, LB. 156 b 60. crappall,

LL. 28 a 13. aige altamla anríata i cengul 7 chrapull, 67 b 28.

crap-étan *a contracted forehead.* co crapétnaib duba, LB. 154 b 63.

crap-glúinech *with wasted knees.* RC. XV, 71.

craplaim (craiplim) *I bind, fetter.* rocrapall etir mo chenn 7 mo chosa, D. 4. 2, 62 a. do chrapillsi mo chraide, LB. 34 m. inf. part. crapillte, LB. 276, 52. craipilte, SG. 63, 8.

crap-lám *a shrivelled hand or arm.* Ir. T. III, 99, 12.

crap-lethrach (1) *having a shrivelled skin.* Laud 610, 21 b 1. (2) *a shrivelled skin.* gen. t*ar* a cóelbráigtib craplethraig, LB. 155 a 28.

Craptine n. pr. m. LL. 269 c 39.

***crara?** do broinn Inb*ir* Crara, Ir. T. III, 94, 16.

Crar-ainech n. pr. m. gen. mac Crarainig, LL. 336 d.

cras .i. cum nó corp, O'Cl.

Cratan Cain a name for the Dagda, LL. 144 a 40.

Crath n. pr. m. gen. dá mac Craith, LL. 337 f., 350 e.

crau see cró.

crau-dortad *a blood-spilling.* c. troch, B. in Scáil 13.

craum = crib? domraiched c. claideb, LL. 102 a 18.

Craumthan = Cremthann, Crimthann, n. pr. m. AU. 553. dim. Craumthanán, 549.

cré f. *clay.* Wi. amal bíd c. mæth, Trip. 78, 18. dat. criäid (2 syll.), SR. 7683. 7769. criaid 394 (sic leg.). 8230. gen. i curp criäd, Imr. Br. 50. corp criad, SR. 2247. mairg dan tigerna in corp criad! H. 3. 18, 859. crocán criad *an earthen pipkin*, O'Gr. Cat. 179. metaph. *body.* toirsech mo rosc, crín mo chré, Corm. 21 s. v. fe. as úr mo chráes, as crín mo c., Franc. MS. — Druimm Críad n. l., Cóir Anm. 102.

Cré? Ross Cré n. l. LL. 359.

Crea n. pr. f. LL. 169 b 24.

Crebán n. pr. m. gen. Táin Bó Crebain, LL. 189 c 8.

crebanach *a platform* (for mounting guns), O'Gr. Cat. 8.

crebar m. *a gadfly.* Aisl. M. gl. *lucifugia, a screech-owl,* Ir. Gl. 204. voc. a chreabhair cuiligh! Ir. T. III, 91, 12. gen. a cossa croma creabhair! ib. 104, 3. n. pl. crebair croma cnámgobacha, Lism. L. 3652. dat. re creabhraibh, Cog. 256, 28. c. caech *a wood-cock.* Iar-Connaught p. 289.

Crebriu n. pr. f. Trip. 134, 5. Crebra, Ir. Nenn. 204, 3.

crec *a crag.* gen. creca, SG. 102, 8. crega 96, 16. creaca cruaidi, Lism. L. 3656. ós a creacaib, Acall. 347.

Crecán n. l. Creagan, FM. 1406. gen. mac Cregain, LL. 369 h.

Crecc f., n. l. dat. Cúanu ó Chreicc Éscne, LL. 297 b 33. acc. combussit Creic, Tig. 735. acc. pl. dar Crecca, LL. 195 a.

Crecc n. pr. m. gen. Díl mac hú Chrecga, LL. 290 e.

creccaim *I sell.* Atk. Laws. Mac Mainmairic las cétna crecad ór 7 argat i nHérinn, LL. 320 c.

creccaire m. *a trader, merchant.* LL. 29. crecoir (sic) .i. cendaige cech 'la fer, Harl. 5280, 41 b.

créce and **créceach** *a child that cries and whines,* P. O'C.

1. **crech** f. *a raid, foray; plunder, booty, spoil.* Wi. Atk. Laws. c. dochúaid *he went on a raid,* AU. 1056. *a plundering party.* romarbsat in tres c. da crechaib uli, Cog. 148, 12. dochotar na Gaill c. marcach rempa a Mag mBreg *with a plundering party of cavalry,* CS. 998. do tharclom chreiche, RC. XVI, 137, 5. co ndernsat ferann creiche 7 cloidim 7 forgabála, Cog. 40, 23. creacha an tíre do theichemh rempo *the people with their cattle,* FM. 1502. benais a chreich do chloinn Néill, SG. 65, 19. metaph. c. na gcéad é dhul i gcill *'his departure into the churchyard is a desolating of hundreds',* O'Gr. Cat. 585. Bert Crechi *Load of Plunder* (a nickname), Tig. 1042. metaph. *ruin, woe.* c. ngúr, SR. 7899. Comp. c.-adbal, LL. 195 a. c.-choblach, FM. p. 1182. c.-dígal f. AU. 1008. c.-fobaid Br. D. D. 51. c.-gabál, Hugh Roe 80. eng 7 foillecht an creach-ślóigh, ib.

2. **crech** *a wave.* .i. tonn, O'Cl.

3. **crech** *a cup.* Cóir Anm. 121. *a scollop shell,* O'R. Highl.

4. **crech** *pied, painted, particoloured, variegated, marked, stained, stigmatised,* P. O'C.

créch *blind.* créach .i. caoch, O'Cl.

1. **crechach** *plundering.* as mé Conchobur c., TF. 98, 4. Dondchad C., LL. 150 b 6. rúathar c., Lism. L. 2130. ar a námdib bid c., Fen. 68, 15. *cauterizing.* O'Gr. Cat. 268.

2. **crechach** *rolling like waves,* P. O'C.

crechad *a cauterizing.* creccoire .i. doniat crecad glas ar na roscaib, Laws V, 108, 29.

crechadóir m. *a cauterizer.* c. crainn, O'Gr. Cat. 269.

crechaigim, crechaim *I plunder.* rochrechaig cech claind, LL.

185 a 48. inf. crechad, Lism. L. 2947. *spoil, booty.* c. allmar, YBL. 13 a.

crechaim *I mark, stain.* inf. iarna crechad, SR. 4511.

1. **crechaire** m. *a plunderer, raider.* is fút atá in tAed engach | c. tellaig Temrach, Rawl. B. 512, 121 a 1. c. coitchenn ar Connachtaib, AU. 1374. n. pl. crechaireda, LB. 154 a.

2. **crechaire** m. *a painter, marker, stainer, stigmatiser,* P. O'C. *a cauterizer.* creccoire, Laws V, 108, 29.

crechairecht f. *a raiding, plundering.* BB. 467 a 40. Cóir Anm. 234

Crechán n. pr. m. C. I. 2, 24 a 2. — n. l., FM. 1537.

crech-longach *raiding.* in fir crechlongaig, LL. 143 a 17.

crech-loscud *a plundering and burning.* Cathr. Cellach. 20.

Crech-máel (1) n. l. .i. nomen siluae, Dinds. 86. (2) n. pr. m. ib. LL. 167 b 15.

Crechmuirn n. l. a C. na farge, LL. 45 b 27.

Crechrige n. l. dat. de Chrechrigu, LL. 321 g.

crech-slúaiged *a plundering foray.* Tig. 1026. AU. 1047.

crecht .i. éigis *poetry?* SG. II, 463, 44. Cf. creth.

crécht m. *a wound.* Wi. Atk. gen. foillechta in gel-créchta, Trip. 12, 13. n. pl. créchta na hanma, LB. 257 b. g. pl. co lín créchta for a chris, LU. 55 b 34. Comp. c.-adbal, CF. 628. crécht-dénmid m., spelt crechténmid, Thes. I, 261.

1. **créchtach** (1) *wounded.* Wi. cnedach c., TFerbe 727. LU. 97 b. metaph. *sinful.* .i. peacthach, O'Cl. (2) *dealing wounds.* amal leomain lond-chréchtaig, TFerbe 733. mac Dáre sír-chrechtaig, LL. 325 e.

2. **créchtach** *crane's-bill, an herb good for healing wounds,* P. O'C. gl. *scopa regia (St. John's wort),* Arch. I, 339.

créchtaide *wound-inflicting.* Br. D. D., App. 97.

crechtaige f. rechtaige cen crechtaigi, Eg. 92, 10 a 1 = LL. 149 b 2.

Crechtaire n. pr. m. LL. 350 b.

créchtnaigim *I wound.* Wi. go rachréchtnaig cach díb bar araile, LL. 84 b 24. cia chrechtnigthi nathir, Sg. 181 a 5. part. rolegesaigset a créchtnaigthiu, TTr.[2] 1448. fri híc a crechtnaigthe, 1518. inf. iarna chrechtnugud co adbal, TTr.[2] 986.

créchtnaigthech *wound-dealing.* cath c., TTr. 2227.

créd *tin.* Wi. crédh .i. crédhuma, O'Cl. facabair ind long il-longthig creda ar doras na hindsi, Tochm. Becf. gen. imdernad side do umo credo ule, TBFráich, Eg. = de chredumu, LL. 248 b 50. timpán créda, LL. 288 a 36. cain-

delbra créda, Gwynn, Dinds. I, 32. seol creda, SG. II, 479, 10. roth credha .i. dealg *a brooch*, O'Cl.

Créd n. pr. f. LL. 353 b 38. Dim. Crednat, LL. 354 e. gen. Crednaite, 372 c.

créd = *credo, the Creed.* pl. can phatir, can chreda, LL. 309 b 4. gébthair sailm, gébthar créda, Acall. 5436.

créda *clayey.* usce créda criad, Fél. lii.

Credach (gen.) n. pr. m. dá mac Credach, LL. 349 g.

credail *religious, pious.* d'anmcharait cháid chredail, LL. 45 a 50. cond credail, SP. V, 3.

credal *religious, pious.* Wi. Fél. Feb. Ap. 4. Cog. 92, 22. 26. Fen. 128. 228. gen. fa hobair crábaid chredail, ZCP. I, 62, 50. óes in chredail Chrumíni, Fél. CVIII. n. pr. m. gen. Clúain Credil, n. l. Tig. 571. From Lat. credulus.

credam f. *a gnawing.* .i. cnám cinn, KZ. 33, p. 83. metaph. rí co ngrád cen chredim cain, SR. 7271.

credb *a shrinking, withering.* creadhbh .i. creapall nó ceangal, P. O'C. gen. indrud mo credba, Aisl. M. 93, 25.

credbaigim *I gnaw, shrivel up, consume.* dia mbad Conchobur credbaigt[h]e, SC. 29. crua credbaigthi, TFerbe 185. corp credbai[g]de, FM. 926.

credbaim (trans. and intr.) *I gnaw, corrode; shrink, shrivel.* níscredba linn ná tene, O'Dav. 556. dirsan gnúis credbas mídend | fo tuinn írenn iar n-écaib, FM. 901 (p. 562) = TF. 200, 5. cáin in crand ná creadhba corp, YBL. 12 b. nítchredb cáine núachair, LL. 81 b 33. dílgud airdríg roncredbais, Aisl. Tund. XI. inf. trí cét cubat cen credbad, Eg. 1782, 55 b. O'Mulc. 598.

Crede n. pr. m. Caislen Credhi, Tig. 727.

crédem f. *faith.* do chlár gan chrádh, gan chrédim (: Éirinn), Ir. T. III, 87, 16.

credem-galar n. *a consuming disease.* ná teidm ná c., SR. 1508.

Credíne n. pr. m. RC. XII, 125 (the brazier of the Tuatha Dé Danann). Bretha Creidhine, O'Dav. 679. Laws.

credla f. *clericism, piety.* ACC. 109. .i. cléircheachd, O'Cl.

credlach *religious, pious.* RC. XX, 180. ar in scoil caein credlaig crúaid, LL. 364 m. s. cét slechtain cech iarméirge | dlegair i cill credlaich, Bruss. 5100, 25.

credmac? sét credmaic calma, Ir. T. III, 60, 4.

credmag? documnet inna credmaigi co slógaib in cóimthechta indib, Teng. B.

credmar? Conall coscorach c., FB. 23 (Eg.).

credmnigim *I corrode.* inf. credmniugud, O'Dav. 556. Cf. credbaim.

chredhmrim *I chew, gnaw, bite, fret.* inf. credhmirt, P. O'C.

***Credu** n. pr. m. gen. mac Credach, LL. 349 g.

créd-uma *bronze.* Wi. tricha coppán c., TFerbe 406. co scíathaib umaidib 7 co n-asnaidib credumai foraib, ib. 51. urchomla criadumo for cech ech, Ir. T. II², 191. luingín c. foi, RC. VI, 183, 2. dat. de chredumu, LL. 248 b 50. do chrethumu doronath (the credence-table), Trip. 86, 3.

crefnas? crephnas churad caur rodlá, LU. 57 b 33 = crefnas, LL. 58 b 21.

crefóg f. *powder, dust, earth.* gen. do rath anma na crefóigi sin, LB. 114 m.

creicc f. (used as inf. of crenim) *a buying.* Wi. Laws. ZCP. I, 469. *a selling, sale.* Atk. Crist do c. for argat, LB. 145 b. re c. 7 re cundradh, CCath. gan c., gan cennach do dénum dóib, RC. XII, 340. i crec ná i n-aiscid, ib. 62, 3. ib. 72, § 42. ic c. óir 7 argait, LL. 215 a 19. in fil loimm ocaib oc a c.? *for sale,* LB. 136 a. gen. Óengus Crece, is é nochrecad goo i Temair, Expuls. 23.

Créidne n. pr. m. LL. 9 a 33. 9 b 40. Duma Créidne, 161 a. — n. pr. f. LL. 318 c.

creimm *a gnawing.* creim, Donl. nobíd sí ic c. 7 ic scríbad na crochle da hingnib 7 da fiaclaib, CCath. dobo mana crimb chnáma, Eg. 1782, 48 a 1. oc c. chnáma, Fél. XXXVII.

creisech *pious.* acc. f. foceird mo greis (.i. cumairce) forsin creisigh (.i. forsin cráibhthigh), H. 3. 18, 213.

Creit n. l. AU. 1235.

Créit f. *Crete.* do Chréit, do Ṡicil, LL. 11 b 45.

crell *a knell or passing bell,* P. O'C.

crem *wild garlic.* Echtra N. 10. gur ḟás an duille 7 an crim ann, CS. 1004. crim, Ir. T. II², 128, 163. gen. dlocht crema, Mcgn. F. 24. Ir. T. III, 82. LL. 117 b 24. Clúain Crema, n. l. AU. 752. creamh muice fiadha *hart's tongue,* P. O'C.

Crem n. pr. m. Crem Marda, Dinds. 17.

crém? cen chrém, LL. 7 b 1.

cremach *full of wild garlic.* in chluain ch., SG. 105, 4. 6.

cremla? tar cremla cili, AU. 516. Tig. 509. FM. 501.

cremmim *I gnaw.* TSh. cremsetar, Ir. T. III, 102, 2.

cremmannach *consumed, decayed.* a dá ṡengabair chrína chremmanncha, LL. 92 b 2.

crem-núall n. *ale-shout.* .i. coirm-nuall nó caint corma nó lenna, O'Cl. crithle, cremnúail, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1.

Cremthainne n. l. Cóir Anm. 127. tigerne Cremthinnæ, Thes. II, 240, 1.

cremthann m. *a fox.* See crimthann.

Cremthand n. pr. m. LL. 275 b 23.

crenais *toys, trifles, gewgaws; trash, lumber, trumpery; luggage, wares, merchandise,* P. O'C.

crencha? iar ngeoine gan creancha, FM. 1099.

crenim *I buy, purchase.* Wi. Laws. a maith re cliaraib rochrean, LL. 33 a 33. perf. rodciúir, LL. 183 b 45. mina beth lat, nocretha .i. no cennaigthea, Eg. 1782, 6 b. Cf. ZCP. I, 457. docrenfadh secht cumala, Lism. L. 317. *I ransom.* Colum Cille crenad brait, Gwynn, Dinds. I, 26. metaph. *I obtain.* rochren a bérla cach mbrúit, LL. 33 b 7. rochren fíalgarta, LU. 53 a 4.

creoda *earthen.* Ml. 18 a 11.

crepailte = crapailte, part. of craplaim q. v. SG. 307, 23. creapalta go léir le gnothuighibh na beatha *taken up wholly,* Donl.

crepuscul *dawn.* H. 2. 7, 277 a. dat. i crepuscail na matne muiche, CCath. i ccrepuscal na maidne, FM. 1583.

Crerech n. pr. m. gen. mac Crerig, LL. 338 g.

cres *a little chapel, oratory, sacristy; a shrine, tomb,* P. O'C.

cresach *shaking, shivering.* cródha beodha creasach sártholach, TF. 26, 21. Druim Cresach, n. l. Dinds. 152.

cresachtach *shivering.* cath cródæ c., RC. XII, 98, § 132.

cresca *a stall, manger.* in cresca ina tucad hé iarna breth, LB. 159 a 3. Corm. Tr. 46. isin crescai gl. *in presepio,* Rawl. B. 512, 65 a. isin crescu, ib. 67 b.

Crescad n. pr. m. LB. 21 d 21.

crescín *a small hut, cabin.* Laws II, 232, 11.

Cres-chumal n. pr. f. C. Dumat d'Uib Mane, LL. 148 a 45.

crésen *pious, devout.* Fél. Laws. forsin cóel c., B. in Sc. 51. for cresion cád, ib. 52. di cretair creissin, ib. 65. is hé lín creisin bías for Héirinn, Eg. 1782, 17 a.

Creséne n. pr. m. mac Creséne, AU. 635 = filius Craseni, Adam. I, 3.

cresnaigim *I end, conclude, finish.* .i. críochnaighim, P. O'C.

cress (1) adj. *narrow.* mo choblach c., BB. 328 b 39. ní haicde ch., LL. 161 b 2. Hib. Min. 40, 9. *slender.* mo bachlach c., LL. 37 c 61. .i. caol, O'Dav. 476. (2) *narrowness, a close.* imma c., King and Herm. 9. creas-mhuir *a strait of the sea,* P. O'C.

cressaigim, cressaim *I brandish, shake.* crothis a scíath 7 cresaigis a slega, LU. 77 b 32. cressaigthe in fer in lagin sin, Br. D. D. 128. cresaigter slega, O'Dav. 394. rochress a celtar comga taris, LU. 79 b 20. docresad (doscáiled) a phuball tar Pátraic, Acall. 715 n.

cressine *asceticism, piety.* c. cen ṡecdai, Harl. 5280, 39 b. c. déid, ZCP. III, 454, 1. c. gnímach, ib. 3. Ir. Psalt. 353.

cressinech *ascetic.* .i. faiscthi .i. áintech, Fél. xlv.

crét (ce rét) *what?* Wi. Atk. cred, Ir. T. II², 123. See cráet.

cretair f. *a halidom, relic; a consecrated element,*[1]) *a blessed thing.* RC. IX, 20 n. cretir, Corm. Tr. 10. robói do cretraib léo *they held it a relic,* Trip. 14, 17. comman 7 cretair, SG. 413, 34. ba fín, ba comman, ba c., YBL. 12 b 16. Críst fri cruiche c., Fél. Ap. 12. gen. oided cretra, Fen. 280, 2. ba cretra, ba cáincomna, 23. P. 3, 17 a. budh mac na creatra a chétainm ón chreatra[dh] 7 ón choisecrad tucas-sa ar in uisce, SG. 23, 39. ba comnai 7 ba cretra in fuil sin, H. 2. 16, col. 392. n. pl. cretra, LL. 31 a 2. acc. cretra, Trip. 232, 3. (2) adj. *holy.* ní bo c., Fél. Prol. 114.

cretar *a house containing relics.* .i. teach martra nó ina mbíd taise náomhtha, O'Cl.

cretem f. *faith, belief.* Atk. iarsin tánic c. glan | for mag Fáil, LU. 52 a 2. gen. creitme. acc. intan foruisme creitim, Trip. 136, 6. dat. isin chretim cháid, LL. 137 b 41. ria craitim chruichi, LL. 201 a 7.

creth *poetry.* .i. hái, Corm. 11. .i. æi airchetul, LB. 238 d 47. .i. écse, LL. 186 b 6. gen. altram c. .i. foglaim écsi, 187 a 24. lúagh (.i. cenduch) nátha do gach fer creath (.i. eladna), H. 3. 18, 211. SG. 21, 19.

---

[1]) e. g. aqua benedicta et mel benedictum quae ad morborum sanitatem servabatur, Hogan, Lat. Lives.

1. **crethach** SG. II, 489, 6. Cf. W. prydydd?
2. **crethach** *shaking, shivering.* fiabhras c., TSh.

crethaim *I tremble, shake.* crethfait, SR. 8083.

1. **crethir?** cáera crethir comraicthe, Br. D. D. 100 g.
2. **crethir** *a cup, bowl.* creit[h]ir .i. sithal nó ardig nó tulchuba, ut est: dodáiled fim a crethir, Corm. Tr. 48 = O'Dav. 353 (criathar, E.). n. pl. crithle (for crithre), q. v.

cretim *I believe.* Atk. c. in óen Dé, LU. 50 b 21. creitiu in Trinóit, De Arreis 12. creitim an T., ib. 21. subj. co rochreitiur duit, Trip. 46, 23. rocreit do Día 52, 29. nocretitis, LB. 175 b 14. rochretsibar in fír-Dia, ib. 139 a 52. creitfes, Trip. 52, 24. imp. creit-siu! 10, 30. part. nec. as chreti and, LU. 35 b 20. is ed as chretithe, 35 a 40. *I submit.* nách gcreidfeadh do Chonn, ML. 12, 31. inf. creidimain, Fier. 49. creideamhuin, Donl.

cretmech *believing.* ba c. Altus, 23. N. 10, 16. Trip. 70, 13. LB. 190 b 46. creidmheach, Donl.

cretraim *I consecrate.* sénais 7 credrais int uisce, SG. 23, 34.

Cretran n. l. Creadran, FM. 1257. 1258.

crett f. *the body or trunk of anything; the human body.* acc. dírgis creit and .i. a cend sís 7 a cosa súas, RC. IX, 470, 7. gen. dírgiud crette for a rind, LU. 73 a 5. acc. creit ra chreit *side by side,* LL. 136 b 3. *the frame-work of a chariot or boat.* asna creiti in charpait, YBL. 42 b 8. cona chreit chróes-tana, LU. 80 a 27. n. pl. salaig cretta carp*at,* LL. 110 a 45. donither creta curach le muintir Cesair, CCath. *the trunk or stem of a tree &c.* crand míleta mór 7 c. aircit aici, YBL. 87 b 23. ic tinsaitin a fola sell sís fri creitt na gabla, LL. 60, 9. *a body of troops.* c. cúaine .i. amus cúaine, H. 3. 18, 368 a. Laws. Comp. c.-lom '*gaunt in the carcase*', SG. 259, 30.

crett-buide *having a gaunt body.* in fiadfathach cretbuide cnáimremar, SG. 290, 26.

Crettṡalach f., n. l. *Cratloe.* ní fúarus conair mar an gCretṡalaigh, Arch. Soc. I, 46.

crí *body.* ní fil i c. rofessad cach ní, LL. 181 b 11. ar do thitacht cain hi c., SR. 7793. cén ba hi c., LB. 260 a 26. in Rí dorúasat cech c., ib. 7871. ní thánic rí bad chommaith i c. ri Crimthann, LL. 45 b 37. 148 b 32. 307 a 2. 374 c 38.

na huile anmann rothecht c. 7 bethaid, LB. 110 b. acc. pl. cia rosdechraig inna crí? SR. 7877.

criadaide *clayey.* MR. 226, 4. 256, 13.

criadamail *clayey, earthen.* TSh.

criad-gel *chalk-white.* Rawl. B. 512, 120 a 1.

crian *a wolf.* .i. cú allaid, Ed. Voc.

criascrad *propagation.* O'Dav. 538.

criata *clayey, earthen.* as c. brisc in talam so, Lism. L. 2184.

críathar (1) *a sieve.* gen. usce for tóin créthir, Aisl. M. 73, 3. acc. tría críathar n-átha *sieve of a kiln,* LU. 96 a. n. pl. críathra míne, Ir. T. III, 20, 2. (2) *a riddle.* c. átho, Thes. II, 235. Br. D. D. 131. (3) *a honey-comb.* Atk. Laws. mil 'na criathraib, Aisl. M. 61, 29. (4) .i. sloc nó slocaire *a hole, or pit in a deep, a plashy, impassible bog,* P. O'C. .i. fásach *a waste, desert,* Lec. Voc. ropo c. lee co hAlbain, Dinds. 74. metaph. focherdat uli a ngái fair co nderna c. focha de *so that he was riddled with spears like a sieve,* TTr.[2] 1324. RC. III, 395. Ir. T. II[1], 139. LL. 273 a 37. Mag Criathair, n. l. Trip. 192, 18.

críathrach *a morass, waste.* FM. 1496. dotall (.i. dob*eir*) a c. a iath, H. 3. 18, 211. go ndearnadh cuthaidhe 7 c. de, O'Don. Hy Maine 12.

criathraigim *I sieve, sift.* diamad min, ní criath*raig*thea, LB. 155 b 18.

críathraim (1) *I riddle, pierce with holes.* rocrechtnaiged 7 rocríathrad, Br. D. D. 167. nocriathraitís óna mnáib, TTr.[2] 1709. (2) *I sift.* Laws. rí críathras usce n-án n-úar, SR. 41. ib. 7937. inf. criathrad mine, Ir. T. III, 47, 17. (3) *I lay waste.* rocriathar a tír impu, Dinds. 74.

crib *swift,* see crip.

cribaim? fuile f*o*rm chuirp c*ri*bsaite, LL. 119 b 44.

Criblach n. pr. f. Dinds. 52. gen. Airer Criblaige, ib.

cribais *a pig.* Wi. O'Dav. 563. c. mara Tallain tair, LL. 208 a 7.

Cricel n. pr. m. LL. 50, 44.

crích f. (1) *a furrow.* hónaib críchaib cammaib gl. *obliquis sulcis,* Ml. 2 a 7. (2) *a border, boundary, limit, end.* Wi. Atk. intan ancatar crícha báis dó, LB. 158 b 4. intan rosiacht co crícha báis do, Fél. cxliv, 2. (3) *a territory.* c. na nDése, LL. 155 a 3. c. Bérre, 211 b 5. c. Cruithne, 152 a 10. Fer Dá Crích' n. pr. m. Fél. clv. T*er*loch Teora

Crích, LU. 56 a 12. Comp. rosfailgetar c.-doirsi a námat dia réir, *border-passes,* Alex. 200.

críchad *a boundary.* is é. c. ind [ḟ]eraind, Kells Charters 7. c. an caoilli, Lism. L. XXXVI.

críchadóracht f. *the marking of boundaries.* Sic leg. Trip. XVI, 6.

críchaim *I limit.* is é nos críchand don leith aile, Kells Chart. 7.

críchaire m. *a topographer, an antiquary.* FM. 1136. Fælán Senchustul .i. c. é, LL. 316 c.

críchairecht f. *a marking of boundaries.* Hib. Min. 49.

Crichán n. pr. m. AU.

Crichen-bél n. pr. m. LL. 11 b 12. Crichinbel, 9 b 25. 170 b 5. Crithenbél, Cóir Anm. 240.

crichid (1) *perfect.* SR. de bulli c. claidib *a finishing stroke,* LL. 60 a 23. a comann c. comlán, ZCP. IV, 235, 1. cathir ch. chomlethan, ZCP. III. cuaird c. cobsaid comsnáid, ib. carpat cóem c. cumtach, LL. 120 a 33. is feidm c., 137 a 40. cairpdech c. cennaide, SG. II, 468, 13. cath Craind C., LL. 183 b 10. Compar. crichidiu de LU. 58 b 2. crichiditi LL. 61 b 28. 30. Comp. don ríg ro-chrichid, LL. 130 a 32. (2) n. *perfection.* condarcuiri ar crichid ṅgel, SR. 7827.

Crichid n. pr. m. Lism. L. 4424.

críchnaigim *I end, conclude, accomplish.* SG. 98, 17. *I determine, fix.* ib. 132, 31.

crid-airchisid m. *heart's pitier.* a chrith-airchisid! Otia II, 98.

crid-airchisecht f. *heartfelt pity.* LB. 257 a.

Cridan n. pr. m. AU. 639.

crid-chuma *heartfelt grief.* in 'sceil' c. cnedhach, Metr. Gl.

cride (craide, croide) n. *heart.* Wi. Atk. c. nathrach, B. in Scáil 57. c. Érenn Cell Dara, Triads. fochen duit, a maccáin, fodéig cridi do máthar! LU. 61 a 1. tic a ch. fair *his heart is moved towards him,* BB. 478, 5. cia tra nach tig c. 7 noch cian[n] in gním mór sa? TF. 214, 4. 36, 14. tánic a ch. fair, SG. 394, 37. n. pl. crideda túarcthi, LB. 140 b. na trí crideda, Dinds. 13. serc Dé ó uiliu chridiu, ZCP. III, 30, 4. *a term of endearment.* c. hé, daire cnó, Ir. T. III, 100. gen. is misi Oisín c., ZCP. V, 180. *a centre.* di neoch nad roacht c. cathæ, RC. XII, 104, § 148. c. coise *sole of foot,* c. láime *palm of hand,* O'Gr. Cat. 269. Dim. cridín gl. *corculum,* RC. VIII, 367.

cridecán, LL. 296 b. *a term of endearment.* amin, a chridecán! 285 a.

cride-chair *hearty, cordial, familiar.* Lism. L. ba haigni cáid cridichair, LL. 191 b 45. a fírbráthair c., LBr. 74 b. ba díchra 7 ba c. dochoas and, LL. 283 a 15.

cridechaire f. *cordiality, lovingness.* LU. 52 b 39.

cridemnas *a trembling, terror.* LL. 76 a 17. RC. I, 42. re cridenbas in chatha, CCath. omhan 7 c., Hugh Roe 16, 6. 46.

cridenes *terror.* do úathbás 7 c., LU. 77 b 39. craidenus, M. Tur. 117. cen chridenas, LL. 23 a 14.

cride-scél n. *a heart-moving story.* eructauit cor meum uerbum bonum .i. cridescél, Thes. I, 3. is digrais a c., Fél. lxiii, 3. *a darling.* dá euchraid in sin (i. e. Castor and Pollux) 7 dá chridiscél thúascirt in betha, TTr.[2] 69.

cridrech = crithrech *sparkling.* is í in chaindel c., LL. 305 b 31. SG. 383, 13.

crid-ṡerc f. *heart's love.* c. mo menman, LL. 145 b 15. c. m'anman, ib. 16. a chridṡerc (criderc) úasal húasalathrach! Otia II, 96, § 28.

crid-ṡercach *heart-loving.* ní ba céle c., SR. 6016.

Crilli n. pr. m. LL. 205 a 38.

1. **crim** = crib, q. v. domroiched crim carpat! LL. 61 a 16.

2. **crim** *wild garlic.* = crem q. v.

crimall *an ornamented spear.* Laws. crumall .i. faobhar *an edged weapon,* H. 3. 18, 67. O'Mulc. 273.

Crimall n. pr. m. Macgn. F. 16.

crimann? coill cáem édrocht arna comhecar do challaib (= chollaib) crimhann um na tibradaibh sin 'macuairt co cnóibh áille órbhuidhe, Ferm. 141 a. Cf. crinmon.

crim-mess *a collation of curds, butter and milk flavoured with wild garlic.* Laws.

crimnach? narbam c. comrairgnech, SR. 3202. c., grúamnach, ib. 941. hi cacht carcrach c., ib. 3267.

crimthann m. *a fox.* .i. sinnach, H. 3. 18, 416. n. pl. cremthainn, King and Herm. 17. — n. pr. m. Crimthen, LL. 15 a 17. 190 c 1. Crimthand, 23 b 3. dim. Crimthannán, 308 b 28.

crín (1) adj. *withered, shrunk, worn out, old.* in ænṡúil sin hit chinn ch., Eg. 1782, 47 b 1. c. anocht mo cholann cain, ib. Comp. crín-glúnech, Dinds. 157. c.-glúnmar, ib. c.-lámach,

Ir. T. III, 103. (2) n. *dry wood, sticks.* do ch. 7 do lassamain, LL. 268 a 28.

crínach n. *dry sticks, faggots.* fén dar c., LU. 84 a 42. 84 b 1. gen. brossna crínaig, Trip. 10, 28. amal crínach, ib. 31. — n. l., AU. 1086.

crínaim (1) *I wither* (intr.). crínais a chland uile acht triar, LL. 319 c 3. (2) *I lay waste, devastate.* Alex. p. 95, 12. rocrín na túatha 7 na cenéla, TTr.[2] 41. rochrín 7 rodíthaig tuascert in betha, ib. 53. LL. 106 a 15. fear rocrínastair Eoraip, BB. 487 b. cia roncrínad, SR. 3619. rodascrín, 3399. inf. crínad, 6770. cen crínad colla, Fél. CVII.

crín-bríathrach .i. brisc-bhriathrach *jabbering,* O'Cl.

crínar? Sattan oirchindech in crínair, Atk. 3838.

crínda *prudent, wise.* Corm. Tr. 45. iarla crínna, LL. 185 a 32. bidh foighidnech at óige 7 c. 'san aois arsaidh! 23. N. 10, 135. a chomalta caemh c., Acall. 1053. nír c. celcach, LB. 124 a 40. Gorm. TSh. — n. pr. m. LL. 138 b 31.

críndacht f. *prudence, wisdom.* TSh. Donl.

Crinder n. l. FM. 537.

críne f. *a withered state, old age.* Wi. LU. 15 b 33. LL. 283 b 9. éc c. *death from old age,* Otiâ I, 121. atbath Fintan do mallchríne, LL. 127 a 7. guidfet-sa in Coimdid lat co mba c. beras tu don bith, TF. 12, 17. *antiquity.* 'asna siabrad do cithnéllaib na críne, MR. 190, 3.

Crínenn n. pr. m. Cóir Anm. 142.

Crín-fid n. pr. m. gen. mac Crinfeda, LL. 351 e.

crín-glúnech *wither-kneed.* Bodl. Dinds. 19.

crinhed? crichid cen ch. in chlass, SR. 705.

crínmon(d)? caill crínmon, Corm. 11 (Tr. 35). gen. cuill crinmoind aiusa, R. C. XV, 456. cnóe crínmo[i]nd (: rígbro[i]nd), LL. 156 a 19. crionmon .i. cnuasach, O'Cl. Cf. crimann.

Crinna n. l. LL. 329 a 14.

crinnaircend? is c. crithach, TTr. 1509.

crinnach .i. crín *withered,* H. 3. 18, 539.

crinne *baptism.* O'Dav. 504. Laws.

crinner (crinder) *a falling, fall.* c. 7 forluamain, ZCP. III, 450, 11. cuitim hi crinder, ib. 25, 20. arna bé for crindiur, Fél. Prol. 297. Cf. crinniur (= dofuit, H) marb cin anima, RC. XIII, 222, 26.

crinnim *I gnaw.* crinim *I bite,* O'Br. crennait brain bráigte

fer, LL. 100 b 40. cuifthir (sic) ocus buidne bran | crindfittid cinn bhur gcuradh, MR. 64, 1. inf. creimm q. v.

Crínrad n. pr. m. gen. ben Chrínraid, Cóir Anm. 142.

críntach n. *ruin.* gen. menip cél críntaig do chath, SR. 5987.

crintech *gnawing.* crinteach, cognach, teascach, caithteach, cnaoiteach, Eg. 158.

críntu f. *decay.* c. chúac, SR. 918.

criöl (clior) *a leather bag stitched with thongs.* O'C. II, 117. *a basket.* Laws. asin chriol, YBL. 131 a. i mbulg nach i criol (clior), Cáin Ad. 2. n. pl. cliora, Laws III, 404, 3. crela I, 148, 4. *a chest, casket.* Wi. ban choimétaid do chíraib 7 do clioirib Meidbe, Dinds. 80. metaph. a Muire, a criol chuirp chomdeta! Eriu I, 122.

criolaide m. *a maker of leathern bags.* Laws.

crip (crib) *quick, swift.* crib, Ml. 61 a 25. O'Dav. 391. Laws. crib! ol Ailill fri Cormac, LU. 57 a 22. Corm. s. v. cernine (RC. XII, 70). LL. 13 a 43. ropsa chrib mo dá ulaig, 208 a 28.

cripta *a crypt.* gurro bhriseadar in c., O'Gr. Cat. 7. With prothetic s: scripta, FM. 1235. scriophta, ALC. 1235.

crislach n. *womb.* gl. *gremium,* Ml. 93 a 22. ar ecnairc in chrislaig nóib ó rochinis-si, Otia II, 17. in ben crioslaig, Laws V, 202, 13. bronnfine .i. crislaig mná, H. 3. 18, 383 a. metaph. a genemain a c. in talman (viz. Atlas), CCath. cech míl beó bái 'na crisluch (of a river), SR. 1638. tánic i c. 7 i certmedón Dál Cais, Cog. 194, 19. i crislaigthib a scíath, YBL. 331 b 12. a crislaigib na scíath, CF. 559. Alex. 247. i crislach mara, YBL. 87 a. cach baithsigi a c., cach céile a cétmuinter, Aib. C. cúartaigis C. c. in catha móir asa medón, MR. 248, 21. ra theglach bhadessin .i. ra c. na Cráebrúade, LL. 102 a 40. co craisluch na Cráibrúade imme, 263 a.

crismad *confirmation.* in c. did*u* is é forpthiugud na baiste, LBr. 257 b 71.

1. **criss** (1) *a girdle, belt.* Wi. Atk. tuc c. a chlaidim tar a dornaib, Eriu I, 124. a llibair ina criss, Trip. 74, 15. gen. claidib cressa, LL. 162 b 17. a chath-criss curad, LU. 79 a 37. i c. a scéith, BB. 477 b 3. doberait leo for c. a scéith, ib. 12 = *impositum scuto referunt,* Aen. X, 506. (2) *a circle.* dá sreib derga bátar tairis .i. cris fó bráigit 7 c. dar a

medón, Cóir Anm. 105. di chressaib 7 de chirclaib crúaid-íairn, TTr. 135. (3) *a zone.* c. úarda aigreta, Lism. 47 b 2. SR. 152. cóic cressa, LL. 135 a 30. hi cressaib na sechtnime, Lism. 47 b 2.

2. **criss** *a flint for striking fire?* crios 7 teine chreasa, Gael. J. VII, 67 b. teine creasa, gl. *igniferrium,* Ir. Gl. 720. L. Oiris 50. am*al* tein for criss, LL. 147 a 35. mod. teine chreasa *the sparks from a horse's feet.*

Crissalach n. pr. m. Fen. 60.

Críst *Christ.* Laws. voc. Críst! an exclamation, Fél. cairdes C. *gossipred.* cairdes C. ní chomaillfet, Fen. 102, 6.

crístaide (1) adj. *Christian.* Atk. don eclais c. (sic leg.), Ir. T. I, p. 169, 17. (2) m. *a Christian.* SR. 8017. Trip. 8, 2.

crístaidecht f. *Christianity.* Atk. LU. 51 a 30.

1. **cristall** *crystal.* LL. 136 a 34. dat. arna ecur de chruan 7 christaill, 86 a 13. acc. imm crisdall, Alex. 83. gen. crisdaile, H. 2. 17, 190 a.

2. **cristall** (i. e. cris-tell *waist-strap*) *a suspender.* criosdall nó criosdaill .i. iris bhíos as ní, O'Cl. soscéla cona cristall do dondmaróicc, Aisl. M. 127, 2. cona cristaill do maróicc, 124, 33.

cristallda *crystaline.* cristalla, BB. 493 a 51.

Crislán n. pr. m. Mart. Don. June 12 (short for Gilla-Críst).

Cristifer n. pr. m. *Christophorus.* Fél. lxxvi.

Crístóir n. pr. m. *Christophorus.* ALC. 1517. gen. Criostóra, FM. 1600.

Crit n. pr. f. LL. 353 c. **Crita** n. pr. f. LL. 348. 349 g. **Critán** n. pr. m. AU. 616. 669. RC. XII, 340, § 30. **Critíne** ZCP. III, 16.

1. **crith** *a trembling, shaking, shivering.* Wi. Atk. beti fir Hérenn for c. fritt, Trip. 152, 27. *a chattering.* rabúi c. ar détaib, LL. 265 b. TTr.[2] 1902. *stridor dentium,* Aisl. T. IX, 3. airm a mbia duib-c. for détaib 7 tolegad for roscaib, H. 2. 17, 422 a. n. pl. rothuitset cretha 7 táma for M., Cog. 196, 13. 214, 26. cretha gránna, SR. 8046. cretha cíara gránaigter, ib. 8307. dat. bítís ar crethaib gan conn, SG. 21, 19. Comp. c.-búalad, CF. 312. fo ch.-delm chaire, SR. 1767. c.-eagla, Donl. c.-feidm, SR. 958. áit irrollsat Gaill c.-gáir, LL. 185 a 44. c.-galar *palsy.* Dinds. 143. c.

cúar, H. 3. 18, 553 a. atbath di c.-galur, Trip. 160, 21. c.-gallrach *palsied,* SG. 45, 8.

2. **crith** *an attack?* c. na curad ic comrac, TTr. 1513. c. ri cách cothugud, ib. 1560. Cf. crithaigim.

críth (inf. of crenim) *a contract, payment.* .i. íc, O'Dav. 570. Críth Gablach, Laws IV, 298.

crithach (1) adj. *trembling, shaking.* senóir c. críndiblidi, Cog. 186, 24. (2) n. *a shivering.* gen. co mbói Ére ina fód crithaig, FM. 1171. n. pl. milliuda, cnuicc, crithcha, Ac. in dá śúad. (3) *the aspen-tree.* snámchar fer (a kenning) .i. c., H. 3. 18, 34. Laws IV, 146, 26. (4) *the ogam-letter* c. BB. 309 a 44.

crithaigim *I attack?* tréd do thorcaib do crithugud uime, TF. 104.

crithail *a litter?* ba c. óenmucci leó, CRR. 57 (LL. 178 a 16).

crithánach *trembling, shaking, palsied.* TF. 104. SG. 408, 18. 37.

críthar? biaid in bith fo chríthur, SR. 8202.

crithech = crithach, q. v.

críthid gl. *emax,* Sg. 60 b 9.

crithidh .i. cridh-eaglach *fearful, afraid,* O'Cl.

crithidhe .i. adhbhar eagla *a cause of fear,* O'Cl.

1. **crithir** f. (1) *a spark.* acc. pl. hi crithri gl. *in favillas,* Ml. 49 c 4. gen. grís 'ar cur a crithri dí, Cóir Anm. 34. dat. mo loscud do chrithrib, TFerbe 610. *prunis,* Aisl. T. XIV, 3. voc. a chrithri im chella! Ir. T. III, 101. (2) *a particle.* is iat sin crithre mo chuirp, MR. 164, 13. crithrib cró, LL. 58 a 15.

2. **crithir** .i. eglach *fearful,* H. 3. 18, 624 c. *trembling, quivering, thrilling?* co sluagh Breifne as c. cíall, Top. Poems, p. 54. Congalach caom c., CS. 194, 6. adchíd is caingen c., Laud 615, p. 106. cechair .i. tonda crithir, O'Dav. 514. re cliathaib crithre cuibdi ciúil, MR. 110, 21. Comp. mo ch.-dalta craide *my heart's beloved foster-son,* MR. 122, 11.

crithlam *palsy.* áes 7 críne is crithlam, SR. 1456.

crithle *goblets.* See crethir. crithle, cremnúail, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1.

crith-míl n.? hi cressaib tra na sechtnime fuslu[n]get in dá crithmíl déc cosnaib tenedchennaib úastaib, Tenga B.

crithnaigim (1) *I tremble, shake.* Wi. Atk. Laws. TFerbe 90. Ótia I, 114. LU. 79 b 24. SG. 93, 2. (2) *I shake* (trans.). i crithnugud clár, TTr. 1346.

crithrech (1) *sparkling.* an grían ina huball chuanna c. a comèirghe co comhlán, Ferm. 72 b. (2) *awful.* Donl. TSh. 185, 23.

críun *a wolf.* .i. mac tíre, O'Cl.

crius *a belt, girdle.* gl. *cingulum,* Thes. II, 42. ina crius (or dat. of criss), LL. 49 b 28. Cf. criss.

1. **cró** (1) *an enclosure, circle, fold, fence.* Wi. Laws. muinter í Chonchobair, | c. tend im tigerna, Ir. T. III, 92, 15. c. scíathrach do scíathaib órda, Alex. 470. dorónsat Leth Cuind c. bodba impu, Bor. 156. doróni ch. mbodba do chollaib a námat imbi immácúairt, TTr.[2] 954. doringned c. sleg 7 scíath acco 'ma ríg nHérenn, Bor. 114. dosratais i c. bidbad íat, LL. 268 b. dat. bátar na slóig ina crú umpu, BB. 484 a 14. c. catha, RC. XIII, 119. TFerbe 845. cath c., LL. 88 b. Bor. 156. c. aingel, LB. 275 a 54. c. cáeilaig, Eg. 1782, 1 b. metaph. c. péne, Imr. Br. 46. Cf. baile-chró. (2) *a cattle-fold, a pig-stye, stall, pen.* Laws. dat. araile úaim becc co crú assaine innte, LB. 134 b. c. cearc *a hen-roost,* Begl. gen. ic sádud a crúi (for sheep), LL. 158 b 5. n. pl. deich crói cech dorais 7 deich lóig in cech cró, Fél. lxi, 37. acc. da reis Sínech co crúü, ZCP. III, 216. prov. cró roimh oirc, Ir. Gl. p. 156. (3) *a hut, cell.* carais Cóimgen c. cumang, ZCP. I, 62, 49. (4) *a bond, covenant.* danaisc ar mummi go mblad | ar c. cotaig is óentad, LL. 88 b 11. dogéntar c. cotaig 7 óentad etraind, LL. 302 b 22. TTr.[2] 560.

2. **cró** (crú) (1) *gore, blood.* Wi. co nderna c. dia cridi, YBL. 330 a 60. mo chride-se is crú, LL. 87 a 45. focicher crú tria chnessaib, TFerbe 648. gen. sidan cráu, Imr. Br. 59. loim cráo, LL. 173 a 12. íbait fiaig lommæ cróu | for brú Locha Luglochtau, B. in Scáil 46. marb de gæ chró, LL. 39 a. 11 b 26. ina othorlige chró, LL. 165 b 51. ina lige chró, Dinds. 120. dat. fuil do chuirp ina crú thécht, Acall. 7576. Comp. c.-bainne *a drop of gore,* Acall. (2) *blood, race, descent, children.* Díchu co lín cró, Trip. 36, 31. gach nech dia chru, M. Polo 29. (3) metaph. *death.* Wi. Laws. nírbo (ní rob, H. 3. 18) Flaith im crí com cró, Corm. Tr. 46.

3. **cró** *the metal hoop of a lance; a socket.* Wi. ML. 63. 112. 138. dá śleig ... co crú dia ruamnaitis rind, LL. 189 b 18. liath-ga mór co trichait semmand trina c., 99 a 40. da

hindsma 7 da c., Acall. 4922. gach nomhad laithi doisced sí (viz. the lance) lán a crai comharthaigh do chrann imrighin, Ferm. 80 b. Comp. slega c.-daingne, Acall. 1553. a dhá sleagh chró-fairsinge, Children of Tuir. 176. di slegaib innfota ór-chrúi, TTr. 1694. c.-remur, CF. 476. *the eye of a needle.* Wi. Laws. c. snáthaiti, LU. 59 a 37.

4. **cró** (crao) *property left by a deceased person.* cinnas noroinnfitis chrao 7 díbad, H. 3. 18, 25 a. gen. roinn crói 7 díbaid, ib. dat. cislir rann fil for cru? ib. c. ó bun, c. ó inn, c. armedón, ib. roindset in clann sin a chró, Fen. 348.

5. **cró** *a hoof.* crú, Wi. gen. cach crúi, LL. 121 b 31. da díb cróib, 115 a 8. *a foot.* n. pl. it crína indiu mo chrúi, 291 b.

6. **cró**, a late spelling for crodh *cattle,* q. v. Laws. RC. XVI, 137, 17.

cró cumaisc m. *the name of a metre.* is é sin in c. c., Ir. T. III, 68, 11.

cróad *a stabling, stalling.* TF. 228, 2.

croän *a reproach, rebuke.* .i. cronughadh, O'Cl. senta fomdera croän, Otia I, 122, 2.

croán .i. cródhachd *valour,* O'Cl. Fél.

croan *witchcraft,* O'R. gen. cathair croainn *a magic chair,* SG. 254, 33.

crob *a hand.* Wi. Laws. dat. bachlach cona bachaill ina chrub, THom. 120, 8. cenn i crub Con Echtga, RC. XX, 150. Cathal crob-derg, Fen. 280. aicme na curad croib-derg, LL. 143 a 1. C.-derg n. pr. m. *Redhand.* ALC. I, 50. *a claw.* a mbertæ éoin úaib inna crobaib, LU. 19 a 33. 16 b 43. cor'šáid a dí chrob isin staic, Aisl. M. 103, 1. RC. X, 74, 2. LL. 222 a 28. co mberad cuil ina crub | a ndernai do chul Máeldub, Fél. clix. Comp. conart c.-derg, Acall. 1792. ilchoin c.-géra, LU. 33 a 24. c.-glicc, Acall.

crobail *claws.* dobídh fuil do chlainne fam crobail (a raven is speaking), Eg. 1782, 47 b.

cró-bán *deadly pale.* Gorm.

crobang *a cluster.* craeb ch[a]em chrobaṅg, LL. 182 b 35. ní caiter mes c.-caomh, Bruss. 2569, 66 a. metaph. *a family.* na trí Rúadchind, láechda in c., LL. 45 a 9. do dáiled clú don crobaing, Hy Fiachr. 182. gablán cuana don crobaing, ib. 178, 2. is crúaid in cróbang roscráid Túatha Dé Danand, LL. 8 b 10. RC. IX, 471, n. 1. Gorm.

croba(i)ngech *clustering.* SG. 346, 39.

cró-bethadach m. *an inclusus.* Fél. XXXI. Cf. 1. cró (3).

cró-buille *a death-blow.* fosrimmart i ngonaib 7 i cróbuillib báis, LL. 109 b 25.

crocán m. *a pipkin, pitcher.* TSh. gl. *olla,* Ir. Gl. 56. c. criad, O'Gr. Cat. 179. 229.

crocc *short-horned?* bó c. .i. adarca gairti fuirri, Corm. Tr. 32.

croccend *skin, hide, peel.* Wi. Atk. LL. 290 a. in crocunn órda *the golden fleece,* TTr.[2] 7. crocond, ib. 17. dénid téig dúib don crocund sa, Trip. 74, 16. dub scríbaind rosíle[d] forsin crocann sa riasiu ropu membrum, Laud 460, 50 b 2. bid fóel i craicend chóerech, LB. 226 m. inf. gen. oc bein a chrocind don uball, LB. 143 a. fri cercaill croicni allta, Ir. T. II[1], 104. n. pl. croicni róin impu, ib. dat. inar do sencroicnib gab*ur* imme, Ashmol. 1763, 167 b. LL. 249 a 18. molt-chracand, LU. 79 b 45. Nathí sen-chrocend, LL. 321 f.

1. **croch** f. (1) *a cross.* Atk. is c. do phianad, LU. 33 b 15. gen. fuath na cruiche, Trip. 8, 25. airrdhe na cruiche, ib. 16. ria craitim chruichi, LL. 201 a 7. dat. ó chroich Críst *from Christ's crucifixion,* Trip. 554, 26. (2) *gallows.* crocha cen cimbeda, Harl. 5280, 41 b. (3) *a hook.* Laws.

2. **Croch** n. l. rohortsat Croch, Dinds. 52.

cróch (1) *red.* .i. cech nderg, Corm. 32 s. v. croicenn. (2) *the saffron plant.* Comp. ar cresaibh c.-buide, Ferm. 75 b. gach cuip cróderg c., Eg. 1782. dá śleig c., Ferm. 145.

Croch n. pr. f. Trip. 108, 7.

crochaige? certaige cen crochaigi, Eg. 92, 10 a 1 = LL. 149 b 2.

crochaim (1) *I crucify.* Atk. crochfaider, SR. 3274. LB. 151 b 30. part. a Chríst crochdai! Hib. Min. 43, 15. (2) *I hang.* rocrochastar Iúdas hé féin, LB. 158 a 57. do crochad a gcruite i gcrann, SG. 7, 21. romsáera for (leg. ar) crochad pían! SR. 2815. (3) *I destroy.* cách ag crochad a chéile, Cog. 112, 24. (4) *I make the sign of the cross over.* noduscroch, ZCP. III, 222. crochais ecrait Náraig, ib.

cró-chaingel *screen, chancel.* Corm. etir an c. 7 an altóir, Otia I, 114. it*er* crochaingil 7 altóir *both laymen and clerics,* Arm. 17 a 2. Cf. kagell ac egluis, Skene, FABW. 12.

crochaire m. (1) *a hangman.* Fél. lxii. SG. 278, 3. Fen. 352, 4. (2) *one crucified or hanged.* Atk. crét in delb croiche út

7 in c. innti? Lism. L. XX, 19. in c. fil isin croich, Laws V, 188, 21.

crochal f.? nobíd sí ic creim 7 ag sgríbad na crochle da hingnib 7 da fiaclaib, CCath.

Crochan n. pr. m. LL. 353 a 57.

cróchar *a bier.* .i. comhra, cisde na marbh, Eg. 158. SG. 59, 16. Cog. 210, 33. acc. dorónsat fuaid 7 crochair don lucht robái beógonta díb, 212, 1. .i. corp *body,* O'Cl.

cróchda *red.* c. cróderg, Ir. T. III, 246, 101.

cróch-derg *saffron-red.* trí léni crochderga impu, LL. 30 d 44.

Crochen n. pr. f. C. chatut, LL. 157 a 21. C. chalad, ib. 27. acc. ra Crochin, ib. 29. C. Chróderg, 137 b 42.

crochet m. *the upper thigh.* Laws. c. (crochait) do sái litri, Ir. T. III, 188, § 10. ib. 223, § 10. sliachtair croichet ind eich di, ib. 52, 22. n. pl. lón-chrochit, Gwynn, Dinds. I, 24. Comp. ir-ch., les-ch., lon-ch., LL. 29. Cf. cruachait.

crochtaid? ba mog naemdíles da anmain 7 ba c. da chuirp, Bruss. 2324, 59 a.

crocnaide *made of skin.* tonn c. cáel, Franc. MS.

1. **crod** m. *live stock, cattle; chattels, wealth.* Atk. Acall. curit a crod uli fair, LU. 39 b 15. 3. ní c. cas, SG. II, 121. ná ceil ciste, ná ceil crad! LB. 6 m. inf. dat. cét da gach crudh, Imr. Br. 61, 1. LL. 206 b 13. co mbrait 7 co crud mór, TTr.[2] 741. di chrud bláith builid, ZCP. III, 24, 10. n. pl. mathi na cruid, LL. 300 b 13. co fárgsat huili cruid a ngabála, SR. 6459.

2. **crod** *a destroying, destruction.* fúair a dún ndonn iarna c., SR. 6435 (= 1. Sam. 30, 1). int ailen sa do cruth, Ir. T. II, 181.

cróda (1) *blood-coloured.* Corm. 10 s. v. cruthnecht. c. (cróderg M) a dath in eóin, RC. XIV, 48, § 56. (2) *bloody.* comram c., LL. 108 a 5. (3) *cruel.* Atk. compar. cródu scélaib, ZCP. III, 42, .i. beoda *hardy,* O'Dav. 386. .i. calma, 454.

crodach n. *goods.* gen. co libernaib lán-crodaich, LL. 212 a 34.

cródacht f. (1) *cruelty.* Atk. rothoirmisc Constantin in c. mór sin, LB. 5 b. (2) *bravery.* Wi.

crodang? gen. for slúag cerna crodaiṅg, LL. 46 a 1. gillarad chass crodund in chóicid, 109 b 8.

cró-datta *blood-coloured.* is c. in cua, LL. 83 a 16.

cródatu m. *hardness.* Wi.

cródatus m. *cruelty, harshness.* Atk.

cró-derg *blood-red.* co mbu ch. in t-áth dia fulriud, LU. 76 b 8. corbo ch. in derc dron | d'ḟuil ríg, LL. 157 b 40. scíath c., Br. D. D. 97. co mbo c. in nem, AU. 991. caur c., Ir. T. III, 39, 2. cath c., LL. 146 b 7. robo c. in cenn bái fuirri, Bodl. Dinds. 27.

cró-donn *blood-dark.* cath c., SR. 6919.

croes-chró *a stall, crib, manger.* LB. 136 b. 138 a 42.

Cró-ḟind n. pr. f. Gwynn, Dinds. I, 4.

cró-galar n. *a bleeding to death.* co n-aplaitis a n-óinur do ch. *so that they would bleed to death alone,* RC. VIII, 54.

croi? roth croi .i. delg *a brooch,* LB. 238 c 23 (RC. XX, 421).

croich *cream.* .i. úachtar bainne, O'Dav. 494.

croichligim *I bind, fetter?* rocroichligthi, SR. 3558. rocroclaigid, BB. 238 b 52.

cróide (= crúaide) f. *hardness.* ZCP. III, 454, 7.

1. **Cróin** n. pr. m. Croen, AU. 707.

2. **Cróin** n. l. hi Cróen Chorand, LU. 73 b 28.

Cróinech f., n. l. Cróenech im-Muirthemniu, LU. 73 b 29.

Cró-inis n. l. AU. 1446. issin Chro-inse, LL. 185 a 50.

croinntile .i. tiugh-bainne *thick milk,* O'Dav. 571. Cf. crontṡaile.

crois *music?* .i. ceól, ut est: co cúal*a* in crois isin tuip[1]) lúachra, H. 3. 18, p. 46 1/2.

cróisech see crúisech.

cró-lecht *death-bed.* feis hi c., Eg. 1782, 19 a 2.

cró-lige n. *a lying in gore, state of being bedridden.* ina chróligi ḟola, TFerbe 433. ic fégad do ch., ib. 699. rofácaib 'na chróligu, LL. 202 a 18. gurroloited 7 gurbhó c. dhó, ALC. 1115. cétmuinter cróligi *a bedridden wife,* Laws V, 144. *death-bed.* ba dirsan do Ḟinsnechta | indiu laigid crólige, AU. 694.

cró-lindech *dripping with gore, bloody.* condam crechtach c., LL. 75 a 18. 87 b 17. TTr.[2] 1203.

cró-linnte *bloody.* cráisechai cruaide c., Alex. 8.

cró-lindtech *bloody.* cath c., Alex. 133.

cró-maidm n. *a burst of gore.* ro mebaid c. dia craide 'na clíab, RC. XXIII, 426, § 46. Dinds. 138.

---

[1]) Cf. medón in tuimm lúachra, LL. 271 a 11.

crom-bél (1) *the upper lip.* O'Gr. Cat. 192, 1. (2) *a moustache.* FM. 1465.

crom-chenn (1) *bent-headed.* Corpre C. .i. a smech for a brunnib, LL. 350 e. dáine cromcenna, 302 b 32. (2) *a bent-head, cleric, monk.* cromcind ataconnac-sa | cona crannaib cromcenna, LL. 298 b 16.

crom-chennach *bent-headed.* pl. nírbo cromchendaig a ruisc, Acall. 4038.

Crom-dána n. pr. m. LL. 317 c.

Crom-des n. pr. m. C. drai Cuind, Ferm. 140 a.

crom-díriuch *crooked-straight.* c. ind eochair, O'Mulc. 369.

crom-gabar f. *a crooked horse.* Goll mena 'mun cromghabhair, Ir. T. III, 89, 22.

Crom-glais f., n. l. Tig. 572. gen. Cell Chromglaisi, Cóir Anm. 49.

cromlúatha *a* dáerbard *of the 4th degree*, Ir. T. III, 5. 23, 3. Arch. I, 160.

cromm (O.Ir. crumb) *crooked, bent, bowed, crouching.* Atk. ba crumb (cromb E.), Trip. 148, 28. Colum Crom, LL. 353 a 64. gen. macc Énda Cruimb, Trip. 128, 2. ar cráib cruim, Ir. T. II², 129. for Muicc Cruimb, n. l. LU. 56 a 14. Comp. c.-choscrad, LL. 28 a 16. senóir c.-líath, Acall.

Cromm n. pr. f. LL. 350 a.

Cromm Crúaich m. *the name of an idol.* ídal ard diarbo comainm in C. C., Imr. Br. II, 301. Dinds. 85. 149. = Cenn Crúaich, Trip. 216, 30.

Cromm Dubán n. pr. m. domnach Cruimm Dubáin *a name for the last sunday of summer.* AU. 1117. Cf. RC. IV, p. 175.

crommaim (1) *I make stoop, bend.* cromaidh bhar cinn! SG. 22, 29. cid roscrommad? LL. 265 a 37. nad chromthar óg in t-anfad, 183 a 11. ra chrommsatar léo é co tarla a gnúis ra grian inn átha, 80 b 32. (2) *I bend down, crouch, stoop.* Atk. mina cromad fó crand bud comard rena glún, SG. 93, 6. cromus fiach dubh dá hól, Ir. T. II², 111. da cromatar sen ar a céli, Cog. 176, 11.

crommán *a sickle, reaping-hook, falx,* Aisl. T. IX, 2. Laws.

crommánach m. *a nickname for a cleric; monk, priest.* co n-érset na crománaig, Fen. 302.

crom-rosg .i. gormrosg .i. súile gorma nó glasa, O'Cl.

crom-rúathar m. *a crouching rush.* táinic 'na ch. curath trésan ċath, ML. 20, 1.

crom-scíath m. *a bent shield.* pl. cromscéith deirg, LU. 93. 55 a 23.

Cromsech n. pr. f. LL. 353 b.

crom-ṡesam *a stooping posture.* biait do gabáil i. c., De Arreis 31.

crom-ṡlíastach *crook-shanked.* Oss. V, 96, 13.

Crom-ṡlige n. pr. m. LL. 190 c 44.

crom-ṡrón (1) f. *a crooked nose.* CF. 202. (2) adj. *crooked-nosed.* metaph. do chorránaib crúaidi cuara ~ a, TTr. 962.

1. **cron** *a fault, harm; blame, reproach.* .i. cronughadh, O'Cl. a chéil[l] cen chron! LL. 148 b 24. 200 b 41. c. fair, M. Polo 17. ní c. la nech *no one finds fault*, ib. 106. gen. cen changin cruin, LL. 140 b 34. Comp. gú-agra nó gu-cron, O'Gr. Cat. 99.

2. **cron** m. .i. sealbugud *possession,* O'Dav. 339. Comp. sain-chron, p. v. .i. coitchenn, H. 3. 18.

1. **crón** *saffron-coloured, yellow, swarthy, copper-coloured.* is cinélta in t-ech crón 7 ní gnáth leo beith lúath, H. 3. 18, 85 b. gen. mant capaill cróin, Ir. T. III, 81. in chú ch., SG. 281, 1. for Carmill c., SR. 5225. in Chron Chonaill .i. in Buidhe Chonaill, AU. 555. cath c., LL. 211 a 40. SR. 4767. ria crúadgail na córad c., SR. 6911. gen. al-los chlaidib chroin, LL. 16 b 9. mac Díma Cróin, Hib. Min. 76. fem. mac ríg Clúana cróine críne cíabaig, Ir. T. III. 89, 31. n. pl. a dhá śleig chrainn-remra chróna ghéra, SG. 289, 22. comp. c.-mell *a brown lump.* n. pl. cróinmhill bhoga gan bhlas, Tribes of Irel. 64, 11. — Máel-Crón, FM. 856.

2. **Crón** n. pr. m. AU. 694. dim. Crónán, ib. — n. pr. f. LL. 284 a 5. gen. Cróne, ib. 30. acc. la Cróin, ib. 31. voc. a Chrón! 308 b 27.

cronaigim *I reprove, rebuke, chide.* Atk. Laws. Ir. T. III. 74, 18. ná cronaig cléirchiu co grind! YBL. 313 a. lucht in crábaid ná cronaig! ib. 314 a. LB. 165 a 51. inf. cronugud, BB. 153 b 5. SG. 32, 9. Fen. 50, 26.

cronaim *I rebuke.* romcronsatar, Bruss. 2324, 69 b.

crónán *the purring of a cat, crooning or humming a song to oneself.* Wi. O'C. III, 248. Gael. J. XI, 109 a. ac c. > ac congháir 7 ac coimdecht, SG. 265, 29. RC. XIII, 424, 4. *the bass in music, any dull note, the buzzing of a fly,* O'R.

crónánach (1) adj. *humming, buzzing.* cuile c., RC. XIII, 424, 4.

lowing. LL. 247 a 12. (2) *a performer of the* crónán. Laws V, 108, 29.

Crond n. l. LU. 56 a 39. — n. pr. m. LU. 65 b 5. Cronn, Dinds. 66.

Crone n. pr. f. LL. 347.

Crónech f., n. l. dat. hi Crónig, LU. 70 b, 42. 47. isin Chrónig oc Foceird, 75 b. fir Crónige, ib. gen. firu Croiniche, ib.

Cron-gall n. pr. m. AU. 970. **Cron-gilla** n. pr. m. AU. 937.

cronic f. *a chronicle.* LL. 135 a 23. Alex. p. 95, 28. 96, 1. asna cronicib na sruithe nóeb, Ir. Nenn. 26, 4.

cronicid m. *a chronicler.* ard-chroinicid, FM. 1023.

Cron-muni n. pr. f. LL. 353 b 30.

Cronsech n. pr. f. LL. 353 a 61.

cróntṡaile *phlegm, spittle.* crontṡaile, Corm. 11. crointseile, O'Cl. croindtille gl. *phlegma,* Ir. Gl. 844. ag tealgad graintseligh ina aighidh, FM. 734. Cf. croinntile.

crop *a corpse.* crobaib, Moyt. 132. From O. N. kroppr.

Crop n. pr. m. AU. 742.

cró-partach f. *particles of blood.* dat. ina chróligi ḟola 7 ina chropartaig, TFerbe 433. Cf. part cró, Trip. 206, 14.

crosradach f. *the state of being crossed.* airm cháich ina crosradaig, YBL. 317 a 4.

cross (1) f. *a cross.* c. chloche *a stone-cross,* LL. 45 b 5. i nÉrinn co n-imat c., Fen. 110. atú-sa ar seilb Ríg na c. (= *God*), LL. 199 a 33. c. na screptra (in Clonmacnois), Tig. 1060. gen. cruisse, Thes. II, 254, 19. crose, SR. 372. is í rochum delb crossi prius i nÉrinn hi corthair brollaig inair Oengusa, Dinds. 32. for beind chroisse i ndorus chille, LL. 286 b 50. acc. pl. doforni int epscop fessin cetheora crossa cona scín, LB. 277 a. dat. fo crossaib cuill, FM. 871. (2) *the sign of the cross.* c. Dé bí | ra bruinne cach uilc fo thrí, LL. 308 b 39. dí chroiss tar a mullach, Corm. 36, 24. (3) *cross-shape.* co mbói (viz. urchur) ina chrois trí Chonchobar, TFerbe 419. co rabi (in gai) 'na crois triit, TTr.[2] 980. corbo chross thall tarsna triana chlíab, LL. 255 a 17. (4) *a cross-hilt.* See c.-órda. (5) *a prohibition.* Laws. Comp. is créchtach cros-ledarthach atáthar andsin, D. 4. 2, 63 a. — In place-names: Crossa Brénaind, LL. 293 a 8. Cross in Chlaim, RC. XII, 342.

Crossa-cáil (*crosses of wattle*) n. l. AU. 914.

crossach (1) *marked with crosses or scars.* FM. III, 86 note c. (2) *a standard of weight for gold, silver* &c. O'C. III, 102. deich fichit c., YBL. 35 b 15. Cf. crossóc.

crossaim (1) *I cross, traverse.* cor' chros Érinn, Tig. 1126. arath croich crosfaitir, TEm. 79. (2) *I assume the cross, become a crusader.* ALC. 1204. 1216. 1231. (3) *I forbid.*

crossaire m. *a cross-bearer.* Fél.[2] 202. Cf. croxaire.

crossán m. (1) *a lewd, ribaldrous rhymer,*[1]) P. O'C. Laws. *a mimic, jester, buffoon,* gl. *scurra,* Ir. Gl. p. 39. crosáin machaire ic merle, Ir. T. III, 85, 27. Fen. 188, 19 = drúith, ib. 115. ticfaittit na crosána, ib. 302. RC. XIV, 65. Lism. L. p. 368. grellach .i. ech crosáin, O'Mulc. 644. ó rodorchaig an adaig, táncatar nónbur crosán ciabach cirdub co mbátar forsan úaig ac cliaraigecht amail is bés do chrossánaib ósin anall. Ba gilithir snechta a súile 7 a fiacla, 7 ba duibithir gual cach ball aile díb, D. 4. 2, 51 a 1. Trí neimthigedar c.: rige óile, rige theighi, rige bronn, YBL. 416 a 13. (2) gramadach 7 crosan '*grammar and criticism*', MS. Mat. 494.

cross-búailim *I smite across, cut through.* part. na ccolann cciorrtha ccrosbhuailte, FM. 1504 (p. 1278). TSh.

cross-eclais f. *a cross-shaped church.* RC. XX, 146.

cross-figell f. *the extending of the arms in the form of a cross during vigil or while praying.* O'Cl. c. hi tói, Hib. Min. 41. cumgabál inna lám hi c., Ml. 138 a 2. Thes. II, 331. intan conócbad Moysi a láma hi c., RC. XII, 334. tria c. Móise, SR. 4080. RC. XII, 432, § 31. De Arr. 10. 12. 13. sínis a láma fri c., SG. 23, 13. i c. cen tairnem a láma occa, De Arr. 17.

cross-guinech n. *a wounding across.* dat. éc do ch. na cúan, LL. 33 a 42.

Cros-slíab n. l. AU. 1289.

cros-sliasait *a crossed thigh.* SG. 259, 25.

cros-slúaiged *a thwart-hosting.* Tig. 1130.

---

[1]) 'The crossbearers in religious processions who also combined with that occupation the profession of singing satirical poems against those who had incurred Church censure, or were for any other cause obnoxious.' Todd, Ir. Nenn. p. 162. 'In the Irish Lives of Saints, *crossan* generally answers to *praeco* in the corresponding Latin Lives.' Ch. Plummer.

crossóc f. *a coin stamped with a cross.* O'Don. Cf. crossach.

cross-órda *with a golden cross-hilt.* claidem c., CF. 477.

cross-túagaim *I cross-axe.* ra cétṡnaidit 7 ra crostúagait na cláir sin, TTr. 127.

crosta *prohibited, forbidden.* Atk. in crann c., Laws I, 206, 8. *adverse.* lá c., LB. 243 a 28.

crostal = *cross-tell *a cross-belt?* Cf. 2. cristall. gablóg imbi, crostal croind, Ir. T. III, 101, 6.

1. **croth** f. *vulva? belly?* brúchtis bí a croith inn-allaili, LU. 128 b 23.

2. **croth** f. = croich *cream.* Aisl. M. gen. croithe, ib.

3. **Croth** n. pr. m. gen. mac Cruith Luthe, LL. 336 b 1.

crothach n. *a shaking.* grith cairchi na cathbarr ic a c., TTr. 1421.

crothaim *I shake* (trans.) cé rocratéa ríg-aball immi, LU. 80 a 8. rochroid descert domain, ZCP. III, 38, 7. *I break, destroy.* uaim Cnogbai do chrothad 7 d'orgain, FM. 861. derthech Cianáin d'argain 7 do ch., ib. 878. do croithsit ind óic in cathraig, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 1. *I sprinkle.* inf. crathadh, Donl. reilgi Comgaill do crothad as a scrín, AU. 823.

crothal *a rattle.* .i. crochad-nuall dogníther i n-aimsir in crochtha, H. 3. 18, p. 67. O'Mulc. 272. gen. urfogra cluic nó clothra (sic), O'Dav. 471. urfogra croisi nó crothla, ib. 543. crothla, Wi.

crothlaigim *I seize?* ro crothlaigit 7 roglacait 7 roergabait, LBr. p. 116 b 15. Cf. croichligim.

cró-tholl? [1]) fri srengad cucu na crúsighi cróthuilli, Ferm. 77 b.

crott f. (1) *a harp.* Wi. Ir. Psalt. is ann bói in c. for in fraigid, RC. XII, 108, 4. fón cruitt, LL. 148 a 7. téta argait inna chruit, Laud 610, 95 b 1. acc. pro nom. cruit, Laws. cruit deichdi, Ir. Psalt. 19. proverb. procept do borb, ceól do bodur, cruit do muilenn, Fen. 106, n. 4. (2) *a hump, hunch.* mod. do leig sé cruit air féin *he assumed a humpy attitude.* In place-names (Joyce I, 385): Crot Cúalachta, Lism. L. 286. co Crottaib Áne, LL. 297 b 19. hi Fid Crott, 298 a 9. Crotta Clíach, RC. XV, 440. Dún Crot, Cog. 140, 7.

---

[1]) Does *cró* here mean the eye in the blade of a spear, as it does the eye of a needle? P. O'C. has *cró* 'the eye of several tools or weapons', *c. tuaighe* of an axe, *c. sleghe* of a spear.

(3) *a vault, roof?* da roith an tinnes o croit an charbaid, YBL. 344 b 20.

crottach (1) *humped, hunchbacked.* senoir c., Acall. 3906. fá chrúba crotacha caim-ingnecha in fathaig, SG. 290, 31. (2) *a curlew.* O'C. III, 237.

crottal (1) *the rind or husk of several sorts of fruit,* P. O'C. (2) *the plant parmelia.* O'C. I, 401. *lichen* (for dyeing).

crottball *decrepitude, decay.* c. críne, Acall. 4441. c. senórach, SG. II, 249. is é díl in bili sin | a dul ar crotbull criad, ZCP. V, 22, § 10. crotboll sádaile 7 senórdachta, Acall. 3200. fil form cride c. cró, Br. D. Chocæ. is amail crotmal senchroind, H. 3. 18, 43.

crott-bolg m. *a harp-bag.* c. di chrocnib doborchon impu, LL. 249 a 18.

crottigim *I play the harp.* aní crottichther, Wb. 12 c 45.

Crottraige n. l. AU. 1166.

croxaire m. *a cross-bearer.* Colam Croxaire, Fél. cxliii. Colum Croxere, LL. 366 f.

1. **crú** *a scaldcrow.* c. fechta .i. badb, Corm. Tr. 39. is c. fechta (.i. badb) modcernæ, LU. 109 a. Cf. Dan. val-ravn, OHG. walahraban.

2. **crú** .i. om, *raw.* O'Dav. 393. din bíd crú, Aisl. M. 81, 16.

crúäch adj. (1) *bloody, gory.* Laws. RC. XX, 136. cath cruach, ZCP. III, 23, 21. (2) crú c. *clotted gore,* Thes. II, 253. *hard?* bieid do cholg cúlbémnech | crúäch fri sruth Setantai, TEm. 79. fo duilnib sleg cóicrind c., LL. 49 b3 7. pl. daig betis cruäich, 182 a 28. cornaib ~aib comrasaib, 276 a 6.

2. **crúäch** n. (1) *bloodshed?* crúäch mór im Chnámchailli, B. in Scáil, 65. (2) *hardship?* dosrat fo crúäch cachta, SR. 6739.

crúach f. *a corn-rick; stack; a symmetrically shaped hill; a heap.* Laws. THom. 36, 20. gen. cruaiche, Gorm. acc. lengait eóin ciúin crúaich, Four Songs 20, § 2. dat. hi crúaich cruind, Trip. 114, 26. Frequent in place-names. i Crúaich, CRR. 57. Crúach Aigle, Dinds. 78. argain na Crúaiche (Croaghpatrick), Tig. 1079.

crúach Pátraic f. *the plantain.* Arch. I, 339. RC. IX, 226.

Crúach n. pr. m. LL. 316 a. gen. mac Crúaich, Trip. 188, 12. Cenn Crúaich *the name of an idol,* ib. 216, 30.

crúachaide? voc. a crúachaidhi leanaim laic! Ir. T. III, 104.

crúachaim (1) *I heap, pile up.* inf. cliathad-cr., Ir. T. III, 101, 2.

(2) *I swell, am swollen.* arná crú[a]cha gl. *ne turgescat,* Ml. 68 c 7.

crúachait *the upper part of the hip, rump.* LB. 260 b 12. Ir. T. III, 188, 7. LL. 29. Cf. crochait.

crúachán *a small rick or hill.* Trip. 114, 1. Gorm. 'com adbaid is 'com c., Acall. 6656 n. C. Aigli, n. l. ad montem Egli, Arm. 10 b 2. a Crúachánaib Dubthiri, LL. 203 a.

Crúachan-chlár m. *the plain of Crúachu.* rodergadh abra bhan mbán | 'ca cháinidh 'sa C., Ferm. 74 b.

Crúachan-mag n., n. l. TFerbe 794. **Crúachan-ráith** f., C. Connacht, LL. 53 b 3. 173 b.

crúach-bhás .i. dearg-bhás *a bloody death,* O'Cl. LL. 197 a 59.

crúachda adj.? c. fo cherdaib casrach, SR. 8186.

crúache f.? gen. lucht na c. críne, LL. 10 b 49.

crúachíne *a small rick or hill.* c. bec, LL. 30 c 37.

1. **Crúachu** n. pr. f. C. nó Crochen croderg, inailt Etaine, LL. 170 a 43.

2. **Crúachu** f., n. l. is í in C. nodasceil, LU. 38 a 40. C. Maige Abnae, Fél. cliv. gen. óenach Crúachan, LU. 51 a. ir Ráith C., 38 a 42. cóiced Crúachna = *Connaught,* LL. 53 b 28. Cruithnich na C., Dinds. 132. oc Ráith na Crúachna cairre (= cuirre), LU. 38 b 2. dat. asin Crúachain, TFerbe 654. de Cruachain clannaig, AU. 814. a Cruacho, LU. 38 a 24. voc. a Crúachu! LU. 38 a 32. dat. pl. hi Cruachnib, AU. 782.

crúadach *hard.* im Coinculaind c. nglé, LU. 127 b 9. c. cossair i torchair, LL. 183 a 24. óengai c., YBL. 56 a 14.

crúadaigim (crúaidigim) *I harden* (trans. and intr.); *kiln-dry.* Laws. imper. trénaig is crúadaig a séis! Cog. 122. noco cruadhaigeann a ngné cnámha, O'Gr. Cat. 230, 5. 194, 4. rothirmsat a mbeóil 7 rochruaidigsit a carpait 7 a tengtha, CCath. *I grow hard or oppressive, press.* ro chrúadaig in cís, H. 2. 17, 91 a. do chuit don chath sa do cruadugad ina agaid, MR. 278, 2.

cruadháil f. *hardness, stinginess; hardship.* O'Gr. Cat. 35.

cruadálach *arduous.* Begl.

crúadas m. *mettle, temper.* re c. mo chloidim, Tor. Dh. 84, 3.

crúadbach *hardness, harshness.* ní geib o cleith a c., Acall. 1587 n. is c. ina chreich, LL. 32 b 36. ar c., ar comferg, CRR. 5. Fen. 282.

crúad-chlaidbim *I put cruelly to the sword.* LL. 87 b 15.

crúad-engnam *hardy valour.* a chath 's a c., LL. 216 a 34.
crúad-gér *hardy and keen.* curaid ∽ a, TTr. 652.
crúad-géraigim *I hard-sharpen.* ra c.-géraigit a claidib, TTr. 1107.
crúad-gress = grúad-gress q. v.[1]). na drúith 7 na glámma 7 na ∼a, LL. 81 a 37.
crúad-íattach *hard-locked.* LL. 205 b 47.
crúadóc f. *hardship, necessity.* Donl.
crúaich adj. *hard?* ind aithben ferggach fír-chrúaich, LL. 197 a 61.
crúaid (1) *hard, hardy; stern, severe.* Wi. Atk. pl. ticfait crúaidi casracha, SR. 8039. 8130. cátar crúada a cressa, FM. 734. c.-chéimm *quick-step,* Atk. ba dían a céim 7 a c.-imthecht, MS. Mat. 473, 5. *difficult.* trachtad annso 'arna tarrang a cruadhch*o*rp Gaodhailgi 7 'arna cur a finn-Gaodheilg ó Gilla na Naom mac Duinntsleibhi, H. 3. 18, 157. (2) n. *hard turf,* Laws I, 132, 4. *steel.* LL. 259 b 35. gen. tinne cruadha lé cothughadh, FM. 1507.
Crúaid n. pr. m. Mart. Don. Oct. 26.
crúaide f. *hardness.* raloisced lór a chrúade, LL. 27 a 12.
crúaidetu m. *hardness, cruelty.* Reeves, Ad. 286.
1. **crúan** (1) *red.* ind énlathi ch., LL. 290 a. (2) n. *a precious stone of red colour.* Alex. 84. *red enamel.* RC. XIV, 344. 555. c. flatha, Ir. T. IV, 393. Acall. 810. arna ecur de ch. 7 christaill 7 carrmoc*u*l, LL. 86 a 13. Cóir Anm. 27. gen. srían crúain, Laws. metaph. ar c. n-grinn, ar clithcomnart (God), SR. 5686. Comp. caindelbra c.-derg, SR. 4342.
2. **Crúan** *the name of a horse.* Dinds. 144.
cruanata? sithbe creda cruanatai, YBL. 38 b 20.
crúanda *red.* dath cru[a]nda, Alex. 586.
crúan-maith *yellow, green or white enamel.* glére c. cech comráid, SR. 7110. cona tríb cóectaib srían c., Br. D. D. 51. RC. XIV, 344, 345.
crúan-maithne *yellow, green or white enamel.* See O'Dav. 555. cross crúanmoithni, Trip. 86, 7. srían c., Br. D. D. 51 (YBL.). co cruan 7 maithni, ib. (Eg.).
crúanmaithnech *enamelled.* all c., H. 3. 18, 624.

---

[1]) By a law of dissimilation, as *clún-gat* 'a knee-withe' (LL. 179 b 38) for *glún-gat.*

crúanmon? cethri ardda cruanmoin, Trip. 86, 7.

crúas *hardness, rigour, harshness.* atbath c. co crúais chuirp, LL. 164 a 41. LU. 52 b 36. O'Gr. Cat. 271. ní bíï nach gargg fri crúais (cróis), Imr. Br. 9. co crúas chórad, LL. 181 a 30. TF. 18, 16. SG. 390, 27. 412, 20.

crúb (crúp) *the foot of a pig, calf or other animal whose hoof is divided; a short, thick-fingered hand,* Gael. J. XI, 109 a. SG. 290, 31. n. pl. crúba, cróga ingne, sbuir, Eg. 158.

crúbach *hoofed.* láir c., Oss. II, 38. BB. 257 b 26. c. gagach garb-eidhreach, YBL. 177 a 33. ainminnti is cosmail risna sceartánaibh ~ a, O'Gr. Cat. 213, 5.

crúd *a destroying?* iar crúd in tempuill cen chad | robris múru na cathrach, Rawl. B. 502, 46 a. bái Feradach ag dilgend na n-aithech 7 og a crú hi cís 7 a foghnam dermar, Ferm. 87 a. Cf. 2. crod.

crud *milk.* crudh, O'Dav. 515.

crudh only in the phrase c. comairle *to take counsel.* do crudh a ceasta 7 a comhairle, Ferm. 181 b. iar ccrúdh a ccomhairle, Hugh Roe 8, 30. gabhaitt ac ccrúdh a comhairle, ib. 42, 5. Cf. conad hí comairli roc*r*aittea leo, Marco P. 129.

crudim *I milk.* inní cruiter and, O'Dav. 515. Cf. 2. cruthaim.

crúen = crúan q. v. mac Lugdech Lagne las' ceta dernait gái 7 crúen i nHérinn, LL. 320 b.

cruibe *the name of a tree.* coll, ceirt, crube, cuilend, Ir. T. III, p. 30, 16. cruibhe, ib. 18.

crú(i)bín cait (lit. *a cat's claw*) *the herb wild melilot,* P. O'C. Arch. I, 339. crúibín seannaig *dwarf mountain-bramble,* P. O'C.

crubne *the name of a cat.* cruibne .i. ainm caitt, O'Dav. 422.

Crúfe n. pr. f. C. ingen Gartniad, H. 3. 18, 763. Crube, Ferm. 36 a.

crúich-lúech *hard-hoofed?* n. pl. cruichlúig, LL. 189 a 12.

cruideata .i. cruaidh nó criadh *hard or of clay.* do chalbh re cloich c., O'Cl.

cruim f. *a worm, reptile.* Atk. n. sg. in chruim, Corm. 9 (cruimther). c. neime, Acall. 3590. n. pl. in[na] crumai, Ml. 44 c 1. n. du. na dí chruim, LU. 3 a.

cruimhgheala .i. cruimh ar ghile, O'Cl.

cruimm *thunder.* cruim .i. toirneach, O'Cl.

cruimme f. *crookedness, stoop.* robói c. mhór ina mhuinél co mbith a smech for a bhruinne la cruime a chinn, Cóir Anm. 57.

cruimther (crumthir) m. *a priest.* Wi. Trip. Laws. gen. pl. nói fichet crumthirech, LL. 44 b 18. From Lat. prebiter.

Cruimthiris n. pr. f. LL. 353 d. Cruimtheris, Trip. 266, 9.

1. **cruind** *round.* Wi.[1]) Laws. is i ndeilb chruind rodamnaiged in doman, Tenga B. isin mais chruind ildelbaig as' terpad in domun cosnaib ailib chenélaib docoissin isin domun, ib. ó inbiur Átha Clíath ch., LL. 146 b 33. Compar. fa cruinni ná uball, Eg. 1782, 34 a. metaph. *exact, complete.* sgéala cruinne, TSh.

2. **cruind** *niggardly.* in colt c. .i. in biad bec, Eg. 1782, 8 a 2. n. pl. nirsat cruindi cesachtaig, Acall. 4037.

cruind-bél *round-mouthed.* gen. mac Túathail Cruindbeoil, LB. 14 d.

cruind-berrad *a round head of hair* (*round-head*), LL. 88 a 27. pl. cruindberrthæ, Br. Dá Ch. 44. 82.

1. **cruinde** f. *roundness, the globe, world.* cruindæ, Sg. 3 b 18. sé rocum in cruindi cóir | amail indises canóin, Hy Maine 174 b 1. LB. 222 m. inf. LL. 219 b. maith na cruinne *the wealth of the world,* Tor. Dh. 58, 24. *a gathering, collection.* nochan ḟitir mac duine | cúich da ndénann sé c., YBL. 318 b 31.

2. **cruinde** f. *niggardliness.* ilmáine ara ndéntar c. 7 cessacht, Acall. 6335. Cf. crunnacht.

cruindigim *I gather* (trans. and intr.), *hoard, assemble.* Donl. TS. gur chruinnighedar anoir 's aniar, Eriu I, 32. inf. ag cruinnechad a mbó, SG. 283, 13. gen. fógradh cruinnighthe *a summons of gathering,* O'Gr. Cat. 503.

cruind-scíath *a round shield.* Sg. 49 b 12. crund-s., LL. 98 a 47.

cruinne .i. drúcht *dew.* P. O'C. Cf. cruinnioc.

Cruinne f., n. l. *la Coruña.* FM. 1602. don Chruinne, ib.

Cruinnén n. pr. m. AU. 888.

cruinnes *a gathering.* nach dtigeann sibh le cruinneas chugam *that you come not in a body to me,* Oss. III, 248.

cruinnioc i. drúchd *a dew drop.* nim c. a ngion goa .i. bráon do dhrúchd a mbeol na fairrge, O'Cl. ní benad a cruindiucc don rindiuc .i. a drúcht do barr an feóir, Acall. 385.

Cruinniuc n. pr. m. Ir. T. III, 241, 205.

crúisci *a cruet.* SG. 31, 10. 18. 37.

---

[1]) The equative *cuirrithir* placed by Windisch under *cruind* belongs to *corr.*

cruisich .i. ceol *music,* O'Cl.

crúisech f. (from 3. cró) *a lance.* TTr. 1848. Dinds. 6. cróisech, Wi. MR. 141 n. dat. robo cró derg ar crúisigh, Tig. 501. acc. amal chróisig dibrói, LU. 113 a 20. gen. pl. slegdaire na ngáe 7 na cróisech, TTr.[2] 890.

cruith .i. cailg nó glic nó cródæ *subtle, cunning, brave.* Corm. Tr. 48. imatrubairt cailg co cruith, H. 3. 18, 67.

cruitt, see crott.

1. **cruitte** m. *a harp-player.* a cruti ocaó n-airfitiud, LU. 56 b 22.

2. **cruitte** f. *harp-playing.* ni rocheil Craiptine a chruitte, LL. 269 b 13.

cruittechán m. *a hunchback.* Gael. J. XI, 109 b.

Cruitténi n. pr. m. Corm. s. v. lethech. Cruttíne, LL. 186 a 25.

Cruitt-fíach n. pr. m. Aisl. M. 109, 22.

cruittire m. *a harpist.* Wi. RC. II, 197. LL. 148 a 7.

cruittirecht f. *harp-playing.* BB. 464 b 30. ZCP. III, 5, § 13. TF. 25, 14. crét asa fríth in chr., Oss. V, 96. gen. súi cruterechta, AU. 1110.

cruitt-menmanrad f. *a 'conceit' on the harp.* acc. sennaid cruit-menmanraid dún! Otia III, 49, § 8.

crumach *full of worms.* glennta crumacha, Lism. L. 3663.

crumainech? gnúis chorcra ch. lé, LL. 55 b 36.

crumma *a measure the length of the middle finger.*

Crummaim n. pr. m. Crummaim, LL. 354 e.

Crummaine n. pr. m. C. Lecna, LL. 372 a. Crumíne, Fél. CVIII. Crumaine, Trip. 82.

crum-duma *a dunghill.* Corm. 13. O'Dav. 368. Metr.

crumlata .i. faobarda *edged,* KZ. 33, p. 83.

Crumsech n. pr. f. LL. 353 b 38.

Crumthand = Crimthann, n. pr. m. LU. 20 b 2. Craumthan, RC. XX, 142.

Crundere? Ailill C., LL. 185 b 9.

crund-fata *round and long.* LL. 189 a 23.

Crund-máel n. pr. m. LL. 317 c. FM. 852. TF. 198, 17.

crund-mag n. *a round plain.* MR. 110, 13. Cruinnmag, n. l. ML. 16, 8.

crund-rosc *round-eyed.* LL. 98 a 47.

crunnacht f. *niggardliness, stinginess.* Laws.

crúpaim *I contract, shrink.* Gael. J. IV, 93 a.

crúpán *a shrinking.* O'Gr. Cat. 268. c. na lám gl. *chiragra,* Ir. Gl. 233.

Crupat n. l. AU. 849.

crupus *a horse-disease.* crupus .i. at fásas ar cúl na seredh amuig, H. 3. 18, 85 a.

crurach? Corco [Ṡ]olcind Cruraich, LL. 331 c 9.

1. **cruth** m. *shape, form, manner.* Wi. Atk. is hé c. rocóraiged eturra, Bodl. Dinds. s. v. Mugéme. gen. ní scél crotha cáin, LU. 119 a. cia ch. *how?* Ml. 17 b 26. SR. 1131. in crutsin Sg. 93 b 5. in crutsa, 111 a 5. cipé c. tra *however,* LU. 72 b 38. *how, as.* c. atchíu *as I see,* LL. 291 b. c. dorímhim, CS. p. 2. c. adfíadait, Lism. L. 2107. c. robrecad do longaib *how it was specked with ships,* TTr.[2] 641. Comp. c.-amra, SR. 8083. c.-cháin, TFerbe 812.

2. **cruth** *blood-coloured, red.* c. cach cróda 7 cach nderg, Corm. 10.

cruthach *shapely, well-shaped.* Atk.

cruthaige f. *shapeliness.* LB. 148 b.

cruthaigim *I create, form, shape.* Atk. Laws. cruthaigfea, LU. 35 b 2. ba sed in chomairle ra cruthaiged leo, LL. 67 b 35. 60, 2. *I prove.* Keat. Donl.

cruthaigthech *creative.* O'Gr. Cat. 234.

cruthaigtheóir m. *creator.* Donl. gen. a molad a cruthaigtheóra, Aisl. T. IX.

1. **cruthaim** *I shape, form, create.* rochruth (sic leg.), SR. 33. cét-chruthad, CZ. III, 17. inf. iar cruthad Ádaim, LL. 136 b 17. SR. 63. 2046. ó nach cruthath *in any manner,* Sg. 52 b 1. gen. ord airic chrutai na ndúl, Fél. I, 9.

2. **cruthaim** *I milk.* inf. ac aiscin na bó 'ca cruthad, RC. XX, 416, n. 2. Cf. crudim.

Cruthechán n. pr. m. ingen Chruthechain, LL. 353 b 11.

Cruthen m. *a Pict.* cethri ríg Cruthen, LL. 41 e. n. pr. m. LU. 70 b 13.

Cruthen-chlár n. l. *plain of the Picts.* Ir. Nenn. 74.

Cruthen-túath f., n. l. (in Meath). Raith Cathbad (.i. la Cruithintuaith) i comfochraib don abaind dianad ainm Conchobur i Crích Rois. Cú Chúarain, rí Ulad 7 Cruthentuaithe, Trip. 518. (in Scotland), FM. 3790. Otia II, 85. Cáin Ad.

1. **Cruthne** n. l. *Pictland.* dat. i Cruithniu, LL. 318 c.

2. **Cruthne** n. pr. m. C. mac Cinge, LL. 134 a 48. Cú-chruithne, AU. 817. n. pr. f. Macgn. F. 15.

Cruthni (pl.) *Picts.* Tig. 629. 645. 646. 682. gen. secht ríg Cruthne, LL. 182 b 39. i crích C., 132 a 38. do indriud Ulad 7 C., LU. 70 a 33. rí C. Ulad, Tig. 708. rí C. Midi, ib. 666. acc. Cruithniu, FM. 587. 604. 706. 725.

Cruthmag n., n. l. the Picts' plain? gen. Frigriu cerd Cruthmaige cé, LL. 164 a 46.

cruthmar *shapely.* Bodl. Dinds. 27.

Cruthnech *Pictish; a Pict.* SG. II, 462, 44. n. pl. Bretnaig, Cruthnig, Albanaig, LL. 207 b 48. Cruithnich na Crúachna, Dinds. 132. acc. i n-Albain túascirt la Cruthnechu, LL. 251 b 35. Cruithnecho Dáil Araide, 193 b 18. gen. hi tírib Cruithnech, Trip. 30, 23. Tochomlod Cruithnech a Tracia co Hérinn 7 a tochomlod ó Hérinn co hAlbain, LL. 190 a 60.

Cruthnechán n. pr. m., LL. 15 a 33.

cruthnecht f. *wheat.* Wi. c. máel, Laws V, 222, 23. gen. mac cruithnechta rigne, Aisl. M. 33, 28. metaph. corbat c. chæm, corbat cræb co fín, LL. 147 a 18. Comp. gel-ch., Aisl. M. 37, 10. derg-ch., Fél. lxxxviii.

cruttaire m. *a harper.* SG. 7, 9.

cú f. *a greyhound.* Wi. Laws. cáu, LU. 114 a 23. 26. cú all-marach, LL. 266 b 18. cú choiméta, Cóir Anm. 214. cú lomna *a leashed hound,* LL. 251 b. n. pl. in choin, Bodl. Dinds. 32. atáid trí cointe nimhe aguinn, Tor. Dh. 82. acc. pl. conrethed la cona, Laud 610, 96 b. *a wolf.* cobair chethræ ar choin 7 cechair, LB. 202 b. Daire na Con .i. daire i mbítis coin allta prius, Fél. cxlii. *a hero.* in Chú, Cú na cerdda, Cú na cath = Cúchulinn. Frequent in proper names: Cú, LL. 9 b 21. Cú Abla, LL. 325 a. Cú Bága, O'Don. Hy Many. mac Con Bairend, LL. 347 c. C. Bretan, CS. 718. C. Chaille, Tig. 999. C. Chatha, LL. 315 a. C. Chathrach, 325 a. C. Charat, AU. 723. C. cen gairm, LL. 326 e. C. Chaille, LL. 184 b 6. C. Cherca, FM. 710. C. Chocríche, 314 c. C. Chluchair, LL. 285 a 49. C. Choirne, AU. 1050. C. Chorp, LL. 35 b 5. Ir. T. III, 94. C. Chothaig, AU. 749. C. Chréchta, LL. 32 a. C. Chríche, Tig. 1041. C. Chruithne, AU. 817. C. Chúaráin, 25 a 39. C. Chumal, 326 f. C. Chumne, 25 b 4. C. Chnáma, Trip. 132, 11. C. Dímerggo, AU. 718. C. Dínisc, LL. 315 a. C.-dulig, 183 a 59. C. Filed, LL. 351 a. C. Gamnae, AU. 783. C. Gusa, O'Don. Hy Many. C. Mara, Tig. 1030. C. Meda, Tig. 1100. C. Mellde,

AU. C. Mide, FM. C. Muman, Tig. 1037. C. Rúï, LL. 202 a 22. TF. 194, 3. C. Slébe, Tig. 1031. C. Ulad, FM.

cú allaid f. *a wolf.* Wi. gen. for macc in chon alta, Trip. 158, 7. n. pr. m. AU. 708. gen. mac Con Alta, ib. 775.

cú allaid *the orach.* gl. *atriplex,* Arch. I, 339.

cú cherchailli .i. findoi facabar a fés na hóili, Harl. 5280, 41 a.

cú cnáma .i. snasán *a vermin, louse,* O'Cl. in loiscend .i. cú cnámha, Corm. Tr. 45 s. v. calpda.

cú dobráin *an otter.* n. pl. coin dobráin, Hy M. 90.

cú ḟodorne *an otter.* n. pl. coin ḟodorne, Corm. 13.

cú glas *a foreigner.* Laws. .i. deorud loingsigh, H. 3. 18, 392 a. glasfine .i. mac con glaisi, H. 3. 18, 225 m. inf.

cú rúad *a fox.*

1. **cúa** (1) adj. *hollow.* cuad .i. fid cua, O'Mulc. 249. cuæ graece *χάος,* ib. 253. gl. *cavata,* ib. 603. cuithe .i. cua 7 te, ut dicitur cuad [.i.] coi-fid .i. fid cua co cae fás and, Corm. Tr. 44. Comp. cúa-ball .i. derc a thóna, O'Dav. 572. (2) f. *a cup, bowl.* Laws. bél aicce i tailfed cua, LL. 34 a 37. (3) *a nut, nutshell?* cue .i. cnú, Corm. Tr. 85.

2. **cúa** (cue) *the rainy season, winter.* Laws. amser chue, Bodl. Corm. s. v. rót. gen. i n-aimsir chuadh, H. 3. 18, 649 b. cúadhh .i. gemred, ib.

3. **cúa** .i. feóil *flesh.* 7 deismirecht air: muc co n-úir .i. i n-aimsir chúad, H. 3. 18, 649 b. sleagh chúa rinne .i. sleagh ḟeolmhar (?), O'Cl. Cf. gilech cúach cóicrind, FB. 45. rofetur mo chorp is cua, LL. 208 a 25. gen. ar tí chuad atá, Corm. Tr. 162 s. v. taccad. forcruid cuad *excess of fleshmeat,* Laws V, 284, 31.

4. **cua** *cocoa.* cua-chrann *a cocoa-tree.* P. O'C.

5. **cua** ainm na claine (i. e. clóine) isin tsengaidilc, YBL. 39 a 16.

Cua n. pr. m. Dinds. 157. Short for Cúchulaind, LL. 83 b 27. is cródatta in c., LL. 83 a 16. bid comrac da c., 147 a 3. — n. l. a chét-chath Sen-chúa, CZ. III, 465, 29.

cúac (1) adj. .i. cumhac nó cumhang *narrow,* O'Cl. críntu ch., SR. 918. ní c., LL. 7 b 43. (2) n. *narrowness.* ní c. cinte, SR. 33.

cúacca .i. fás nó folam *empty,* O'Cl. Cf. cocóe.

Cuacán n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

1. **cúäch** m. *a bowl, bassin, cup.* Wi. Laws. cúäch co med, King and Herm. 22. mo chúäch, ib. 6. cúach, SR. 6388.

6390. ilar na cuach, na cód cass, ib. 4357. in chúach, YBL. 133 a 36. gen. cuaich, Laws. n. pl. cuich gela, SR. 4345 = *vasa,* Exod. 37, 23. *a sphere.* FB. 65. dim. cúachán, Aisl. M. voc. a chuacháin! YBL. 133 a 44. Comp. mid-ch. *a mead-cup,* LU. 59 a 39. sál-ch. *a violet,* Sg. 100 b 2.

2. **cúach** f. *a lock of hair, plait, or fold,* P. O'C. dat. bratt corcra co cúaich óir, LL. 22 b. n. pl. cúache de ór for a díb cúalaid hi taircellad a folt, LU. 113 b 18. TEm. 16. acc. cia cheŭglaid chúacha | in rí crínlíath cen déta, LL. 23 b 47 = SG. 405, 36 = TF. 82, 3.

3. **cúach** f. *a cuckoo.* foscain cúach, King and Herm. 27. gen. én na cuaiche, Oss. V, 28, 7. gen. pl. allgaire cúach, LL. 298 a 1. coiccetal ná bindguth cúach it chomnaide, 193 a 37. Comp. fid-ch., LL. 251 b 44.

4. **cúach** *a stomacher?* roscuch in cuach corcra cain dia cíchib sís, LL. 210 b 16 (cf. Lism. L. p. 351).

5. **Cúach** n. pr. f. LL. 316 a. gen. Trí Lémend Cúache, ib.

cuachaim *I comb, curl, fold, plait,* P, O'C.

cuachaire m. *a sweet singer, a mournful wailer,* P. O'C.

cúachán *oats?* míach c., Aisl. M. 45, 10.

cúachda *cup-shaped, hollow.* crand crín c., Laws III, 412, 20.

cúach-dúnad .i. túagh-dúnadh, H. 3. 18, 67. Cf. cúachnaidm.

cúa-chléthe *having a cup-shaped (slanting?) roof?* hi tech ndarach cúachlet[h]e, LU. 19 a 17.

Cúachnat n. pr. f. LL. 362 m. inf.

cúach-ṡnaidm *a loop-knot, tostle-knot,* P. O'C. Wi. c. ar a folt, Acall. 1564. CRR. p. 68, 12. dobert c. curad ar cach láech foleith, LL. 109 b 43. c.-snadmanna da cosaibh, CF. 498. cuachnaidm .i. tuagdunad, Corm. Tr. 47. .i. tuagnaidm, H. 3. 18, 67. O'Dav.

cúacris (= cúach-cris) *a curly belt.* mong casdrumnech barrbuide i c. imma cend, TFerbe 121.

1. **cúad** *a cup.* .i. fid cua nó κάδος graece, uas uini, O'Mulc. 249. Corm. Tr. 45. cuadh bec craind, RC. X, 86, 16. cuadh medhguisce, ib. 18. coire, cuad, céile | bro deigfir dlegar, Lism. L. XXXV. dat. for óen-chúd, LU. 22 b 16.

2. **cúad** .i. cogad *war,* O'Dav. 578.

3. **cúad** *a telling, narrating.* is c. do báesach, Aisl. M. 125, 19. cuadh do bhaos .i. sgél d'innisin do duine bhaoth, O'Cl.

cuadán .i. gerán *a complaint.* Lec. Stowe Voc.

1. **Cúailnge** n. l. cath Cuailgne, ZCP. III, 461, 2.
2. **Cúailnge** n. pr. m. LL. 4 a 43.

cúalne,[1]) **cúaille** *a stake, pole, post.* Wi. cor cualne, Laws IV, 340, 14. cuaillne fernæ hi felaim (feilm) argaitt, Corm. Bodl. s. v. orcc. cuaille cuilind na corad, Cog. 257. gen. in chualli, LL. 125 a 10. bliadain don chuailli, Lism. L. cli. proverb. nírbo chúalle i cind tíre, LL. 44 a. *a stake-brooch* (reaching from one shoulder to the other). Br. D. D. trí cúalli iairn isna brattaib úasna mbruinnib (sic leg. with Ed.), LL. 266 b.

cuairsce *a bundle, volume; a folding, involving, wrapping up,* P. O'C.

cúairt f. *a circle, a ring.* Wi. cuaird bec amal circaill féta, Ir. T. III, 190, § 15. i cuaird betha brígadbuil, Hib. Min. 39. in n-ule c. in talman, Ml. 25 a 8. cia dobertha damsa ríge inna huli cuarta, Trip. 180, 7. gen. pl. hi fírmedón na cuardae, Br. D. D. 72. *a going around, circuit, visitation.* Wi. iar coaird cros, 23. N. 10, 17. clérig ar c. cross, Ir. T. III, 82. *a round, course.* ní maith c. do chéli, Trip. 240, 8. mac in chlérig ar in c., LL. 148 a 6. *a searching, looking around.* cuiri cúaird for cach n-óenleth! SR. 1561. rolá c. hi focus, i n-etercéin, ib. 1565. cid ná cuire cúairt ar cech leth? LB. 112 a. Comp. rolá mo śúil-se lúath-chuaird and, Br. D. D. 73. tened-chúairt gréne, Tenga B.

cuairtfell *a whirling, wheeling.* gigrand a gyrando .i. ón c. bís fuirre, Corm. Tr. 88. cuairtbill *a whirlpool.* O'Don.

cúairt-roth *the circle-wheel of a Celtic cross.* gyrus, Thes. II, 255, 4.

cúal *a faggot, bundle.* Laws. Corm. Tr. 44. c. curad insin, Br. Dá Ch. 53. SG. 327, 30. dat. cuail, 327, 33. acc. tuc in cúail crínaig, LL. 35 a 4. n. pl. na deich cuala, YBL. 131 b. acc. fo cualæ connaid, RC. XII, 64, 2. *a heap.* bethair-si ad benn lom cúail cnám, H. 3. 18, 478. trefocal cen cuail cnám, ib. 35. ri himad na cúala cnám, TTr.[2] 544.

cual *a quality, kind.* ar biti tri quali cosmaili labartha ic filedaib, RC. XX, 144.

cúalach n. *faggots.* gen. an clíab g[c]úalaigh, Imr. Br. 63, 31.

cúal-chlais *a coal-pit?* RC. XIII, 377, 15.

---

[1]) A singulative in *-ne* derived from *cúal.*

cúalgae? condanimart cualgæ 7 claideb for cúlu doridisi, LL. 102 a 37. cualgai immusníada lem-sa, RC. VIII, 54, 21. dat. hó chúailgae gl. *ferro,* Ml. 34 b 1. Cf. im chúail claideb cumtaig drend, LL. 49 b 29.

cúallacht f. = cúan-lacht q. v.

1. **Cúalu** n. l. gen. Oe Cúaland, LL. 195 a. dat. i Cúalaind, 192 a.

2. **Cúalu** n. pr. m. C. cétach, LL. 195 a 3. Cualo, 4 a 43.

cúán gl. *canicula.* Sg. 49 b 11. — n. pr. m. LL. 150 b 5. ZCP. III, 206, n. 5. V, 22, 3.

1. **cúan** f. (1) *a pack or litter of hounds or wolves.* dosrinolsat cúana móra cucu de chonaib alta, LL. 282 b 37. is conair chúan innocht Ross mBrocc, 297 b 40. rohuc cách cuilén dia cuain (cuan H. 2. 15), Bodl. Corm. s. v. mugéme. (2) *a band, troop, company.* RC. XIII, 120. og tofann c. 7 caibdhen, Hugh Roe 56. gen. cunnid na cúana, RC. XIII, 395. dat. do Dubgallaib 7 do chúain cech thíre, LL. 44 a 11. 'san cúain cumaisg sin *in that mixed brood,* Fen. 104, 3.

2. **cúan** *a haven.* c. gabála, CF. 90. gen. ic cosnam chúain, TTr. 1428. dat. i cúan Lumnig, LL. 309 a 39. Comp. c.-tráig, Acall. 4690 n.

3. ***cúan** *pugnus.* See cúanéne.

cúanach *full of packs of wolves.* Slíab Cúa cúanach corrach dub, Ir. T. III, 87, 25. mag cúanach Maigi Ratha, MR. 174, 8.

Cúanachtach n. pr. m. LL. 340 b 3.

cúanart f. *a pack of hounds or wolves.* SG. 98, 26. II, 489, 4. gen. proverb. nirpsa conair ~ a, Rawl. B. 512, 112 a 1. metaph. *a company.* dat. óssin chuanairt chéibfind, LL. 10 b 51. láechrad Connacht 7 a c., LL. 165 a. 167 a. Cf. conart.

cúana(i)rt corránach Conri *the name of a metre,* Ir. T. III, 104.

Cúanbrann n. pr. m. LL. 340 b. gen. mac Cuanbraind, ib.

cúane *a litter of whelps, brood.* culén din chúani chétna, LU. 61 a 8. cuaine, O'Gr. Cat. 346, 1. SG. 61, 10. *a band, troop.* bid condalb in cúani, CRR. 22. Ambia ingen Chaïn cholaig | diar[b] chúani torathar thall, LL. 136 b 35.

cúanebar *a crowd.* co rabadar ina cuaineabar conntrachta cumaisc, MR. 230, 17.

cúanéne m. gl. *pugil,* Sg. 50 a 12.

Cúangla n. pr. m. mac Cuaṅglai, LL. 326 b.

Cúan-gus n. pr. m. Trip. 146, 23.

cúan-lacht f. *a litter of whelps, brood.* focaird forsin cúanlocht na mac tíre, Laud 610, 96 b 2. cuallacht, O'Gr. Cat. 567, 13. *company.* .i. cuideachta, O'Cl. beith inna c., Ir. T. II², 145. 182.

1. **cúanna** *handsome, fine, neat, comely.* mo chuilén-sa, c. a clú, MR. 12, 24. ropo chúaird ch., LL. 183 b 9. cuire c., Hy Fiach. 234. Cog. 178. cuana, ZCP. I, 123. Hy Fiach. 178, 2.

2. **cúanna** .i. cnoc *a hill,* Metr. O'Cl.

Cúanu n. pr. m. Coona, Arm. 13 a 1. LL. 190 a 11. Cúano, 275 a 49. gen. Cúanach, 275 b 1. dat. acc. Cúanaig, ib. 4. 6. = *Conrad,* Tig. 1023.

cúar (1) adj. *crooked, bent.* da corránaib crúaidi cúara, TTr. 962. Colmán Cúar, MR. 38, 18. Comp. ro chíar-chúar-chrapcremsetar dam, Ir. T. III, 102. (2) n. *a hoop, ring, circle.* TSh. gen. cless cúair, LL. 107 a 43. cúar cumaisg .i. ní fa gcuairt nó cruinn, O'Cl. Cúar n. pr. m. gen. Dún Cúair, LL. 160 a 33. 162 b 51.

cúaraim *I bend, slant,* P. O'C. inf. fogur béimnech na fernṡiúil ica cúarad, TTr. 1416.

cúarán *a shoe made of untanned leather; a sock,* P. O'C. Wi. Laws. Aisl. M. gan cúach acht a chúarána, Harl. 5280, 46 b.

cúaránach *crooked.* Ir. T. III, 103, 22.

cúaride? is crón cutma cúaride, FB. 24.

cúar-lúbánach *with bent loops.* Ir. T. III, 98, 25.

cúar-rind *having a bent point.* sleg c., YBL. 41 b 15.

cúar-scíath *a bent shield.* Alex. 223. c. bilech, Otia II, 87, § 8. n. pl. cúarscéith chredumae foraib, Br. D. D. 76.

cuart f. *quarta,* i. e. *the tribute paid to the church, which was divided into 4 parts.* See Reeves, Visitation p. 112. tabrat a cuart dom cathraig, Fen. 80. cuairt, Tig. 1123. issí cuairt do ordaig dam, Fen. 92. a chuairt ar tús dom chaomchill, ib. 84, 2. RC. XX, 52. pl. mini tugat mo chuarta, ib. 162, 2.

cúartaigecht f. *a visiting.* Gael. J. XI, 109 a.

cúartaigim *I go round, visit, range, wander through, search, examine.* Laws. Top. Poems, p. 48. corchúardaig Banba, LL. 191 b 11. inf. ic cúartugud in feraind, Ir. T. III, 196, 12. SG. 61, 23. 254, 14. ón c. .i. a circuitu, Corm. Tr. 88.

cúartaim (1) (with prep. imm) *I surround.* Wi. (2) *I search, investigate.*

cuartóir m. *a visitor.* Gael. J. XI, 109 a.

1. **cúasachtach** .i. casachtach *a cough,* O'C.

2. **cúasachtach** *hollow? coughing?* tái do chend c., TEm. 34.

cúass *a hollow, cavity.* Atk. in cúass, Trip. 84, 18. dat. isind cúass ind lim, ib. 17. nusfáccbat hi cúas ann, RC. XXII, 390. hi cús craind, LU. 16 a 37. inde an gái 'na chúais *socket,* O'Mulc. 769. acc. attá int ibar cen chúas 7 cen chrínad, LL. 198 b 43. co fúaratar cúais darach, LB. 274 a 50. Bile Chúais, n. l. Joyce I, 8. *a cove,* ib. 423. Comp. a cúas-istadaib do chuirp, MR. 294, 2. Dim. Cúasán n. l. FM. 1080.

cúassach (1) adj. *hollow, cavernous.* Wi. lem c., Trip. 84, 5. srón c. cicur cromremar, CCath. RC. XXIV, 196. (2) n. *a hollow, cavity.* crand cen ch., cen chair, LL. 200 a 27.

cuat? rout .i. dá cumat (= cubat) nó da chuat carpat, Corm. 38 s. v. rót.

Cúatach f., n. l. éc roscaithi i Cúataich, LL. 132 b 22.

cúatan .i. grián, Eg. 1782, 43 b, marg.

cúathad? ac súathad traigle ina ch. fuidhre, Ir. T. III, 85, 25.

cub *a booth, cell, hut.* a gcubaibh .i. a mbothaibh, H. 3. 18, 212.

cubaccul f. *a cubicle, chamber.* Atk.

cubachal n. (later f.) *a bed, chamber.* cubhachail .i. leabaidh, O'Cl. .i. inatt cumang, H. 3. 18, 67 c. dat. dia chubuchol, SR. 2858. *the cell of a monastery.* feiss dóib i n-ecailsib úaraib nó i cublachaib deirritib, De Arreis 8. *the cell of a prison,* FM. 1590. *the cabin of a ship.* FM. 1587. 1600.

cubaid *harmonious, fitting, meet, proper.* Wi. Atk. Laws. LU. 6 a 15. LL. 34 a 11. n. pl. frepuide cuibde di cech pheccad, LB. 11 b. *legitimate.* ab c., TF. 140 n.

cubal *a frock, religious habit.* SG. 55, 22. 353, 35. gen. cubail, SG. 32, 20. LB. 274 a 24. dat. rí atá a gcubhail, O'Cl. s. v.

1. **cubar** *foam, froth.* mar c. tuinne ac trágud, LL. 106 m. sup. cubur fola fordeirggi, 267 b 10. SG. 219, 5. gile 'ná c. a corp, Eg. 1782, 48 b. Comp. c.-bán, SG. 265, 20. ina ch.-cháebaib cró, CCath.

2. **cubar** m. *a bird of prey.* cupar (caubar), Corm. Tr. 39, 47. n. pl. cubhair .i. precháin nó ilair, H. 3. 18, 61 a. cufir .i. sin-eóin, O'Dav. 374. cuifthir (sic) 7 buidne bran, MR. p. 64, 1.

1. **cubat** m. *a cubit, an ell.* Wi. Atk. anas sirem diib ní segat acht c. cóic ndorn, T. Bithn. n. pl. trí cubait, LL. 154 b 25. sé cub*ait* a tighi, Aisl. Tund. IV. LL. 30 b 29. 30 c 16. du. nom. dá chubat, SR. 4239.

2. **cubat, cumat** = comfot q. v. fer-ch. LU. 71 a 19. Trip. 252, 28.

cubés = cobés, q. v. c. cach maith, LL. 343 a 9. 74 a 47. a dhá chuibhéis *twice as much,* BR. 224, 5. brat is cubés ocus céo cétamain, Br. D. D. 99. c. fri Grainne, Expuls. 12.

cubet .i. cuidbheadh nó magad *mockery,* O'Cl.

cubhas .i. crann *a tree,* O'Cl.

cubidil[1]) = *confiteor,* used as a noun. Tig. 1130. CS. 1126.

cubile? isin ch. descertach, LL. 30 c 14.

cubiter = *confiteor,* used as a noun, O'Dav. 560.

cubrach *foaming.* CF. 34.

cubraide *foam-like.* corp cáem c., Ferm. 192 a.

cubus *conscience.* Wi. Laws. for c. ríg atá, O'Dav. 545. cech fírmanach fail for a c. glan, LL. 149 a 3. dia ch. *conscientiously,* Cáin Domn. iar fír ó c., O'Dav. 560. cach mess co c., cach c. co fír, Aib. C. is cubhus dúinne *we must confess,* Oss. V, 26. gen. co fíraib cuibse, LL. 343 b 26. tri timorgain cuibsi nó gnúisi, tri congain cuibsi, H. 3. 18, 9 b. a fíraicned screptra 7 chuibsi, ib. 25 a. ratha cuibse 7 cíche 7 cride, LL. 36 a 40. dar fír ar cubais, LL. 54 b 30. cen cuid cubais, YBL. 12 a. proverb. iarfaige dar cubais, Aisl. M. 63, 20.

Cúcais *the Caucasus.* LL. 135 a 47. 135 b 11. for tráig mara Cúcaist, LB. 133 b 3. i táeb slébi Cúcaist, Alex. 522.

cucan f. = cocan and cucenn, q. v. acc. cucain, Sg. 68 b 1.

Cúcán, hypocoristic for Cúchulaind. LU. 77 b 43.

cuce *hitherto.* .i. conice so, RC. XX, 408. chuicce, O'Cl.

cucel f. *a distaff.* Wi. Laws. a lurga mar chugil, Corm. 36, 35. coigél, SG. 307, 6. From Lat. concula.

cucenn (cucann) f. (1) *a kitchen.* cucann nó cuilae gl. *cocina,* Sg. 51 b 5. gen. inis inna cuicne, Hib. Min. 66, § 9. (2) *a day's ration.* cucenn do chách, cucenn det fadén, Gloss. Hib. 273. See cocan and cucan.

---

[1]) The ending has been modelled on that of *caibidil* 'chapter'. Cf. *aibidil.*

1. **cucht** *shape, form, colour.* rúan lus dobeir c. fair super faciem co mbi derg de, Cóir Anm. 134. fo ch. cruth, SR. 4219. gen. clí co ndeochair chuchta cain, LL. 157 b 1. dá trían a clainne cuchta *of their shapely offspring,* 7 a 22. direnar cuinnfi cuchta cerna, O'Dav. 346. cloch cuchtai *a coloured stone,* SR. 5325. Cf. cloch datha. Comp. co cruth c.-bán, Fél. cxliii, 4. c.-glan, BB. 258 a 7. c.-lí, Ir. Nenn. 130.

2. **cucht** .i. lón, Lec. Voc.

cuchtach *shapely.* ba c. leis innas na mná, LL. 125 b 46.

cuchtaide *shapely.* LL. 28 a 28.

cuchtair f. *a kitchen.* cuchtar, Sg. 63 a 3. Lism. L. Aisl. M. SG. 321, 20. C. Cormaic, Dinds. 1, § 16. gen. for senistrib na cuchtrach, YBL. 128 b. LL. 30 b 20. acc. pl. línfaid muilli 7 áthai 7 lestra 7 cuchtrachai, Eg. 1782, 18 a.

cuchtaire m. *a kitchener.* RC. XV, 458.

cuchtar-tech n. *a cooking-house.* LL. 263 a.

cucht-glind? in fuil carpat c. ac nech accaib? Acall. 6936. is cuithglind in carpat tucais dam, ib. 6665 n. ib. 6936 n.

cuchtróir m. *a kitchener.* pl. cuchtrori, LB. 9 b 31.

cuclige[1]) (inf. of con-clichim) *a shaking, trembling, swerving, tossing.* SR. Lism. L. c. 7 maidm inna cóic nime occa filliud for talmanda, Tenga B. c. in talman occa thochur dar aird 7 dar cenn, ib. carpait hi cucligi, LU. 91 b 6. ní dlegar dín c. re Fomorchaib feidm, LL. 85 a 23. YBL. 95 a 18 = cluiche, LU.

cucligid m. *a subverter.* c. Temra, ZCP. III, 463, 20. coicligid insi Scott, B. in Scáil 46.

cucnecht f. *a cooking.* Atk.

Cucuc hypocoristic for Cúchulainn, LL. 59, 21.

cucurmis *cucumber.* RC. IX, 230. cucumiris coille *wood-cucumber,* Arch. I, 339.

cud = cod *a head,* q. v. Wi. Corm. Tr. 59. cud (.i. cenn) na ciuili (.i. na luingsi), H. 3. 18, 211. dat. foxladh do chud re curach .i. delughudh cinn re colainn, H. 3. 18, 212.

cudbud .i. nomen doloris, LU. 14 b 29. nó ainm do boith légind, ib. 39. See gudb and cub.

cudchaire = cuthchaire, q. v. écis is c., LU. 38 b 27.

1. **cudnud** *a keeping, guarding.* riagail do chudnod, Lism. L. 4542.

---

[1]) O'Clery's explanations of *cuclaidhe* and *cucclaidhe* seem mere guesses.

do chudnud na ngíall, LL. 147 b 8. budh fedm do chách a cudnogh, Ferm. 190 b. ic a cudhnódh, Tig. 1177.

2. **cudnud** *a hastening.* O'Cl. is cóir dúin cudnodh anois, Aisl. T. IX. dofuair cudhnodh 7 tinnisniuccudh a mhainistrech do chumhdach *he made haste,* B. Fursa 2. gen. cia fáth a cudnoidh, RC. XIII, 222, 18.

cúgaire *the barking of hounds.* cúghaire dochúalamar | la caei Leitrech Branghaili, Laud 615, 129. Rhymes with Mughaine, ib. mar dachúala in cúghaire, Ir. T. III, 89.

cuguin? .i. a foguin 7 dealbh criad in[a] fiadhnaise, O'Dav. 382.

Cúi n. l. is Cúi Lectair, LL. 167 a 44.

cúi = 2. cói, q. v. cúi cen cheol, SR. 8062.

1. **cuib** *a hound.* Wi. LL. 208 a 7. O'Dav. 562. Metr. cuim .i. cú, Amra Conrói. cuibh .i. cú, O'Cl.

2. **Cuib** n. pr. m. LL. 12 b. 134 a 42.

3. **Cuib** n. l. dat. hi Cuib, LU. 70 a 31. 70 b 12. 33.

cuibde f. *meetness, fitness, decency, harmony, union, agreement.* Gorm. acc. ná dénaid friu cuibdi, cardes nó clemnas, SR. 4843. TF. 18, 1.

cuibdigim *I adjust, fit, adapt.* Atk. SR. cordascuibdig, ib. 7862. inf. cuibdigud, LL. 117 b 6. c. an dúaine sech a ndíne, H. 3. 18, 36.

cuibdim *I harmonize.* Wi.

cuibdius m. *agreement, fitness, harmony.* Wi. Atk. Ir. Psalt. 157. 175. *assonance.* Ross Rúad is ésede arránic c. i ndeud na ndúan, LL. 311 c 14. gen. i n-étsecht cuibdiussa ó chlúais, Ir. T. III, 7, 2. sainigit i forgnéib cuibdius[a], ib. lán-cuibdius, ib. n. pl. immafrecrat a cuibdiusa, ib.

cuibrend n. *part, share, portion.* Wi. is c. n-éroll, LL. 27 b 56. 29 b. 289 b 15. 303 a 43. gen. rogha cuibhrinn, RC. XII, 340, 31. acc. pl. randsat Banba i trí cuibrend chommóra, LL. 150 b 35. *mess.* dlegar i gcuibrinn ríg raith | brithem is file is flaith, O'Gr. Cat. 579. ní caithim proind dogrés can cáecait im chuibhrind (cuibreann Y), Ir. T. III, 197.

cuibrisc [1]) *a cypress.* Alex. 593.

cuibsech *conscientious.* Wi. Arm. 17 a 2. Trip. 338, 25.

cuibsigim *I question some one on his conscience.*[2]) co roscuibsi-

---

[1]) By popular etymology, as if connected with *brisc* 'fragile'.

[2]) Cf. iarfaige dar cubais, Aisl. M. 63, 20.

gestar a hathair dús cia dia rucad in macc, LL. 286 b 45. dia chuibsigud, Liad. 12, 14. — ? cuibsigter, SC. 25. deich cét do chathaib rochuibsig, LL. 295 b 31.

cuic *counsel* = coic, q. v. **cúic** *five* = cóic q. v.

cúic-bricht *the name of a metre.* Ir. T. III, 98.

cúich = cóich, q. v. c. sib? LB. 137 b 5. gid cuich nach tibre mo cháin, Fen. 80. gid cuich dobera mo cháin, ib.

cúicliunn .i. cóic leth-uinge *five half-ounces,* H. 3. 18, 67.

cuicphatan? Ir. T. III, 96, 10.

cuicsim *I tax.* nad cuicsedar gl. *non taxari,* Ml. 36 a 38.

cúic-srethaid *the name of a metre.* Ir. T. III, 56, 4.

cúide? c. do bendaib connaid, LB. 103 m. inf.

Cuidgal n. pr. m. AU. 756. gen. mors Cuidgile, ib. 741.

cuidin, see coidiu.

Cuidine n. pr. m. *Cuthwine.* AU. 717.

cuif *a vat.* Corm. Tr. 47.

cuife .i. tulchumæ, H. 3. 18. cuippe co fín (.i. amail tulchuma fína), Amra Senain, LBr. p. 241 a.

cuifre .i. connaircle nó comsuilge, O'Mulc. 264.

1. **cuil** f. *a fly, gnat.* gl. *culex,* Sg. 68 b 12. Aisl. M. in ch. chamm, Fél. clviii, 43. co mberad c. ina crub a ndernai do chul Mældub, ib. clix, 2. n. pl. trí cuile, LB. 108 b 68. Comp. ní mó beitis min-chuile, FM. 876. *a trifle, a mere nothing.* ACC. 105.

2. **cuil** (gen. of col q. v.) *of evil.* is cuil a ndaradais dam, Br. D. D. 4. Hence cuil .i. olc nó toirmisgthe, O'Cl.

cúil (O. Ir. cúl) f. *a corner, recess, nook.* is olc in chúl catha inonfil, LU. 67 b 16. gaib do chúil isin charcair! Thes. II, 290, 13. ón chúil co araile, LL. 298 a 40. assin chúil, RC. VII, 298. Frequent in place-names: C. Aithgoirt, Trip. 542. LL. 42 c. C. Breccáin, LL. 350 c. C. Coll, Trip. 526. C. Contuind, Mcgn. F. 1. C. Raithin *Coleraine,* Trip. 166. 329. gen. do Conmacnib Cúli Talad, LU. 52 b. Manchin Cúla Cassin, LL. 352 c. bellum Cúle Drebene, Reeves' Ad. I, 7.

cuilbir? Ir. T. III, 102, 34.

cuilche *a sheet, cloak, cassock.* Wi. .i. brat nó cochall, O'Cl. LL. 154 b 21. Laws IV, 380. c. fliuch uimme, Lism. L. XXVIII, 2. cobair fir a culchi chíar, LU. 40 a 42. acht a ch. 's a blai lín | nochar thecht ní dont ṡáegul, Fél. clviii

= LL. 348 m. acht barrán beithe fo búaid | fo c. crúaid frim dá táeb, 23. N. 10, 17. *the coat of a bird.* culchi cach eóin imthemin, LL. 154 b 21.

Cuilchín n. pr. m. Leabhar Oiris 53.

cuile *a store-house, cellar.* Wi. Tig. 612. cuilae gl. *colina,* Sg. 51 b 5. cuile fínda gl. *vinaria cella,* ib. 35 a 2. bid ulad cech c., Bruss. 4190, 263 b. gen. socht mo chuile, Otia I, 127. fo chlí mo chuile, ib. 128. screpol cacha cuiled, LL. 305 b 33. dat. secht traigid déac isin chuli, Trip. 236, 22. a chír i cuiliu! Ir. T. III, 91, 12. n. pl. robdar lán[a] a cuiledha, Tig. 618. acc. fásaigid na cuileada, YBL. 326 a 48. metaph. voc. a chuile brén na n-uli peccad! Atk.

cuilebair? c. (culpait) cáin corcarda ina thimchell, Acall. 1217 n.

cuilech *incestuous, sinful.* lánamnas c., Harl. 5280, 41 b. Alex. 917. gním c. escond, TTr. 335.

Cuilend n. l. Fél. clxxi, 32. dat. do Chuiliund cíar, LL. 195 a.

Cuilend n. pr. m. LL. 257 b 7. voc. a Chuilind! ib. 16.

cuilige f. *lewdness, incest.* De Arreis 5.

cuiligim *I commit incest.* gl. *prosto,* Sg. 53 a 18.

cuilim (coilim) *I rob.* rochoilset gl. *rapuerunt,* Ml. 48 a 28. anarochuilet gl. *linquentes,* Bodl. 70, 1 a 2 (KZ. 31, p. 253).

cuillenn *abomination?* is cuillend dúin guin ar muntiri samlaid, LL. 75 b 38 = LU. 77 b 19 (.i. is col lénd). ib. 40.

Cuillenn n. pr. m. Bodl. Dinns. 48. n. pr. f. LL. 372 c.

Cuillenn n. l. Trip. 350, 28. Mcgn. F. 15. FM. 1579.

cuillesc f. = cuill-ḟlesc *a hazel-rod.* dat. ón cuilleisc tarlaic Conall for Lugaid, LL. 163 a 24. n. pl. cuilleasga .i. fleasga cuill nó slaitíne cuill, O'Cl.

Cuillius n. pr. m. TBC. 923 (Eriu).

cuillsenn *a cushion.* ocht cind inna chuillsennaib, LU. 81 b 4.

cuilmen .i. cnoc *a hill,* O'Mulc. 585.

Cuilnech f., n. l. gen. strages Cuilnige Máre, AU. 762.

cuilt f. *a quilt, bedclothes.* cuilt chliar, O'Gr. 374.

cuil-tech n. *a store-house, kitchen.* O'Dav. 1107. cultech ndemin, Goid. 19, 16. nír ib cuirm i cúltigib! SG. 64, 38.

Cuiltre n. pr. m. Lism. L. p. 264. mac Cuiltri, LL. 352 d.

cuimbae (inf. of con-benim) *destruction.* AU. 829.

cuimdiuir? Ir. T. II², 244, 2 (coimdiuir Lc).

cuimlecht f. *an advantage?* is inna ch. adi, Ml. 36 b 20. *munificence?* cuimlecht, O'Mulc. 274. cuimliucht .i. cach suilig,

H. 3. 18, 67 a. cáindúthracht cen togáis, cuimliuch[t] cen inire, Rawl. B. 512, 40 a 1. a cumlechtaib Féni, Laws.

cuimme .i. cumgach *straitness, compulsion?* O'Dav. 490. cuime .i. cruas, O'Cl.

cuimneng .i. gan drúis nó genmnaid *chaste.* Lec. Voc.

cuimper? i cath Coirthi Chuimp*er,* RC. 23, 325, § 12.

cuimthe (part of con-benim) *cut or struck off.* gl. *eunuchus,* Arm. 176 a 2. Thes. I, 496.

cuin (1) *when?* Laws. ní fetar c. *I know not when,* Laud 610, 115 a m. inf. (2) conj. *when.* rí Éle c. téit immach, Ir. T. III, 103, 11.

Cuince n. l. dat. hi Cuinciu .i. slíab, LU. 65 a 3. uc Cuinciu Robairgi, AU. 710.

cuindchid (inf. of condaigim) *a seeking, asking, demanding.* cuingid, Wi. día rofáided chuindchid *which he was sent to seek,* TTr.[2] 60. gen. ar dáig cuingthi comraic, LU. 74 b 37.

cuindecht? altóir chúindechta, LB. 158 a 30.

cuindeol *a sow.* O'Dav. 360.

cuindfech (cuinnbech) .i. fás *empty, void,* O'Dav. 349. cuinnfiuch ní co cét-churu, Corm. Tr. 48.

Cuindid n. pr. m. Cunnid, LL. 354 d. gen. quies Cuindedha, Tig. 495.

Cuindiu n. pr. m. Lism. L. p. 264.

Cuindless n. pr. m. Tig. 724. Clonmacnois Inscr.

cuindmid (from condem) m. *a hospitable person.* gl. *hospitalis,* Gorm. Feb. 3.

cuindmine f. *kindliness?* dia cloithe a c., LL. 28 a 37. trí seithir sognaise: feidle, soithgnes, cuinnmine, Triads. Cf. ad-cuindminim gl. *assuesco,* Sg. 144 a 3. adchondeimnea, Ml. 130 a 14.

cuindrech (inf. of con-dírigim) *a correcting, chastising.* Atk. Laws. c. cáich co fírinde, LB. 261 a 41. ib. 45. dligid clóine cundrech, LL. 345 d. cuinnriuch cuirp Críst 7 a ḟola tria c. penni, De Arr. 6.

cuindrigid m. *a chastiser.* rop c. coisc cáich, LL. 343 d.

cuindscle *an attack, onset, conflict.* cundscle, LL. 147 a 33. corub i muig cuiremar cuindscli, Br. Da Chocæ. do fer cuinnscleo re Goll, Acall. 2001. cundscli, Ir. T. III, 537. dat. dorochair 'sin cét-chuinnscliu, SR. 6584. TTr. 1712. dorochratar nónbur Fomorach dia chét-scundscli a óenur, LL. 255 b 23. Cf. cuindscle dún in carp*at,* LL. 59, 27.

cuindsiu f. *face.* Laws. BB. XIX, 62. cuindsiu chæm chorcarglan, LL. 97 a 24. cuindsi (.i. aigidh) cáin corcarda, Brud. D. D. cóinso chóir cháin chorcorda lais, LU. 87 b 9. cid cnedach a cuinnsi (condsi H.) cucht, O'Dav. 344.

Cuine n. pr. Arm.

Cuinesc n. pr. m. gen. mac Cunisc, LL. 326 e.

cuing f. *a yoke.* Wi. gen. dag-ere cuinge sesrige, LU. 89 a 15. 85 b 39. pistal cuinge cuirre cruime cruinde, Ir. T. III, 101, 24. remidir déil dam-chunga, SR. 5764. n. pl. cuinge co túagmílaib airgdidib foraib, H. 3. 18, 756. cunga na ndam, TTr.[2] 1488. c. medi *the beam of a balance*, Corm. 10 s. v. cingit. voc. a ch. a medaibh siúil sirthe! Ir. T. III, 85, 6. c. uma darsa forlés, LL. 248 b 47. metaph. c. pósta *marriage-yoke,* Hy Many 119 a 1. fa c. credmhe 7 crábuidh, Ferm. 189 b. iar ndul dó fá c. clércechta, FM. 703. metaph. *a champion.* i torchair c. in chatha, LL. 11 a 2. Tarquinn díumsach c. catha, 143 b.

cuingid m. *a champion.* Fen. 330. 342. c. congbála, TTr. 842. c. congmhála cáich, FM. 1532. Críst ar cuinnid, ZCP. III, 18, 27. n. pl. cuinnid, Gorm. Oct. 14. gen. cuinged, ib. May 23. dat. ar chungidib calma catha, TTr. 1361.

cuingidecht f. *championship* c. na cath-láthraig, MR. 262, 15.

cuiniu .i. ben *a woman.* Corm. 2 s. v. arg. — n. pr. f. Expuls. 8.

cuinne f. *a corner, angle.* TSh.

cuinneog f. *a churn.* O'Cl. s. v. dearbh. cuindeog gl. *mulctrella,* Ir. Gl. 165.

cuinnisem .i. coindfe arisma .i. dún co trebaibh (trel*am,* p. 633), H. 3. 18, 66 b.

cuinsel *face.* Metr.

cuinseo? sleg cui*n*seo corcarglan, LL. 266 a 6.

1. **cuip** *foam, froth* = copp, q. v. O'Dav. 427. dat. tonn do chuip ḟola a chuirp, Cóir Anm. 200. gen. Eochaid Cupa? ib. Comp. cuip-gel, CF. 290. 927. cuip-glégel, ib. 352.

2. **cuip** *a cup.* cuib .i. cupa nó copán, O'Cl.

cuipre .i. lind *ale.* O'Dav. 427. ? a cris cuipre (a monk's), H. 3. 18, 10 a.

cuirbeachta nó cuirbheachta .i. ingne én *claws of birds,* O'Cl.

cuirc *heart.* a chuirc slabhar .i. a chraidhe fairsing, H. 3. 18, 212.

cuirce *a tuft.* c. derg for cach cenniud díb, Br. D. D. 137. da currcib, LL. 179 b 1 = Corm. 43 s. v. tugen. — n. pr. m. Cuirce mac Sníthi, Dinds. 10.

cuircech (1) *tufted.* (2) f. *a sand-piper.* c. 'ar n-éc a dá hén, LB. 108 b. gen. na cuirrcige, ib.

cuirces? guin, cuirces, cluiche cnáma, ZCP. IV, 468, § 9.

Cuirche n. pr. m. Lism. L. p. 162. — n. l. LL. 18 a 11.

Cuircne n. l. Mart. Don. 276. la Cuirccniu, Trip. 68, 5.

Cuircocha (gen.) n. pr. m. mac C., LL. 348 h.

cuird .i. smúain*edh,* H. 3. 18. cuird co casse, LL. 211 a 50.

cuirdd f. .i. ceird nó obair nó cathir, ut est: rochum cathraig, cróda in chuird, | dia luirg rostorna is dia deilg (= LL. 161 b 49), H. 3. 18. .i. cúirt *a court,* O'Cl.

cuirid? gen. crichid cach cuirid comláin, SR. 3433.

cuiredach *having hosts, full of hosts.* Cormac c., FM. 926. Cobthach Cuirig cuiredaig, LB. 101 b.

Cuirennrige n. l. Inis C., Tig. 732.

1. **cuirim** (cuiriur) *I put, send.* Wi. Laws. Atk. cuirit gliaid, Dinds. 40 § 5. co rochuiriur cath, LL. 27 a 28. subj. sg. 2: cuire, LU. 58 a 17. abbair fris ní corathar a flaith etir renna gæ, YBL. 414 a 9. curfet-sa, LL. 234 a 43. cuirfead críoch ar mo rádh, Oss. III, 276. not cuireb fo cúi, Dinds. 21. curfimmid, LL. 305 b 1. imp. cuir! LL. 302 a 27. cuirem! 300 b 28. pret. ro chuir, LL. 303 b 44. cuires cré tresin sele *he mixed clay with the spittle,* RC. XII, 328, § 16. co ro chuirset, 295 b 10. 303 a 11. — part. cuirthe gl. *iecta,* Ml. 56 c. *I invite.* ro cured C. don lind, ZCP. III, 7, § 24. ro chuirestar, ib. § 23. inf. 'arna chuiredh dont śiair, TF. 72, 27. do chuamar i nEigipt fo chuiriud Foraind, YBL. 107 a 26. Idiom. cuirither sál suan *the sea sleeps,* Mcgn. F. 20. cuirither iasg mbrecc mbedg, ib. cuireas faoi milleadh na mbragadh *he induced him,* O'Don. Hy M. 11. rocuired dar cenn Ierusalem uile *was overthrown,* BB. 6 b 25. co corastair na dáini tar cend, LL. 250 b 49. cuirim for *I annoy, distress,* Acall. as lugaide rocuirfed form do thecht úaim *thy going from me would lie less heavy on me,* BB. 457 b 41. cuirim as *I destroy.* is ferr do neoch a chor ass *to be destroyed,* Ir. T. I, 224. Sic leg. O'Mulc. 754. cuirim romham *I propose.* O'Gr. Cat. 23. cuirim ar *I ascribe to,* Gorm. XIII. cuirim fri *I attack.* rocuirsit friu, TF. 236.

2. **cuirim?** rí ruc in gréin cuires cách, SR. 7241. dligid cach cenn do chuiriudh, ZCP. IV, 468, § 3.

Cuirither n. pr. m. Cf. Curethar.

cuirm n. (later f.) *ale, an ale-feast.* Wi. gen. cilornn cormma, Trip. 120, 22. nimthorbha | gé beith neach oc ól chorma, Laud 615, 54. dat. in fled uile itir fín 7 mid 7 chormaim, MR. 16, 7. proverb. ní ba haigthi carat im chuirm (comdáil, B.), Cog. 174, 2. Comp. cuirm-thech n. *an ale-house.* Laws. ba halgen curmthigi, TFerbe 309. c.-lind n. *an ale-pool, flowing ale.* Acall.

cuirm .i. uirrdhercus, H. 3. 18, 211.

cuirne? in c. nos-caith co sám, O'Mulc. 768. mí-cuirne, RC. XII, 122.

cuirréil (*con-réil) *shining, bright.* cír ch., Br. D. D. 1. *a casket?* Cír 7 Cuirreill mná in Dagda .i. dá cnoc, Dinds. 4.

cuirrige *a promise.* ón chuirrigu .i. ón tair[n]giriu gl. *pollicitatione,* Ml. 33 d 22.

cuirsi *a curse.* ZCP. I, 131.

cuirt f. *a court.* c. nó borcc, Sg. 57 a 6. gen. do dénamh cuirte de, ZCP. IV, 312. Eoán na Cuirti *John de Courcy,* Tig. 1177. pl. iomdha cuirte fása foilbhe, H. 3. 18, 791.

cuirtaide *belonging to a court.* Sg. 57 a 7.

cúis f. *a cause, reason.* BB. 169 b 21. is í in ch., Fél. V. tré c. écin, RC. XII, 322, § 7. TTr.[2] 480. *a dispute.* Corm. 11. ní ar chúis ná miscaisne, ib. gen. cúisi, FM. 1233. dat. pl. cauisibh, TF. 208. ar trí cúisib nach fúair nech | fis a ré ó Día dúilech, Laud 615, 5 a. *a subject, theme.* ag seo dúan ar in c. cétna, Eg. 90, 18 b.

cuiscle .i. cúis chleithe .i. cúis cheilte *a secret affair,* O'Cl. ropo ch. cen chænbrig (sic), LL. 197 a 41. iar coír ch. cain, 157 b 32. ó roscráided cen ch., 160 b 35. cuscle cass, 8 b 5.

cúisech *a playing of pipes or flutes.* i cúisigh 7 i cuislendoibh, TF. 38, 2 = RC. 24, 50. go ccuala an cúisigh 7 an ceol síreachtach, ib. 46, 1. cúisig, timpaig, LL. 216 a 18. tócbais a chúisich (sic leg.) os aird, RC. 24, 62.

cuisel *counsel.* cuisil, Corm. 14. is as (nó ar) do chuisil dorónad, ib. ó nirt a chuisel (sic leg.), ZCP. IV, 242, 4.

cúisigim *I cause.* cúisigther é ó bíadaib, YBL. 348 a 46.

cuisle f. (1) *a vein.* cusle gl. *vena,* Ir. Gl. 99. rop hí in chuslend cride, LL. 147 a 27. d'écc do chuislinn '*venesection*'

FM. 1375. (2) *an ear, stalk.* ængraine a cend cacha cuislinde, RC. XX, 335. (3) *a flute.* cuisle .i. crann ciúil, H. 3. 18, 415. co ndergenai cuislind ndégabail díb, Otia III, 50. córaighter na cuisleanna! O'Dav. 1095.

cuislennach (1) m. *a flute-player.* .i. feadánach nó fear feadáin, O'Cl. n. pl. cuslennaig féil, LL. 29 b 45. LU. 88 b 6. (2) n. *flutes.* O'Dav. 1095.

cuisne *ice, frost.* TSh. c. mór 7 siocc, CS. 856. coisne mór, ib. 916. na cuir si do dheimnigh dún | na cuisne eighridh d'fadúdh, C. II. 3, 5 a. Trip. xlvii.

cuisnech *frosty, icy.* gaim cáin c., LL. 293 b 36. 346 b 12.

cuisnemail *icy.* TSh.

cuisnet *a disputation.* O'Dav. 71. cuisnit, Corm. 13.

cuisp gl. *tricuspis,* Prisc. Car. 39 b.

Cuissine n. pr. m. Ross C., n. l. Tig. 728.

cuit (1) *a share, portion.* Wi. Laws. do ch. in-nem nachasren! H. 3. 18, 731. ní fuil cuid díb isin fir sa, Otia I, 115, 6. (2) *a part, piece, particle.* ní raibi c. menman ná aicenta di ann, Acall. 5696. cen ch. ndignai, Fél. CXIV. dat. pl. ó chotib, Aisl. M. 51, 1. i dtrí cotchaib, L. Oiris 29. n. pl. ceithre cotcha, Oss. III, 226, 27. idiom. c. adaill *a passing visit,* Ml. 102 a 15. Wb. 14 a 8. ar chuit cumachti *as regards power,* Sg. 7 a 5. ar a ch.-sidi *so far as that goes,* ib. 6 a 19. ní ba mo ch.-se dorega far cend *as for me, ye shall not be opposed,* TTr.[2] 338. is c. péne ná herracht andsin inn Eoraip uile *almost,* ib. 639. 1483. (3) *portion, ration of food or drink, victuals.* LU. 73 a 43. LL. 72 b 37. slicht a fiacal 'na ch., Triads. gen. ac tomailt a chota, ib. leth do chuite, LL. 283 b 21. iar mbein a cotach ar écin díb, LB. 155 b 37. Acall. 27. i gcosaibh con bhíos a cuid *'in a greyhound's legs his victual lies',* O'Gr. Cat. 482.

cuitbedach *ridiculous.* gl. *illusus,* Sg. 22 b 1. cuitbedcha gl. *friuolas fabulas,* Ml. 132 c 9.

cuitbide (1) *ridiculous.* c. cach denmnetach, LL. 344 c. trí cuidmidi in domain: fer lonn, fer étraid, fer díbech, Triads. c. cach n-úallach, Aib. C. *a jester, buffoon.* gl. *fribolus,* Sg. 49 b 10. trí cuitbidi ríg, Br. D. D. 138. (2) *laughing.* LU. 96 b 37.

cuitbiud (inf. of con-tibim) m. *a deriding, derision.* Wi. mór in

c. dúib, LU. 63 b 34. 74 b 34. 76 a 21. do bith fó ch., TTr. 181. ba toirsech don ch. rofuirmed fair, ib. 279.

Cuitbrict n. pr. m. *Cuthbert.* Fél. clxxxi.

cuitcherna (con-tigerna) m. *a joint lord.* SG. 78, 20 (sic leg.).

cuitchernaige f. *men of lordly rank.* cuitgernaige (sic leg.) fer Fernmuige, AU. 1089.

cuitchernas m. *joint lordship, equal rank.* Laws. gen. cuitchernsa, ib.

cuitech .i. díultadh *a refusing,* O'Cl. Cf. ad-cuitecht.

cuitecht (con-tigim) cob cróderci cutechta, RC. XXII, 395.

cuitechta *a concourse, congregation, company.* Mer. Uil. Trip. 220, 16. c. Dé (= *angels*), ACC. 21. mór mbuiden 7 c. táncatar and, TTr.[2] 636. cuidechta, SG. 273, 18. L. Oiris 52. gen. pl. mór cutechtad, TTr. 1136.

cuiteoc f. *an earthworm.* uigi sengán 7 cuideoga 7 ruib do berbad, O'Gr. Cat. 190. ib. 191, 1.

cuitig f. *a share, portion, ration of food, meal, repast.* Aisl. M. Laws. na trí cethri 'mon cuitig, LB. 108 b. caith do chutig! 151 a 34. ósna lothraib asa tomlitis na coerig a c., 114 a.

cuitigim (with acc.) *I give a share* (*to*). oiret rochuidech*ad* Dia ana beathaidh hé, Book of Hy Maine. intan di*diu* rombatha ic roind na broiti, ní rochuitigsead in Coinrúi, YBL. 123 b 15. *I take part, partake.* Acall. cuitiged in edpairt si *let him partake of this sacrifice,* LB. 257 b. dligthi cuidiuccudh dia pianaibh, B. Fursa 10. *I assist, help.* SG. 120, 10. 264, 9. Donl. rocuidicus, BB. 479 b 15. *I requite, repay, compensate.* TSh. is fearr comus ná cuidiugud, Ferm. 184 b.

cuitim *I share.* nocho chuitib-sa fris, Tochm. Becf. 182. in fer isa crod rochuitsitar, Rawl. B. 512, 41 b 1.

cuitir .i. cutruma nó coibhéis *equal or equivalent,* O'Dav. 507. c. imráito, Wb. 3 b 6. c. a taidbsen, Ml. 128 d 11. Thes. I, 514.

cuitriud *a proportionate share.* .i. cutruma, O'Dav. 410. eochair congair cuitriud, YBL. 420 b 15 Comp. fer-chuitred q. v.

1. **cul** m. *a chariot.* .i. carpat, Corm. 13. LU. 6 b 22. acc. pl. culu tria néit, LU. 6 b. do thréig a chula, O'Cl. s. v. atchlunim cul carpait, LL. 83 a 11. Cf. culgaire.

2. **cul** *a guarding, protection.* Metr. doberind culu (.i. comét) ar gart Finn, LL. 208 a 31. cul-buachail .i. cul cométa na mbó, Laws I, 106, 9.

1. **cúl** m. (1) *the back, hind-part.* Atk. Laws. proverb. atágur 'lám ar cúl' aci, LU. 75 a 30. a cúl (a ndrommann Rawl.) rempo, LU. 2 a 38. tánic C. do leith a chúil co Illann *from behind him,* Ir. T. II² 141. comlebra for c. 7 étun, Br. D. D. 82. láech as dech fil iar c. scéith *behind a shield,* Br. D. D. 77. iar c. gascid, ib. 96. c. do thochar friar náimhdibh *to turn our backs to,* Hugh Roe 46. ná tabair c. dot chétmhoid! *'on thy first vow turn not thy back!'* O'Gr. Cat. 402, 7. a hescaine do chur for cúlu, MR. 28, 3. ar a chúl *behind it,* Sg. 31 b 21. ní farcba ní ar do c. do dlig*ed* ind Ríg! 23. N. 10, 87. luid in sruth for c., SR. 7147. éirg fort chúlu! Arch. III, 30, § 84. (2) *bottom.* c. críathar, Laws I, 134. dothuit a cloch cúil d'Eirinn *'her buttress-rock is fallen away from Ireland',* O'Gr. Cat. 400. (3) *end.* iar c. mithisi (sic leg.), LL. 163 b 13. tá sé ar an bhallán cúil *he is on his last resource,* Gael. J. VII, 89 a. (4) *the hair of the back of the head, poll.* bid cóem dia hais a ch. cháin, RC. XX, 288. budiu ná mess cumra a c., LL. 295 b 49. soilse nát cainle ciartha c. maic Cairne, 33 b 40. c. cassbuide dar bratlongan, Ir. T. III, 105, 22. gen. caisithir [s]nas snáth a chúil, Ferm. 68 a. Dim. cúlán, Misc. Arch. Soc. I, 22.

2. **cúl** f., see cúil.

cúlach *cornered.* mag cúlach cern*n*ach ochrach glennach, LL. 66 a 23. bruiden . . . issí ch. chernach, 263 a 40.

culad *a boat.* CS. 126.

culadach f. *the occiput.* tria chuladaig, LL. 66 b 30.

1. **culaid** (du.) f. *the back of the head, occiput.* Wi. gen. tria clais a chulad, Ferm. 24 a 2. LU. 81 a 3. co fán a chulad, LL. 266 a 1. áth a dá chulaid, LU. 73 b 20. acc. fort chulatha, Thes. II, 249, 2. for a dí chulaid, Corm. s. v. prúll. LU. 68 b 6.

2. **culaid** (culaith) f. *a suit, robe, dress.* Wi. TSh. roghabh a chulaidh chatha 7 chomhraic, Tor. Dh. 90, 18. *apparel, instrument.* na culatha le piandís na hanmanna, Aisl. T.² XIII, 3. ib. 5. *furniture.* gach uile ch. eclaisi, ZCP. IV, 324.

culaighe *some part of a door.* cona chulaighe imme, Aisl. M. 123, 10. = cúl-áige *back-pillar?*

cúlaidhe m. *a dodger or prevaricator, one that plays shifting tricks,* P. O'C.

cúl-airecht f. *a court of appeal.* O'C. Ind.

cúl-aittire *a further security.* atá c. iarna chúl, Br. D. D. 66.

culará́n (W. cylor) *pignut, earthnut.* RC. IX, 228. gl. *cucumer,* Ir. Gl. 1049. Cf. curar.

cúl-bard m. *a* dóerbard *of the first degree.* Ir. T. III, 5. .i. iar cúl bís sen, Arch. I, 160.

cúl-béimm n. *a back-stroke.* gen. pl. do colg cúlbémenn, LU. 125 b 16 (cúlbémnech TEm. 79).

cúl-buide *having yellow back-hair.* Crimthann c., ML. 14. óm chiniud ch. RC. XX, 142.

culchair? a ben canchennach co culchair, LL. 140 a 48.

cúl-chenann *white-polled.* is maith in barrann (i. e. barrfinn) cuilcenann gelmongach (*a horse*), H. 3. 18, 85 b.

Cúl-chláen n. pr. m. gen. mac Culclain, Laws I, 150, 16.

cúl-choimét *a rear-guard, henchmanship.* Hy Many, p. 88, 2. SG. 413, 3.

cúl-chométaid m. *a rear-guard, poll-ward.* SG. 93, 13. c. do Choincul. ó théit i crích a bidbad, LL. 266 a 25. cúlchométaide, SG. 412, 38. 413, 9. 13.

cúl-dub *having a black back or poll.* i rechtaib én c., D. 4. 2, 51 a. — n. pr. m. gen. Aided Culduib, LL. 191 a 55.

culebath gl. *flabellum.* Sol. Aug. 86. cuilebad, Trip. lxxxvii. RC. IX, 20. AU. 1034. 1128. Tig. 1030. conid hí cuilefaid Coluim Cille, RC. IX, 20.

culén m. *a whelp, cub.* culian, Corm. 13. cuilén con, MR. 8, 2. c. ferchon *a male whelp,* ZCP. V, 66, 1. c. caitt, LB. 164 m. c. leómain, 167 b 64. gen. imbert móith-chulióin, LU. 69 a 32. cut chulenaib 'con fiadaig, LL. 258 a 31. n. pl. cuileoin in chaille, LL. 10 b 47. metaph. *a scion.* a chulian ard ardenig! LL. 256 b 36. a chilian Dé! Corm. 29 s. v. Munnu. uaman céd-nimh gach coiléin, O'Gr. Cat. 457. proverb. cáin cech culén fó ṡaid, Cáin Ad. 8. n. pr. m. Tig. 997.

culenn m. **holly.* LL. 275 b 7. gach crann ar bith becht, cuilenn is dech díb, Eg. 1782. SG. 245, 36. bid eideand im chuilend cain, YBL. 328 b 34. gen. nói mbera culind, LU. 69 b 11. cúaille cuilinn na corad, Cog. 257. na fertse culind, LU. 64 a 8. voc. a chuilind! LL. 275 b 16. n. pl. gonit coin cuilinn caiss, Four Songs 20.

Culennán n. pr. m. LL. 150 b 13.

culenn-bocc *a dog-goat.* gl. *cinyps,* Prisc. Car. 48 a 2. gl. cynos graece, hircus latine, Sg. 125 a 7.

culennda *made of holly.* cuilenda, Thes. II, 234.

cúl-ḟéith co ttarla i mbun a tengadh gurgab a chuilḟeith trit, CCath.

cúl-ḟiaccail f. *a back-tooth.* LB. 154 a. acc. pl. cúlḟiacli, Thes. II, 255, 18.

cúl-ḟind *white-polled.* flathius ind ḟir chíchmair ch., LL. 11 a 1.

cúl-ḟota *having long back-hair.* Cormac c. .i. cúl foddai fair, Cóir Anm. 113.

cul-gaire *the clatter of a chariot.* Corm. 13, 3. CRR. 53. TEm. 11.

cúl-gerr *having short back-hair.* Ir. T. III, 74, 3.

cúl-glas (1) *having grey back-hair.* Cormac c., Fen. 126, 2. (2) *grey-backed.* The name of a spear, Ir. T. II², 141.

culicán *a little fly.* Used as a term of endearment: ar cara 's ar c., LL. 47 a 3.

Culióc n. pr. m. LL. 317 b.

cullach m. *a stallion.* c. allmuire, O'Dav. 501. *a boar.* Sg. 66 b 25. finn ar guairi cullaig allaid, Ir. T. III, 86, 4. ech-c., muc-c., Laws. glas-c. *a grey stallion,* Dinds. 107. metaph. *a hero.* .i. lóech, Eg. 1782, 26.

cúl-lebar *having long back-hair.* clann c. Colmán, LB. 277 a 21.

cúl-lom m. *a bare-poll.* Énna C., Trip. 126, 17. longas na c. (viz. the Danes), SR. 2378.

culmaire m. *a chariot-builder.* .i. cairptheoir, Corm. 13. .i. cairptech, LU. 109 a 40. .i. sér dénma carp*ait,* H. 3. 18, 66 b.

culmen *a volume, tome, book.* genelaigi Gréc amal adbert Essuidhir 7 cuilmen, BB. 4 a 20. promha pind ó Ferghal for in cuilmend oll, LB. 60 m. inf. gen. berta in súi sair dar éis in chuilm*in,* H. 3. 18, 603 a. Essodir .i. in chulmin, Fél. XXXI.

cúl-mong *back-hair.* c. furri, LL. 318 c. pl. ~a cumri foraib, Br. D. D. 127.

culpait f. *a hood.* Wi. Corm. 10. c. chaem chorcarda, Acall. 1217. clupait, ib. 1226. c. tolla imma thóibu, LL. 116 a 16. trí cóicait fer i richtaib ban gu ~ib gela ima cendaib, Ferm. 72 a.

culpatach, culpaitech *hooded.* LL. 245 b 21. lénte ~a, LU. 55 a 21. clupatach, TBC. 727 (Ériu). léne gel-c. órsnaith i cust*ul* a cnis, Br. Da Choca. Ir. T. III, 186, 7.

cúl-reng f. *the back part of the waist.* MR. 314, 26.

cúl-scían *a knife with a back to it, i. e. not double-edged.* LL. 252 b 38.

cúl-ṡnám *a swimming on the back.* Acall.

cúltach *laborious, toilsome?* bid cúltach .i. sæthrach, H. 3. 18, 653.

Cúltanach n. pr. m. LL. 339 a.

1. **cuma** *grief, sorrow.* Wi. gen. mo chride 'na cáeb cumad, Ir. T. II² 131. ria cloind Aedha is gním cumad, ZCP. V, 22, § 13. dat. cumaid, LL. 258 b 24. Laws III, 84, 23. dia cuma, LB. 185 b. forácbad úaill re cuma, ZCP. IV, 468, § 14. acc. cummaid chumaid forru, Otia II, 88, § 11. dat. pl. fo cumthaib, Alex. 1085.

2. **cuma** = 1. coma, q. v. Laws.

3. **cuma** *a host of 100 000 angels.* deich leigieoin in c., Eg. 1782.

4. **Cuma** n. pr. m. Cuma a quo Mag Cuma, Dinds. 110.

cumac = cumang, q. v. nimthá c. dia aisnéis, LU. 113 a 14. nípthá c. dó, 19 b 8.

cumachta n. (later f.) *power, capacity, ability.* Wi. amrubhairt a c. fair *it plied its power on him,* Corm. 16 s. v. Diancécht. *magic power.* áes c. *the heavenly or supernatural powers.* LU. 70 a 18. riar ndeib 7 riar c. féin, LL. 13 a 24. atlochur dom chumachtaib, 111 b 17. lucht na c., Mer. Uil. 297. Personified *a ruler.* LB. 191 b 32.

cumachtach *powerful.* Wi. comsid 7 c. na ngáeth, RC. V, 128. compar. cumachtchu, Sg. 39 b 3 a. *possessing magic power.* SG. 332, 8. C. Anm. 205.

cumachtaid m. *a master.* Eol comsid 7 c. na ngáeth, TTr. 538.

cumachtaigim gl. *potior, I am powerful, make myself master,* Sg. 39 b 2. 54 a 7.

cumain = cuman, q. v. is c. leis, Laws. bid c. lim-sa rem lá, YBL. 314 b.

cumal f. (1) *a slave-girl, bondmaid.* Wi. gen. mac cumaile (cumle L.), Expuls. 1. voc. a chumal Dé! (the Virgin), LB. 74 a 32. acc. i ndóiri 7 fognam amal chumail, TTr.² 254. (2) *the value of three cows.* Laws. c. cána, O'Dav. 744. ríthæ in t-ech sin fri Colmán ar chumil n-arggit, Arm. 17 b 1.

cumalach *a slave-girl.* Cáin Ad. 2.

Cumalach n. pr. m. mac Cumalaig, LL. 337 c.

cumalacht f. *female bondage.* c. choire, Cáin Ad. 6. i c., LL. 289 a 44.

Cumalcáich n. pr. m. gen. hi ttaigh Cumalcaich, FM. 791.

cumall .i. cú *a hound*, KZ. 33, p. 82. assir (ossar) chumall, Br. D. D. 101 ff. c. fri seilg, Will of Catháir Mór. — n. pr. m. dat. ó Cumull, LL. 202 a 12.

cuman *memory.* Wi. cian bas c., LL. 183 a 36. dia mbeth nech resbad ch., 152 b 35. isim c. *I remember*, Fen. 258, 9.

cumang *power, ability, force.* Atk. mád dia mbeith at c. (mád robeith do ch., Eg.), RC. VI, 175, 54. nímbúi cumac, Imr. Br. II, 291. cach c. rotbé *with all thy might,* RC. VIII, 58. cech c. rotbia dó, LB. 204 a 29. cia cumogg conici-si? RC. XII, 88, § 98. nach c. conisamar, Ir. T. II², 228. hi cumugg *forcibly,* Trip. 144, 5. ní ba sindadh nó aoradh fogníset, acht gat-brat fo comang .i. gabsat dí marc hi n-athgabáil, H. 3. 18, 754. dober cech fer a chumang don fleid sin, MR. 22, 1. is é ar cumang-ne, ib. 2. dobérmais ar c. ic a thessarggain, LL. 283 b 38. gen. ic techt i ngábud dar cend chumaing *beyond their strength,* TTr.² 1367 = TTr. 2229. ba cémmend cumaing, LL. 7 a 28.

cumann *a cattle-pound.* Laws.

cuma-rad f. *sorrow, affliction.* dat. intan dobátar fon cumaraidh sin, D. 4. 2, 51 b.

cumbair (1) *short, brief.* Wi. cumair, Atk. a n-athesc c. si, Trip. 172, 4. co cummair, TFerbe 763. pl. étaige amsaide nó cumri, LL. 188 b 55. (2) n. *a summary.* Laws. do chruthaig le cuimair mbriathar | in bith cé idir chloich is crann, H. 3. 18, 859.

Cumbir n. l. Trip. 350, 8.

cumbre f. *shortness, brevity.* Wi. Ir. Psalt. 258. c. cantana, Hib. Min. 41. cuimre, Ml. 14 d 3. n. pl. amal folínta cumbri Mairc ó Matha, RC. VIII, 366.

cumbrigim *I shorten, abbreviate.* Atk. inf. ar cuimriugud sáegail, De Arreis 6.

cumcach (1) adj. *narrow.* Aisl. T. X, 5. (2) n. *narrowness, constraint, confinement.* airches .i. ab arceo .i. ón cumgach, Corm. (H. 2. 15). ní maith ḟuilngid na huaisle a gcúmhgach, O'Don. Hy Many 9. a cruciatu .i. ón cumgach, Corm. Tr. 87. *angustia* Aisl. T. XII, 1.

cumcaigim *I narrow, tighten, press.* cumcaigid ar clannuib Ir, Fen. 218, 3. cumhgaidhiom orra é! O'Don. Hy Many 9. inf. cleth-chumgugad a clíab-asnaig, MR. 256, 21. ar gc. na gconarad coitchend, ib. 23.

cumcaisiu f. = comchísiu? ga cumcaisi 7 ga comairli doberi form-sa, LL. 90 b 39. is í sein cumcaisin, ib. 43. dobér-sa cumgaisiu duit, Aisl. M. 125, 29. ib. 31. — ? roling in fúir demnachda .i. Tesiphone i cumgaise a chride, MR. 32, 6.

cumce (cuimce, cumca) f. (1) *narrowness; distress, anguish.* Wi. Atk. hi cumcai gl. *in angore,* Ml. 33 a 12. ar chumga a menmanraid, SR. 6306. Aisl. T. IX, 3. asin chuimce 7 asin tróigi irrobatar, Tenga B. curandítne Día óna huilib cumgaib, LB. 74 b 26. is maith doreith Día a muntir isna cumgaib, LL. 282 a 28. (2) *a narrow, strait, pass.* Alex. 166. dar cuimgib al-les, Dinds. 1, § 8. i cuimgib int śléhhi, BB. 480 a 31. Comp. nem-chumce, O'Mulc. 713. i crín-chumgaib na cathrach, SR. 7416.

cumcech *able, capable.* nidam cuimgeach-sa for dul let, MR. 48, 7. niptar cuimgech a fostad, RC. XIII, 222, 25.

cumcigim *I distress.* Wi. nomchumgaigther gl. *angor,* Ml. 127 c 9.

cumcomla .i. baile séntæ lasna gente i comruicced días, H. 3. 18, p. 66. Cf. cumla.

cumdubart *doubt.* Ml. 43 d 20. See cumtubart.

cumga? fúair mnái cen chend cumga, LL. 161 a 10.

cum-gabál f. (1) *a raising, upholding.* Wi. Atk. c. inna lám, Ml. 138 a 2. (2) *a rising, ascending.* acc. rogab in gaim comgabáil, Otia I, 125. (3) *an extolling.* Ml. 39 d 22.

cumla .i. laithe fleide *a feast-day,* H. 3. 18, p. 67. Cf. cumcomla.

cumlacht f. *munificence.* Wi. Cf. cuimlecht.

cumlachtach *munificent.* c. in duine .i. loigthech áilgen, Corm. 12. — n. pr. m. LL. 353 c.

cumlachtaid m. *a pigling, sucking pig.* Corm. 12. See comlachtaid.

cumlengach *contesting, combative.* bátar cumlengaig a cathmílid, Alex. 635. See comleng.

cum-lín n. *an equal number* = comlín, q. v. i n-irgail chuimlín, Ml. 47 c 3. Égist 7 Gorthigern fá chomlín *with an equal number,* LU. 3 b 42. intí nosgeib fo c. *he who counts them,* ZCP. V, 23.

1. **cumm** *a hollow, nook, dell.* Joyce I, 418. ó Chum Dínil i crích Corco Duibne, LL. 277 b 22.

2. **cumm** = 3. comm, q. v. cneas nó cum cnámha, O'Cl. s. v. conganchnes.

1. **cumma** (O. Ir. cumme) *equal, same.* Wi. nír' ch. nech ris im chath, LL. 201 b 37. ropo c. a folt 7 cróebred sciad, TTr.[2] 1476. dia mbad ch. thol dia fir feisin 7 dissi, Otia III, 47, § 2. a chert-ch. d'ingenaib *just as many maidens,* SR. 1972. is cummae leis *it is the same to him,* Sg. 111 a 3. as cuma lium .i. is comdes cipé díb, H. 3. 18, 67 b. ba c. dán díblínaib la Scáthaich, TBC. 1534. fiallach bad c. gaisced frisin díni sin, TTr. 1355. c. nośliged iarna chúlib 7 ara bélaib, LL. 107 a 40. 109 a 10. is c. congonad a araid 7 a eocho, LL. 89 a 25. dobert cummai corrici lár ind lis, LU. 23 b 6. c. dobátar oc a ráda 7 dośáidseat a slega i n-áenfecht hi Cellach, LB. 274 a 21. 62.

2. **cumma** (= cumbe, inf. of con-benim) *a breaking, cutting, shaping, fashioning.* Wi. Laws. c. tuinne, LL. 119. ica c. 7 ica certugud, TTr. 140. do ch. in chláir ina chirt, LL. 148 a 3. ic cummai 7 oc letrad trénfer, TTr.[2] 1529. fuath 7 c. na heclaisi sin, LB. 158 a. *shape, fashion, mode, manner.* fó chuma gréne 7 ésca, LB. 138 b. fón c. cétna *in the same way,* TTr.[2] 988. fón áen-chumai, Cóir Anm. 26. a c. cétna, Ir. T. III, 243, 254. i cumai cáich, Lism. L. XX, 16. c. cháich *like every one else,* ZCP. III, 4, § 7. ní bátar i nHére óic a c. dóib, LU. 20 a 21. Cf. cuimbae.

cummadóir m. .i. ceard *a potter, former,* Eg. 158. *a romancer,* O'R.

cummadóracht f. *fiction.* tuscarnadh briathar .i. c., O'Cl.

cummaid f. = combuid, q. v. i n-aenlepaid riut 7 i n-aen ch., Acall. 4106. i c. lanamnasa, Laws II, 356, 15. gen. rim fear cumtha *against my comrade,* Ir, T. III, 100. aos cumtha *allies,* FM. 1225.

1. **cummaide** *cut out, shapen, shapely.* eclas chóem ch., LB. 120 a. clúasa cumaide[1]) occa, 175 b 29. gemm c., TTr. 1533. corrthar c., 1535. teora cimsa c., 1538. cath cráebach c., 1659. isin churach comthend c., LU. 128 b.

2. **cummaide** *common.* Laws.

cummaim *I shape, form.* Laws. Aisl. M. rochum, LL. 2 a 39. in cháin sin racummad and, LL. 206 a 6. cummaid chumaid forru, Otia II, 88, § 11. part. dáine droch-cumtha, YBL. 89 b. *I compose, put into shape.* roscummai (scil. ferta Pátraic), Trip. 60, 24. 256, 11. *I devise, pretend, feign.* do chumsat

[1]) Wrongly rendered 'suitable, fitted' (?) in Pass. and Hom. p. 622.

celg eturru fén, LB. 273 b 57. 60. rochumadar go raibhi fleadh ac Cian ina chomhair, O'Don. Hy M. 11.

cummain f. *a basket.* dobera c. coa thech, Goid. 94, 10. hi cummain bic, ib. 93, 13 = immudiu bic, LL. 286 b 49. cumin, Fél. clxix. ina cumnaib *shells* (of turtles), Maund. 164.

Cumman n. pr. f. LL. 348 a. gen. mac Cumne Finne, 330 e.

1. **cummann** *companionship. consortium,* Aisl. T. XXI, 4. c. cleithe *furtive love,* Eriu I, 20. gen. can fer cumainn (*companion*) acht a chú, Harl. 5280, 46 b.

2. **cummann** *magic, sorcery?* gen. nogníad drúidechta 7 certa commain, LU. 110 b 3. O'Dav. 456. 457. Laws.

cummasc (inf. of con-mescaim) *a mixing, mingling.* Wi. ech 7 duine i cummusc óenpersainne, CCath. sona re c. cach cuit *all parts are prosperous by combining,* Cog. 122, 19. *confusion.* ataig c. forsna slúagu, TTr.[2] 1480. cach c. 7 cach mbúadrech, ZCP. III, 20, 1. *a conflict.* c. mór etir Hua Echach 7 Hua Niallain, AU. 985. *a cohabiting.* gan chumasg re Gráinne, Tor. Dh. 80.

cummascach f. *a mixing.* doratad (scil. a chuit prainde) for seichid .i. ana cumascaigh idir as 7 arbhar, Ferm. 40 b. *a conflict.* c. Taillten, ZCP. III, 463, 20.

Cummascach n. l. LL. 182 b 49. n. pr. m. AU. 672. TF. 184, 12.

cummascaigim *I mix.* part. cummascaigthe, Aisl. M. 91, 23.

cummascda (part. of con-mescaim) *mixed.* téora lenda cummascdai impu *mixed plaids,* Br. D. D. 118. cét snáthegne don charrmocal chumuscda, Lism. L. XXX. at cumsctha comdlúthi na catha, Cog. 196, 29.

cummasc-rad f. *a mixing.* ina cumascraid, Fél.[2] Mar. 21.

cummat *as much as, the same amount.* Laws. a chumut cétna, Ir. T. III, 238, 92. ib. 263. a chummat cétna, Tair. na nDéssi 12. a chumut na hocht mbera aili, LU. 69 b 14. hi cummat (sic leg.), Sg. 161 b 5.

Cummen n. pr. m. Arm. 17 b.

cummessair *equal measure?* c. saingnústæ, ZCP. III, 25, 14.

cummin *cummin seed.* cuimin, RC. IX, 242. Arch. I, 339.

Cummíne n. pr. m. LL. 286 b 42. 361.

cummthach m. *a comrade, companion.* cumthach brunni (viz. the shield), LL. 193 b 57. nárab c. duit ainfial! Acall. 602. gen. do chocill carat nó cumthaig, LB. 120 a 35.

cumne f. *memory, remembrance.* elada na cuimni gl. *ars memorativa,* H. 2. 7, 272 b. atá ar gnáth-ch. coitchinn, Hy Fiach. 126. c. i n-ogmaib, LL. 320 c. biaidh a ṡenchas ar cuimhne *his story shall be remembered,* Oss. III, 295, 6. hi cuimnibh, AU. 867.

Cumne n. pr. f. Lism. L. p. 282. Cuimne, Imr. Br. 67, 31.

cumnech (1) *mindful.* Wi. isam c. cen imroll, Bodl. Dinds. 20. co c. *memoriter,* Aisl. T. III, 2. bith-chuimnech, Dinds. 95. (2) *memorable.* a n-ordd ba c. i céin, LL. 137 a 6. bantrocht Partholóin chumnig, 136 b 48. in cath i Sléib Crott cumnech, 32 a 25. 129 a 4.

cumngaigim *I straiten.* caoimh-eng ar nár cumhngaighed '*precinct fair that never was reduced to straits*', O'Gr. Cat. 500.

cumnid m. ? am cumnid trén an tedma sin, TEm. 51.

cumnige f. *memory.* cuimnige, LL. 33 a 10. rofich fichit catha co cumnigi, 23 a 10.

cumnigim (O. Ir. cumnigur) *I remember.* LL. 47 a 41. LU. 35 a 31. cumnigid lib! ZCP. III, 23, 33. ní cara ná cumnighe *he is not a friend who does not remember,* ZCP. IV 469, 3. *I commemorate.* dep. senchas coimnigedar in fiurt sa, Trip. 136, 17. inf. do chumnigud in sceóil sin, TFerbe 763. ic cumnigud in sceóil do chách, LL. 274 a 35.

cumnigthech *memorative.* in brigh c., O'Gr. Cat. 215.

Cumoc n. pr. m. LL. 340 a 16.

cumocne (com-odgne) *synchronism.* fer cumocni cumnech, LU. 118 b 9. Cf. fer comgne, Laws I, 18.

cumogall *the chervil,* gl. *cerfolium,* Arch. I, 339.

cumpori *comfrey.* Arch. I, 339.

cumpur? dobí a agaid lán da ḟuil | 'sa dhruimm re cairthe in chumpuir (refers to Cúch.), Eg. 1782, 49 a 1.

cumra *fragrant, sweet.* Aisl. M. i n-aballgort ch., LL. 253 b 33.

cumrad n. *sweet herbs.* Laws.

cumraide *sweet.* ar corrucán c., LL. 37 c 48. munter ch., 7 b 42.

cumrech (inf. of con-rigim) *a binding, fettering; a chain; bondage.* Wi. cuibrech, Atk. ech cen cuibrich cech trátha, cú cen cuibrech nó cen lomain laithe, H. 3. 18, 8 b. gen. bás cuimrigh do imbirt fair, FM. 836. dat. i cumriuch, SR. 3286. inna chuimriuch iarna chuimriuch dissi, RC. VI, 158, 7. *a hindering.* anní nad chumcat do ícc nó do chuimriuch, ZCP. III, 29, 10. n. pl. bentar a cuibrige díb,

LB. 189 b. *a bandage.* co tucur-sa c. umpe (*an action denoting utter destruction*), ZCP. III, 3, 2. Cf. SG. I, 410. cumrech bráiget *a necklace,* Corm.

cumrechtach *fettered.* Alex. 383.

cumrechtaige f. *bonds, fetters, captivity.* Atk.

cumrigim *I sweeten.* Aisl. T. XXI, 2.

Cumsa n. pr. m. gen. mac Cumsai, AU. 878.

cumsanad (inf. of con-osnaim) m. *a resting, rest, ceasing, cessation.* Wi. Atk. c. accais, O'Dav. 399. tinólfat-sa míledu do ch. forru, TTr.[2] 1788. cumsunud (.i. comanad) fíandsa .i. erchra for fíandus nó for fíannaib, ut fuit Finn cum suis, H. 3. 18, 553 a. gen. tír an chairdiusa 7 in chumsanaid, LB. 256 b 69.

cumsanche f. *rest, repose.* nem-chumsanchi *restlessness,* ZCP. III, 450, 12 (nemcumsantachi R).

cumsantach *restful.* Sg. 67 c 13. 103 a 2. Alex. 918.

cumscaigthetu m. *mobility.* Sg. 158 b 8.

cumscaigthech *removed.* Laws. *unstable,* MR. 256, 12.

cumscal (cumhsgal) .i. gluasachd nó corrughadh *a moving or stirring,* O'Cl.

cumscle *an onset.* O'Dav. 171. inna chét-chu*m*scliu, LU. 87 b 31. 88 a 36.

cumscugud (inf. of con-oscaigim) m. *a moving, stirring, motion, change.* Atk. in c. gnée sin, Alex. 489. níconbía c. for pianad, Ml. 26 d 12. gen. pl. inna cumscaigthe in menman, Ml. 15 a 2. *a removing, deposition.* c. Húi Baeguláin i Clúain mac Nois, CS. 1000. Comp. talam-ch., q. v.

Cumscuth n. pr. m. AU. 870.

cumse *meet* = comse q. v. is c. lim inso, Trip. 152, 13. co mbo chumsi dó a tess 7 a fuacht, LU. 63 a 35.

Cumsud n. pr. m. TF. 150, 8. 186, 19. Cumsuth, AU. 858. Cumsad, AU. 879.

cumtach n. (1) *a building, construction,* Wi. bid terbrutech a c., Trip. 192, 25. Atk. Cáin Ad. 41. gl. *constructio,* Ir. Gl. 871. c. tochair, LL. 15 a 40. c. Rátha Sailech, ib. 42. c. Dúin Náir, ib. 7. (2) *a cover, case.* ben a cumhdach do chenn na cráisighe! Acall. 1717. c. a cinn *her head-dress,* TF. 66, 1. n. pl. cumtaige isind imdæ, Br. D. D. 99. (3) *an ornamenting, ornament.* gl. *ornatio,* Ir. Gl. 881. cumdach, BB. 16 a 1 = *ornatus*, Gen. II, 1. do chumhdach minn 7 mainisdrech,

Lism. L. 873. léne corcra cona cumtuch óir 7 argait, LL. 186 a 44. do chumtuch ingantach tíri Arabiæ, 189 a 56. is leis darónta cumtaige 7 brettnasa óir, 16 b 23. tidnaic dúinn tremut-sa blátha 7 cumdaige na sogním 7 na súalach! LB. 74 b. ós a creacaib cáin-cumdaigh, Acall. 347. acc. pl. ní techtat for mná cumtaige, Alex. (4) metaph. *an edifying.* maith é ac c. a charat, SG. 64, 37. (5) *a commentary.* cumdach na Paitri, RC. XI, 400. (6) *a protecting.* Laws.

cumtachta (cumtaigthe) *built, constructed; ornamented, ornamental.* Wi. i cathair cumtachtai, LL. 117 b 28. gemm cummaide c., TTr. 1629. cloidem c., Alex. p. 14, 8. tempul cóem cumdaigthe, LB. 5 a. cumtachtae gl. *instructus,* Goid. 45. briathra cóema cumtaigthe, LB. 4 b.

cumtachtach *shapely.* Fél. CXIV.

cumtachtaide *ornamented.* Alex. 15. 86. 134.

cumtaig? c. grád, SR. 4225. c. rath, ib. 7043. tarchomail cach cumtaig arg cosin slóg, ib. 4757.

cumtaigthóir m. gl. *conditor,* Ir. Gl. 1098.

cumthach *sad, sorrowful.* LU. 24 a 41. am c. dia éis, LL. 147 a 29. ba cáintech c. rabái, 202 a 57. c. labras in lon sa, LB. 186 a. tiucfaid amser dubach | c. brónach dérach, Laud 615, 79.

cumthacht? nír deólaid c. ria claind, LL. 138 a 18.

cumtubart f. *doubt.* is c. *it is doubtful,* Sg. 99 a 2. cumtabairt, LU. 115 a 30. 153 a 41. Ir. Psalt. 187. báe a menma i c., SR. 1692.

cumtubartach *doubtful.* Sg. 104 a 2.

cumtúth (cum-ud-túth) *a preserving.* do ch. a sóere, Sg. 31 b 8.

cumung (cumucc) (1) adj. *narrow.* Wi. muincend c., LU. 1 b 45. casán c., Ferm. 143 b. *close.* hi cocill chumucc, LU. 67 a 3. *anxious.* co c. gl. *anxie,* Laud 610, 24 a. Comp. c.-tholl, Ir. T. III, 77. (2) n. *the narrow part.* c. sráiti, Laws III, 184, 19. Cumang Clúana, n. l. Tig. 1178. (3) *a river-name* LL. 89 a 26.

cuncas re cuncas *by force.* Oss. III, 246.

cundail *decent, kindly, wise, discreet, worthy, honest.* Wi. Atk. cundil, Wb. 31 c 4. O'Mulc. 236. cunnail *constans,* LB. 67 a 48. celtar cunnail co ndældath, LL. 193 b 40. fáilti c. cardemail, Cog. 156, 14. go cráibdech condail, TF. 26, 23. SG. 44, 10. 46, 2. 45, 17.

cun-damna *matter, cause.* c. écnaig, LL. 344 c 38. W. cynnefnydd.

cundarthach *bargaining, trafficking.* nírba chreccach c., Eriu I, 200.

cundla f. *decency, prudence, wisdom, kindliness, constancy, steadiness.* c. 7 cenél, TTr. 49. gen. ind ecclas naemh nemdha | is saér hí is crodh c., Bruss. 4190, fo. 263 b. eochair c. crábud, YBL. 420 b 2 = H. 3. 18, 37. Dia na cundla 7 na báide, LB. 112 a 4. a chléirig cháid ch., ZCP. III, 31, 28. Gorm.

cundlacht f. *constancy, kindliness.* Atk. Cog. 160, 18. LB. 67 a. *steadiness.* nem-cunnlacht ar a ballaib, YBL. 355 b 43.

cundra? tria chundrai ettai [leg. éttai] Fergusa, Br. Da Chocæ.

cundrad m. *an agreement, contract, bargain.* Wi. Atk. Aisl. M. Laws. iss*ed* c. is messa dogní duine isin bith, LB. 12 b 2. dlegar c. do chomall, Ferm. 81. cach cunrad cen dichell, Aib. Cuigni. gen. astud cundruda cen diupairt, LL. 343 c 1. gan chend cundraid ná comairle rempo, 103 b 17.

cundradaigim *mercor.* Ml. 39 a 6.

cundrath-tech n. *macellum.* Wb. 11 b 19.

cundu .i. cairdes *relationship, affinity.* O'Dav. 435. cunna .i. connailbhe nó cairdeas, O'Cl. cundu gl. *subpatruus,* Sg. 70 a 17. is ocus ar c., Fél. ep. 230. Cell Chunnu, Trip. 550. ó Chill Chundu, LL. 354 e.

Cunga n. l. *Cong.* Trip. 528. — n. pr. m. AU. 665.

cungas? ranírusa im chét mbrat cungas clithétach, Br. D. D. 28.

cungnam = congnam, q. v.

cunia *a myriad.* SR. 764. 765. cuinia, Atk.

Cunid Cell Cunid, LL. 374 b.

cunn .i. corp *a body,* O'Cl.

cunna? a gcathbairr ch. cherdamla, SG. 271, 13.

cunnid m. see cungid.

Cunnid n. pr. m. gen. mac Cunnida, LL. 348 i.

cunnim? is andsin cunnis Cúch. for na slúagaib, LL. 177 a 46.

Cunnini n. pr. m. LL. 321 g.

cunt? co ndechaid for c. a dá less, LL. 30 a 31.

cuntabart f. *doubt.* Wi. Atk. gan cunntabairt, ZCP. V, 22, 2.

cuntabartach *doubtful.* Atk. Laws. MR. 240, 20.

cuntabertaigim *I doubt.* Atk.

cúntas m. *an account, reckoning, bill,* TSh. O'Gr. Cat. 126.

1. **cúp** (cúb) *the wooden plug in the under millstone in which the axle or spindle turns, al.* cúb brón, P. O'C.

2. **cúp** (cúb) *a curbe, arch, bow,* P. O'C.

cupa *a cup.* trí chét c. lán do lind, Eg. 88, 19 b 2. gan fion d'ibhe a hén-ch., O'Gr. Cat. 367. n. pl. cupada, SG. 133, 6. gen. cupad, 110, 40.

cupánacht f. *compulsory drinking?* is marbad don enech in c., O'Dav. 490.

1. **cupar** .i. coimpert nó geineamhain, O'Cl. De Chophur in dá muccida, LL. 245 b. Ir. T. III, 230.

2. **cupar** .i. senén *a kite,* Corm. 13. See cubar.

Cuppa n. pr. f. LL. 362 m. inf.

Cupraige n. l. LL. 321 d.

cupriss *a cypress.* cethri feda na croiche .i. cuipriss, cedir, giús, beithe, Eg. 1782, fo. 50 a = H. 3. 18, 5. a tenga (of the cross) ba c. cáin, ib. TTr. 125.

1. **cur** m. *a champion, hero.* Wi. fer cech cur, TFerbe 877. gen. isam ben-sa curad cáin, FB. 30. cach curad 7 cach córad, TTr. 1154. acc. pl. roderscaigfed curu Eurpæ uili, TEm. 57. See caur.

2. **cur** = 1. cor. biaid cur da findfam, LL. 268 b 39.

1. **curach** m. *a coracle.* Wi. *curuca,* Reeves' Ad. 176. 177. c. áenślúaiste *with one paddle,* Lism. L. 3163. c. flesc fann, AU. 621. ina chaurach, Trip. 222, 19. lucht curaig, LU. 40 b 36. atchíu curchu la habaind, ZCP. III, 46. TTr. 1338. dim. an toigéb mo churchán cíar | ós aigen uchtlethan án? 23. N. 10, 17 = LL. 37 c 55. Ir. T. II², 116, 15.

2. **curach** .i. rinn gae, O'Dav. 71. a c. fiacal fria cenn anechtair, Cóir Anm. 70. an c. fuilt cais duib robí fair, Acall. 6636. c. fuilt cróchbuidhi fa ceann, Ferm. 186 a.

3. **curach** .i. corp *body,* O'Cl. foxladh do chud re curach .i. delughudh cinn re colainn, H. 3. 18, 212.

4. **Curach** n. pr. f. LL. 348 g.

curadacht f. *heroism, playing the hero.* i c., TTr. 414.

curad-chóim *of fair heroes.* i nDruim Chetta churadchóem, RC. XX, 138.

curad-mír n. *the champion's portion.* Wi. Laws.

cúraim *I chastise, torture; bind.* curadh .i. cúrsachadh nó cengal, O'Don. rotchur mar churait idain mná, LL. 108 b 45. mar chúras ben báid a macc, LL. 86 b 19. nu churut 7 nonberet leou hé, Dinds. 52 (cf. cumrech Ossíne, LL. 195 a 51. 197 b 31). noscúrat 7 nostráethat inna geniti hé, LU. 109 a 18. rocur 7

rocengoil, Dinds. 86. rocurad, rosedlad sé, LL. 160 b 32. 191 b 24. cúradh a chroidhe, Tribes of Irel. 60, 3. RC. XIII, 391. inf. cúrad, Laws. gen. cúrtha, ib.

cúram m. *care.* TSh. dot furtacht-sa ó gach uile guasocht 7 curum an tsaegail se, ZCP. III, 568. do diult do cúram 7 do deithide an tsaegail se, ib. gan curum saoghalta do bheith orra, Aisl. T.[2], XIV, 7. do chuirseat do chúram orm *they charged me to* . . . MS. Mat. 554.

curar *pignut, carthnut.* K. & Herm. 23. Cf. culará́n.

curata *heroic.* curpa curatai, Alex. 22. 252. sleg chrandremur churatta chúicrind, TTr. 1549. claideb caurata, ib. 1594.

curatacht f. *heroism.* LL. 61 a 20.

curchach? Canann cét-churchach, LL. 216 b 53.

Curchach n. pr. f. LL. 347 h. 353 b.

curchán see 1. curach.

curchas *a reed, bulrush.* Wi. nírba curches fri sruthair! Eriu I, 194. n. pl. curchasa átha, Otia I, 125. metaph. *a thong, hair.* slabhradh airgid go gcurcaisibh, O'Cl. s. v. curcais.

curchasach *reeds.* curcasach, Alex. 654 B.

Curchass n. pr. f. gen. ic Tig Curchaissi, LL. 353 b.

curchaslach n. *reeds.* c. nó gilcach gl. *arundo,* Ir. Gl. 933.

Curcóg n. pr. f. Ferm. 186 a (*so called because she had a* curach fuilt crochbuidi fa ceann).

Curcurach n. pr. m. ZCP. IV, 180.

cure *a band, host.* mo churi robtar dathi, LU. 16 a 34. no chingind i curi chóicir, LL. 343 d 57. caire ban nó caire buiden, Ir. T. III, 53, 21. dat. don ban-chureo, TBC. 62. bud cend cét is cuire domuin é, RC. VI, 176, 71. mór c., mór cét, LL. 158 a 28. iarna cuire-som *according to their number,* RC. X, 64, 19. prov. curi cen chend, cruit cen chéis, LL. 147 b 44.

curel *coral.* M. Polo 103.

Cureta n. pr. m. mac Curetai, AU. 677.

Curethar n. pr. m. LL. 94 c 18. Cuirethar, Corm. Tr. 49. W. Peretur.

curgas? cleth i curghais, Ir. T. III, 101, 5.

***Curid** n. pr. m. gen. mac Cureda, LL. 352 d.

Curir n. pr. m. C. Ulad, LL. 125 b.

cúrla .i. giolcach *broom,* P. O'C.

curlaing gl. minntus uisci *water-mint,* Arch. I, 331.
curnán? ag c. do chrand chas, YBL. 318 b 39.
Curnán n. pr. m. Lism. L. XXVIII. C. onmit, LU. 39 b 27. C. mac Aeda, Tig. p. 143. C. Clíabṡalach, Ferm. 144 a.
curpha *a raven.* RC. XI, 130, 3.
curr f. *a pit, well* = 4. corr. uisce do beith hi curraib, FM. I, 56.
curracach gl. cuculatus *hooded,* Ir. Gl. 595. From cuirce, q. v.
currach *the herb valerian.* gen. cóerthann curraig, LB. 101 m. inf. Arch. I, 338.
Curre n. pr. m. mac Curre, LL. 337 h. dim. Curríni, 340 a 26.
currech (currach) n. *a marshy plain.* Wi. O'Dav. 414. 1356. gen. cóerthand curraig, LB. 101 m. inf. n. pl. curraigh, Laws. *a race-course.* dobebat iar curriuch carpait, LL. 188 b 3.
Currech n., n. l. C. Lifi *the Curragh of Kildare.* C. Chinnéitig, FM. 1234. gen. Cobthach Cuirrig chuirrethaig, FM. 868. co cend Currig, LL. 275 b 3.
Currech n. pr. m. LL. 191 b 31. 193 b. C. Lifi, RC. XIII, 242.
currudan gl. *cauda equina* .i. scuab eich (a plant), Arch. I, 332.
cúrsagim *I reprove, reprimand.* SR. 6689. 7063. rochursach na curada, TTr.[2] 1077. inf. bar cúrsachud isin feoil da thomailt dúib isin chorgus, Fél. xl. du chuúrsagad Pátricc im charpat boie lais, Arm. 18 a 2. rogab ic cúrsachad a mná co gér, TTr.[2] 1135. gen. guth cúrsachtha gl. *uox increpationis,* Ir. Psalt. 384. fer coisc 7 chursaigthi cacha curad, MR. 202, 12.
cúrsaim *I chastise.* a cúrsad ina chétchinaid co n-abaind nó cris nó bois, H. 3. 17, 852. ica cursad (curṡachad B.), Cog. 64, 31.
curson m. *a sage.* LL. 386 a 6. BB. 128 a 20. .i. ainm súad, H. 3. 18, 415. (.i. sáoidh) gearait (.i. eolach) do cosc (.i. tegusc) fand (.i. aineolach), ib. 211. voc. a chursoin na ndúar gcaladh! ib. 212.
cursúr m. *a runner.* Atk.
curthóir m. *a chastiser.* O'Don.
Curthri n. pr. m. AU. 657. Cuirtre, FM. 654.
curtín *a curtain.* gen. pl. fri immarchor curtínad, SR. 4890.
Curufin n. pr. m. Fél. Jul. 20.
cusal? Laws. .i. rinde, O'Mulc. 280. a cusalaib a sciath, Acall.

3014 n. i cúsalaib a chind, MR. 232, 10. a cusalaib talman, Acall. 3513 n. do chomfégad a cusaile, MR. 114, 23.

Cusantin n. pr. m. *Constantine.* Ferm. 40 b.

cusfernóe .i. cach cosmail is maith dia imrad, H. 3. 18, 633. cufernoe, ib. 66 b.

cúslach i cúslaigib a sciath, LL. 304 b 15. leg. crislaigib?

cusp *kibe, cold chilblain in the feet.* Cf. Begley s. v. kibe. cid ael a cos úas cuspaib | is ferr coics*ed* cac[h] fescuir, Laud 610, fo. 58 b 2.

cuspóir m. *a bowshot; a target, aim, object,* TSh. gen. corabı fed cusboir etorro, Cog. 176, 12. cuspóra, TSh. metaph. oighre an mhóirśeisir mhíleadh, | cosbóir dílios gach dáimhe *the dear theme of all poets,* Oss. III, 296, 2.

cust .i. croicenn *a skin, hide,* O'Cl.

Cust n. pr. m. gen. mac Cuist, Tig. 668.

custach *skinny, hide-like,* P. O'C.

custaire m. *a tanner, currier, skinner,* P. O'C.

custal *a girding of the loins in running,* P. O'C. .i. trusdáladh *a trussing,* O'Cl. léne gelchulpatach órsnaith i cust*ul* a cnis, Br. Da Chocæ. hi custal a chnis, Ir. T. III, 193, 19. LL. 79 a 35. 253 a 30. trí lénti línecda i caustul fri cnessaib dóib, 266 b 12.

cút = co út *up to yonder.* corop soraid ar sét c., LL. 308 a 45.

cut? cuthar .i. alair i cut .i. ní iter ilib, O'Mulc. 250.

cut *equal?* cut iar n-ardi sliab Sióin 7 sliab nOlifét, LB. 158 b 39.

cuta? bachuta dom śeilb a sain ale for seilb neich naill naile, LL. 176 b 38 (inund són ocus daic dím), ib. 41. bachota som aní sin, 177 b 34.

cutail .i. forbas ut est: is c. airechta, O'Dav. 461.

cutaim see cutim.

cutal .i. saoth nó olc *trouble or evil.* ba c., O'Cl. nímdéni cutal, Sc. M. 3, 17.

cutall (*con-toll?) .i. fás *empty,* H. 3. 18, 66 b. cutal .i. a cutilia .i. ó leidb .i. ní má a bríg quam ledb de cute, O'Mulc. 257. cutail .i. caoch nó fás, O'Dav. 502. is cutal caille .i. cnú cháech nó dule feda, O'Mulc. 757. Cf. cuétoll .i. cnú cháech, H. 3. 18, 66 b.

cuthach *rage, fury, madness.* sláinti ón ch., D. 4. 2, 59 b. créd

an c. (= mire H.) romeall andso mé? Aisl. T. XI, 3. gen. dá leoghan cuthaigh *two raging lions,* Tor. Dh. 94, 15.

cuthal *feeble?* .i. tláith, O'Mulc. 268. ar is c. a rathugud, Br. D. Ch. 30. atáim cásmhar cúthail *shy,* Keat. Poems 515.

cuthar .i. alair i cut .i. ní iter ilib, O'Mulc. 250.

cuthchaire m. *a pitfall-maker, trapper.* ba c. ar chuanaib, LL. 156 a 46. 167 a 46. écis is cudchaire, LU. 38 b 25. cornaire 7 c., LL. 29 b. c. 7 deogbaire, 9 a. cuthgaire, SG. II. 478, 22. 25.

cuthe *a pit.* Wi. Atk. dat. du chuithiu, Ml. 49 a 27. isin cuthi leoman *in the lions' pit,* RC. XII, 436, 4. SR. 7378. cuithe salach súg, LL. 148 b 35. sluicid amal chuithe, 371 a 37. ó gébind co cuthi, ó chuthe co croich, 147 a 48. *an open grave.* daringned a chluchi cáintech im chuthi, TTr. 1805. *a pool, whirlpool.* is mór bruitheas a chuithe, YBL. 131 b 52. Comp. sáeb-ch. *a whirlpool,* Dinds. 145.

cuthech f. *a pitfall, trap, snare.* Laws. O'Mulc. 760. c. in fiada .i. clár toll nó cepp, O'Dav. 472. cuithech gl. *muscipula,* Reg. 215. gl. *laquear,* Sg. 54 a 19. dat. ó cuidich, gl. *aucupio,* Thes. II, 38. acc. fer clandas cuithigh i tír a chéili, O'Dav. 472. roindlestar airrcis 7 cuithigh, Dinds. 93. acc. pl. dorónsat cuithecha usci forsind sét, Trip. 186, 24. cuithechu, Alex. 863. *an open grave.* co ndénta in ch. út dó, TTr. 1810.

Cuthechar n. pr. m. Lism. L. p. 342. mac Cuthechair, LL. 348 i.

Cuthlachán n. pr. m. Húi Cuthlacháin, LL. 313 c.

Cuthraige n. l. i Cuthraigib, LL. 197 b 59.

cutim (cutaim, cuitim inf. of contuitim) *a falling down.* cutaim, Laws. cudaim, O'Cl. cutaim na ces, TTr.[2] 868. O'Dav. 464. 519. cuitim hi crinder, ZCP. III, 25, 20. gen. tossach cutma gúforgell, LL. 345 b 34. is crón cutma cúaride, FB. 24.

Cutlach n. pr. m. Mart. Don. Dec. 7. Colman C., AU. 743.

cutlaigim? cutlaigis 7 bertaigis 7 crothais C. a armu, LL. 69 b 48.

cutmaide *tottering, falling.* sen-roil cudmaide, Laws IV, 142, 20.

Cutra n. pr. m. Dinds. 78.

cutredach see fer-chutredach.

cu-trumma (1) adj. *having equal weight or proportion.* Wi. Atk. dá chutrumæ, TBC. 1546. (2) n. *an equal proportion, equivalent.* dorigne Dia in rígthech uachtarach do ślóg amra

archaingel hi filet deich c. in domain, LB. 109 a 1. cét-ch. *a hundredfold.* ZCP. IV, 242, 28.

cutrummaigim *I equal, equalise, make equal with* (fri), *compare.* cutrummaigur, Ml. 25 c 12. is co Aed Sláne cutrommaigther, LU. 52 b 44. ná cutrumaig-siu sind do bíud! Acall. 2454. cudrumaigther la hAenias iad fri ceasta Daired, BB. 461 a 9. inf. cutramugud gaiscid duit-si frim-sa, Alex. 536.

cutrummus m. *equality.* Wi. *co* roissinn c. friss, Wb. 26 d 17. cotrummus, Thes. II, 33. comlond fo ch. *on equal terms,* Br. D. D. 45.

cutrum-ṡiesta *even-sided.* cethrochair c. a sudigud, Rawl. B. 502, 43 b 2.

cutulsa? feirgen coigtreb c., BB. 128 b 50. nírbo chutulsa dóibsium a menma, LL. 173 b 1. nir chutulsa do Chonchobur, 173 a 10.

---

ns to Irish lexicography.
19567

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK CRESCENT
TORONTO—5, CANADA
19567

G. H. NEWLANDS
Bookbinder
Caledon East, Ont.